

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF
ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME XV

GENERAL INDEX

LONDON
Cambridge University Press
FETTER LANE

NEW YORK • TORONTO
BOMBAY • CALCUTTA • MADRAS
Macmillan

TOKYO
Maruzen Company Ltd

Copyrighted in the United States of
America by the Macmillan Company

All rights reserved

THE
CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF
ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME XV
GENERAL INDEX

CAMBRIDGE
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1932

First edition 1927
Cheap edition 1932

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

PREFATORY NOTE

The Cambridge History of English Literature was first published between the years 1907 and 1916. The General Index Volume was issued in 1927.

In the preface to Volume I the general editors explained their intentions. They proposed to give a connected account of the successive movements of English literature, to describe the work of writers both of primary and of secondary importance, and to discuss the interaction between English and foreign literatures. They included certain allied subjects such as oratory, scholarship, journalism and typography, and they did not neglect the literature of America and the British Dominions. The History was to unfold itself, "unfettered by any preconceived notions of artificial eras or controlling dates," and its judgments were not to be regarded as final.

This reprint of the text and general index of the *History* is issued in the hope that its low price may make it easily available to a wider circle of students and other readers who wish to have on their shelves the full story of English literature.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

CONTENTS

Prefatory note	<i>page</i> v
A List of Contents of the <i>Cambridge History of English Literature</i>	ix
General Index	1

A LIST OF CONTENTS

OF THE

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME I

<i>Chap.</i> 1	The Beginnings	A. R. WALLER
2	Runes and MSS.	MISS A. C. PAUES
3	Early National Poetry	H. M. CHADWICK
4	Old English Christian Poetry	MISS M. BENTINCK SMITH
5	Latin Writings in England to the Time of Alfred	M. R. JAMES
6	Alfred and the Old English Prose of his Reign	P. G. THOMAS
7	From Alfred to the Conquest	J. S. WESTLAKE
8	The Norman Conquest	A. R. WALLER
9	Latin Chroniclers from the Eleventh to the Thirteenth Centuries	W. LEWIS JONES
10	English Scholars of Paris and Franciscans of Oxford	SIR J. E. SANDYS
11	Early Transition English	J. W. H. ATKINS
12	The Arthurian Legend	W. LEWIS JONES
13	Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. I	W. P. KER
14	Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. II	J. W. H. ATKINS
15	Pearl, Cleanness, Patience and Sir Ga- wayne	SIR I. GOLLANCZ
16	Later Transition English: I. Legendaries and Chroniclers	MISS C. L. THOMSON
17	Later Transition English: II. Secular Lyrics. Tales. Social Satire	A. R. WALLER
18	The Prosody of Old and Middle English	G. SAINTSBURY
19	Changes in the Language to the Days of Chaucer	HENRY BRADLEY
20	The Anglo-French Law Language	F. W. MAITLAND

VOLUME II

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Piers the Plowman and its Sequence	J. M. MANLY
2	Religious Movements in the Fourteenth Century	J. P. WHITNEY
3	The Beginnings of English Prose	MISS A. D. GREENWOOD
4	The Scottish Language	G. GREGORY SMITH
5	The Earliest Scottish Literature	P. GILES
6	John Gower	G. C. MACAULAY
7	Chaucer	G. SAINTSBURY
8	The English Chaucerians	G. SAINTSBURY
9	Stephen Hawes	W. MURISON

LIST OF CONTENTS

10	The Scottish Chaucerians	G. GREGORY SMITH
11	The Middle Scots Anthologies: Anonymous Verse and Early Prose	G. GREGORY SMITH
12	English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: I. Pecoek. Fortescue. The Paston Letters	MISS A. D. GREENWOOD
13	The Introduction of Printing into England and the Early Work of the Press	E. GORDON DUFF
14	English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: II. Caxton. Malory. Berners	MISS A. D. GREENWOOD
15	English and Scottish Education. Universities and Public Schools to the Time of Colet	T. A. WALKER
16	Transition English Song Collections	F. M. PADEFORD
17	Ballads	F. B. GUMMERE
18	Political and Religious Verse to the Close of the Fifteenth Century—Final Words	A. R. WALLER

VOLUME III

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Englishmen and the Classical Renaissance	T. M. LINDSAY
2	Reformation Literature in England	J. P. WHITNEY
3	The Dissolution of the Religious Houses	R. H. BENSON
4	Barclay and Skelton	A. KOELBING
5	Progress of Social Literature in Tudor Times	H. V. ROUTH
6	Sir David Lyndsay and the Later Scottish 'Makaris'	T. F. HENDERSON
7	Reformation and Renaissance in Scotland	P. HUME BROWN
8	The New English Poetry	H. H. CHILD
9	A Mirror for Magistrates	J. W. CUNLIFFE
10	George Gascoigne	J. W. CUNLIFFE
11	The Poetry of Spenser	W. J. COURTHOPE
12	The Elizabethan Sonnet	SIR SIDNEY LEE
13	Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser	G. SAINTSBURY
14	Elizabethan Criticism	G. SAINTSBURY
15	Chroniclers and Antiquaries	C. WHIBLEY
16	Elizabethan Prose Fiction	J. W. H. ATKINS
17	The Marprelate Controversy	J. DOVER WILSON
18	Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity	F. J. FOAKES-JACKSON
19	English Universities, Schools and Scholarship in the Sixteenth Century	W. H. WOODWARD
20	The Language from Chaucer to Shakespeare	J. W. H. ATKINS

VOLUME IV

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Translators	C. WHIBLEY
2	The Authorised Version and its Influence	A. S. COOK
3	Sir Walter Raleigh	MRS L. CREIGHTON
4	The Literature of the Sea	C. N. ROBINSON

LIST OF CONTENTS

5 Seafaring and Travel	C. N. ROBINSON
6 The Song-Books and Miscellanies	H. H. CHILD
7 Robert Southwell. Samuel Daniel	H. H. CHILD
8 Thomas Campion	S. P. VIVIAN
9 The Successors of Spenser	H. DE SÉLINCOURT
10 Michael Drayton	H. H. CHILD
11 John Donne	H. J. C. GRIERSON
12 The English Pulpit from Fisher to Donne	F. E. HUTCHINSON
13 Robert Burton, John Barclay and John Owen	E. BENSLY
14 The Beginnings of English Philosophy	W. R. SORLEY
15 Early Writings on Politics and Economics	W. CUNNINGHAM
16 London and the Development of Popular Literature	H. V. ROUTH
17 Writers on Country Pursuits and Pastimes	H. G. ALDIS
18 The Book-Trade, 1557-1625	H. G. ALDIS
19 The Foundation of Libraries	J. B. MULLINGER

VOLUME V

<i>Chap.</i> 1 The Origins of English Drama	Sir A. W. WARD
2 Secular Influences on the Early English Drama	H. H. CHILD
3 The Early Religious Drama	W. CREIZENACH
4 Early English Tragedy	J. W. CUNLIFFE
5 Early English Comedy	F. S. BOAS
6 The Plays of the University Wits	G. P. BAKER
7 Marlowe and Kyd	G. GREGORY SMITH
8 Shakespeare: Life and Plays	G. SAINTSBURY
9 Shakespeare: Poems	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Plays of Uncertain Authorship attributed to Shakespeare	F. W. MOORMAN
11 The Text of Shakespeare	E. WALDER
12 Shakespeare on the Continent	J. G. ROBERTSON
13 Lesser Elizabethan Dramatists	RONALD BAYNE
14 Some Political and Social Aspects of the Later Elizabethan and Earlier Stewart Period	Sir A. W. WARD

VOLUME VI

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Ben Jonson	A. H. THORNDIKE
2 Chapman. Marston. Dekker	W. MACNEILE DIXON
3 Middleton and Rowley	ARTHUR SYMONS
4 Thomas Heywood	Sir A. W. WARD
5 Beaumont and Fletcher	G. C. MACAULAY
6 Philip Massinger	EMIL KOEPEL
7 Tourneur and Webster	C. E. VAUGHAN
8 Ford and Shirley	W. A. NEILSON
9 Lesser Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists	RONALD BAYNE

LIST OF CONTENTS

10 The Elizabethan Theatre	H. H. CHILD
11 The Children of the Chapel Royal and their Masters	J. M. MANLY
12 University Plays	F. S. BOAS
13 Masque and Pastoral	RONALD BAYNE
14 The Puritan Attack upon the Stage	J. DOVER WILSON

VOLUME VII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Cavalier Lyrists	F. W. MOORMAN
2 The Sacred Poets	F. E. HUTCHINSON
3 Writers of the Couplet	A. H. THOMPSON
4 Lesser Caroline Poets	G. SAINTSBURY
5 Milton	G. SAINTSBURY
6 Caroline Divines	W. H. HUTTON
7 John Bunyan. Andrew Marvell	JOHN BROWN
8 Historical and Political Writings: I. State Papers and Letters	Sir A. W. WARD
9 Historical and Political Writings: II. Histories and Memoirs	Sir A. W. WARD
10 Antiquaries	G. SAINTSBURY
11 Jacobean and Caroline Criticism	J. E. SPINGARN
12 Hobbes and Contemporary Philosophy	W. R. SORLEY
13 Scholars and Scholarship, 1600-1660	FOSTER WATSON
14 English Grammar Schools	J. B. MULLINGER
15 Beginnings of English Journalism	J. B. WILLIAMS
16 The Advent of Modern Thought in Popular Literature	H. V. ROUTH

VOLUME VIII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Dryden	Sir A. W. WARD
2 Samuel Butler	W. F. SMITH
3 Political and Ecclesiastical Satire	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON
4 The Early Quakers	EDWARD GRUBB
5 The Restoration Drama. I	F. E. SCHELLING
6 The Restoration Drama. II	C. WHIBLEY
7 The Restoration Drama. III	A. T. BARTHOLOMEW
8 The Court Poets	C. WHIBLEY
9 The Prosody of the Seventeenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Memoir and Letter Writers. I and II <i>a</i>	H. B. WHEATLEY
Memoir and Letter Writers. II <i>b</i>	Sir A. W. WARD
11 Platonists and Latitudinarians	J. B. MULLINGER
12 Divines of the Church of England, 1600-1700	W. H. HUTTON
13 Legal Literature. I	F. J. C. HEARNshaw
Legal Literature. II	Sir A. W. WARD
14 John Locke	W. R. SORLEY
15 The Progress of Science	Sir A. E. SHIPLEY
16 The Essay and the Beginning of Modern English Prose	A. A. TILLEY

LIST OF CONTENTS

VOLUME IX

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Defoe—The Newspaper and the Novel	W. P. TRENT
2	Steele and Addison	H. V. ROUTH
3	Pope	E. BENSLY
4	Swift	G. A. AITKEN
5	Arbuthnot and Lesser Prose Writers	G. A. AITKEN
6	Lesser Verse-Writers. I	T. SECCOMBE
	Lesser Verse-Writers. II	G. SAINTSBURY
7	Historical and Political Writers: I. Burnet	Sir A. W. WARD
8	Historical and Political Writers: II. Bolingbroke	Sir A. W. WARD
9	Memoir-Writers, 1715–1760	T. SECCOMBE
10	Writers of Burlesque and Translators	C. WHIBLEY
11	Berkeley and Contemporary Philosophy	W. R. SORLEY
12	William Law and the Mystics	MISS C. F. E. SPURGEON
13	Scholars and Antiquaries. I. Bentley, etc.	J. D. DUFF
	Scholars and Antiquaries. II. Antiquaries	H. G. ALDIS
14	Scottish Popular Poetry before Burns	T. F. HENDERSON
15	Education	J. W. ADAMSON

VOLUME X

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Richardson	L. CAZAMIAN
2	Fielding and Smollett	H. H. CHILD
3	Sterne, and the Novel of his Times	C. E. VAUGHAN
4	The Drama and the Stage	G. H. NETTLETON
5	Thomson and Natural Description in Poetry	A. H. THOMPSON
6	Gray	D. C. TOVEY
7	Young, Collins and Lesser Poets of the Age of Johnson	G. SAINTSBURY
8	Johnson and Boswell	D. N. SMITH
9	Oliver Goldsmith	H. A. DOBSON
10	The Literary Influence of the Middle Ages	W. P. KER
11	Letter-Writers. I	H. B. WHEATLEY
	Letter-Writers. II. Warwickshire Coterie	W. H. HUTTON
12	Historians. I. Hume and Modern His- torians	W. HUNT
13	Historians. II. Gibbon	Sir A. W. WARD
14	Philosophers: I. David Hume. II. Adam Smith. III. Other Philosophical Writers	W. R. SORLEY
15	Divines	W. H. HUTTON
16	The Literature of Dissent, 1660–1760	W. A. SHAW
17	Political Literature, 1755–1775	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON

VOLUME XI

<i>Chap.</i> 1	Edmund Burke	H. J. C. GRIERSON
2	Political Writers and Speakers	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON
3	Bentham and the Early Utilitarians	W. R. SORLEY

LIST OF CONTENTS

4 William Cowper	H. H. CHILD
5 William Wordsworth	EMILE LEGOUIS
6 Coleridge	C. E. VAUGHAN
7 George Crabbe	H. H. CHILD
8 Southey. Lesser Poets of the Later Eighteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
9 Blake	J. P. R. WALLIS
10 Burns. Lesser Scottish Verse	T. F. HENDERSON
11 The Prosody of the Eighteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
12 The Georgian Drama	H. V. ROUTH
13 The Growth of the Later Novel	G. SAINTSBURY
14 Book Production and Distribution, 1625- 1800	H. G. ALDIS
15 The Bluestockings	Mrs H. G. ALDIS
16 Children's Books	F. J. H. DARTON

VOLUME XII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Sir Walter Scott	T. F. HENDERSON
2 Byron	F. W. MOORMAN
3 Shelley	C. H. HERFORD
4 Keats	C. H. HERFORD
5 Lesser Poets, 1790-1837	G. SAINTSBURY
6 Reviews and Magazines in the Early Years of the Nineteenth Century	Hon. A. R. D. ELLIOT
7 Hazlitt	W. D. HOWE
8 Lamb	A. H. THOMPSON
9 The Landors. Leigh Hunt. De Quincey	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Jane Austen	H. H. CHILD
11 Lesser Novelists	H. H. CHILD
12 The Oxford Movement	W. H. HUTTON
13 The Growth of Liberal Theology	F. E. HUTCHINSON
14 Historians	Sir A. W. WARD
15 Scholars, Antiquaries and Bibliographers	Sir J. E. SANDYS

VOLUME XIII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Carlyle	J. G. ROBERTSON
2 The Tennysons	H. J. C. GRIERSON
3 Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning	Sir HENRY JONES
4 Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh Clough. James Thomson	W. LEWIS JONES
5 The Rossettis. William Morris. Swin- burne and others	A. H. THOMPSON
6 Lesser Poets of the Middle and Later Nineteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
7 The Prosody of the Nineteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
8 Nineteenth-Century Drama	H. H. CHILD
9 Thackeray	A. H. THOMPSON
10 Dickens	G. SAINTSBURY

LIST OF CONTENTS

11 The Political and Social Novel	Sir A. W. WARD
12 The Brontës	A. A. JACK
13 Lesser Novelists	W. T. YOUNG
14 George Meredith. Samuel Butler. George Gissing	W. T. YOUNG

VOLUME XIV

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Philosophers 2 Historians, Biographers and Political Orators 3 Critical and Miscellaneous Prose 4 The Growth of Journalism 5 University Journalism 6 Caricature and the Literature of Sport 7 The Literature of Travel, 1700-1900 8 The Literature of Science: (a) Physics and Mathematics (b) Chemistry (c) Biology 9 Anglo-Irish Literature 10 Anglo-Indian Literature 11 English-Canadian Literature 12 The Literature of Australia and New Zealand 13 South African Poetry 14 Education 15 Changes in the Language since Shakespeare's Time	W. R. SORLEY Sir A. W. WARD HUGH WALKER J. S. R. PHILLIPS V. H. RENDALL H. H. CHILD F. A. KIRKPATRICK W. W. ROUSE BALL M. M. P. MUIR Sir A. E. SHIPLEY A. P. GRAVES E. F. OATEN PELHAM EDGAR H. H. CHILD Sir T. H. WARREN J. W. ADAMSON W. MURISON
---	--

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

GENERAL INDEX

- 'A,' v. 480
 'A. B.' iv. 117
 A., *The Passionate Morrice*, v. 480
 'A. W.' iv. 117, 124, 125; 'Thine eyes so bright,' iv. 125; *The Tomb of the Dead*, iv. 125
A Apple Pie, xi. 386, 487
A' the Blue Bonnets are over the Border, xiv. 377
 'A was an Apple-pie,' xi. 368
A was an Archer, xi. 370
 Aachen, ii. 74
 Aaron, in *Titus Andronicus*, v. 147, 179
 Abacuk, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Abbey and Overton, *English Church in the 18th century*, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey, Charles John, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey Mill farm, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
Abbey of the Holy Ghost, ii. 308, 438
 Abbo of Fleury, i. 120, 121, 131
 Abbot, Charles, 1st lord Colchester (1757-1829), xiv. 501, 502
 Abbot, George (1562-1633), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 63, 265, 424; vii. 187, 316
 Abbot, John (*fl.* 1623), vii. 406
 Abbotsford, ii. 284; xii. 6, 20, 28, 154, 372, 378 ff., 430; xiv. 278, 375
 Abbotsford club, xii. 358, 377
 Abbott, Edwin Abbott, xiii. 511; *Philomythus*, xii. 460; *A Shakespearian Grammar*, xiii. 248; xiv. 445
 Abbott, Evelyn (1843-1901), xii. 479, 482, 486; xiv. 503
 Abbott, Jacob (1803-1879), xi. 492
 Abbreochy, diocese of Moray, ii. 115
 Abdalrahman, caliph, x. 298
 Abdullah, the peasant, xiv. 248
 A Beckett, Arthur William, xiv. 238, 548
 A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott (1811-1856), xiv. 235 ff., 541, 548; *Comic Blackstone*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of England*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of Rome*, *The*, xiv. 237
 A Beckett, Gilbert Arthur (1837-1891), xiv. 238
 Abeken, Caspar, *Life and letters of Cicero*, xii. 306
 Abel, i. 30, 74
 Abel, in *The Cytizen and Uplondyshman* iii. 63
 Abel, Niels Henrik, xiv. 258
 Abelard, Peter, i. 183, 184, 191, 216; v. 38; vii. 312; ix. 71, 477, 538
 Abercorn, earl of. *See* Hamilton, James
 Abercrombie, H. R., xiv. Add. 9
 Abercrombie, John (1780-1844), xiv. 467
 Abercromby, Patrick (1656-1716?), ix. 552
 Aberdare, baron. *See* Bruce, Henry Austin
 Aberdeen, ii. 88, 102, 127, 128, 369, 371; iii. 122, 137, 155; ix. 372, 374, 542 ff.; x. 355; xii. 31, 359, 394, 513; xiv. 23, 209, 428
 King's college, ii. 369; vii. 254; x. 347
 Marischal college, ix. 129; x. 38, 347
 Aberdeen, earl of. *See* Gordon, George Hamilton
Aberdeen Breviary, iv. 412
Aberdeen Intelligencer, *The*, ix. 563
 Aberdeen printers, iv. 547; xi. 469
 Aberdeen university, x. 230; xii. 296, 333, 342
 Aberdeenshire, ii. 99, 100, 103, 259; iv. 253; ix. 372, 373; xiii. 431
Aberdonensis, Musa Latina, ix. 554, 555
 Aberfoil, xii. 17
 Abergavenny, x. 386, 387
 Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert (1848-1881), xiv. 341, 574; *Twenty-one Days in India*, xiv. 340
 Aberystwyth, University college, xiv. 433
 Abgarus, legend of, i. 120
 Abingdon, i. 113, 114; iv. 409; v. 330; vii. 454
 Abingdon, Thomas. *See* Habington
 Abingdon, William, viii. 412
Abingdon Chronicle, i. 109-112
 Abington, Frances (1737-1815), x. 264; xi. 257
 Abishag, iv. 231
 Abincourt, Nicolas Perrot d', vii. 263; ix. 267
 Ablett, J., *Literary Hours*, xii. 440
 Ablewhite, Godfrey, in *The Moonstone*, xiii. 437
 Abou ben Adhem, Leigh Hunt's, xiii. 308
 Abra, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 112
 Abraham, i. 46; ii. 424; vii. 377; xii. 321
 Abraham, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66

- Abraham (or Faith), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
- Abraham and Isaac, v. 17, 46, 390
- Abraham man, the, in *The Fraternite of vacabones*, III. 102
- Abram, père, *Histoire de l'université et du Collège de Pont-à-Mousson*, IV. 256, 499
- Abrey Hatch, IV. 240
- Abry, Louis, II. 81
- Absalom, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 36, 38, 39
- Absalom's Conspiracy*, VIII. 37
- 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' IV. 209
- Absence, Song of*, II. 283
- Absolute, Sir Anthony, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 266, 267; XIII. 64; XIV. 387
- Absolute, captain, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 266, 269
- Abury, IX. 540
- Abyndon, or Abingdon, Henry, VI. 281
- Abyssinia, x. 179, 460, 461; XIV. 241, 246, 247
- Abyssinians, the, x. 160
- Academia Secretorum Naturæ* of Naples, VIII. 364
- Academic, The*, IX. 414
- Academico, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 313
- Académie des Inscriptions*, x. 282
- Académie Française*, IX. 397; XIV. 397, 460
- Academy, The*, XII. 347; XIV. 200, 533
- Acapulco, IV. 100
- Acca, Bede's letters to, I. 80
- Accent and Rhythm*. See Blake, J. W.
- Accoram boni, Vittoria, story of, VI. 174
- Account of the sickness and death of Dr Woodward*, IX. 132
- Account of the state of learning in the Empire of Lilliput*, IX. 132
- Accursius, II. 350, 363
- Aceronia, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
- Achaians, IV. 33
- Acheron, II. 265
- Acheson, lady, in Swift's *Grand Question debated*, IX. 119
- Achilles, III. 231; IV. 21; VI. 106; VIII. 25, 76
- Achilles, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
- Achilles, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
- Achilles Tattius, *Clitophon and Leucippe*, III. 351; IV. 435; VII. 489
- Achitophel, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 37, 38, 41, 75; XIV. 113
- Achitophel, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260, 261
- Acignius, in *Euphormio*, IV. 255, 258, 259
- Acoircius, Aldhelm's letter to, I. 76
- Acis and Galatea, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 151
- Ackermann, Rudolph (1764-1834), XIV. 216, 217, 221, 222
- Ackermann Rudolph, the younger, XIV. 233
- Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke (1809-1898), XIV. 136, 596
- Acolastus*. See under Gnaphaeus
- Acres, Bob, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 266, 267; XIII. 64
- Act for the Encouragement of Learning, XI. 314
- Act of Settlement, IX. 200; XIV. 57
- Act of Succession, IX. 197
- Act of Supremacy, IX. 197
- Act of Uniformity, IX. 573
- Acta Regia*, x. 280
- Acta Sanctorum*, x. 282
- Actaeon, IV. 196
- Actaeon's hounds, in Sandys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
- Actium, battle of, v. 171
- Activa Vita, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26, 27; v. 4
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, lord (1834-1902), x. 299; XII. 272, 430; XIII. 383; XIV. 100, 101, 116 ff., 484
- 'Conflicts with Rome,' XIV. 118
- 'Döllinger's Historical Work,' XIV. 118
- 'German Schools of History,' XIV. 118
- Lectures on Modern History*, XIV. 117
- Letters of Quirinus*, XIV. 118
- 'Mill On Liberty,' XIV. 118
- On the Study of History*, XII. 303
- Open Letter to a German Bishop*, XIV. 118
- Acton common, x. 395
- Actors Remonstrance, The*, VI. 407, 492
- Acts of the Apostles*, MS. Laud. Gr. 35 at Oxford, I. 72
- Adah, in Byron's *Cain*, XII. 48
- Adam, I. 134, 353; v. 56; VII. 301; VIII. 341; IX. 28, 60, 327
- Adam, in *As You Like It*, v. 374; VI. 248
- Adam, in *Paradise Lost*, VII. 101, 119; XII. 85
- Adam, in *The Cytizen and Uplondyshman*, III. 63
- Adam, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
- Adam* (play), v. 11, 39, 390
- Adam, Book of*, I. 133
- Adam, James (1860-1907), *The Religious Teachers of Greece*, XII. 333, 479; *The Vitality of Platonism*, XII. 333
- Adam, Thomas (1701-1784), IX. 313; XII. 471
- Adam and Eve, III. 130
- Adam Bell, Clive of the Clough, and William of Cloudestley*, I. 300; II. 408, 416, 501
- Adam du Petit Pont, I. 185
- Adam house, an, XI. 377
- Adam of Domesday (d. after 1291), IX. 535
- Adam of Usk (*fl.* 1400), II. 496
- Adam Spencer, in *Gamelyn*, I. 298
- 'Adam Unparadized,' VII. 117
- Adamites, the, VII. 387
- Adamnan, St (625?-704), I. 82, 96, 433; II. 131; *Life of St Columba*, XII. 361, 518
- Adams, Clement (1519?-1587), IV. 72
- Adams, Clement (? *fl.* 1516), VI. 282

- Adams, Francis, printer (*fl.* 1585), iv. 386
 Adams, Francis (1796-1861), xii. 479
 Adams, Francis, of Birmingham, xiv. 590
 Adams, Francis William Lauderdale (1862-1893), xiii. 560; xv. 369, 584
 Adams, George (d. 1773), x. 470
 Adams, Jean, ix. 374
 Adams, John, xiv. 590
 Adams, John Couch (1819-1892), xiv. 262, 264, 555
 Adams, John Quincy, xi. 266
 Adams, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, ix. 408; x. 24 ff., 28, 206; xi. 143; xiv. 218
 Adams, Sarah Flower (1805-1848), xii. 413; xiii. 498; *Nearer, my God, to Thee*, xiii. 53, 176; *Vivia Perpetua*, xiii. 176
 Adams, Thomas (*fl.* 1612-1653), vii. 423
 Adams, William (d. 1620), iv. 99 ff.
 Adams, William (1814-1848), xii. 447
 Adams, William Davenport (1851-1904), xiii. 513
 Adams, W. E., xiv. 533
 Adams, William Henry Davenport (1828-1891), xiv. 515
 Adamson, Henry (d. 1639), ix. 554
 Adamson, John (d. 1653), ix. 542, 554
 Adamson, John Ernest, xiv. Add. 4
 Adamson, John William, xiv. Add. 11
 Adamson, Robert (1852-1902), xiv. 467, 475
 Development of Modern Philosophy, The, xiv. 49
 Fichte, xiv. 48
 On the Philosophy of Kant, xiv. 48
 Short History of Logic, A, xiv. 48
 Adderley, William, vii. 316
 Addington, Henry, viscount Sidmouth (1757-1844), xiv. 506
 Addison, Joseph (1672-1719), ii. 163, 192, 415; iii. 304, 373; iv. 30, 213, 335, 525; vii. 30, 72, 108, 109, 176, 244, 266, 388, 390; viii. 174, 194, 220, 292, 293, 296, 303, 428, 430; ix. 5, 26, 27, 41, 43 ff. (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 86, 94, 125, 142, 151, 165, 166, 170 ff., 180 ff., 220, 237, 434 ff., 440, 442, 444, 445, 448, 483, 485, *also see* Add.; x. 1, 2, 20, 26, 27, 56, 80, 110, 119, 139, 140, 143, 172, 173, 193, 199, 205, 215, 219, 220, 226, 241, 279, 352, 353, 458, 484, *also see* Add.; xi. 2, 206, 280, 320, 330; xii. 177, 218, 221; xiii. 170, 312, 429, 445; xiv. 62, 169, 197, 209, 211, 396, 441, 442, 444, 461, 550
 Campaign, The, ix. 44
 Cato, ix. 63, 64, 77, 171, 184, 474; x. 69, 81, 83; xi. 273
 Coverly papers, x. 178
 Dialogues upon... Ancient Medals, ix. 43
 Dissertatio de Romanorum poetis, ix. 43
 Drummer, The, ix. 172
 Essay on Travel, ix. 44
 First Vision of Mirza, ix. 63
 Musae Anglicanae, ix. 43
 Addison, Joseph
 'On the Pleasures of the Imagination,' ix. 61
 Oratio de nova philosophia, ix. 43
 Remarks on Italy, ix. 44
 Travels in Italy, ix. 94
 See, also, Spectator, The, and Tatler, The
 Addison, Lancelot (1632-1703), ix. 38, 438
 Adeane, Jane, *The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd*, x. 299
 Adela of Louvain, ii. 419
 Adelaide, xiv. 365
 Adelard or Aethelard of Bath (12th century), iv. 68; *De Eodem et Diverso*, etc., i. 153
 Adelbright, in *Albion's England*, iv. 136
 Adeline, in *La Cousine Bette*, xiii. 290
 Adeline, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Romance of the Forest*, xi. 302
 Adeline, Tennyson's, xiii. 29
 Adis, Henry, vii. 515
 Adlard, H., engraver, xii. 323
 Adlington, William, *The Golden Ass*, iv. 3, 9, 435
 Admetus, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
 Admirable Crichton, vii. 250, 255; viii. 195
 Admiral's company, the, v. 136, 316, 333; vi. 83, 89, 90, 93, 245, 247, 249, 250, 255, 259, 269, 274
 Admonition to the Parliament, An, iv. 411
 Ado of Vienne, i. 81
 Adolphus, John Leycester (1795-1862), xii. 377
 Adonais, in Shelley's poem, xii. 74
 Adonis, xiii. 183
 Adonis, in *Venus and Adonis*, v. 226
 Adoptionist controversy, i. 84
 Adorni, in *The Maid of Honour*, vi. 158, 164
 Adraien van Berghen, printer, of Antwerp, ii. 320
 Adria, in the tale of *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126
 Adrian VI, pope, xiv. 100
 Adrian, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Adriana, in *The Comedy of Errors*, v. 169, 178
Adrianus and Ritheus, i. 218
 Adriatic sea, x. 119; xii. 33, 63
 Adso, *Libellus de Antichristo*, i. 343
 Adson, John, iv. 463
 Adullam, in *David's*, vii. 67
 Adurni, in *The Ladies Triall*, vi. 194
Adventurer, The, x. 171, 175, 466; xii. 363
Adventures of Dr Comicus, The, xiv. 219
 Adversyte, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
Advertisement of a Sale of Choice Goods, viii. 99
Advice to a Young Nobleman, xi. 371
 Advices to a Painter, viii. 91; Second and Third (1667), vii. 409; New Advice (1679), viii. 91
 Ady, Thomas, vii. 396; *A Candle in the Dark*, vii. 395, 507
 Æ., xiv. 573

Aeacus, in *Locrine*, v. 240
 Aecius, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122, 129, 130
 Aeditio (Colet's), vii. 332
 Aegeon of Syracuse, in *The Comedy of Errors*, iv. 79
 Aegisthus, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Aeglamour, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 11, 369, 370
 Aelfhēah (St Alphege) (954–1012), i. 109, 127, 139, 153
 Aelfhere, i. 138
 Aelfnoth, i. 144
 Aelfric (*fl.* 1006), i. 86, 96, 107, 113 ff., 116–129 (main entry), 131, 133, 136, 142, 143, 148, 150, 218, 221, 224, 369; ix. 536, 539; xi. 366
Advice to a Spiritual Son, trans. from St Basil, i. 124
Colloquy, i. 118, 119; xi. 367
De Veteri et de Novo Testamento, i. 126
Deuteronomy, i. 119
Grammar, i. 118, 119
Hexameron, trans. from St Basil, i. 122, 124
Homilies, i. 86, 96, 115, 116 ff., 120, 127 ff., 133; iv. 37, 397; ix. 402
Letter to the Monks of Eynsham, i. 114
Lives (Passions) of the Saints, The, i. 120, 121, 122, 128; iv. 424
 Pastoral letter, i. 127
 Version of Bede's *De Temporibus*, i. 122
Vita Aethelwoldi, i. 125
Vocabulary, i. 118, 119
 Aelfric society, xii. 355
 Aelfwine (Alboin), in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Aelfwine, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 144
 Aelian, iv. 435
 Aeneas, viii. 67; ix. 45, 60, 256, 257; xiii. 123
 Aeneas, in *Dido*, v. 146
 Aeneas, James I described as, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347
 'Aeolian lyre,' x. 128
 Aeolus, vii. 370
 Aeschere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Aeschere, in *Beowulf*, i. 23
 Aeschines, vii. 147; ix. 528; xii. 493
 Aeschylus, iv. 4, 248; v. 30; vii. 83; ix. 477; xii. 93, 99, 265, 324, 328, 331, 333, 480 ff., 485, 487 ff., 491, 494, 495; xiii. 191, 497; xiv. 211, 515
 Agamemnon, xii. 318, 329, 334; xiii. 145
Choëphoroe, xii. 329, 334
Persae, vi. 92; xii. 329
Prometheus Bound, xii. 64, 65, 329; xiii. 70
Seven against Thebes, xii. 329
 Aesculapius, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Aeson, vi. 163
 Aesop, ix. 102, 275, 391, 418, 473, 524, 525, 561; x. 196; xi. 366, 425, 479, 490, 491; *Fables*, i. 106, 355; ii. 245, 314, 334, 484; iii. 22; iv. 427, 435; v. 157; vi. 250; viii. 59

Aethelard. *See* Adelarð
 Aethelbriht, laws of, i. 98
 Aethelflaed, the Lady of Mercia (d. 918?), i. 110, 141, 143
 Aethelmaer, i. 125, 143
 Aethelney, i. 89
 Aethelred II, king (979?–1016), i. 112, 127, 129, 130, 145; v. 31
 Aethelred, king of Mercia, i. 11
 Aethelred, ealdorman of Mercia, i. 104
 Aethelstan (Aethelstan), king (925–940), i. 62, 108, 123, 137, 305; viii. 310
 Aethelstan, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
 Aethelstan of Kent, prince, xiv. 83
 Aethelweard, the ealdorman, i. 120, 122, 123
 Aethelweard the chronicler (d. 998?), i. 443
 Aethelwold, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 351
 Aethelwold or Ethelwold, St (908?–984), bishop of Winchester, abbot of Abingdon, i. 16, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 127, 148
 Aethelwulf, i. 104
 Aethilwald or Ethelbald, i. 78, 87
 Aethiopians, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Æfred's ring, i. 11
 Aetion, v. 171
 Aetna, xii. 335, 337
 Affections, the, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
 Affections, the four, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 346
 Affery, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Affirmation bill, the, xiv. 135
 Affonso, Pedro, iv. 70
 Afghanistan, xii. 352
 Africa, ix. 19; xi. 112; xiii. 362; xiv. 192, 247, 252 ff., 434
 African church, the, iii. 411
 African languages, xiv. 459
Africander's War Song, The, xiv. 377
 Africans, the, xi. 159
 Agamemnon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Agape, St, i. 74
 Agar, Anne (born Milton), vii. 108
 Agar, Ralph (1540?–1621), vi. 462
 Agatha, St, i. 74
 Agathocles, xii. 316
 Agathon (Plato's), iii. 216
 Age, in *Nature*, v. 54
 Age, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Age, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, ii. 37
 Age, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226
 Ager, captain, in *A Faire Quarrell*, vi. 73, 74
 Aggas, Edward (*fl.* 1564–1601), iv. 445, 447
 Agincourt, battle of, ii. 423; iii. 314, 325; iv. 298; vii. 343; poems on, ii. 499, 501
 Agincourt song, the, iv. 462
 Agnellus, friar, i. 203
 Agnes, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Agnes, St, i. 74
 Agnes, St, Tennyson's, xiii. 29
 Agnoli, G., xii. 377
 Agra, iv. 90, 99

'Agra,' ship, xiii. 428
 Agricola, xiv. 95
 Agricola, Rodolphus, iii. 50, 424
 Agrigentum, ix. 332
 Agrippa, Henricus Cornelius, of Nettesheim, iii. 11, 112, 363, 365; vii. 370, 509 ff., 514, 517; viii. 64; ix. 315; *De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum*, vi. 377, 492; vii. 394; *De Occulta Philosophia*, iii. 112; viii. 67, 407
 Aguecheek, Sir Andrew, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 194; xi. 266
 Ahania, Blake's, xi. 194
 Ahlwardt, Christian Wilhelm, x. 488
 Ahmed, the cobbler, xiv. 248
 Aholibamah, in Byron's *Heaven and Earth*, xii. 48
 Aidan (d. 651), i. 42, 82, 121, 148
 Aikin, Anna Laetitia. *See* Barbauld
 Aikin, John (1747-1822), x. 385, 446, 449, 452, 455; xi. 382, 384, 477; xiv. 603
 Aikin, J. and A. L., *Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose*, x. 188
 Aikin, Lucy (1781-1864), xi. 477
 Ailesbury, Susanna, countess of (d. 1783), xi. 282
 Ailred or Ethelred of Rievaulx (1109?-1166), i. 161, 230, 337, 450
 Aimonius of Fleury, ii. 366
 Aimwell, in Farquhar's *Beaux Stratagem*, viii. 172
 Ainderby, near Northallerton, ii. 45
 Ainger, Alfred (1837-1904), xi. 403, 410, 416, 419, 438; xii. 377, 418, 435, 473; xiii. 476, 542, *also see* Add. 2; xiv. 515; *Crabbe*, xi. 146, 475
 Ainger, Arthur Campbell, xiv. 597
 Ainsworth, Henry (1571-1623?), vii. 481, 490
 Ainsworth, Robert (1660-1743), ix. 526, 568
 Ainsworth, William Francis (1807-1896), xii. 429
 Ainsworth, William Harrison (1805-1882), xii. 429 ff., 447, 448; xiii. 279, 307, 418
Guy Fawkes, xii. 250
Jack Sheppard, xii. 250
Lancashire Witches, The, xii. 250
Old St Paul's, xii. 250
Rookwood, xii. 250
South Sea Bubble, The, xii. 250
Tower of London, The, xii. 250
 Aird, Thomas (1802-1876), xiii. 498
 Airedale, xii. 421
 Airy, Sir George Biddell (1801-1892), xiv. 258, 555
 Airy, Osmund, ix. 203, 209
 Aitken, Edward Hamilton (1851-1909), xiv. 574; *Behind the Bungalow*, xiv. 341
 Aitken, George A., ix. 12, *also see* Add.; xi. 438
 Aitken, J. C., xiii. 467
 Aix-la-Chapelle, ix. 162; xiii. 61
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, x. 40
 Aix-les-Bains, ii. 74

Ajax, viii. 68
 Ajax, in *Troilus and Cressida*, vi. 44
Ajax, An Anatomie of the Metamorphosed, iv. 533
Ajax Flagellifer, vi. 298, 317
 Ajmere, iv. 90
 Akenside, Mark (1721-1770), ix. 190, 220, 475; x. 39, 125, 138, 147, 152-153 (main entry), 156, 452; xi. 324; xii. 97
Epistle to Curio, x. 152, 153
Hymn to the Naiads, ix. 191; x. 152, 153
Inscriptions, x. 153
Odes, x. 153
Pleasures of Imagination, ix. 62; x. 122, 152, 153; xi. 323
 Akerman, John Yonge (1806-1873), xii. 507
 Akinetos, in Horne's *Orion*, xii. 118
 Alabaster, William (1567-1640), *Roxana*, vi. 266, 268, 302, 463, 469, 470
 Alain de Lille (1114-1203), i. 452; *Anti-Claudianus and De Planctu Naturae*, i. 193, 256
 Alamanni, Luigi, iii. 173
 'Alamode Castle,' x. 250
 Alane (Alesius), Alexander (1500-1565), iii. 140, 141, 500
Cohortatio ad Concordiam, iii. 141
 Description of Edinburgh, iii. 141
Epistola contra Decretum quoddam Episcoporum in Scotia, iii. 141
Responsio ad Cochlaei Calumnias, iii. 141
 Alanus (Yong's), iv. 122
 Alans, the, xiv. 302
 Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de, viii. 130
 Alasco, Albertus, Polish prince palatine, v. 128
 Alasi, prince, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 291
Alba, vi. 317
 Alban, Scottish settlers in, ii. 89
Alban, St, Passion of, i. 81
 Albanact, iii. 192
 Albania, x. 77; xii. 32, 42, 43; xiv. 252
 Albany, duke of. *See* Stewart, John
 Albemarle, earls of. *See* Keppel, Arnold; Keppel, George
 Albemarle Papers, the, ix. 563
 Alberic, master, i. 184
 Albert, prince consort (1819-1861), xii. 311; xiv. 189, 415
 Albert of Aix, ii. 80
 Albert of York, i. 84
 Alberti, George William (1723-1758), viii. 402
 Alberti, L. B., iv. 441
 Albertini di Prato, Niccolò, cardinal, v. 61
 Albertino (Mussatus), *Eccerinis*, v. 62
 Albertus Magnus (1193-1280), i. 200, 210, 211; ii. 350; iii. 494; vii. 503; *Philosophia*, ii. 363
 Alberty, James (1838-1889), xiii. 273, 516
 Albigenses, the, xiv. 79, 110
 Albin, St, in *Layamon*, i. 234

- Albina, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
 Albinus of Canterbury, i. 82
 Albion, in Blake's *Jerusalem*, xi. 198, 199
 Albion, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
Albion, The, xii. 187, 188
Albion Knight, v. 58, 124, 393
 Alboin, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Alboin, in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Albumazar, Galbrion, vii. 509
 Alcaeus, vii. 65; xii. 329
 Alcalá, iv. 69
 Alcazar, battle of, viii. 31
 Alceone, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Alceste (Molière's), v. 194
 Alcester, x. 112, 271
 Alcester academy, x. 385
 Alcestis, i. 321; vii. 105, 227; x. 108
 Alcestis, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
 Alcestis, in *The Legend of Good Women*, ii. 176
 Alchemists, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357, 358
 Alchfrith, i. 12
 Alciati, Andrea, iii. 423; vii. 47
 Alcides, vi. 163
Alcilia, iv. 469
 Alcimus Avitus, i. 76
 Alcina, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231
 Alcinous, xii. 198
 Alcloyd, ii. 74
Alcmaeon, v. 123
 Alcmaeon, xii. Add.
 Alcmena, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
 Alcmena, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93
 Alcock, John (1430-1500), bishop of Ely, ii. 323, 355, 358; iii. 66; iv. 494
 Alcofribas, Messer, iv. 9
 Alcon, in *A Looking Glasse for London and England*, v. 354
 Alcon, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 318
 Alcott, Louisa May, xi. 492
 Alcuin or Ealhwine (735-804), i. 5, 59, 79, 84 ff., 89, 117, 121, 145, 153, 433; iv. 269; xi. 366
 Alcuine's Bible, xii. 517
 Aldeburgh, xi. 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 419
 Alden, Raymond Macdonald, xiii. 511
 Alderton, Suffolk, iv. 164, 165
 Aldfrith (d. 705), king of Northumbria, i. 76, 77
 Aldhelm (640?-709), bishop of Sherborne, i. 15, 17, 60, 61, 72 ff., 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 102, 230, 433; xi. 366
Aldingar, Sir, ii. 412
 Aldis, Harry Gidney (d. 1919), iv. 547; xi. 469; xii. 519
 Aldred, the glossator (10th century), i. 132, 460
 Aldrich, Henry (1647-1710), ix. 528; xiv. 476; *Artis logicæ rudimenta*, xiv. 13
 Aldus Manutius, Romanus, iii. 5, 427
 Aldwinkle, Northants, vii. 244; viii. 2
 Alec-Tweedie, Mrs Ethel Brilliana, xiv. 533
- Aleman, M., *The Rogue, or the Life of Guzman de Alfarache*, iv. 395, 441; vi. 139
 Alembert, Jean B. le Rond d', xi. 354
Alembic Club Reprints, xiv. 557, 558
 Aleppo, iv. 84, 90; vii. 308; x. 466
 Aleppo, basha of, in *The Renegado*, vi. 156
 Alesius, Aless. See Alane, Alexander
 Alessio, iv. 441
 Alethea, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
 Alexander I, emperor of Russia, xii. 39
 Alexander III, king of Scots, i. 283; ii. 100, 101, 109; xiv. 95
 Alexander, in Lee's *Rival Queens*, viii. 186
 Alexander, Mrs Cecil Frances, born Humphreys (1818-1895), xiii. 498; xiv. 567; *Burial of Moses, The*, xiv. 321; *Irish Mother's Lament, The*, xiv. 321; *Siege of Derry, The*, xiv. 321
 Alexander, John (d. 1743), x. 385
 Alexander, Patrick Proctor, xiii. 470; xiv. 525
Alexander, The Buik of, ii. 104, 448
Alexander, The Wars of, i. 291, 333, 334, 466
 Alexander, W. F., xiv. 584
 Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling (1567?-1640), ii. 95; iii. 266; iv. 152, 311, 413, 509; v. 473; vi. 19; vii. 273; viii. 133; ix. 554; *Anacrisis*, vii. 263; *Aurora*, iii. 257, 267, 522; *Monarchick Tragedies*, v. 335
 Alexander, William (1826-1894), xiii. 560
 Alexander, William (1824-1911), archbishop of Armagh, xiv. 321, 567
 Alexander de Villa Dei, ii. 359, 366; *Doctrinale Puerorum*, ii. 363
 Alexander Hieronymus, iv. 259
 Alexander of Blois, i. 166, 167
 Alexander of Hales (d. 1245), i. 199 ff., 205, 207, 452; iv. 269, 271; vii. 504
 Alexander of Lincoln, i. 156, 169, 258
 Alexander the Great, x. 27; xii. 309, 313, 315, 331; xiv. 579
 Alexander the Great, in romance, i. 135, 148, 169, 279, 285, 291, 307, 308, 333, 334, 342, 466; ii. 112, 301; iii. 24, 61; iv. 196
 See, also, *Alisaunder, Secreta Secretorum*
Alexander to Aristotle, The Letter of, i. 35; ii. 80
Alexandri, Historia, ii. 151
 Alexandria, ii. 13, 131; xiii. 362; xiv. 247
 Alexandrian poets, vii. 9
 Alexandrines, xi. 246; xii. 88, 229; xiii. 35, 151, 238, 251
 Alexis (Virgil's), iii. 264
Alexis, or the young Adventurer (1746), ix. 563
 Alexius, St, i. 293, 356
 Alfieri, Vittorio, count, xii. 33, 40, 47, 49, 397, 438
 Alford, Henry (1810-1871), xii. 340, 500; xiii. 24, 476

Alfoxden, xi. 99, 102, 405

Alfred, king of West-Saxons (849-901?),
i. 19, 84, 87 ff., 109, 113, 116, 123, 128,
136, 144, 150, 198, 219, 239, 363, 380 ff.,
436 ff.; ii. 341; iii. 160; iv. 74; v. 2; viii.
310; ix. 534

Falconry attributed to, i. 106

Handbook, i. 91

Translations: of Augustine, i. 102, 103;
of Bede, i. 96; of Boethius, i. 99 ff.;
ii. 186; of Gregory, i. 91 ff.; of Orosius,
i. 93 ff.

Alfred, Proverbs of, i. 218, 438, 459, 460

Alfred aetheling, i. 139, 374

Alfred of Beverley (*fl.* 1143), i. 262; ii. 76;
ix. 534

Algarotti, Francesco, *Newtonianismo per
le Dame*, xi. 356

Algeria, xii. 480

Algiers, vii. 364

Ali, i. 26, 27

Ali pasha, xii. 32

Alicante, xiv. 73

Alice, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 182,
186

Alice, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, xiii.
375

Alinda, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358

Alinda, in *The Pilgrim*, vi. 123

Allington, Syr Giles, knight, iii. 57

Alipur, near Calcutta, xiii. 276

Alisaunder, King, i. 288, 306, 308, 309,
317, 356, 399

Alison, Archibald (1757-1839), xiv. 467;
xiv. 57, 94, 485; *Autobiography*, xiv. 66;
History of Europe, xiv. 66; *History of
Scottish Criminal Law*, xiv. 66

Alison, Richard (*fl.* 1606), iv. 113, 463

Alison, in *Misogonus*, v. 111

Alithia (Philosophy), in Wyclif's *Triologus*
ii. 65

Alken, Henry (*fl.* 1816-1831), xiv. 225,
232 ff., 542; *National Sports of Great
Britain*, xiv. 232; *Specimens of Riding*,
xiv. 232; *Symptoms of being amazed*,
xiv. 232

Alken, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370

Alkington academy, x. 387

Alkmaar, iv. 246

All Fools, game of, v. 179

All is True, vi. 256

All the Year Round, xiii. 178, 315, 323,
326, 332, 335, 376, 437

All wyckednes doth beginne to amende, etc.,
iii. 491

Allam, Andrew (1655-1685), ix. 351

Allan, David (1744-1796), ix. 567

Allan-a-Maut, ii. 279

Allardyce, Alexander (1846-1896), xiv.
574; *The City of Sunshine*, xiv. 339

Allbut, Robert, xiii. 542

Alde, Edward (*fl.* 1583-1634), iv. 384,
390; v. 158

Alde, John (*fl.* 1555-1592), v. 92, 312

Allen, Giles, vi. 252, 253

Allen, Grant (*pseud.* Cecil Power, 1848-
1899), xiii. 560; xiv. 343, 467, 535

Allen, Henry Ellis, xii. 337, 479

Allen, John (1771-1843), xii. 144, 426;
xiv. 54, 485, 492

Allen, John (1810-1886), archdeacon of
Salop, xiii. 142

Allen, Joseph, *Punch* artist, xiv. 236

Allen, Joshua, viscount (1685-1758), ix.
121

Allen, Ralph (1694-1764), ix. 443; x. 29,
33, 276

Allen, Thomas (1803-1833), xii. 507

Allen, William (1532-1594), cardinal, iii.
422; *Modest Answer to the English Per-
secutors*, vii. 432

Allen, William (1770-1843), xiv. 603

Alley, William (1510?-1570), *The Poore
Man's Librarie*, vi. 378, 492

Alleyne, Edward (1566-1626), iv. 407;
v. 144; vi. 41, 51, 87, 247, 249, 250,
255, 258, 278, 292

Alleyne, Ellen, *pseud.* See Rossetti, Chris-
tina Georgina

Alleyne's college, Dulwich, vii. 339

Allibone, S. Austin, xii. 519

Allingham, Helen, xiii. 498

Allingham, William (1824-1889), xii. 409;
xiii. 189, 498; xiv. 567; *Lovely Mary
Donnelly*, xiii. 190; *Up the Fairy Moun-
tain*, xiii. 190

Allington, Kent, iii. 167

Allison, Thomas (*fl.* 1697), iv. 453

Allison Gross, ii. 414

Alliterative revival, i. 291

All-Night, countess of, in Goldsmith's
Citizen of the World, x. 206

Allot, Robert (*fl.* 1600), *England's Par-
nassus*, iv. 394, 467; v. 134, 162

Alloway, xi. 219, 435

Allsop, Thomas (1795-1880), xi. 415, 416;
xii. 199, 200

Allworthy, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 28,
29, 31

Alma, battle of the, xiii. 173; xiv. 94

Alma, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*,
iii. 233

Alma Mater (Aberdeen), xiv. 209

Alma redemptoris mater, in Chaucer's *The
Prioress's Tale*, ii. 359

Almaigne, Song against the King of, i. 368

Almanacs, iii. 19

Almanzor, in Dryden's *Conquest of Gra-
nada*, viii. 25, 27

Almerine, in *Brennoralt*, vi. 238

Almira, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 156

Almon, John (1737-1805), x. 522, 524 ff.;
Anecdotes of Eminent Persons, x. 400

Almond, Hely Hutchinson (1832-1903),
xiv. 590, 601

Almond for a Parrat, An, vi. 393

Alms, in *The Exeter Book*, i. 428

Alne, Robert, fellow of Peterhouse, ii. 366

Alnwick, ix. 566; xi. 469; xiv. 227

Alonso, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

- Alonzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 158
 Aloyse, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*, xiii. 114
 Alpers, O. T. J., xiv. 584
 Alphabet, Irish and Roman, i. 13
 Alphege, St. *See* Aelfh  ah
 Alphere, in *Waltharius*, i. 32
 Alphonso, in *The Mourning Bride*, viii. 152
 Alphonso I, king of Aragon and Navarre, v. 137
 Alphonso V, king of Aragon, Sicily and Naples, v. 137
 Alphas (Mantuan's), iii. 223
Alpine Journal, *The*, xiv. 255
 Alps, the, ii. 119; iv. 6; v. 101; viii. 245; x. 119, 202, 510; xi. 96; xii. 44, 47, 61, 63, 64; xiii. 443; xiv. 254, 255, 292, 294
 Alresford, vii. 207, 454
 Alscrip, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275, 276
 Alscrip, Miss, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275; xiv. 387
 Alsop, Vincent (d. 1703), ix. 503
 Alsprice, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Altamont, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, viii. 196
 Altamont, colonel, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
 Altdorf, v. 285
 Althaus, Friedrich, xiii. 70
 Althorp, vi. 4, 339
 Althorp, viscount. *See* Spencer, John Charles
 Althorp library, xii. 365, 366
 Alton, Miss, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275
 Alton, Hampshire, xiii. 381
 Altrive farm, in Yarrow, xi. 239
Altus prosator, i. 69
Alucius, History of, vi. 286
 Alva, duke of, v. 344; vii. 306; viii. 160
 Alvan, Sigismund, in Meredith's *The Tragic Comedians*, xiii. 444
 Alvanley, baron. *See* Arden, Richard Pepper
 Alvar, in Coleridge's *Remorse*, xi. 414
 Alvarez Espriella, Don Manuel, in Southey's *Letters from Spain*, xi. 163
 Alys Esry, in Cocks *Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
 Amada, Philip, iv. 85
Amadas and Ydoine, i. 286
Amadas, Sir, i. 293, 294, 470
 Amadeus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Amadine, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
 Amadis, iv. 9; vii. 75, 235
 Amadis and Palmerin cycles, iii. 359
Amadis of Gaul, vii. 74; x. 220; xii. 422; xiii. 35
 Amalekites, ii. 10; viii. 78
 Amalteo, Geronimo, iv. 264
 Amanda, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Amanda, in Thomson's *Seasons*, x. 95, 99, 102
 Amanda, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 268
 Amaranta, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 134
 Amarillis (Herrick's), vii. 12, 13
 Amazyllis, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222, 226
Amatus Lusitanus, in Burton's *Anatomy*, iv. 246
 Amaziah, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
 Amazon, river, xiv. 250
 'Amazon,' ship, xiv. 251
 Amazonian maids in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
 Amazons, the, iv. 57, 61; x. 464
 Ambassadorial despatches and newsletters, vii. 436 ff.
 Ambodexter, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Amboyna (Amboina), outrage at, iv. 99; vi. 183; viii. Add.
Amboyna, A true relation of the unjust, cruel and barbarous proceeding against the English at, vii. 433
 Ambroise, *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*, ii. 420, 507
 Ambrosden, parish of, ix. 536; x. 517
 Ambrose, St. i. 59, 74, 75; ii. 365; vii. 483; xii. 266
 Ambrose, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Ambrose's tavern, xii. 159
 Ambrosius Aurelianus, Aurelius Ambrosius (G. of M.), Embreis Guletic (Nennius), Emrys Wledig in Welsh literature, i. 66, 247, 268
 'Ambusheer,' the, x. 198
Amelia, x. 33, 34
 Amelia, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, xiii. 388
 Amelia, in Fielding's novel, x. 23, 28, 33, 34
 Amelia, in Thomson's *Seasons*, x. 103
 Amelotte, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*, xiii. 114
 America, iv. 73, 74, 86, 95, 96, 101, 311; vii. 176, 305, 308; viii. 101, 243, 257, 314, 341, 342; ix. 19, 212; x. 43, 199, 200, 364, 504; xi. 3, 7, 10 ff., 15, 20, 75, 119, 189, 190, 235, 236, 275, 380, 383; xii. 89, 165, 316; xiii. 10, 58, 88, 107, 150, 152, 294, 321, 322, 334, 455; xiv. 86, 98, 166, 207, 255, 263, 267, 293, 318, 397, 457. *See, also*, United States
 America, Central, xiv. 297
 America, South, ix. 23; xi. 60; xiv. 249, 250, 252
 America, discovery of, iii. 97; iv. 68, 69, 75
 America, first English books on, ii. 330; iv. 69, 70
 America, study of Shakespeare in, v. 308
American Celt, The, xiv. 318
 American character, xiv. 346
 American church, x. 356
 American civil war, xiv. 91, 143, 182, 326
 American colonies, x. 306; xi. 5, 22; xiv. 361
 American congress, x. 182
 American constitution, xi. 71

- American declaration of independence, xi. 71
- American languages, xiv. 459
- American philosophy, ix. 281
- American politics, xiv. 346
- American scholars, xii. 340
- American slang, xiv. 211
- American war of independence, x. 251, 393; xi. 5, 6, 16, 24; xiv. 89
- Americans, the, xi. 11, 15, 19, 52
- Amersham, vii. 53, 54
- Ames, Joseph (1689–1759), *Typographical Antiquities*, ix. 356, 530; xii. 362, 366, 520
- Ames, William (1576–1633), vii. 308; *De Conscientia et ejus jure vel casibus*, vii. 280, 469
- Amesbury, ix. 163
- Amhurst, Nicholas (1697–1742), ix. 220, 411, 433, 491, 574; xi. 172
- Amie, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
- Amiel, Henri Frédéric, xiii. 99
- Amiens, x. 118; xii. 341
- Amiens, in *As You Like It*, vii. 3; viii. 225
- Amiens, peace of, xiv. 120, 184
- Aminta, in Meredith's *Lord Ormont and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
- Amintor, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120, 126 ff.
- Amis and Amiloun*, i. 314, 315, 467
- Amitié de Ami et Amile, Li*, ix. 39
- Amlet, Mrs, in *The Confederacy*, viii. 162
- Amlethus (Hamlet) in Saxo Grammaticus, i. 9. *See, also, under Hamlet*
- Ammianus Marcellinus, i. 35
- Ammonius, Andreas, iii. 14
- Amner, John (d. 1641), iv. 463
- Amoret (Spenser's), iii. 236
- Amoret (Vaughan's), vii. 38, 40
- Amoret (Waller's), vii. 55
- Amoretta, in *The Ladies Triall*, vi. 194
- Amoretto, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Amoretto, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 313
- Amorgen, incantation of, xiv. 303
- Amorous La-Foole, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, vi. 22, 152
- Amorphus, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 44
- Amory, Blanche, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290 ff.
- Amory, J., in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
- Amory, Thomas (1691?–1788), x. 386, 423; xi. 285 ff. (main entry), 307; *Life of John Bunce*, x. 56; xi. 285 ff., 328, 329; *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 285, 287
- Amos, Andrew, xiv. 594
- Amos, hermit, i. 74
- Amours, Francis Joseph, ii. 113, 115, 121, 126, 450
- Amphitryon, vii. 125
- Amphitryon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
- Amsarey, in Disraeli's *Tancred*, xiii. 351
- Amsterdam, iv. 402, 403; v. 286; vi. 22, 324; vii. 286, 289, 308, 344; ix. 197, 199, 306, 515, 519; x. 296
- Amsterdam, Letter from, to a Friend in England*, viii. 100
- Amurath*, vi. 481
- Amwell, Hertfordshire, xii. 191
- Amyas, in *Westward Hol*, xiii. 364
- Amyntas, in *The Cytezen and Uplondyshman*, iii. 63
- Amyntas, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
- Amyot, Jacques, iv. 3, 10, 11
- Anacreon, iv. 123 ff., 186; vii. 1, 2, 4, 9, 18, 83, 489; viii. 444; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 223, 410
- Anacreon, the pseudo-, vii. 83
- Anaides, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 18, 41
- Analysis of the Hunting Field, The*, xiv. 232, 234
- Analytical Review, The*, xi. 402
- Ananias, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
- Anastasius, emperor, x. 314
- Anatolia, xiv. 251
- Anatolia, St, i. 74, 75
- Anatomy of Wit*, vi. 394
- An Bispel*, i. 227, 228, 458, 459
- Ancient Buildings, society for the protection of, xiii. 128
- Ancient Pistol, in *Henry IV. See Pistol*, Ancient
- Ancor, river, iv. 169, 173 ff., 190
- Ancren Riwle*, i. 222, 230, 234, 398, 400, 458, 459; ii. 300; iii. 440
- Anderdon, J., ix. 518
- Andersen, Hans Christian, xi. 387, 491
- Anderson, Alexander (1845–1909), xiii. 498
- Anderson, George (1676?–1756), ix. 547
- Anderson, James (1662–1728), ix. 552; x. 498
- Anderson, James (1739–1808), ix. 560; xiv. 467; *Enquiry into the Nature of Corn-Laws*, xiv. 3
- Anderson, John P., x. 421, 483; xi. 456; xii. 382, 397, 404, 407, 447; xiii. 464, 480, 531, 554
- Anderson, Joseph (b. 1832), xii. 507
- Anderson, Robert (1750–1830), ix. 187, 479; x. 138, 469, 473; xii. 413; xiii. 224; *The Works of the British Poets*, x. 452
- André (Bernard Andreas) of Toulouse, vii. 203; *Les Douze Triomphes de Henry VII*, ii. 223, 471
- Andrea, ghost of, in *Jerónimo*, v. 160
- Andrea, Joannes, ii. 364
- Andraeae, Antonius, commentary on Aristotle's *Metaphysics*, ii. 318
- Andraeae, Johann Valentin (? fl. 1619), *Menippus*, iv. 248; vii. Add.
- Andreas*, i. 51 ff., 58, 143, 430
- Andreini, Giovanni Battista, *Adamo*, vii. 118; xi. 403
- Andreas, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
- Ἀνδρέου καὶ Μαρthaλ, Παράεις, i. 54

Andrew, merchant in Lyme Regis, x. 21
 Andrew, St. i. 54, 115. See, also, *Andreas*
Andrew Lammie, ii. 412
 Andrew of Wyntoun. See Wyntoun
 Andrew, Laurence (*fl.* 1510–1537), printer,
 ii. 330; iv. 542
 Andrewes, George, xiv. 539; *Dictionary*
of the Slang and Cant Languages, xiv.
 224
 Andrewes, Lancelot (1555–1626), bishop
 of Winchester, iv. 228, 237 ff., 491, 494,
 509; vii. 28, 139, 157 ff., 309, 310, 317,
 333; viii. 293, 294, 301; x. 359, 360;
Private Devotions, iv. 238; vii. 43
 Andrews, Alexander, xiv. 531; *The His-*
tory of British Journalism, xiv. 178,
 184, 204
 Andrews, *Apology for the Life of Mrs*
Shamela, x. 6
 Andrews, John (*fl.* 1615), iv. 473
 Andrews, Joseph, in Fielding's novel,
 x. 24 ff.
 Andrews, Thomas (1813–1885), xiv. 595
 'Andrian, Solomon,' ix. 471
 Andromache, in the *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Andromache, in Dryden's *Troilus and*
Cressida, viii. 29
 Andromana, or *The Merchant's Wife*, vi.
 451
 Andromeda (a giant), ii. 79
 Andronicus, Livius, ix. 270
Andronicus Commenus, vi. 481
 Androphilus, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
 Androse, Richard (*fl.* 1569), iv. 441
 Andrugio, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v.
 120
 Aneurin (Aneurin) (*fl.* 603?), *Gododin*, i.
 248, 249, 461
 Angantyr, x. 223, 224
 Angel of Death, xi. 31
 Angela, sister (St Beatrix), xiii. 178
 Angelica, in Congreve's *Love for Love*,
 viii. 151, 156
 Angelica, in Farquhar's *Sir Harry Wildair*,
 viii. 169
 Angell, John (*fl.* 1758), x. 469
 Angellier, Auguste, xi. 115, 438
 Angelo, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Angelo, in *The Virgin Martir*, vi. 54
 Angelo, Michael, iv. 222, 223; vii. 176
Angels, The treatise of the Song of, ii. 327
 Anger, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
 Angevin reigns, the, xiv. 72
 Angevins, the, viii. 311
 Angharad, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*,
 v. 78
 Angier of St Frideswide, ii. 508
 Angiolieri, Cecco, xiii. 118
Anglia, ix. 106
 Anglican church, the, xii. 134, 275, 291,
 299; xiii. 138
 Anglican clergy, xi. 309
 Anglicans, ix. 100
 Angling, writers on, iv. 541
 Anglo-Canadians, xiv. 345

Anglo-catholic movement, the, xiii. 435
 Anglo-French law language, the, i. 407 ff.;
 viii. 319
 Anglo-French literature, xiv. 307
 Anglo-Indian literature, xiv. 331 ff.
 Anglo-Irish, the, xiv. 308
Anglo-manie, the, x. 16
 Anglo-Norman *chanson*, xiv. 67
 Anglo-Norman works, ii. 419 ff., 503,
 507 ff.; v. 38
 Anglo-Normans, the, in Ireland, xiv. 306,
 308
 Anglo-Roman hierarchy, xii. 274
 Anglo-Saxon chair, at Cambridge, xii. 344;
 at Oxford, ix. 413; xii. 344; xiv. 385
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, xii. 344; xiv. 69
 Anglo-Saxon language, i. 379 ff.; vii. 319
 Angus, Archibald, 5th earl of (1449?–
 1514), 'Bell the Cat,' ii. 259
 Anian, strait of, iv. 78
 Anicetus, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
 Anima, in *Piers the Plowman* (also called
 Will, Reason, Love, Conscience), ii. 19,
 21, 22, 27, 28
 Anima, in *Mind, Will and Understanding*,
 v. 52
Animalibus, De, ii. 363
 Anjou, Francis, duke of (formerly duke
 of Alençon), v. 341; vii. 191
 Anlaf, i. 109, 144, 305
 Anlaf Cuaran, i. 287
 'Anna Matilda.' See Cowley, Hannah
Annalia Dubrensis, iv. 487
Annals and Magazines of Natural History,
The, xiv. 288, 565
Annals of Agriculture, xi. 72
Annals of England, iv. 424
Annals of the Fine Arts, xiv. 539
Annals of the Four Masters, xii. 360, 518
 xiv. 309
 Annan, Dumfriesshire, xiii. 2, 3
 Annand, James (1843–1906), xiv. 533
 Annand, William (1633–1689), ix. 545
 Annas, in the York plays, v. 46
 Anne, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Anne, mastres, friend of John Skelton,
 iii. 71
 Anne, queen of Great Britain, iv. 251,
 433; viii. 96, 113, 220, 261, 373; ix. 30,
 44, 72, 78, 96, 97, 103, 113, 124, 130,
 131, 139, 150 ff., 155, 160, 161, 169, 175,
 177, 180, 200, 202, 205, 208, 216, 217,
 219, 222, 228, 231, 232, 309, 394, 395,
 407, 408; x. 67 ff., 73, 139, 196, 352,
 374, 502; xi. 370, 372; xii. 488; xiii.
 300, 453; xiv. 212, 383, 463
 Anne, queen, in *Richard III*, vi. 129;
 viii. 123
 Anne Boleyn, 2nd queen of Henry VIII,
 iii. 16, 26, 167, 168, 175, 332, 336, 337;
 v. 103; vi. 335; x. 27; xii. 477; xiii. 261
 Anne of Bohemia, ii. 62, 170
 Anne of Cleves, iii. 175
 Anne of Denmark, queen consort of
 James I, iv. 134, 143; vi. 83, 337,

- 339 ff., 348, 350, 361, 366; vii. 79, 205; xiv. 93; companies of, vi. 104, 254, 258
 Annesley, Arthur, earl of Anglesea (1614–1686), vii. 229
 Annesley claimant, the, xiii. 426
 Annet, Peter (1693–1769), ix. 288, 504; *Resurrection of Jesus examined*, ix. 294
 Annibal, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
 Annie of Lochryan, i. 300
Annual Register, x. 357, 474, 482, 483; xi. 145, 324; xii. 138; xiv. 228
Annual Review, The, xiv. 98
Annus Mirabilis primus et secundus, viii. 10
 "Avodos, pseud. of Mary E. Coleridge, xiii. 183
 Anselm, St (1033–1109), archbishop of Canterbury, i. 16, 128, 149, 151, 154, 162, 163, 186, 217, 222, 224, 228, 231, 234, 355, 446; ii. 365; xii. 455; xiv. 113
 Anson, George, baron Anson (1697–1762), xiv. 243, 550
 Anson, Sir William Reynell (1843–1914), xiv. 485, 487
 Anster, John (1793–1867), xiv. Add. 3
 Anstey, Christopher (1724–1805), ix. 481; xi. 158, 160, 172, 424; xii. 7, 120; *New Bath Guide*, xi. 173
 Anstey, John (d. 1819), xi. 424
 Anstis, John (1669–1744), ix. 355, 531
 Anstruther, Fife, xi. 243
 Anstruther, lady Margaret, ix. 369
 Answerall, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of . . . Conversation*, ix. 106
 Antarctic exploration, xiv. 245
Ante Crucem Virgo Stabat, ii. 383
 Antenorius, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
 Anthea (Herrick's), vii. 6, 9
 Anthony, Now-Now, in *The Gentle Craft*, iii. 370
 Anthropological society, the, xii. 350
 Anti-christ, vi. 374
 Antichrist, in Dunbar's *Vision*, ii. 256
 Antichrist, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Antidote against Melancholy, iv. 536; vii. 512
 Antigone, xii. 68
 Antigone, in *Phoenissae*, v. 71, 72
 Antigonus, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 122
 Antigonus, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
Anti-Jacobin, The, xi. 39 ff., 157, 392; xii. 150; xiii. 260; xiv. 194, 214
Anti-Jacobin Review, The, xi. 392; xii. 526
 Antioch, xii. 107
 Antiochus, Asiatic king, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 147 ff.
 Antiochus, in *The Tatler*, ix. 38
 Antipodes, the, xiv. 255
Anti-projector, The, iv. 308, 509
 Antiquaries, in Stuart times, vii. 232–258, 460 ff.
 Antiquaries, in Tudor times, iii. 313–338, 527 ff.
 Antiquaries, Scottish society of, ix. 372; xii. 349
 Antiquaries, society of (founded 1572), iv. 55; vii. 305
 Antiquaries of London, society of (founded 1717–18), ix. 352, 357, 358, 531; xii. 506, 510
 Anti-Romish propaganda in stage plays, vi. 150
 'Anti-Sejanus,' x. 401
 Anton, Robert (fl. 1616), iv. 516, 520, 533; *Moriomachia*, iv. 359
 Antoninus, in *The Virgin Martir*, vi. 154
 Antoninus Bassianus Caracalla, vi. 481
 Antonio, in *Albumazar*, vi. 323
 Antonio, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 94, 184
 Antonio, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 321
 Antonio, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 133
 Antonio, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, vi. 181, 182
 Antonio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183, 355
 Antonio, in *The Tempest*, v. 206
 Antonio de Eslava, *Noches de Invierno*, viii. 126
 Antonius, in *A Dialogue . . . against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108
 Antonius, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Antony, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 199
 Antony, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Antony, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Antony, *Life of*, Athanasius's, i. 75
 Antrobus, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
 Antrobus, Mary, x. 116, 121, 127
 Antrobus, Robert, x. 116, 117
 Antrobus, William, x. 116
 Antwerp, ii. 319, 320, 329, 330; iii. 18, 43, 208; iv. 69, 266, 274, 316, 324, 396, 402, 403; v. 90, 113, 114; vii. 460; viii. 141; xii. 365; xiii. 433
 Antwerp, Plantin Museum at, i. 72
Antwerpe, Tragical Historie of the citie of, iv. 324
 Apelles, iv. 14
 Apennines, the, xii. 63
 Apicius Caelius, ix. 478
Apius and Virginia. See R. B.
Apocrypha, the. *See under Bible*
 Apollinaris (Laodicean bishop), v. 5
 Apollo, ii. 78; iv. 196; vi. 368; vii. 370; viii. 204; ix. 257; xiii. 59, 191, 213
 Apollo, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, xii. 80, 86
 Apollo, in Suckling's *Session of the Poets*, vii. 274
 Apollo press, xi. 325
 Apollodorus, iii. 86
 Apollonius, hermit, i. 74
 Apollonius Rhodius, xi. 426
 Apollonius of Tyre, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149, 152
Apollonius of Tyre, i. 135, 151
 Apostolic Fathers, the, x. 353; xii. 501
Apostolical Constitutions, ix. 221
 Apothecaries' company, the, xiv. 286

Apperley, Charles James (*pseud.* Nimrod, 1779-1843), xiv. 216, 232, 542, 598;
Life of a Sportsman, The, xiv. 233;
Memoirs of . . . John Mytton, xiv. 233
 Appian, iv. 435
 Applebee, John, ix. 16, 22, 433
 Appleton, Charles Edward Cutts Birch (1841-1879), xiv. 533
 Appletree, Thomas, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, viii. 171
Appolyn of Thyre, King, ii. 324, 325, 484
 Aprile, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, xiii. 57, 59
 Apsley, Lucy, viii. 270
 Apthorpe, East (1753-1816), x. 507; *Letters on the Prevalence of Christianity*, x. 308
 Apuleius, i. 135; iv. 9, 242, 414, 435; vi. 82; vii. 77, 370, 503
 Apuleius, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103
 Apuleius, *The Golden Ass*, xiv. 311
 Aquila, ix. 330
 Aquilegiensis, Laurence, *Practica sive Usus Dictaminis* ('Complete Letter Writer'), ii. 363
 Aquinas, St Thomas, i. 200, 210 ff.; ii. 350, 363; iii. 4, 9, 19, 416; vii. 277, 279, 312, 504, 510; xii. 201; *Summa*, ii. 365; iv. 272
 Aquitania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
Ara Fortunae, vi. 319, 474
 Arabella, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314
 Arabi pasha, xii. 342
 Arabia, vi. 35; xii. 342; xiv. 252
 Arabian learning, i. 153
Arabian Nights, The, i. 286; iii. 485; ix. 106; xi. 161, 291, 477; xii. 342, 499; xiii. 124, 305; xiv. 338
 Arabian tales, xi. 290, 374
 Arabians, ii. 362, 365
 Arabic chair, at Cambridge, ix. 413
 Arabic language, vii. 317 ff., 491
 Arabic language and literature, ix. 291; xi. 290, 291, 355; xii. 341, 342, 362; xiv. 416, 457, 458
 Arabin, dean, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Arabs, the, xiv. 238, 252, 253
 Arachne, in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, ix. 160
 Arachne and Pallas, ix. 115
 Aragon, v. 183
 Aram, Eugene (1704-1759), ix. 574; xii. 418
 Aram, Eugene, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
 Arator, i. 76
 Arabes, in *A King and no King*, vi. 120, 127
 Arber, Edward (1836-1912), iv. 69, 70, 110, 388; viii. 182, 422; xi. 311, 339, 466, 467, 470, 471; xii. 357, 515
 Arblay, Alexandre G. P. d', x. 63, 261
 Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d' (1752-1840), x. 46, 63 ff. (main entry), 135, 150, 254, 259 ff. (main entry), 267,

424, 473, 493, *also see* Add.; xi. 289, 296, 344, 349, 354, 458, 473; xii. 133, 447
Camilla, x. 64, 66, 261; xii. 231
Cecilia, x. 63, 64, 66
Diary and Letters, x. 63, 65, 260, 261
Early Diary, x. 260
Evelina, x. 15, 64 ff., 259; xi. 365; xii. 233
Wanderer, The, x. 63, 64, 66
 Arbury, Warwickshire, x. 113
 Arbuthnot, Alexander (d. 1585), printer, iv. 412
 Arbuthnot, Alexander (1538-1583), iii. 137, 498
 Arbuthnot, Archibald (*fl.* 1746), ix. 563
 Arbuthnot, Charles, ix. 469
 Arbuthnot, George, ix. 133
 Arbuthnot, John (1667-1735), ix. 72, 78, 96, 98, 124, 127, 129 ff. (main entry), 152, 161, 163, 171, 220, 249, 445 ff., 452, 466 ff., 481, 498; xii. 168
Account of the . . . death of Dr Woodward, ix. 132
Art of Political Lying, ix. 131, 136
Brief account of Mr John Ginglicutt's Treatise, ix. 133, 138, 464
Essay concerning the effects of Air . . ., ix. 133, 138
Essay concerning the nature of Ailments, ix. 133, 138
Examination of Dr Woodward's Account of the Deluge, ix. 129
History of John Bull, ix. 131, 133, 137
Humble Petition of the Colliers, ix. 132
John Bull in his Senses, ix. 131
John Bull still in his Senses (and Appendix), ix. 131
Know Yourself, ix. 133, 138
Law is a Bottomless Pit, ix. 130; xiv. 212
Lewis Baboon turned Honest, ix. 131
Miscellaneous Works, ix. 133
On the Usefulness of Mathematical Learning, ix. 130, 138
Reasons humbly offered by the Company . . . of Upholders, ix. 132
Sermon . . . at the Mercat Cross, ix. 130, 138
Tables of . . . Measures, Weights and Coins, ix. 130, 132
 Arbuthnot, Robert, 2nd viscount (d. 1682), ix. 129
 Arcadia, vi. 11, 317, 318, 341, 364, 368; x. 179; xi. 142, 287
 Arcadia and Arcadianism, iii. 265, 340, 348, 352, 353, 356, 357 ff., 367, 370
 Arcadian shepherds, in *Piers Plainnes seven yeres Prentiship*, iii. 367
Arcana Aulica; or Walsingham's Manual, vii. 518
Archaeologia, ix. 358, 530, 531; xii. 506
Archaeologia Cambrensis, xii. 506
 Archaeological association, xii. 349
Archaeological association, British, Journal, xii. 506
Archaeological Journal, xii. 506

Archangel, ix. 240
 Archas, in *The Loyal Subject*, vi. 122, 130
 Archdall, Mervyn (1723-1791), xii. 349
 Archdeacon, Daniel (*fl.* 1588), iv. 453
 Archer, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 172
 Archer or Frizer, or Ingram, murderer of Marlowe. *See* Frizer
 Archer, Thomas (1554-1630?), vii. 344
 Archer, Thomas (1894), xiii. 532
 Archer, William (1856-1924), vi. 266, 269; xi. 447, 453; xiii. 513
 Archer-Hind, Richard Dacre (1849-1910), xii. 333, 479
 Archibald, Raymond Clare, xiii. 470
 Archie o' Cawfield, ii. 415
 Archimago, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231
Architectural Magazine, *The*, xiv. 149
 Architecture, Anglo-Norman, i. 155, 222, 223
 Architecture, Elizabethan and Jacobean, v. 372
 Architrenius, or Arch-Mourner, of Jean de Hauteville, i. 193
 Archombrotus, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
 Archon, lord, in *Oceana*, vii. 299, 300
 Archytas, i. 279
 Arcite, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Arcite, in *The Knight's Tale*, xiii. 123
 Arcite, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Arctic regions, xiv. 241, 245, 248, 358
 Arctic voyages, iv. 76
 Ardagh, vii. 318; x. 197
 Ardelia, in *The Dukes Mistress*, vi. 200
 'Ardelia' (Winchilsea, Anne, countess of), ix. 169
 Arden, forest of, iii. 355; v. 192; vi. 27; xiii. 382
 Arden, Mary, v. 167; xiv. 307
 Arden, Mrs. vii. 55
 Arden, Richard Pepper, baron Alvanley (1745-1804), xiv. 113, 127
 Arden of Feversham, v. 162, 237, 240 ff., 324, 441, 443; vi. 95; x. 73, 436; xii. 186
 Ardens, Radulphus, i. 221
 Areopagus, the, vii. 140
 Arethusa, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
 Aretine, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Aretino, Leonardo, ii. 325; iv. 441; *Poliscene*, v. 101
 Aretino, Pietro, iv. 322
 Aretino, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 366
 Arfeville, Nicolas d', iii. 156
 Argalia, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, vii. 75
 Argall, Anne, iv. 141
 Argall, Thomas, iv. 141
 Argante, in Layamon's *Brut*, i. 235, 236, 265, 266
 Argemone, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360; xiv. 84
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de, vi. 139
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de (the younger), viii. 129

Argentile, in *Albion's England*, iii. 357
 iv. 136
 Argentine, Richarde (d. 1568), iv. 447, 448
 Argogastis, xiv. 303
 Argonauts, the, iv. 62
 Argus, Arabella, xi. 477; *Adventures of a Donkey*, xi. 383; *Juvenile Spectator*, xi. 383
 Argyll, Elizabeth, duchess of. *See* Gunning, Elizabeth
 Argyll, dukes of. *See* Campbell, George Douglas; Campbell, John
 Argyll, marquis of. *See* Campbell, Archibald
 Argyll commission (Scottish schools), xiv. 421
 Argyllshire, xiii. 431
 Ariadne, x. 199
 Ariadne, Titian's, xiv. 171
 Ariana, mistress (Etherege's), viii. 138
 Arianism, ix. 295, 297; x. 360, 362, 371, 372, 377 ff., 384 ff.
 Ariel, in *The Tempest*, v. 207, 317; vii. 3; viii. 28, 225; xii. 196, 220; xiii. 62
 Arimanes, spirits of, in Byron's *Manfred*, xii. 47
 Ariodante and Genevora, v. 102, 116
 Arion, xiii. 50
 Ariosto, Ludovico, iii. 23, 176, 204, 210, 229 ff., 236, 244, 262, 305; iv. 23, 24, 196, 441, 540; v. 116, 132, 191, 220; vii. 74, 78, 271; viii. 22; ix. 338, 481; x. 221, 234, 241, 435; xi. 157; xii. 3, 80; *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230 ff., 236; v. 102, 137; ix. 61; *Gli Suppositi*, v. 71, 114
 Ariosto (trans.), xii. Add.
 'Aristarch,' an, ix. 191
 Aristarchus, xii. 332
 Aristides, x. 154; xiii. 182
 Aristippus, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118
 Aristophanes, iii. 20; iv. 526; v. 22; vi. 18, 24, 79, 315, 322, 327, 352, 362, 363; viii. 38, 58, 164; ix. 336; x. 25, 34, 53, 415; xi. 392; xii. 309, 324, 325, 329 ff., 480, 483 ff., 488 ff., 494, *also see* Add.; xiii. 81, 82, 175, 445
Birds, xii. 329
Eipipyn or *Pax*, vi. 294
Plutus, vi. 25, 294
Wasps, *The*, vi. 25
 Aristophanes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's Entertainment*, viii. 117
 Aristophanic comedy, xiv. 13
 Aristotle, i. 153, 185, 187, 204, 205, 210, 212, 213; ii. 21, 129, 186, 201, 207, 231, 301, 350, 354, 360 ff., 370, 371; iii. 6, 20, 23, 50, 109, 233, 291, 305, 416, 420, 425, 430; iv. 3, 24, 269, 271, 273 ff., 286, 287, 291, 298, 430, 521; v. 65, 167, 172, 204, 206, 214, 295 ff.; vi. 6, 225, 232, 296; vii. 182, 228, 261, 265, 267, 277, 278, 282, 288, 302 ff., 323, 376, 377; viii. 8, 29, 170, 203, 221, 277, 278, 287, 289, 291, 329, 350; ix. 51, 59, 60, 64, 383, 386, 562; x. 137, 514; xi. 17,

- Aristotle
 134; XII. 211, 230, 311, 476, 480 ff., 484 ff., 488, 489, 492, 494, *also see* Add.; XIII. 152, 167, 169, 172, 312; XIV. 9, 16, 23, 140, 398, 473, 475
Constitution of Athens, XII. 340
Ethics, I. 204, 213; III. 430; IV. 5, 335, 414, 428, 435; VI. 233; XII. 334
History of Animals, I. 199
Metaphysics, I. 201; II. 318
Nicomachean Ethics, XII. 520
Organon, I. 187, 207; IV. 276
Physics, I. 201, 204, 211, 212
Poetics, v. 70; VI. 8; VII. 265; VIII. 375, 376; XII. 334
Politics, I. 213; IV. 5, 435; XII. 333, 334
Rhetoric, IV. 335, 347; XI. 16; XII. 328, 331
 Aristotle, Aldine edition, III. 5; IV. 422
 Aristotle, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260
 Aristotle, *The Letter of Alexander to*, II. 80
 Aristotelian society, XIV. 39
 Arithmetic, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Arius, IV. 214
 Arkinholm, II. 113
 'Arley,' Della Cruscan poet, XI. 177
 Arley Regis, Worcester, I. 234
 Arlington, 1st earl (1618-1685). *See* Ben-net, Henry
 Armada, the, III. 188, 211, 244; IV. 136, 142; v. 77, 81, 136, 309, 345, 361; VI. 27, 53, 92, 174; VII. 157; XIII. 135, 136
 Armado, don, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178, 239
 Armageddon, XIII. 153
 Armagh, VII. 139, 301, 318; XIV. 309, 321
 Armenia, II. 13, 79
 Armida, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 230
 Armin, Robert (1564?-1612?), VI. 273, 452
Foole upon Foole, VI. 218
Italian Taylor and his Boy, *The*, VI. 218
Nest of Ninnies, A, IV. 532; VI. 218
Two Maids of More-clacke, *The*, VI. 217
 Arminianism, VII. 437; x. 367, 377, 381
 Arminius, I. 20; VIII. 291, 292
 Armorican Bretons, I. 256
 Armour, Jean, XI. 222
 Armstrong, Cecil Ferard, XIII. 513;
Shakespeare to Shaw, XI. 269
 Armstrong, Edmund John (1841-1865), XIV. 567
 Armstrong, G. F. Savage- (1845-1906), XIV. 567
 Armstrong, John (1709-1779), x. 138, 147, 148, 452; *Art of Preserving Health*, *The*, x. 148; XIII. 200; *Economy of Love*, x. 148; *Epistle to Wilkes*, x. 148
 Armstrong, Johnny, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
Armys, The Buke of the Law of, or Buke of Bataillis, II. 284
 Armytage, Mrs, Mrs Gore's, XII. 246
 Arnall, William (1715?-1741?), IX. 433
 Arne, Thomas Augustine (1710-1778), VIII. 426; x. 109, 199, 425, 426, 429, 433, 447
Arngosk, The Lady of, II. 411
 Arno river, XIII. 136, 149
 Arnold, A. S., XIII. 470
 Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904), XIII. 194, 203, 498; XIV. 191, 192, 574, 575; *He and She*, XIII. 201; *The Light of Asia*, XIII. 200; XIV. 340
 Arnold, Fanny, XIII. 103
 Arnold, Frances Lucy, born Wightman, XIII. 87
 Arnold, Frank Bishop, XIII. 513
 Arnold, Rev. Frederick, XIV. 493
 Arnold, Frederick Octavius, XIV. 536
 Arnold, Matthew (1822-1888), I. 249, 251, 254, 274, 275; II. 107, 180; IV. 132, 135, 139; VI. 57; IX. 31, 169; x. 361; XI. 136, 161, 388, 406, 408, 411, 438; XII. 77, 108, 154, 177, 178, 207, 208, 297, 384, 392, 402, 406, 527; XIII. 85 ff. (main entry), 147 ff., 155, 159, 160, 174, 183, 188 ff., 221, 223, 486 ff. (main entry), 557, *also see* Add. 2; XIV. 141, 144, 147, 159, 172, 180, 191, 304, 306, 307, 350, 351, 420, 422 ff., 432, 433, 453, 601, 603
Balder Dead, XIII. 89, 94
Cromwell, XIII. 87
Culture and Anarchy, XIII. 88, 101; XIV. 425
Democracy, XIII. 88
Discourses in America, XIII. 87, 88, 99
Dover Beach, XIII. 89, 96
Empedocles on Etna, XIII. 89, 91, 95
Essays in Criticism, XIII. 98, 100, 101
Forsaken Merman, The, XIII. 91, 251
Fragment of an 'Antigone,' The, XIII. 90
French Eton, A, XIII. 88
Friendship's Garland, XIII. 101, 451
Geist's Grave, XIII. 89
God and the Bible, XIII. 101
Heine's Grave, XIII. 89
'Joubert,' XIII. 100
Last Essays on Church and Religion, XIII. 101
Last words on Translating Homer, XIII. 103
Letters, XIII. 85, 94, 99, 103
Literature and Dogma, XIII. 101
Memorial Verses, XIII. 94
Merope, a Tragedy, VII. 122; XIII. 89, 91, 95
Mixed Essays, XIII. 88, 99
Mycerinus, XIII. 90
New Poems, XIII. 89, 95
New Sirens, The, XIII. 90
'Numbers,' XIII. 99
Obermann, XIII. 98
Obermann Once More, XIII. 89, 94
On Translating Homer, XI. 90; XIII. 88, 98
Poems (1853), XIV. 139
Poems (1854), XIII. 98

Arnold, Matthew

- Poems, Second Series*, XIII. 89
Popular Education of France, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Reports on Elementary Schools, XIII. 88
Requiescat, XIII. 96
Resignation, XII. 220; XIII. 90
Rugby Chapel, XIII. 89, 96
St Paul and Protestantism, XIII. 101
Scholar-Gipsy, The, XIII. 89, 92, 93, 96, 251
Schools and Universities on the Continent, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Self-Dependence, XIII. 94, 97
Separation, XIII. 89
Sick King in Bokhara, The, XIII. 90, 91
Sohrab and Rustum, XIII. 89, 92, 94, 95, 251
Southern Night, A, XIII. 89, 96, 251
'Speech at Eton, A.', XIII. 99
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse, XIII. 95
Stanzas in Memory of the Author of 'Obermann.', XIII. 93, 94
Strayed Reveller, The, XIII. 89, 90, 252
Study of Celtic Literature, The, XIII. 88, 98, 100
Summer Night, A, XIII. 94, 251
Thyrsis, VII. 114; XIII. 89, 92, 96, 102
To a Gipsy Child, XIII. 90
Tristram and Iseult, XIII. 93, 251
Westminster Abbey, XIII. 89, 96

Arnold, Richard (d. 1521), *Chronicle*, II. 320, 329, 484; III. 532

Arnold, Samuel (1740-1802), x. 425, 428, 429

Arnold, Samuel James (1774-1852), XIII. 517

Arnold, Thomas (1795-1842), I. 167; VII. 152; x. 355; XII. 153, 259, 287-288, 292, 294, 302 ff. (main entry), 309, 318, 321, 338, 464, 474; XIII. 86, 103 ff., 109, 370, 433; XIV. 70, 409, 411, 413, 414, 594, 601, 603; *History of Rome*, XII. 303, 304, 339; *History of the later Roman Commonwealth*, XII. 303; *Life and Correspondence*, XII. 303, 304, 320

Arnold, Thomas (junior) (1823-1900), XII. 504

Arnold, William Delafield (1828-1859), XIV. 575; *Oakfield*, XIV. 338, 339

Arnold, William Thomas (1852-1904), XII. 405, 474; XIV. 533; *Roman System of Provincial Administration*, XII. 304

Arnold's Magazine, XIV. 539

Arqua, IV. 429

Arran, isles of, XIV. 312

Arrêts d'Amour, Les, VIII. 59

Arrivall, The History of the (1471), II. 302

Arrogance, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140

Arrowsmith, Reformation (1673), VIII. 26

Ars Moriendi, v. 53

Arsilius (Yong's), IV. 122

Art, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65

Art and Poetry, XIII. 111

Art de bien vivre et de bien mourir, L', II. 329

Art of good living and dying, The, II. 324, 328, 329

Artaban, in *La Calprenède's Cléopâtre*, VIII. 25

Artegall, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 231, 234, 236; VII. 209

Arthour and Merlin, I. 269, 317, 399, 467

Arthour, Death of, I. 190. See, also, under *Morte*

Arthur, king, x. 231; XII. 13, 354

Arthur, Kyng (Southey's), XI. 422

Arthur, prince, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 230, 232 ff., 237

Arthur, prince, in *King John*, v. 185

Arthur, prince (1486-1502), son of Henry VII, III. 6, 8; VI. 332, 333

Arthur, Tennyson's, XIII. 37, 38

Arthour, The Dethe of, begynnyng at Cassabalaun, II. 308

Arthur, The Misfortunes of, v. 78, 79

Arthur and the Arthurian legend, I. 70, 133, 148, 158, 169, 170, 177, 198, 223, 235 ff., 243-276 (main entry), 279, 284, 286, 296, 309, 311 ff., 326, 336, 342, 350, 351, 461 ff., 467, also see *Add.*; II. 112, 115, 116, 118 ff., 181, 184, 228, 230, 234, 307, 337 ff., 428; III. 359; IV. 67; v. 10, 108, 250; x. 228; XIII. 36; XIV. 304, 306

See, also, under the separate title of the Arthurian romances, Wace, Layamon, etc.

Arthur and King Cornwall, King, II. 414

Arthur of Little Britain, II. 322, 339

Arthure, Gret Gest of, II. 116

Arthurian ballads, I. 464

Articles, Ten, III. 13

Articles, the XXXIX, XII. 260, 296

Articles of Grievance and Oppression, VI. 275

Articuli ad Novas Narrationes (1561), VIII. 465, 466

Artotrogos, in *Miles Gloriosus*, v. 106

Arundel, earls of. See Howard, Philip; Howard, Thomas

Arundel, Thomas, archbishop (1353-1414), II. 59, 62, 67, 68, 154, 348; III. 42

Arundel, William, earl of (1417-1487), Caxton's patron, II. 314

Arundel, the horse in *Sir Beves*, I. 292

Arviragus, in Layamon's *Brut*, I. 237

Arviragus, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184

Arwaker, Edmund (d. 1730), VII. 405; VIII. 411

Aryan origin of ballads, II. 417

As I came in by Edinburgh town, IX. 363

Asbies mortgage, v. 219

Asbjörnson, Peter Christen, XI. 491

Ascanius, VIII. 70

Ascapart the giant, in *Sir Beves*, I. 293, 343

Ascensio, v. 12

Ascension island, XIV. 242

Ascham, Anthony (fl. 1553), IV. 542

- Ascham, Roger (1515-1568), **III.** 290 ff., 308, 310, 311, 317, 318, 327, 341, 348, 419, 421, 425, 431 ff., 438, 444, 446, 447, 454, 526, 549; **IV.** 6, 7, 276, 320, 345, 390; **V.** 350, 394; **VI.** 378, 480, 492; **VII.** 315, 329, 335; **X.** 177, 184, 469
De Imitatione, **III.** 433
Report and Discourse of the affairs of Germany, **III.** 432
Scholemaster, The, **II.** 213; **III.** 311, 341, 433 ff.; **IV.** 344, 397; **VI.** 295; **IX.** 55; **XII.** 488; **XIII.** 104
Toxophilus, **III.** 308, 433, 445; **IV.** 16
Aschillus, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, **V.** 78
Ascolot, maid of, **I.** 313
Ascue, Sir G., **VIII.** 218
Ascyllus, **IX.** 266
Asgill, John (1659-1738), **IX.** 11
Ashantee, **XIV.** 254
Ashburnham, John (1603-1671), **VII.** 449
Ashburnham, lady, **IX.** 125
Ashburton, Devonshire, **XI.** 39
Ashby, George (d. 1475), **II.** 209, 469;
Active Policy of a Prince, **II.** 210
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, **VII.** 335; **XI.** 340
Ashe, St George (1658?-1718), **IX.** 166
Ashe, Simeon (d. 1662), *Intelligence*, **VII.** 351
Ashe, Thomas, *Carolina* (1682), **IV.** 453
Ashe, Thomas (1836-1889), **XI.** 412, 415, 416; **XIII.** 194, 498; *The Sorrows of Hypsipyle*, **XIII.** 206
Ashfield, dame, in Morton's *Speed the Plough*, **XI.** 281
Ashford, Kent, **III.** 395; **VII.** 341
Ashley, Sir Anthony (1551-1627), **IV.** 453
Ashley, A. Evelyn M., **XIV.** 505
Ashley, Sir John, **IV.** 383
Ashley, William James, **XIV.** 477
Ashley-Cooper, Frederick Samuel, **XIV.** 545
Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692), **VII.** 369; **VIII.** 247; **IX.** 355, 413, 531; **XIV.** 285, 558;
Antiquities of Berkshire, **IX.** 353; *Theatrum Chemicum*, **II.** 211, 212
Ashton, John, **XI.** 475; **XII.** 418; **XIV.** 540
Ashton, Lucy, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, **XII.** 22
Ashton, Thomas (d. 1578), **III.** 428, 429; **V.** 103; **VII.** 337
Ashton, Thomas (1716-1775), **X.** 117, 119, 123, 243, 251
Ashton, Sir William, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, **XII.** 22
Ashworth, Caleb (1722-1775), **X.** 384
Ashworth, John (1813-1875), **XIII.** 560
Asia, **XI.** 16, 190; **XII.** 66; **XIV.** 246, 247, 252, 457, 458
Asia Minor, **V.** 37
Asiatic society, *Greek*, **XII.** 506
Asiatic society of Bengal, **XII.** 352; **XIV.** 334, 337
Aske, Christopher, Kingsley's, **XIII.** 366
Aske, Robert, Kingsley's, **XIII.** 366
Askesian society, **XIV.** 287
Aslackton, Nottinghamshire, **III.** 32
Asloan ms., **II.** 478
Asolo, **XIII.** 61, 62, 84
'Aspasia' (Lady Elizabeth Hastings) (1682-1739), **IX.** 38
Aspatia, in *The Maides Tragedy*, **VI.** 120, 123, 126
Asper, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, **VI.** 17, 39
Aspland, Robert (1782-1845), **XII.** 428, 465
Aspley, William (*fl.* 1588-1637), **IV.** 393 ff.
Assaye, battle of, **XII.** 98
Asser (d. 909?), bishop of Sherborne, **I.** 89 ff., 101, 105; *Aelfredi regis res gestae*, **IV.** 397
Asses, feast of, **V.** 8
Assisi, **I.** 200, 210, 364
Assmann, **I.** 124
Association for the protection of the queen's person, **V.** 345
Assoucy, Charles Coypeau d', **IX.** 256
Assumptio Mariae, **I.** 232, 458, 459
Assurbanipal, Annals of, **XII.** 499
Assyria, **II.** 296; **XII.** 342, 477
Assyrian host, in *Ezechias*, **VI.** 298
Assyrians, **IV.** 31
Astarte, in Byron's *Manfred*, **XII.** 47, 393, 395, 396
Astell, Mary (1668-1731), **IX.** 244, 498;
Serious proposal to the Ladies, **IX.** 404, 569
'Asteria' (lady Luxborough). *See* Knight, Henrietta
Asthall, **I.** 126
Astley, John (d. 1595), **IV.** 444, 540
Astley, Sir John Dugdale (1828-1894), **XIV.** 540
Astley, Philip (1742-1814), **XIII.** 264, 265
Aston, colonel, **VIII.** 211
Aston, Edward, **IV.** 442
Aston, John (*fl.* 1382), **II.** 61
Aston, lady Gertrude, **IV.** 194
Aston, R., *Placita Latine Rediviva* (1661), **VIII.** 467
Aston, Walter, baron Aston (1584-1639), **IV.** 173, 176, 179, 184, 188, 216
Astragon, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, **VII.** 71
Astrology and occultism, **VII.** 508 ff.
Astronomia, in *Technogamia*, **VI.** 323
Astronomy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, **II.** 225
Astrophel (Waller's), **VII.** 54
Astrophell (*i.e.* Sidney), **IV.** 116
Astrophil, **VIII.** 61
Astrophill, **V.** 349
Atalantis Major, **IX.** 13
Até, in *Lochrine*, **V.** 84
Ateukin, in *James IV*, **V.** 138
Athanase, in Shelley's *Prince Athanase*, **XII.** 61
Athanasian controversy, **X.** 362
Athanasian creed, **VIII.** 42; **X.** 360

- Athanasius, I. 74, 75; II. 79, 86; XI. 287;
Festal Letters, XII. 341
Atheist's Tragedie, *The* (ballad), v. 143
 Athelstan. *See* Aethelstan
Athelston, I. 287, 467
Athenaeum, *The*, IX. 106; XII. 349, 359,
 365, 437; XIII. 54, 69; XIV. 144, 145,
 171, 174, 193, 200, 364, 530, 531, 533,
 534
 Athenaeus, VII. 311; XII. 325; *Deipno-*
sophia, VI. 102
 Athenais, in *The Emperour of the East*, VI.
 158, 163
 Athenian democracy, XII. 311, 312
Athenian Gazette (Dunton's), IX. 5
Athenian Letters, XI. 475
Athenian Mercury (Dunton's), IX. 5, 34,
 41, 92
 Athenians, the, IX. 223; XIV. 120
 Athens, IV. 1, 270, 335; V. 64; VI. 308;
 XII. 32, 72, 312, 313; XIII. 129, 133, 135,
 136, 256; XIV. 122, 205, 211
 Parthenon, XII. 340
 Temple of Theseus, XII. 39
 Athens, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345
 Atherstone, Edwin (1788-1872), XII. 129,
 413; *The Fall of Nineveh*, XII. 128
 Aðils, king of the Svear, I. 25 ff.
 Athlone, x. 196, 197
 Atholl, 3rd duke of. *See* Murray, John
 Athos, mount, XIV. 252
 Atkins, John Black, XIV. 535
 Atkins, Samuel, VIII. 257
 Atkinson, Henry George, XIV. 476
 Atkinson, Joseph, *The Mutual Deception*,
 x. 429
 Atkinson, Robert, XII. 361, 362, 515
 Atkinson, Thomas (1600-1639), VI. 470
 Atkyns, Sir Robert (1647-1711), *Gloces-*
tershire, IX. 353, 531
 Atkynson, William (d. 1509), translator of
Imitatio Christi, II. 321
Atlámal, in the *Edda*, I. 21
 Atlante, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 231
 Atlantic, the, IV. 68; XI. 190
 Atlantic ocean, XIII. 88
 Atlantis, XI. 190
 Atlantis (of Plato), IV. 73
 Atlas, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 359 ff.
 Atlas, sign of, on the Globe theatre, VI.
 256
Atlas, *The*, XII. 444
 Atlay, James Beresford (1860-1913), XIV.
 500, 507, 508, 511
 Atli, the hall of, XIII. 126
 Atossa, in Pope's *Characters of Women*,
 IX. 82, 89
 Atræus, in *Thyestes*, VI. 301
 Atropos, in *Filastro e Panfila*, v. 62
 Attendant spirit, the, in *Comus*, VII. 113
 Atterbury, Francis (1662-1732), VII. 410,
 444; VIII. 394; IX. 131, 147, 153, 176,
 196, 234, 333, 334, 337, 340, 425, 525;
 x. 351 ff., 515, 517; XIV. 61; *Discourse*
on the death of the Lady Cutts, x. 352
 Attercliffe, IX. 393
 Attercliffe academy, x. 386
 Attey, John (c. 1622), IV. 463
 Attic democracy, the, XIV. 134
 Attic drama, v. 1, 5; VI. 232. *See, also*,
 Greek drama
 Attic dramatists, IX. 330
 Attic eloquence, XI. 13
 Attic idiom, XII. 328
 Attic law, XII. 327
 Attic orators, XII. 329
 Attic prose, XIII. 99
 Attic tragedy, XIII. 90
 Atticus, T. Pomponius, IX. 198
 'Atticus,' in Dibdin's *Bibliomania*, XII. 365
 Atticus, in Graves's *Columella*, x. 277
 Attila, I. 20, 32, 34
 Attilia, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Atwit, colonel, in Swift's *Complete Col-*
lection of . . . Conversation, IX. 106
 Atwood, William (d. 1705?), x. 498
Auban, *Vie de Seint*, XII. 362
 Auberon, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
 Aubignac, abbé d', *Pratique du théâtre*,
 VIII. 375
 Aubrey, Augusta, in Cumberland's *Fash-*
ionable Lover, XI. 265
 Aubrey, John (1626-1697), III. 323; IV.
 509; v. 167; VII. 22, 38, 42, 56, 58, 59,
 61, 70, 107, 118, 153, 282 ff., 290, 329,
 362, 507, *also see* Add.; VIII. 295, 322,
 361; IX. 267, 351 (main entry), 531, 536,
 574; XI. 393
Brief Lives, IX. 308, 351
Miscellanies, IX. 351
Monumenta Britannica, IX. 354
Perambulation of Surrey, IX. 351, 353
Surrey, IV. 308
Wills, IV. 308
 Aubrey, Mary (K. Philips's 'Rosania'),
 VII. 88
 Auburn, in Goldsmith's *Deserted Village*,
 x. 212
 Aubusson regiment, the, x. 203
Aucassin et Nicolette, IX. 39
 Auchinleck, x. 190, 191, 193; XI. 235, 236,
 442
 Auchinleck ms., I. 370, 465; XII. 376
 Auchinleck press, XII. 357
 Audax, grammarian, I. 76
 Audax, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
 Audelay, John (fl. 1426), II. 496, 504
Auditor, *The*, x. 390, 392, 522
 Auditor, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Audlem, Cheshire, VII. 341
 Audley, in *Edward III*, v. 246
 Audley, George, lord, IV. 161
 Audley, James de (1316?-1369), II. 336
 Audley, Thomas, baron Audley of Walden
 (1488-1544), II. 358
 Audley, Thomas (fl. 1643), VII. 494; *Mer-*
curius Britannicus, VII. 350; *Mercurius*
Diutinus, VII. 351
 Audoin, in *Widsith*, I. 35
 Audry, St, IX. 343

- Aue.** See Hartmann von
Aufidius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Augsberg Interim, III. 34
Augustel, in Arthurian legend, I. 259
Augusta, princess of Wales, x. 108, XIV. 287
Augustalis, Threnodia. See Cornelys, Mrs Theresa
Augustan age, iv. 330
Augustan school of poetry, XII. 36, 40, 41, 43, 77
Augustine, St, of Hippo, I. 93, 94, 102, 103, 117, 120, 124, 126, 127, 213, 224, 231, 234, 355, 436, 438, 440; II. 20, 52, 53, 182, 199, 230, 308, 324, 355, 365; III. 9, 19, 400, 416; IV. 220, 241, 395, 441; VII. 312, 370, 372, 376, 504, 510; VIII. 348; XII. 260; *Confessions*, VII. 170; VIII. 103; *De Civitate Dei*, III. 15, 16; IV. 395; IX. 318; *Meditations*, II. 383
Augustine, St (d. 604), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 1, 5, 13, 41, 42, 71, 72, 351
Augustinian monastery in London, v. 104
Augustinianism, III. 12
Augustinians (Austin Friars), II. 287, 349, 367
Augustus, emperor of Rome, iv. 416; XII. 304, 493
Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex (1773–1843), XII. 367; XIV. 411
Aulay, I. 287
Auld Guidman, *The*, IX. 360
'Auld Hornie', XI. 212
'Auld Licht' clergy, XI. 212, 213, 216
Auld Mailland, II. 408, 493
Auld Nick, in Burns's *Tam o' Shanter*, XI. 219
Auld Reekie, IX. 379
Auld Rob Morris, IX. 360
Auld Wife ayont the Fire, IX. 360
Aulnoy, Mary Catherine, countess de, XI. 375, 485, 491
Aulus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
Aulus Gellius, III. 20
Aungerville, Sir Richard (1281–1345), I. 213
Aurelia, duchess of Siena, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 155
Aurelia, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152
Aurelian, emperor of Rome, XII. 304
Aurelian, in Congreve's *Incognita*, VIII. 146
Aurelio, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
Aurelius, Caninus, I. 67
Aurelius, Marcus, IX. 300; X. 275; XII. 307; XIII. 98; *Meditations*, XII. 335
Aurelius, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184
Auria, a Genoese, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
Aurifaber, John (fl. 1566), VIII. 321
Aurora, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
Aurora, *The*, XIV. 177
Aurungzebe the Great, x. 110; XIV. 333
Ausonius, III. 173, 187; IV. 250, 267, 435; VII. 83, 489; *Collige, virgo, rosas*, VII. 2
Aust, prebend of, II. 49
Austen, Cassandra, XII. 232, 237
Austen, Charles, XII. 239
Austen, Jane, II. 192; IX. 338; XI. 285, 286; XII. 24, 231 ff. (main entry), 246, 247, 252, 379, 446, also see Add.; XIII. 307, 313, 377, 430, 431; XIV. 208
Elinor and Marianne, XII. 233, 236
Emma, XII. 151, 234, 239
First Impressions (Pride and Prejudice), XII. 233, 234
Kitty, or the Bower, XII. 233
Lady Susan, XII. 233
Mansfield Park, x. 66; XII. 234, 238, 241
Northanger Abbey, XI. 299; XII. 233 ff., 247
Persuasion, XII. 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241
Pride and Prejudice, XII. 233 ff., 237, 238, 241, 243
Sense and Sensibility, x. 15; XII. 233 ff., 241
Susan, XII. 234
Watsons, The, XII. 234
Austen, lady Anne, II. 83, 87, 88
Austen-Leigh, J. E., *Memoir of Jane Austen*, XII. 233, 234, 446
Austen-Leigh, R. A., XIV. 597
Austen-Leigh, W. and R. A., *Jane Austen*, XII. 232, 234, 239
Austerlitz, battle of, XII. 166
Austin, Alfred (1835–1913), XIII. 194, 498, 499; XIV. 189; *Human Tragedy, The*, XIII. 203; *Prince Lucifer*, XIII. 203
Austin, John (1613–1669), VII. 406
Austin, John (1790–1859), VIII. 321; XIV. 468
Austin, lieutenant, XIII. 427
Austin, Mrs, *Shakespeare in Paris*, XII. 153
Austin, Sarah (1793–1867), XI. 491; XIII. 560
Austin, St, in Layamon, I. 234
Austin, William (1587–1634), VII. 423, 512
Austin, William (fl. 1662), IX. 429
Australasia, XIV. 289
Australasian, The, XIV. 367
Australasian languages, XIV. 459
Australia, IV. 100; XII. 119; XIV. 86, 137, 241, 289, 319, 331, 361 ff., 434, 457
Australian Journal, The, XIV. 370
Australian journalism, XIV. 371
Australian literature, XIV. 361 ff.
Australian tales, XIII. 432, 433
Austria, IX. 232; XII. 50; XIV. 383
Austria-Hungary, II. 310
Authority, in *Respublica*, v. 60
Autolycus, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356; v. 95, 206; XIII. 64
Auvergne, XIV. 293, 294
Auvergne (La Chaise Dieu), III. 100
Avalon, isle of, I. 243, 264, 266, 272, 311; II. 120
Avantance, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140
Avarice, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 149
Avarice, in *Nature*, v. 54
Avarice, in *Negromansir*, III. 77

Avarice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Avarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 23, 28
 Avarice, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
 Avaritia, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Avaritia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 60
 Avarus, in *A Dialogue . . . against the fever Pestilence*, III. 109
 Ave Maria, II. 359
 Ave maris Stella, IV. 120
 Avebury, Sir John Lubbock, lord (1834–1913), XII. 511; XIV. 476, 562; *Prehistoric Times*, XII. 348; *The Origin of Civilization*, XII. 348
 Averroes, II. 363
 Averroists, the, I. 213
 Avianus, XII. 337
 Avicenna, I. 205
 Avignon, I. 212, 213, 216; II. 53, 57; v. 61; IX. 245, 483; XIV. 22
 Avila y Zuniga, Luis de, IV. 441
 Avison, Charles (1710?–1770), musician, XIII. 84
 Avitus of Vienne, I. 47
 Avogadro, count Amadeo, XIV. 277, 557
 Avon, river, IV. 190; x. 112
 Avondale, lord, in Morton's *School of Reform*, XI. 281
 Avowing of Arthur, I. 313
 Awa Whigs Awa, IX. 377
 Awdeley or Awdelay, John (fl. 1559–1577), IV. 317, 318, 320, 390; *The Fraternite of vacabones*, III. 87, 102, 103, 104, 343, 360, 448, 484, 492; IV. 509, 521; v. 480
 Awmytyrs [Adventures] of Arthure at the Terne Wathelyne, I. 291, 312; II. 112, 116, 121 ff., 450; III. 278
 Axon, William Edward Armytage, VII. 247, 462; XI. 467; XIII. 542, 549, 553
 Axtell, col. Daniel (d. 1600), VIII. 470
 Aynbite of Inwytt, I. 353 ff., 388, 396, 397, 475
 Aylesbury, VII. 440; x. 391
 Aylesford, earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage
 Aylett, Robert (1583–1655?), IV. 521; VII. 406
 Aycliffe, John (1676–1732), IX. 570
 Ayler, Brabazon, XI. 319, 332
 Aymer, John (1521–1594), bishop of London, III. 145, 376, 385, 386, 397, 593; IV. 382, 410, 509; v. 482; VII. 316; IX. 496
 Aymer, Rose, XII. 441
 Ayloffe, John (d. 1685), VIII. 408, 410; IX. 266, 499
 Aylott and Jones, publishers, XIII. 415
 Aylward, Alfred, XIV. Add. 5
 Aymon, *The Four Sons of*, I. 292. *See, also, under* Caxton
 Aynard, Joseph, XI. 416
 Ayre, William (fl. 1744), IX. 447

Ayrer, Jacob, v. 284, 457; *Comedia von der schönen Sidea*, v. 220, 285; *Schöne Phoenicia*, v. 285
 Ayres, Philip (1638–1712), VII. 88, 405, 412
 Ayrshire, III. 45; x. 191; XI. 220, 235, 440 ff., 445; XIII. 432
 Ayscough, George Edward (d. 1779), *Semiramis*, x. 86, 439
 Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert (1570–1638), II. 95; VII. 412
 Aytoun, William Edmonstoune (1813–1865), XII. 421; XIII. 147, 187, 189, 499; XIV. 504
 Bon Gaultier Ballads, *The* (with Sir Th. Martin), XIII. 161
 Firmilian, XIII. 160, 161
 Island of the Scots, *The*, XIII. 160
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, XIII. 160
 Azalais, in Morris's *Love is Enough*, XIII. 125
 Azarias, I. 48, 428
 Azo of Bologna, I. 181; II. 364; VIII. 312, 465; *Brocardica*, II. 364; *Summa*, II. 364
 Azores, IV. 200; VI. 101; IX. 175
 Azov, sea of, XIV. 294
 B., Mr, in Richardson's *Pamela*, x. 5, 7
 B. B. *See* Nairne, Caroline Oliphant
 B. R. (fl. 1584), IV. 4, 436
 B[oreman], R[obert] (d. 1675), VII. 342
 Bab, lady, in Burgoyne's *Maid of the Oaks*, XI. 265
 Babbage, Charles (1792–1871), XIV. 258, 288, 555
 Babees' Boke, *The*, etc., II. 499; III. 341; XI. 368
 Babel, tower of, in Alfred's *Boethius*, I. 101
 Babes in the Wood, *The*, IV. 393; XI. 385
 Babes in Wood, Italian version, v. 325; VI. 96
 Babilon, Saudan of, in Fortescue's *Monarchia*, II. 298
 Babington, Churchill (1821–1889), XII. 331, 480
 Babington, Gervase (1550?–1610), IV. 495; *Very Fruitful Exposition of the Commandments*, VI. 396, 492
 Babington, William (1756–1833), XIV. 287, 558
 Bab-lock-hithe, XIII. 93
 Baboon, Lewis, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135; IX. 134
 Babrius, XI. 479; XII. 339
 Babson, J. E., XII. 435
 Baby-Cake, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
 Babylas, martyr, I. 74
 Babylon, II. 13, 71; IV. 84; v. 49; VIII. 122; x. 117, 228; XIII. 214
 Babylon, in Blake's poems, XI. 197, 199
 Babylon, paynim porter of, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
 Babylon, sultan of, I. 302. *See, also, Babilon*

- Babylon*, II. 403, 410 ff.
Babylonia, XII. 342, 477
 Babyngton, Anthony, v. 345, 371
Baby's Début, i. 289
 Bacchus, III. 317; VII. 370; VIII. 203; XIII. 247
 Bacchus, in Keats's *Endymion*, XII. 82
 Bacchus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Bacchus, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
 Bacchylides, XII. 332, 485; *Odes*, XII. 340
 Bacha, in *Cupid's Revenge*, VI. 128
 Back, John, XI. 335
 Backbite, Sir Benjamin, in *The School for Scandal*, IV. 114
 Backstead, IV. 360
 Bacon, in Lamb's *Mr H—*, XII. 189
 Bacon, lady Ann (1528–1610), IV. 278; VII. 193
 Bacon, Anthony (1558–1601), IV. 123, 278, 279; VII. 343, 436; X. 295, 498
 Bacon, Francis, 1st baron Verulam and viscount St Albans (1561–1626), III. 308, 324, 325, 337, 392, 417, 425, 438, 445, 459, *also see* Add.; IV. 31, 77, 237, 269, 273, 275, 277, 278–292 (main entry), 298, 318, 325, 343 ff., 348, 375, 434, 504 ff., 521, 524, 525, 542; V. 77, 167, 222, 357, 367, 477; VI. 2, 112, 356; VII. 95, 163, 193, 221, 238, 259, 264 ff., 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 289, 290, 298, 303, 306, 319, 323, 339, 366, 379, 433, 438, 440 ff., 453, 465, 469; VIII. 8, 273, 275, 278, 317, 321, 332, 351, 367, 368, 377, 467; IX. 47, 351, 381, 385, 386, 388, 396, 508, 529, 573; XI. 11, 57, 432; XII. 363, 427, 455, 505; XIII. 169, 212; XIV. 29, 63, 82, 169, 460, 472, 506
A Reading on the Statute of Uses, VIII. 316
Advancement of Learning, IV. 268, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 291, 349; VII. 314; IX. 388
Augmentis Scientiarum, De, IV. 279, 280, 283, 290, 291; VII. 190, 374; VIII. 316; IX. 388
Considerations Touching the War with Spain, IV. 87
 'Coulers of good and evil, The,' IV. 343
Essays, IV. 279, 290, 343, 347, 524; V. 338, 357; VI. 8, 189; VIII. 376; IX. 44; X. 206
History of Henry VII, IV. 279, 408; VI. 193; VII. 201 ff.; IX. 227
History of Henry VIII, VII. 442
Instauratio Magna, IV. 401; VII. 194
Letter to the King, VII. 194
Maxims of the Law, VIII. 316
New Atlantis, IV. 280, 281; VII. 299, 303, 470; IX. 388
Novum Organum, IV. 279, 284, 285, 287, 289; VII. 276, 314
Sapientia Veterum, De, IV. 279; VII. 260
Sylva Sylvarum, IV. 280, 283
Witty Apophthegms, VII. 392
 Bacon, friar, XI. 373
 Bacon, Nathaniel (1593–1660), VII. Add.; VIII. 142, 467
 Bacon, Sir Nicholas, IV. 278
 Bacon, Robert, I. 202
 Bacon, Roger (1214?–1294), I. 199 ff., 204 ff., 452, *also see* Add.; II. 50, 350, 366; IV. 269, 271, 273; VII. 367, 372, 504, 510; XIV. 82, 467, 469; *De Grammatica*, II. 363; *De multiplicatione specierum cum perspectiva ejusdem*, II. 362
 Baconian philosophy, XIV. 418
 Baconthorpe, John (d. 1346), the "Resolute Doctor," I. 213, 452
 Bactria, VI. 302
 Baden, treaty of, IX. 228
 Badenoch, X. 230, 232
 Badger, squire, in Fielding's *Don Quixote in England*, X. 22
 Badham, Charles (1813–1884), XII. 330, 480
 Badius, Jodocus, III. 59, 485
Badmington Library of Sports, The, XIV. 539
 Badon, mount, I. 66, 246 ff.
 Baffin, William (d. 1622), IV. 99, 107
 Bagdad. *See* Baghdad
 Bage, Robert (1728–1801), X. 423; XI. 295 ff., 459
Barham Downs, XI. 295, 296
Fair Syrian, XI. 295
Hermesprong, or Man as he is not, X. 59; XI. 292, 295
James Wallace, XI. 295
Man as he is, XI. 295, 296
Mount Henneth, XI. 295, 296
 Bagehot, Walter (1826–1877), X. 509, 512; XI. 408; XII. 179, 377, 402, 431; XIII. 104, 155, 476, 483, 489, 542; XIV. 141 ff., 164, 199, 493, 515
Biographical Studies, XIV. 142
Economic Studies, XIV. 36
English Constitution, The, XIV. 36, 58, 142, 143
Literary Studies, XII. 152; XIV. 142
Lombard Street, XIV. 36, 142, 143
Physics and Politics, XIV. 36, 142
 Bagford, John (1650–1716), III. 97
Bagford Ballads, VIII. 411
 Baggily hall, Cheshire, II. 40
 Baghdad, I. 153
 Baghdad, caliph of, XII. 55
 Bagley wood, XIII. 93
 Bagnet, Mrs., XII. 125
 Bagstock, major, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 325
 Bagwell, William (fl. 1655), VII. 515
 Bailey, J. C., *The Poems of William Cowper*, XI. 83
 Bailey, J. E., VII. 247
 Bailey, Nathan (d. 1742), *Universal Etymological Dictionary*, X. 173 ff., 236
 Bailey, Philip James (1816–1902), XIII. 147, 148, 157, 161, 187, 223, 499
Angel World, The, XIII. 154
Festus, XII. 114; XIII. 152 ff., 159

- Bailey, Philip James
Mystic, The, XIII. 154
Spiritual Legend, The, XIII. 154
Universal Hymn, XIII. 154
- Bailey, Samuel (1791-1870), XIV. 468
- Baillie, lady Grizel (1665-1746), XI. 231;
The Ewe-buchtin's bonnie, IX. 364; *Were
na my Heart licht*, IX. 364
- Baillie, Joanna (1762-1851), XI. 149, 231
(main entry), 442, 456; XII. 12, 373, 413;
XIII. 467
Chough and the Crow, The, XII. 125
De Montfort, XI. 274
Fugitive Pieces, XI. 231
Good night, XII. 125
It was on a morn, XI. 231
Metrical Legends, XI. 231
'My Bride he is winsome and bonnie,'
XI. 231
On the passions, XII. 124
Poverty parts Good Company, XI. 231
Saw Ye Johnie Comin, XI. 231
Tam o' the Lin, XI. 231
- Baillie, Robert (1599-1662), VII. 455; XII.
517
- Baillie, Sir William, of Lamington (*fl.*
1648), VII. 455
- Baily, in *Gammer Gurton's Needle*, VI. 297
- Baily, or Bayly, Lewes (d. 1631), *The
Practice of Piety*, VII. 147, 423
- Bain, Alexander (1818-1903), XII. 476;
XIV. 5, 48, 97, 98, 468, 473, 477 ff., 495,
594, 601, 604
Education as a Science, XIV. 428
Emotions and the Will, The, XIV. 23
On teaching English, XIV. 429
Senses and the Intellect, The, XIV. 23
The British Settler's Song, XIV. 377
- Bain, James, XIV. 358, 583
- Bain, Joseph, XII. 515
- Bainbridge, John (1582-1643), IX. 530
- Baines, Edward (1774-1848), XII. 507;
XIV. 533
- Baines, Sir Edward (1800-1890), XIV.
604
- Bajazet (Louis XIV), in *Rowe's Tamerlane*,
VIII. 195
- Baker, Arthur E., XIII. 476, 567
- Baker, David (Augustin) (1575-1641), VII.
143, 144, 423
- Baker, David Erskine (1730-1767), VIII.
423; X. 442; *Biographia Dramatica*,
XIV. 334; *Companion to the playhouses*,
XI. 453
- Baker, E. A., IX. 327
- Baker, Geoffrey (*fl.* 1350), II. 496
- Baker, George (1540-1600), IV. 444
- Baker, George (1781-1851), XII. 507; *His-
tory and Antiquities of Northampton-
shire*, XII. 346
- Baker, George Pierce, VI. 266; XIII. 542
- Baker, Henry (1698-1774), IX. 24, 25,
433; X. 452
- Baker, James, XIV. 601
- Baker, Sir Richard (1568-1645), IV. 525;
VII. Add.; *Theatrum Redivivum*, VI.
406, 460, 496
- Baker, Samuel (d. 1788), XI. 336, 467
- Baker, Sir Samuel White (1821-1893),
XIV. 550
- Baker, Thomas (1656-1740), IX. 354, 477,
531, 541, 568; XII. 481; *Reflections on
Learning*, IX. 354, 531; *History of St
John's College*, XII. 326, 488
- Baker, Thomas, dramatist (*fl.* 1703), *The
Yeoman of Kent*, XI. 321
- Baker, W. T., XIII. 513
- Baker, 'colonel,' *The Blazing-Star*, VII.
383
- Baker, Jesuit father, X. 301
- Bakewell, C. M., XIV. 472
- Bala, Merionethshire, X. 115
- Bala rocks, XIV. 292
- Balaam, VII. 370; XIII. 170
- Balaam, in *Cowley's Davideis*, VII. 66
- Balaam, Sir, in *Pope's Epistles*, IX. 81
- 'Balaam,' newspaper, XIII. 308
- Balaustion, Browning's, XIII. 80, 81
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, IV. 68
- Balcangual, or Balcanguhall, W. (1586?-
1645), VII. 435; IX. 542
- Balcarres, Fife, XI. 231
- Balcarres, house of, XII. 377. *See, also*,
Lindsays
- Balcutha, I. 275
- Baldassare, in *Romola*, XIII. 395
- Balderstone, Caleb, in *Scott's Bride of
Lammermoor*, XII. 23
- Baldi, Octavio (i.e. Sir Henry Wotton),
IV. 163
- Baldock, Herts, VIII. 243
- Baldwin (d. 1190), archbishop of Canter-
bury, I. 194, 195
- Baldwin, Edwin, newspaper owner, XIV.
188
- Baldwin, Edwin (*pseud.* of William God-
win), XI. 394
- Baldwin, Prudence, VII. 6
- Baldwin, Sir, I. 313
- Baldwin, William (*fl.* 1547), editor of
A Mirror for Magistrates, which also see,
III. 192 ff., 198, 200, 494; *A Brief
Memorial*, III. 194; *The Canticles*, III.
194; *A Treatise of Moral Philosophy*,
III. 194; IV. 436, 507
- Baldwin, William (*fl.* 1824-1826), XIV. 228
- Bale, John (1495-1563), bishop of Ossory,
II. 36, 39, 40, 152, 225, 441; III. 55, 123,
124, 531; V. 103, 104, 391, 392, 395, 399,
401; VI. 374, 482; XIV. 485; *Catalogus*,
V. 58; *King John*, III. 123, 280; V. 65,
66, 152, 153; *The Three Laws*, V. 58
- Bale, Robert (*fl.* 1461), III. 48, 57, 77, 81
- Balfour, Alexander (1767-1829), XII. 448
- Balfour, Sir Andrew (1630-1694), IX. 552,
558
- Balfour, Arthur James, earl of, XIV. 509
- Balfour, Francis Maitland (1851-1882),
XIV. 558; *Text-book of Embryology*, XIV.
300

- Balfour, lady F., xiv. 507
 Balfour, Graham, xiv. 526, 590
 Balfour, John, xi. 342
 Balfour, Robert, 2nd baron Burleigh (d. 1663), iv. 265
 Balguy, John (1686-1748), ix. 504; *Foundation of Moral Goodness*, ix. 299
 Balibari, the chevalier de, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 282
 Balin and Balan, i. 269
 Baliol, Edward, i. 357
 Baliol, John de (1249-1315), ii. 104
 Balkan peninsula, xii. 32, 42
 Ball, Edward. *See* Fitzball
 Ball, John (d. 1381), i. 369, 477; ii. 63
 Ball, John (1818-1889), xiv. 553
 Ball, John, in Morris's *Dream of John Ball*, xiii. 128
 Ball, John, of Honiton, x. 387
 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell (1840-1913), xiv. 263, 265, 500, 555
 Ball, W. V., xiv. 536
Ballad in Imitation of Martial, xi. 174
 Ballad society, ii. 493; xii. 355, 504
 Ballada, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324
Ballade of Ballades, iv. 249
 Balladino, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 314, 321
 Ballads, ii. 492 ff., 395-418
 Ballads (street), iii. 19, 491; iv. 535
 Ballantine, A., xii. 377
 Ballantyne, James (1772-1833), xi. 342, 469; xii. 5, 12, 372
 Ballantyne, John (1774-1821), xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne, Robert Michael (1825-1894), xi. 387
 Ballantyne, Thomas (1806-1871), xiii. 464, 466
Ballantyne Humbug handled, The, xii. 377, 380
 Ballantyne novels (the Novelist's Library), xi. 295; xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne press, xi. 342, 469; xii. 377
 Ballantyne's *Annual Register*, xi. 162
 Ballard, Edward (d. 1796), xi. 332
 Ballard, George (1706-1755), xi. 426, xiv. 599
 Ballards, the, xi. 336, 337
 Ballengeich, the Gudeman of (= James V of Scotland), ii. 244, 270
 Baller, Joseph, ix. 164
 Ballinacollig, county Cork, xiii. 107; xiv. 326
 Balliol. *See* Baliol
 Ballitore, Ireland, xi. 1
 Ballymahon, x. 195, 196, 199
Ballymote, Book of, xii. 362, 515
 'Balmquhapple,' Fife, xi. 242
 'Balnaves,' *O Gallandis All I cry and call*, iii. 131
 Balochistan, xii. 352
 Baloramy, John, in *Lives of the Saints*, ii. 128
 Balsara, iv. 84
 Balsham, Hugo de, i. 205
 Baltic, the, iv. 67, 310
 Baltimore, xiv. 263
 Baltinglas, viscount, vii. 245
 Balzac, Honoré de, ix. 20; xi. 290, 305; xii. 20; xiii. 286, 301, 339, 422, 456
Béatrix, xiii. 283
Chef d'Œuvre inconnu, ix. 39
Comédie Humaine, La, xii. 54; xiii. 292
Cousine Bette, La, xiii. 290
Curé de Tours, Le, xiii. 283
Eugénie Grandet, xiii. 283
Père Goriot, Le, xiii. 283
 Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de, iv. 221, 525; vii. 263, 391; *Letters*, viii. 371 ff.
 Bamberg, iv. 429
 Bamford, Rev., xiv. 604
 Bamford, Samuel, *Passages in the Life of a Radical*, xii. 397; xiv. 202
 Bampffield, Joseph (fl. 1639-1685), vii. 450
 Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre (d. 1791), xi. 424; xiv. 214
 Bampfylde, John Codrington (1754-1796), x. 463; xi. 178; xii. 132, 413
Country enjoyment, xii. 133
Evening, xii. 133
Morning, xii. 133
The Sea, xii. 133
To the River Teign, xii. 133
 Bampton lectures, x. 309; xii. 273, 286, 294; xiv. 13
 Banaster, Gilbert, vi. 281, 283
 Banbury, xi. 373
 Banbury, Roman amphitheatre at, vi. 252
 Bancks, J., publisher of Prior's *Miscellaneous Works*, ix. 482; *also see* Add.
 Bancroft, John (d. 1696), viii. 400
 Bancroft, Richard (1544-1610), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 391, 392, 394, 544; iv. 382, 422, 424, 425, 491, 519, 545; vii. 327, 332; *Sermon preached at Paules crosse*, iii. 392, 543
 Bancroft, Thomas (fl. 1633-1658), vii. 412
 Bancrofts, the, xiii. 513
Band, Cuffe and Ruffe, vi. 481
 Bandello, Matteo, iii. 343; iv. 3, 6, 7, 377, 441, 442; v. 191, 220, 221, 244, 245, 247; vi. 49, 99, 100, 123, 180; viii. 126
 Bandon, county Cork, xii. 165
 Banff, ii. 100; xii. 513
 Bang, W., vi. 102
 Bangor, ix. 309, 310, 541; x. 354, 362
 Bangor, antiphony hymns of, i. 65
 Bangor college, xiv. 433
 Bangorian controversy, ix. 17, 19, 309, 477, 510, 511
 Banim, John (1798-1842), xiv. 312, 314, 567
Aileen, xiv. 316
Damon and Pythias, xiii. 259; xiv. 316
Nowlans, The, xiv. 316
Revelations of the Dead, xiv. 316
Soggarth Aroon, xiv. 316
Tales by the O'Hara Family, xiv. 316

Banim, Michael (1796-1874), xiv. 312, 314, 567; *Father Connell*, xiv. 316, 317; *Tales by the O'Hara Family*, xiv. 316; *Town of the Cascades, The*, xiv. 317
Banishment of Poverty, The, ix. 366
 'Banjo Byron' (Alfred Austin), xiii. 203
 Bank of England, xi. 39
 Bankes, G. N., xiv. 597
 'Bankes his Curtall,' iv. 366
 Banks (a Scotsman), iv. 366, 367, 531, 540
 Banks, John (*fl.* 1696), viii. 21, 195, 401, 434; *The Unhappy Favourite, or the Earl of Essex*, v. 346; viii. 194; x. 86; *Vertue Betray'd or Anna Bullen*, viii. 194
 Banks, Sir Joseph (1743-1820), viii. 361; xiv. 245, 289, 290, 550, 558
 Bannatyne, George (1545-1608?), ii. 282, 478; iii. 132; xii. 358, 377
 Bannatyne, Richard, *The Memorials of the Transactions of Scotland*, iii. 148, 149, 500
 Bannatyne club, xi. 231; xii. 358, 359, 361, 370, 377, 378; xiv. 94
 Bannatyne ms., ii. 478; iii. 122, 131, 132, 499; ix. 361, 365, 367, 369, 553, 567
Bannatyne Miscellany, iv. 414
 Bannister, John (1760-1836), xii. 171; xiv. 217
 Bannockburn, battle of, i. 357, 370; ii. 101, 102, 109; x. 224; xii. 1; xiv. 95
Banquet of Daintie Conceits, A, iv. 467
 Banquo, in an Interlude, vi. 318
 Banquo, in *Macbeth*, ii. 104; v. 255; vi. 318
 Bansley, Charles (*fl.* 1548), iv. 317; v. 477; *The Pryde and Abuse of Women*, iii. 97, 491; iv. 328
 Banville, Théodore de, xiii. 162, 211
 Baptist education society, x. 387
 Baptist general assembly, x. 378
 Baptist general association, x. 378, 387
 Baptist historical society, x. 519
 Baptist histories, x. 519
 Baptist Rawdon college, x. 387
 Baptists, x. 522
 Barabas, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 145, 326, 366; vi. 250
 Barabas, in the Passion play, v. 18
 Barabbas, in Marlowe's *Jew of Malta*, xii. 68
 Baradoun, Henry (*fl.* 1483), ii. 502
 Barak, iv. 170
 Barante, Pierre A. P. B., baron de, xii. 322; *Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne*, xiv. 107
 Barbadoes, xi. 279, 280
 Barbarisme, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
 Barbarus, Hermolas, iii. 5
 Barbary, iv. 4, 99; xiv. 246
 Barbauld, Anna Laetitia, born Aikin (1743-1825), x. 11, 412, 452, 454; xi. 132, 343, 382, 477; xii. 4, 124, 133, 447; xiii. 324; xiv. 393, 603
Easy Lessons, xi. 384
Evenings at Home, xi. 384

Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
Hymns in Prose, xi. 384
 'On Romances,' x. 188
 'Barber, Francis,' x. 472
 Barber, Margaret Fairless (*pseud.* Michael Fairless, 1869-1901), xiv. 515
 Barber, Mary (1690?-1757), ix. 106, 460, 484; xi. 426
 Barberini, cardinal, iv. 259
 Barbès, Armand, xiii. 283
 Barbeyrac, Jean, x. 308
 Barbones parliament, ix. 386
 Barbour, John (c. 1320-1395), ii. 100 ff., 114, 117, 127, 129, 130, 447 ff.; iv. 413; x. 224
The Bruce, i. 359; ii. 88, 91, 101, 104-108 (main entry), 239, 280, 447; xii. 13, 344
 Other works attributed to Barbour:
The Brut, ii. 103; *Lives or Legends of the Saints*, ii. 103, 127, 128, 239; *Siege of Troy*, ii. 104; *The Stewartis Oryginalle*, ii. 103
 Barclay, Sir Richard, *A Discourse of the felicitie of man: or his Summum bonum*, iv. 268, 507, 531
 Barclay, Alexander (1475?-1552), ii. 210; iii. 56 ff., 75, 85, 95, 185, 478 ff.; iv. 4, 322, 439, 476
Bellum Jugurthinum, translation of, iii. 56
Chateau de labour, Le, translation of Gringore's, ii. 329; iii. 56
Codrus and Minalcus, iii. 64
Contra Skeltonum, iii. 66
Eclogues, iii. 56, 57, 62 ff.
Introductory to write and to pronounce Frenche, iii. 56, 57
Myrrour of Good Maners, The, translation of, iii. 57, 341
St George, Life of, iii. 57
St Thomas of Canterbury, Life of, iii. 57
Sallust, iii. 57
Ship of Fools, The (trans. Narrenschiff), ii. 321; iii. 56, 57, 60 ff., 64 ff., 71, 74, 79, 485, 489; iv. 320, 400, 521, 531, 532
 Barclay, David (1610-1686), viii. 111
 Barclay, James, x. 474
 Barclay, John (1582-1621), iv. 242, 243, 253 ff., 499 ff.
Apologia Euphormionis pro se, iv. 255 ff.
Argenis, iv. 245, 254, 255, 257, 260; vii. 315
Euphormionis Satyricon, iv. 254 ff.; vii. 315
Icon Animorum, iv. 254, 257, 260
Paraenesis ad sectarios, iv. 254
Pietas, sive publicae pro regibus ac principibus et privatae pro G. Barclaio contra Bellarminum Vindiciae, iv. 254
Thebais, commentary on, iv. 253
 Barclay, John (1734-1798), *Dialogue betwixt William Lickladle and Thomas Cleancogue*, ix. 373

- Barclay, Robert (1648-1690), viii. 415; ix. 520, 546; *An Apology for the True Christian Divinity*, viii. 111, 112
- Barclay, Robert (1779-1854), xiv. 230; *Religious Societies of the Commonwealth*, ix. 307
- Barclay, William (1570?-1630?), iv. 253, 254; *De Potestate Papae*, iv. 254; *Ne-penthes*, iv. 531
- 'Bard, The,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
- Bardell, Mrs, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 313
- Bardolph, Shakespeare's, v. 187, 367; xi. 289; xiv. 125
- Bardsey, near Leeds, viii. 146
- Bardus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
- Bareacres, house of, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287
- Barebone's parliament, vii. 190; xiv. 452
- Barents, iv. 460
- Baret, John (fl. 1441-1446), ii. 198
- Baret, John (d. 1580?), iii. 555
- Baret, M., iv. 540
- Baretti, Giuseppe, v. 293; x. 159, 468 ff.
- Bargrave, John (1610-1680), vii. 35
- Barham, Richard Harris (1788-1845), x. 154; xi. 160; xii. 111, 122-123 (main entry), 138, 413; xiv. 200; *As I lay a thynkyng*, xii. 122; *Ingoldsby Legends*, *The*, viii. 96; xi. 38; xii. 122, 123; xiii. 161
- Bari, v. 37
- Barillon, Paul, marquis de Branges, x. 290
- Baring, Evelyn, earl of Cromer, xiii. 546
- Baring, Mrs H., xiv. 507
- Baring-Gould, S., xii. 417
- Barker, Christopher (1529?-1599), queen's printer, iv. 384, 386, 387, 389, 395, 398, 400
- Barker, Edmund Henry (1788-1839), xii. 327, 490, 491
- Barker, John (fl. 1464), iii. 99
- Barker, Matthew (1619-1698), vii. 316
- Barker, Robert (d. 1645), iv. 398, 400, 406
- Barker, T. (fl. 1651), *The Art of Angling*, vii. 463
- Barker, William (fl. 1572), iv. 444
- Barkham, John (1572?-1642), iii. 324
- Barkiarokh, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 291
- Barking, ii. 157; iv. 141
- Barkstead, John, 'goldsmith in the Strand' (d. 1662), vii. 512
- Barkstead, William (fl. 1611), *Hiren, or the Faire Greeke*, vi. 49; *Mirrha, the Mother of Adonis*, vi. 49
- Barlaam and Josaphat, i. 286, 467; ii. 150, 507; v. 53
- Barley, William (fl. 1596), iv. 113, 463
- Barleycorn, John (alias 'Allan-a-Maut'), ii. 279
- Barlow, Arthur, iv. 85
- Barlow, George, xiii. 542
- Barlow, Jerome (fl. 1528-1533), iii. 80; upon the origin of the protestant fashions, iii. 80; *Proper Dyallouge betwene a Gentillman and a Husbandman*, iii. 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, iii. 80, 105
- Barlow, Mr, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 381, 382
- Barlow, William (d. 1613), iv. 382; vii. 316
- Barn Elms, on the Thames, viii. 377
- Barnabas, Gospel of, ix. 291
- Barnabas, St, vii. 318
- Barnabees Journal*, vii. 390
- Barnaby, in *The New Inn*, iv. 361
- Barnaby Bunch the butcher, in *The weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
- Barnacle, in *The Gamester*, vi. 202
- Barnakill, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360
- Barnard, lady Anne (lady Anne Lindsay, 1750-1825), xi. 442; xii. 377; xiv. Add. 5; *Auld Robin Gray*, xi. 231; *Why Tarries My Love*, xi. 232
- Barnard, Edward, xi. 346
- Barnard, Frederick, xiii. 540, 541
- Barnard, Sir John, x. 84
- Barnard Castle, xiii. 317
- Barnes, Barnabe (1569?-1609), iii. 256, 264, 265, 271, 522; iv. 115, 468; *The Devil's Charter*, vi. 150, 452; *Parthenophil and Parthenope*, iii. 265
- Barnes, Joseph, iii. 427; iv. 410, 411
- Barnes or Berners, Juliana. See Berners
- Barnes, J. H., xiii. 513
- Barnes, Robert (1495-1540), iii. 27, 37, 43, 53, 474
- Barnes, Thomas (? 1624), iv. 437
- Barnes, Thomas (1747-1810), xiv. 386, 599, 604
- Barnes, Thomas (1785-1841), xiv. 179 ff., 198
- Barnes, William (1801-1886), i. 240; xii. 134, 413; xiv. 459
- Barnet, viii. 351; xiii. 276
- Barnett, Percy Arthur, iv. Add. 5
- Barnfield, Richard (1574-1627), iv. 117, 121, 468; v. 224
- Affectionate Shepherd, The*, iv. 120, 126
- Another of the same shepherd's*, iv. 120
- 'As it fell upon a day,' iv. 119
- Complainte of Poetrie for the Death of Liberalitie, The*, iv. 120
- Cynthia, with certaine Sonnets*, iii. 256, 264, 522; iv. 120
- Encomion of Lady Pecunia, The*, iv. 119, 120, 519
- Hellens Rape, or a light Lanthorne for light Ladies*, iv. 120
- 'If Musique and sweet Poetrie agree,' iv. 113, 119
- Poems in divers Humors*, iv. 119, 120
- Barnham, Alice, iv. 280
- Barnstaple, ix. 160
- Barnwell, George, in Lillo's *London Merchant*, x. 75 ff., 79
- Barnwell priory, Cambridge, ii. 343, 347, 352, 500; xii. 348, 508

- Barocci, Giacomo, iv. 431
 Baron, George (*fl.* 1652), vii. 512
 Baron, Robert (1593?–1639), ix. 542
 Baron, Robert (*fl.* 1645), vii. 88, 137, 412; viii. 434
 Baron hill, x. 115
Baron o' Brackley, The, ii. 412
 Baron-Wilson, Margaret, xi. 462
 Baroni, Leonora, vii. 99
 Baronius, Caesar, cardinal, vii. 311; *Annales Ecclesiastici*, vii. 310
 Baronius, Justus, iv. 249
 Barontus, St. of Pistoja, i. 86
 Barot, O., xiii. 465
 Barratt, Alfred (1844–1881), xiv. 468
 Barrels, near Henley-in-Arden, x. 271, 273, 278
 Barret, Robert (*fl.* 1600), iv. 473
 Barret, William (*fl.* 1609), iv. 395
 Barretier, Johann Philipp, x. 164, 460, 464, 465
 Barrett, Charlotte, x. 260
 Barrett, E., xiii. 464
 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (1786–1820), xi. 299, 459
 Barrett, Edward Moulton, xiii. 70
 Barrett, Elizabeth. *See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
 Barrett, J. A. S., xiii. 465
 Barrie, Sir J. M., xiii. 569; *Auld Licht Idylls*, xiv. 436; *When a Man's Single*, xiv. 447
 Barrington, Daines, x. 269
 Barrington, Emilie I., xiv. 515
 Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount Barrington (1678–1734), x. 380
 Barrington, Sir Jonah (1760–1834), xiv. 567; *Personal Sketches*, xiv. 322
 Barrington, Rutland, xiii. 513
 Barrington, William Wildman, 2nd viscount Barrington (1717–1793), x. 405, 408, 410
 Barrosa, x. 230
 Barrow or Barrowe, Henry (d. 1593), iii. 389, 390
 Barrow, Isaac (1630–1677), vii. 487; viii. 295 ff., 301, 308, 389, 458, 476; *Exposition of the Creed, Decalogue and Sacraments*, viii. 297; *On the Pope's Supremacy*, viii. 296; *Works*, viii. 296
 Barrow, Sir John (1764–1848), xii. 154, 426; xiv. 550; *Autobiographical Memoir*, xiv. 248; *Travels in China*, xiv. 248; *Voyage to Cochinchina, A*, xiv. 248
 Barrow, John, xiv. 596
 Barrow, William (1754–1836), xiv. 604
 Barrowists, the, iii. 408
 Barry, Mrs Elizabeth (1658–1713), viii. 136, 179, 182, 184, 191, 439
 Barry, Henry Boothby, xiv. 596
 Barry, Lodowick, *Ram-Alley or Merrie-Tricks*, v. 367; vi. 218, 219, 452
 Barry, M. J., xiv. 572
 Barry, Redmond, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 281 ff.

- Barry, Spranger (1719–1777), xi. 257, 260, 450, 454
 Bartello, iv. 441
 Bartello, in *Dan Bartholmew of Bathe*, iii. 205, 206
 Barter, Charles, xiv. Add. 5
 Barth, Caspar, iv. 253; *Amphitheatrum Seriorum Jocorum*, iv. 266; *Scioppius excellens*, iv. 266
 Barthélémon, François H., xi. 258
 Barthélemy, E., xiii. 465, 466, 470
 Bartholinus, Thomas, x. 225
 Bartholomaeus Anglicus (*fl.* 1230–1250), i. 184, 452; iv. 521; *De Proprietatibus Rerum*, ii. 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 311, 323, 443; iv. 320
 Bartholomew, A. T., xiii. 572, *also see* Add. 1; xiv. 539
 Bartholomew de Cotton (d. 1298?), i. 449
 Bartholomew fair, viii. 115, 193
 Bartholus, ii. 363
 Bartlet, John (*fl.* 1662), iv. 113, 463
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, xiv. 216
 Barton, Amos, George Eliot's, xiii. 387, 388
 Barton, Bernard (1784–1849), viii. 113; xi. 483; xii. 135, 198 ff., 413, 438; xiii. 142, 143
 Barton, John, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 373
 Barton, Mary, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 372
 Barton, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 241
Barton, Sir Andrew, ii. 408, 414
 Barty, lord Charles, in Henry Kingsley's *Austin Eliot*, xiii. 433
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard (1724–1790), ix. 401; xiv. 382, 402
 Basel, iii. 41, 58, 100, 333, 532; iv. 374, 389, 403; v. 71, 101
 Basil, St. i. 74, 75, 77, 122, 124; xii. 266
 Basilisco, in *Solimon and Perseda*, v. 161, 162
 Basilissa, martyr, i. 74
 Basilus, in *The Ile of Guls*, vi. 212
 Basilus, St. bishop of Caesarea, vii. 503
 Basing, vii. 246, 454
 Basire, Isaac (1607–1676), viii. 459
 Basire, James (1730–1802), xi. 181
 Baskerville, John (1706–1775), xi. 341, 469
Basoché, Confrérie de la, v. 22, 25
 Bassandyne, Thomas (d. 1577), iv. 412, 547
 Bassanes, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Basse or Bas, William (d. 1653?), iv. 150, 479
 Basset, Thomas, viii. 464
 Bassett, lady, in Reade's *A Terrible Temptation*, xiii. 426
 Bassingbourne, v. 34
 Bastard, Thomas (1566–1618), iv. 334, 335, 519
 Bastiat, Frederick, iv. 299; xiv. 509
 Baston, Robert (*fl.* 1300), ii. 496
 Bastwick, John (1593–1654), vii. 145, 423, 433, 456, 498

- Basyn, The Tale of the*, II. 501
 Bat Burst, in *The New Inne*, VI. 25
 Bateman, Christopher, XI. 331, 332, 336
 Bateman, Thomas (1821-1861), XII. 507
 Bateman, William (1298?-1355), bishop of Norwich, II. 354
 Bates, Cadwallader John, XII. 507; *Border Holds of Northumberland*, XII. 349, 507
 Bates, Charley, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
 Bates, Henry Walter (1825-1892), XIV. 550
 Bates, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
 Bates, William, *Harmony of the divine attributes*, XI. 316
 Bateson, Mary (1865-1906), XIV. 485
 Borough Customs, XIV. 81
 Charters of the Borough of Cambridge, The, XIV. 81
 Laws of Breteuil, The, XIV. 81
 Medieval England, I. 446
 Origin and Early History of Double Monasteries, The, XIV. 81
 Records of the Borough of Leicester, XIV. 81
 Bateson, Thomas (1580?-1620?), IV. 113, 463; *First Set of English Madrigals*, VII. 8
 Bath, I. 40; VIII. 159, 363; IX. 34, 163, 167, 172, 538; X. 22, 28, 29, 35, 39, 42, 206, 207, 261, 276, 277, 409, 427; XI. 149, 173, 175, 283, 344, 347, also see Add.; XII. 232, 236, 513; XIV. 220, 225, 324
 Bath, colonel, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 34; XI. 265
 Bath, earl of. See Pulteney, William
 Bath, knights of the, XI. 282
 Bath, marquis of. See Thynne, Thomas
 Bath, marquis of, *Papers*, IX. 96, 99, 141, 443, 483. See, also, *Longleat Papers*
 Bath Easton, X. 277, 456
 Bath school, VII. 330
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl Bathurst (1684-1775), IX. 79, 152, 228, 443, 445
 Bathurst, Ralph, M.D. (1620-1704), X. 492
Batrachomyomachia, VIII. 64
 Batt, in *Dan Bartholmew of Bathe*, III. 205
 Battie, J., IV. 509
Battle of Falkirk Muir, IX. 378
Battle Royal, The, VIII. 92
 Baucida, XII. 201
 Baucis, XII. 201
 Baucis and Philemon, VII. 252
 Baucis and Philemon, in Sandys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, IV. 218; XII. 525; XIII. 129, 133, 490
 Baudissin, count, V. 303; VI. 165
 Bauermeister, actor, V. 306
 Bauhusius of Antwerp, IV. 266
 Baumgarten, O., XIII. 470
 Baur, Frederick Christian, IX. 291
 Bavand or Bavande, William (fl. 1559), VI. 377, 409; *A Woorke of Joannes Ferrarius Montanus touchynge the good orderynge of a Common Weale*, VI. 377, 493
 Bavaria, VII. 200
 Baxter, Andrew (1686-1750), IX. 504
 Baxter, Lucy W., XIII. 530
 Baxter, Nathaniel (fl. 1606), IV. 473
 Baxter, Richard (1615-1691), IV. 433; VII. 145, 146, 207, 424, 427, 433; IX. 574; X. 373, 377, 499, 519; XI. 334; XII. 523
 Call to the Unconverted, XI. 369
 Holy Commonwealth, VII. 433
 Life and Times, VIII. 297
 Quaker's Catechism, VIII. 110
 Reliquiae Baxterianae, VII. 145; VIII. 462, 463; IX. 307, 383; XI. 316
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The, VII. 146; IX. 269; X. 383; XI. 316
 Baxter, William (1650-1723), IX. 526
Baxter's Dead, A Winding Sheet for Mr, IX. 514
 Bayard, in *Four Sons of Aymon*, I. 292
 Bayes, in *The Rehearsal*, VII. 184; VIII. 26; IX. 147. See, also, IX. 476
 Bayham, Frederick, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 297
 Bayle, Pierre, V. 286, 292; IX. 211, 477, 529; X. 177; *Dictionary*, XI. 320
 Bayley, John [Whitcomb] (d. 1869), XII. 507
 Bayly, Lewis, bishop of Bangor (d. 1631), IV. 495; *The Practice of Piety*, XI. 369
 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (1797-1839), VII. 84; XII. 130, 414; XIII. 154; XIV. 200
 Bayne, Alicia, XIV. 602
 Bayne, Peter (1830-1896), XIII. 470, 483; XIV. 515, 522
 Baynes, A. H., XIV. Add. 5
 Baynes, Mrs, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299
 Baynes, Thomas Spencer (1823-1887), XII. 402; XIV. 468, 474; *Essay on the New Analytic*, XIV. 9
 Baynham, W., XIII. 513
 Bayreuth, V. 305
 Bazalgette, Mrs, in Reade's *Love me Little, Love me Long*, XIII. 426
Be Domes Daege, I. 129, 145 ff., 220, 227, 444
Be Merry and Wise, VII. 393
 Beach, Joseph Warren, XIII. 570
 Beach, Michael Hicks, XII. 143
 Beaconsfield, Burke's residence, XI. 142
 Beaconsfield, earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin
 Beadnell, Maria, XIII. 542
 Beaduhild, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Beagle, Sir Harry, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, X. 89, 90
 'Beagle,' ship, XIV. 250, 296, 298
 Beagnot, owner of the Thames runic sword, I. 11
 Beale, Catherine Hutton, XIV. 520
 Beale, Dorothea (1831-1905), XIV. 429, 599
 Bear, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
 Beard, Thomas (d. 1632), III. 552; VI. 492
 Beardsley, Aubrey, XIII. 502
 Beare, John Isaac (1857-1918), XII. Add. 3

- Beare, Philip O'Sullivan (1590?-1660),
xiv. 308
- Beaton, David (1494-1546), archbishop of
St Andrews, II. 369
- Beaton or Bethune, James (d. 1539), arch-
bishop of St Andrews, II. 369; III. 160
- Beatrice (Dante's), III. 234; IV. 210, 217;
XII. 85, 86
- Beatrice, in Middleton's *Changeling*, VI.
76, 77; XII. 222
- Beatrice, in *The Dutch Courtesan*, VI. 48
- Beatrice, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, V.
191, 193, 214, 379; VI. 46, 100, 123;
VIII. 120, 154
- Beatrix, in *Esmond*, XIII. 292, 294, 296,
298
- Beatrix, St (sister Angela), XIII. 178
- Beattie, James (1735-1803), X. 138, 154,
155, 347, 453, 480, 512, 514; XI. 206,
342, 350; XII. 100, 132; XIII. 235; XIV.
601, 604
- Essay on Truth*, X. 155, 348; XI. 351
- Judgment of Paris*, X. 155
- Minstrel, The*, IX. 374; X. 132, 154;
XI. 247, 351; XIII. 149
- Pastorals*, X. 155
- Retirement*, X. 155
- To Mr Alexander Ross*, IX. 374
- Beattie, William (1793-1875), XII. 410;
XIV. 56, 595
- Beatty-Kingston, William, XIV. 192
- Beau Bunter, in *Sir Harry Wildair*, VIII.
169
- Beau Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant
Couple*, VIII. 175
- Beauchamp, George Meredith's, XIII. 446
- Beauchamp, Philip (see Bentham, Jeremy),
XI. 398
- Beauchamp, Richard de, earl of Warwick
(1382-1439), II. 76, 335
- Beauchamp court, Warwickshire, IV. 159
- Beaulek, Charles, 1st duke of St Albans
(1670-1726), VIII. 376
- Beaulek, Topham, X. 207
- Beaudesert, Warwickshire, X. 112
- Beauford, in D'Urfey's *The Virtuous Wife*,
VIII. 175
- Beaufort, cardinal, bishop of Winchester,
in *Henry VI*, V. 186
- Beauford, duke of. See Somerset, Henry
Charles
- Beaufort, Henry (d. 1447), II. 352, 355
- Beaufort, Joan, II. 244
- Beaufort, Margaret (1443-1509), countess
of Richmond and Derby, II. 300, 309,
316, 321, 324, 325, 358; III. 8, 13, 67;
IV. 224, 226, 227, 426; XII. 488, 515
- Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de, *Figaro*,
XI. 262
- Beaumaris, X. 115
- Beaumont, Charles, VIII. 284
- Beaumont, Francis (1584-1616), IV. 55,
115, 194; V. 347; VI. 2, 5, 27, 107-140
(main entry), 145, 177, 195, 205, 208,
248, 272, 329, 435 ff., 488, and see Add.;

- VII. 7, 82, 272; VIII. 13, 127, 132, 226,
425; IX. 140, 145; X. 91; XII. 89, 186,
444, 504; XIII. 144, 289. See, also, under
Fletcher, John
- Beaumont, Sir George Howland, of Cole-
orton (1753-1827), XI. 130, 416; XII. 376
- Beaumont, Jeanne Marie, le prince de
(c. 1775), XI. 491
- Beaumont, lady, of Coleorton, IX. 328,
XI. 408, 416; XII. 376
- Beaumont and Fletcher, plays and poems
attributed to, whether singly, jointly,
or in collaboration with others, VI.
435 ff.; XI. 319; XIII. Add. 2
- 'All ye woods and trees and bowers,'
VI. 125
- 'Arm, arm,' VI. 125
- 'Away, delights,' VI. 128
- Barnavelt, Sir John van Olden*, VI. 116,
123, 130, 138
- 'Beauty clear and fair,' VI. 125
- Beggars Bush, The*, V. 376; VI. 121, 125,
131, 139; VIII. 121
- Bloody Brother, The*, VI. 26, 125, 129,
138
- Bonduca*, VI. 123, 128, 138; X. 429
- Captaine, The*, VI. 125, 128, 137
- Cardenio, The History of*, VI. 140; VIII.
127
- 'Care-charming Sleep,' VI. 125
- 'Cast our caps and cares away,' VI. 125
- Chances, The*, VI. 135, 136, 140; VIII.
128; X. 433
- Coronation, The*. See under Shirley
- Coxcombe, The*, V. 362; VI. 119, 120,
133, 137; VIII. 128
- Cupid's Revenge*, III. 355; VI. 114, 119,
127, 137
- Custome of the Countrey, The*, V. 366;
VI. 122, 130, 138; VIII. 128
- Demetrius and Enanthe*, VI. 138
- Devil of Dowgate, The*, VI. 140
- Double Marriage, The*, VI. 131, 139; VIII.
128
- Elder Brother, The*, VI. 121, 125, 136, 140
- Elegy on lady Penelope Clifton
(daughter of Sidney's Stella), VI. 113
- Elegy on lady Markham, VI. 113
- Elegy on the countess of Rutland (Sid-
ney's daughter), VI. 113
- Faire Maide of the Inne, The*, VI. 132,
140, 183; VIII. 128
- Faithfull Shepherdess, The*, VI. 31, 112,
114, 117, 125, 126, 137, 340, 353, 363
366, 367, 369, 490; VIII. 18, 271
- False One, The*, VI. 111, 121, 123, 131,
139
- Four Plays in One*, VI. 119, 128, 137
- 'God Lyaeus, ever young,' VI. 125
- 'Hence, all you vain delights,' VI. 124,
134
- Honest man's Fortune, The*, VI. 128, 137
- Humorous Lieutenant, The*, VI. 134, 138
- Island Princess, The*, VI. 123, 131, 139;
VIII. 120, 129, 443

Beaumont and Fletcher

- Jeweller of Amsterdam, The*, vi. 140
King and no King, A, vi. 114, 119, 120, 126, 127, 129, 137
Knight of Malta, The, vi. 130, 138
Knight of the Burning Pestle, The, i. 292; iv. 359; 363; v. 130; vi. 89, 114, 119, 133, 137, 234; viii. 121, 128, 425; x. 220
Lawes of Candy, The, vi. 131, 139
 'Let the bells ring,' vi. 125
Little French Lawyer, The, vi. 119, 134, 138, 152, 184
Lovers' Progress, The, vi. 131, 139
Loves Cure, vi. 119, 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
Loves Pilgrimage, vi. 132, 140; viii. 31, 128
Loyal Subject, The, vi. 100, 130, 138
Mad Lover, The, vi. 130, 138, 152
Mador, King of Great Britain, vi. 140
Maid in the Mill, The, vi. 69, 70, 132, 139; viii. 128, 129
Maides Tragedy, The, vi. 111, 114, 119, 120, 124, 126, 127, 129, 137, 199; viii. 120, 215
Masque of Grayes Inne and the Inner-Temple, The, vi. 137, 353, 356, 488
Monsieur Thomas, vi. 123, 135, 138
Nice Valour, The, iv. 251; vi. 119, 134, 140
Night-Walker, The, vi. 134, 135, 140
Noble Gentleman, The, vi. 136, 140
 'O how my lungs do tickle,' vi. 125
Ovid's Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20; vi. 112
Philaster, vi. 111, 113, 114, 119 ff., 126, 128, 129, 137, 190; viii. 441; x. 429
Pilgrim, The, vi. 122, 131, 139; viii. 31, 52, 54, 120, 396, 401, 431
Prophetesse, The, vi. 123, 131, 139, 152; viii. 120, 128, 135, 401
Queene of Corinth, The, v. 350; vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
Right Woman, A, vi. 140
Rule a Wife and have a Wife, v. 356; vi. 135, 139; viii. 128
Scorneful Ladie, The, vi. 114, 119, 133, 137
Sea Voyage, The, v. 347; vi. 131, 139; viii. 120
 'Sit, soldiers, sit and sing,' vi. 125
Spanish Curate, The, vi. 125, 134, 139, 183; viii. 20, 128
Tamer Tamed, viii. 121
 'Tell me, dearest, what is love,' vi. 125, 128
Thierry and Theodoret, vi. 114, 123, 129, 138
 'Three merry boys,' vi. 125
 "'Tis late and cold,' vi. 125
Triumph of Death, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Honour, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Love, The, vi. 120, 128, 137
Triumph of Time, The, vi. 128, 137

Beaumont and Fletcher

- Two Noble Kinsmen, The*, vi. 132, 139, 299. See, also, under *Two Noble Kinsmen*
Valentinian, vi. 122, 123, 125, 129, 138
Wandering Lovers, The, vi. 139
Wife for a Month, The, vi. 122, 132, 139
Wild-Goose Chase, The, vi. 135, 139; viii. 120
Wit At severall Weapons, vi. 119, 134, 138
Wit Without Money, vi. 134, 138
Woman Hater, The, vi. 27, 112, 114, 119, 124, 132, 137
Woman's Plot, A, vi. 140
Womans Prize, The, vi. 134, 135, 138
Women pleas'd, vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
 See, also, under Middleton and Shirley
 Beaumont, Sir Francis (d. 1598), vi. 111
 Beaumont, Sir John (1583-1627), iv. 194, 435, 436, 487; vii. 56, 57, 75, 90, 406; viii. 228, 447; *Bosworth Field*, vi. 111; *To His Late Majesty, concerning the True Forme of English Poetry*, vii. 49
 Beaumont, Joseph (1616-1699), vii. 34, 406, also see Add.; viii. 283 ff., 453; *Psyche*, viii. 283, 284
 Beaupré, in *The Parliament of Love*, vi. 155
 Beaupuy, Michel, xi. 98
 Beauty, in *The Golden Targe*, ii. 253
Beauty of the World, i. 294
 Beaw or Beo, son of Scyld (*Sceldwea*), i. 28
 Bec, monastic school at, i. 153; "Geoffrey Arthur's" book at, i. 170
 Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, marquis di, xi. 66, 70; *Crimes and Punishments*, xi. 64; *Dei Delitti e delle Pene*, ix. 302
 Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de la (1796-1855), xiv. 294, 560; *A Geological Manual*, xiv. 292; *Report on the Geology of Cornwall, etc.*, xiv. 292
 Becher, Anne. See Thackeray, Anne
 Becher, Miss, xiii. 276
 Becke, Edmund (fl. 1550), iv. 443
 Becke, George Louis (1848-1913), xiv. 584
 Becker, Wilhelm Adolph, *Charicles*, xii. 230; *Gallus*, xii. 230
 Becket, St Thomas à, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 173, 185, 186, 191, 202, 339, 341, 448; ii. 84, 87, 342; iii. 12, 332; iv. 417, 418; v. 38, 56, 58; xi. 315; xiii. 258, 321, 416
 Becket, St Thomas à, in *Caxton's Golden Legend*, ii. 334
 Becket and Dehorde, booksellers, x. 191
 Beckford, Peter (1740-1811), xiv. 542; *Essays on Hunting*, xiv. 232; *Thoughts upon Hare and Fox Hunting*, xiv. 232
 Beckford, Richard, x. 388
 Beckford, William (1709-1770), x. 485
 Beckford, William (1759-1844), x. 423, also see Add.; xi. 289 ff., 306, 307, 459
Azemia, xi. 289
Dreams, Waking Thoughts and Incidents, xi. 289
Episodes, xi. 290 ff.

Beckford, William

History of Extraordinary Painters, xi.

289

Letters from Portugal, xi. 289

Modern Novel Writing, xi. 289

Vathek, xi. 161, 289 ff., 304

Beckington, Somerset, iv. 133

Becon, Thomas (1512-1567), iii. 27; iv.

380, 397, 491, 495

Bedam, *Historia post*, i. 174

Beddoe, John (1826-1911), xii. 507; *Anthropological History of Europe*, xii. 351; *Contributions to Scottish Ethnology*, xii.

350; *The Races of Britain*, xii. 350

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (1803-1849), xii.

107, 115 ff. (main entry), 126, 139, 414;

xiii. 141, 149, 198, 230, 238, 517

Bride's Tragedy, The, xii. 115

Death's Jest Book or The Fool's Revenge, xii. 115, 116; xiii. 239

Dirge for Wolfram, xii. 116

Dream-Pedlary, xii. 116

Improvisatore, The, xii. 115

Letter from Oxford, xii. 116

Old Adam, the carrion crow, xii. 116

Pygmalion, xii. 116

Song of the Stygian Naiades, xii. 116

Bede, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

Bede or Baeda, the Venerable (673-735),

i. 5, 10, 14, 19, 20, 43 ff., 53, 55, 57, 59,

66, 68, 70, 71, 79-84 (main entry), 89,

96, 117, 119 ff., 131, 145, 148, 159 ff.,

163 ff., 167 ff., 172, 198, 224, 257, 342,

347, 350, 351, 380, 433, 434, 436, 437,

439; iv. 67; vii. 510; xiv. 69, 302

Death Song, i. 61

De Natura Rerum, i. 80.

De Temporibus, i. 81

Historia Ecclesiastica, i. 81 ff., 93, 96,

101, 106, 110, 112, 234, 434, 436, 437,

439; iv. 37; viii. 309; ix. 539; xii. 487

Martyrology, i. 80

Retractationes, i. 80

Other works, i. 80-81, 224

Bede, Adam, George Eliot's, xiii. 382,

389 ff.

Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* See Bradley, Ed-

ward

Bede, Seth, George Eliot's, xiii. 389, 391

Bedell, William (1571-1642), vii. 308, 318,

442; ix. 489; xii. 488

Bedford, ii. 336; iii. 202; vii. 167 ff., 172;

ix. 169

Bedford, Arthur (1668-1745), viii. 432;

ix. 528

Bedford, countess of (d. 1627). See

Russell, Lucy

Bedford, dukes of. See Lancaster, John

of; Russell, Francis; Russell, John;

Russell, Wriothesley

Bedford, Grosvenor, the elder, xi. 154

Bedford, Grosvenor, the younger, xi. 154,

169, 172

Bedford, H., xiii. 570

Bedford gaol, vii. 170, 172

Bedford level, ix. 343

Bedford missal, xii. 510

Bedford school, vii. 330

Bedfordshire, ii. 206; viii. 60; ix. 145;

xii. 345; xiii. 145

Bedingfield, lady, xiv. 503

Bedingfield, Thomas (d. 1613), iv. 7, 398,

442, 443, 540

Bedivere. See Bedwyr

Bedlam, x. 56

Bedwell, William (d. 1632), iv. 453; vii. 470

Bedworth academy, x. 385

Bedwyr or Bedivere, Arthurian knight, i.

250, 254, 255, 260; ii. 119

Bee, *The* (Anderson's), ix. 560; xi. 236

Bee, *The* (Budgell's), ix. 492

Bee and the Spider, *The*, in Swift's *Battle*

of the Books, ix. 102

Beech, Robert (d. 1594), v. 325

Beeching, Henry Charles (1859-1919), xi.

434; xii. 257, 453, 455; xiv. 515;

Francis Atterbury, x. 352

Beedome, Thomas (d. 1641?), vii. 88, 412

Beef-steak club, ix. 139

Beelzebub, v. 33

Beer-Hofmann, *Der Graf von Charolais*,

vi. 165

Bees, writers on, iv. 542

Beesly, Edward Spencer (1831-1915), xiv

468

Beeston, Christopher, vi. 103

Beethoven, Ludwig van, xii. 64, 268

Beets, Heinrich, ix. 515

Beghard communities, ii. 47

Begum, the, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291

Beha-ed-din Zoheir, xii. 499

Behaim, Martin, of Nürnberg, iv. 82

Behmen, Jacob. See Boehme

Behmenists, ix. 306

Behn, Mrs Aphra or Aphara (1640-1689),

viii. 140, 168, 416, 422, 424, 425; ix. 18,

174; x. 72; xii. 246

City Heiress, The, viii. 142

Debauchee, The, viii. 141

Dutch Lover, The, viii. 131, 141

False Count, The, viii. 131, 142

Forced Marriage, The, viii. 141, 181

Maximes, trans. of La Rochefoucauld's,

viii. 373

Moor's Revenge, The, viii. 141, 195

Num, The, or The Perjur'd Beauty, viii.

191

Oronooko, or the Royal Slave, viii. 141,

191

Roundheads, The, viii. 122, 142

Rover, The, or the Banished Cavaliers,

viii. 131, 141

Town Fop, The, viii. 142

Widow Ranter, The, viii. 142, 401

Young King, The, viii. 141

Beid, iv. 363

Bek, Thomas, of Castleford, i. 335, 338

Bekinsau, John (1496?-1559), viii. 466

Bekynton, or Beckington, T. (1390?-1465 ,

ii. 303, 482

Bel-Anna, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349

Belarius, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205

- Belcarre, lord, *xiv.* 284
 Belch, Sir Toby, in *Twelfth Night*, *v.* 194
 Belcour, in *Cumberland's West Indian*,
xi. 264, 265, 275
 Belfast, *xi.* 283; *xiv.* 311, 317, 327
 Belfast, books printed in, *xi.* 470
 Belfast, Queen's college, *xiv.* 417, *also*
see Add. 3
 'Belfast man, the,' Francis Davis, *xiv.*
 326
Belfastman's Journal, The, *xiv.* 327
 Belfield, in *Cumberland's Brothers*, *xi.* 264
 Belgarde, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, *vi.*
 160 ff.
 Belgian writers, *ix.* 314
 Belgic Kymrys, *xiv.* 68
 Belgioioso, duchess of, *xii.* 440
 Belgium, *ii.* 310; *xiii.* 88, 112
 Belgrade, *ix.* 244; *xiv.* 251
 Belial, *xii.* 36
 Belial, in *Paradise Lost*, *vii.* 121; *x.* 310
 Belianis, don, in *The Tattler*, *xi.* 373
 Belinda, in *Congreve's Old Bachelor*, *viii.*
 148
 Belinda, Miss Edgeworth's, *xi.* 297
 Belinda, in *Vanbrugh's Provok'd Wife*,
viii. 161
 Belisante, in *Amis and Amiloun*, *i.* 314
 Beljame, Alexandre, *x.* 444; *xi.* 466; *xii.*
 400, 524
 Bell, Alfred Henry Haynes, *xiv.* *Add. 4*;
Knight of Avelon, *xiv.* 378; *Last Stand*,
The, *xiv.* 378; *To a Sea Conch*, *xiv.* 378
 Bell, Andrew (1753-1832), *xi.* 422; *xiv.*
 395, 403, 404, 590, 601, 604; *Experi-*
ments in Education, *xiv.* 401
 Bell, Sir Charles (1774-1842), *x.* 513;
xiv. 559
 Bell, Charles Dent (d. 1898), *xiii.* 499
 Bell, Henry (1767-1830), *xiv.* 258
 Bell, Henry Glassford (1803-1874), *xii.*
 414
 Bell, Henry Thomas Mackenzie, *xiii.* 496
 Bell, James (*fl.* 1551-1596), *iv.* 446
 Bell, John (1691-1780), *ix.* 560; *xi.* 325,
 342, 453, 456; *Poets of Great Britain*
from Chaucer to Churchill, *ix.* 479;
x. 451
 Bell, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Chorley, Henry
 Fothergill
 Bell, Peter, in Wordsworth's poem, *xii.* 70
 Bell, Robert (1800-1867), *xi.* 422; *xiv.* 533
 Bell, Thomas (*fl.* 1573-1610), *iv.* 509
 Bell, Thomas (*fl.* 1672), *ix.* 545
 Bell, Thomas (1792-1880), *x.* 269, 270
Bell's Life in London, *xiv.* 231, 232, 234,
 235, 239
Bell's Life in Victoria, *xiv.* 366, 367
Bell's Weekly Messenger, *xi.* 325
 Bellafront, in *The Honest Whore*, *v.* 251;
vi. 53, 172
 Bellafront, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*,
vi. 221
 Bellair, in Etherege's *The Man of Mode*,
viii. 138
 Bellamia, in *The Example*, *vi.* 202
 Bellamont, in *North-Ward Hoe*, *vi.* 172
 Bellamy, Daniel, the elder (b. 1687), *xi.*
 172, 424
 Bellamy, David, the younger (d. 1788),
xi. 424
 Bellamy, Miss George Anne (1731?-1788),
xi. 260, 453
 Bellamy, Henry (*fl.* 1630), *vi.* 470
 Bellamy, Thomas (1745-1800), *xi.* 448
 'Bellamy's' in Dickens's 'Parliamentary
 Sketch,' *xiii.* 309
 Bellario, in *Philaster*, *vi.* 126
 Bellarmine, cardinal, *iii.* 414; *iv.* 500;
vii. 301, 309; *viii.* 462; *Disputationes*,
iv. 199
 Bellasis, Edward (1800-1873), *xii.* 454
 Bellaston, lady, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*,
x. 31, 32, 89
 Belleforest, F. de, *iv.* 3; *v.* 159, 221; *His-*
toires Tragiques, *vi.* 180
 Bellenden, Edith, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 22
 Bellenden, John (*fl.* 1533-1587), *iii.* 131,
 156, 319, 500; *The Banner of Pietie*,
iii. 131; Scottish translation of Livy,
ii. 285; *iii.* 156; translation of Boece's
History of Scotland, *ii.* 285; *iv.* 412
 Bellenden, Mary, *ix.* 250
 Bellenden, William (*fl.* 1616), *xii.* 326
 Bellers, John (1654-1725), *Proposals for*
Raising a Colledge of Industry, *ix.* 406,
 570
 'Belleville,' Badenoch, *x.* 232
 Bellimperla, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, *v.*
 161 ff.
 Bellingham, Northumberland, *xiii.* 129
 Bellings, Richard (d. 1677), *History of the*
Irish Confederation, *vii.* 212, 448
 Bellisant, in *The Parliament of Love*, *vi.*
 155
 Bellmour, in *Congreve's Old Bachelor*,
viii. 148
 Belloc, L. Sw., *xiii.* 551
 Bellot, J., *iv.* 541
 Belloy, Pierre L. B. de, *Le Siège de Calais*,
xi. 274
Bellum grammaticale, *vi.* 482; *ix.* 551
Belman's Brother, The, *iv.* 354
 Beloe, William (1756-1817), *x.* 473; *xii.*
 491, 520; *Anecdotes of Literature*, *xii.*
 363; *The Sexagenarian*, *xii.* 363
 Belphegor, in *The Devil and his Dame*,
v. 329
 Belpheobe, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii.* 233,
 237
 Belsham, Thomas (1750-1829), *xii.* 465
 Belshazzar, *xii.* 229, 477
 Belshazzar, in *Cleanness*, *i.* 323
 Belson, Mrs. *See* Elliott, Mary
Beltayne, At, *ii.* 244
 Beltrees, Renfrewshire, *ix.* 364, 556
Belvedere Or The Garden Of The Muses,
iv. 467
 Belvidera, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*,
viii. 183, 184
 Belvoir, Leicestershire, *xi.* 143, 144

- Belzoni, Giovanni Battista (1778-1823),
xiv. 248, 550
- Bembo, Pietro, cardinal, III. 262; iv. 428
- Bemerton, Wilts, VII. 29; VIII. 348
- Ben, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, VIII.
150 ff.
- Ben, sailor, in Congreve's *Love for Love*,
x. 90
- Benares, rajah of, XI. 14
- Benatzl, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
- Bendall, Cecil (1856-1906), XII. 502
- Bendo, Alexander, i.e. Rochester, earl of,
VIII. 208
- Bendz, E., XIII. 488
- Benedetti, Anna, XIII. 570
- Benedick, in *Much Ado about Nothing*,
v. 191; VIII. 120, 155
- Benedict of Peterborough (d. 1193), I. 160,
173, 174, 449; iv. 417; ix. 349; *Gesta
Regis Henrici*, XIV. 74
- Benedict Biscop (628?-690), abbot of
Wearmouth, I. 5, 71, 84, 89, 151
- Benedict, St. I. 74, 105; VII. 391
- Benedict XII, pope, II. 349
- Benedict XIII, pope, II. 368
- 'Benedict,' Della Cruscan poet, XI. 177
- Benedictbeuern, monastery in Bavaria,
I. 190
- Benedictines, the, II. 2, 245, 349, 350, 354,
362; III. 48, 51, 57; iv. 416 ff.; VII. 143;
x. 282; XIV. 53
- Benedix, Roderich, *Aschenbrödel*, XIII.
272
- Benet, *St. Rule of*, I. 15, 230, 458, 459
- Bengal, XI. 242; XIV. 338
- Bengal army, the, XIV. 337
- Bengali literature, XIV. 341
- Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy (1778-1827), XI.
460
- Benham, Allen Rogers, I. Add.
- Benion, Samuel (*fl.* 1706), x. 386
- Benkhhausen, chevalier George de, XIII. 55
- Benlow (or Bruce), Mrs Marinda, in
Amory's Memoirs of Several Ladies, XI.
287
- Benlowes, Edward (1603?-1676), VII. 73,
88 ff., 94, 137, 412; XIII. 218; *Theophila
or Love's Sacrifice*, VII. 90
- Benn, Alfred William, XIV. 467
- Bennet, Benjamin (1674-1726), IX. 476;
x. 521
- Bennet, Elizabeth, in Jane Austen's *Pride
and Prejudice*, XII. 237 ff., 243
- Bennet, Henry, 1st earl of Arlington
(1618-1685), VII. 363; VIII. 92, 198,
376, 379, 380, 384, 480, 482
- Bennet, James (*fl.* 1761), x. 177, 469
- Bennet, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Pride and
Prejudice*, XII. 238
- Bennet, John (*fl.* 1600), iv. 463
- Bennet, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and
Prejudice*, XII. 238
- Bennet, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Pride and
Prejudice*, XII. 238
- Bennet, Mrs, in Fielding's *Amelia*, x. 33
- Bennett, Edward Turner, x. 270
- Bennett, James (1774-1862) and Bogue'
D., *History of Dissenters*, x. 518
- Bennett, Joseph, XIV. 192
- Bennett, Samuel (1815-1878), XIV. 584;
History of Australian Discovery, XIV. 371
- Bennett, William Cox (1820-1895), XIII.
499
- Benoit, historiographer, II. 419, 507
- Benoît de Ste More, I. 280, 306, 467;
II. 150; *Roman de Troie*, II. 172
- Bensley, Robert (1738?-1817?), XI. 257
- Bensly, Robert Lubbock (1831-1893), XII.
341, 503
- Benson, Arthur Christopher (1862-1925),
XIII. 476, 486, 490, 497, 503, 555, 557;
XIV. 523, 524
- Benson, George (1699-1762), x. 386, 521
- Benson, Thurston, in Mrs Gaskell's *Ruth*,
XIII. 372
- Benson, William (1682-1754), IX. 562
- Bent, James Theodore (1852-1897), XII.
496
- Bent, William (*fl.* 1770), XI. 339
- Bentham, Edward (*fl.* 1748), XIV. 595
- Bentham, George (1800-1884), XIV. 468
- Bentham, James (1708-1794), XII. 507;
History of Ely Cathedral, IX. 354, 532
- Bentham, Jeremy (1748-1832), III. 425;
VII. 104; VIII. 321; IX. 299, 301, 409;
x. 335, 346; XI. 57 ff. (main entry), 136,
307; XII. 152, 309, 430; XIV. 2, 4, 8,
14 ff., 20, 59, 98, 127, 187, 194, 198,
290, 336, 407, 559, 604
- Anarchical Fallacies*, XI. 71
- Book of Fallacies*, XI. 71
- Chrestomathia*, XI. 72; XIV. 404
- Codification Proposals*, XI. 72
- Constitutional Code*, XI. 71
- Defence of Usury*, XI. 58
- Deontology*, XI. 61
- Fragment on Government*, XI. 58, 61 ff., 71
- Influence of Time and Place in Matters of
Legislation*, XI. 72
- Introduction to the Principles of Morals
and Legislation*, XI. 58, 59, 64, 65, 69
- Introductory view of the Rationale of Evi-
dence*, XI. 61
- Poor Laws and Pauper Management*, XI.
72
- Rationale of Evidence*, XI. 61
- Table of the Springs of Action*, XI. 61, 65
- Theory of Legislation*, XI. 68
- Works*, XI. 60, 61
- Bentham, Samuel (brother of Jeremy
Bentham), XI. 58
- Benthamism, XIII. 22
- Bentinck, countess, VIII. 272
- Bentinck, lord George (1802-1848), XIII.
353, 546; XIV. 115, 129, 130, 336, 508
- Bentinck, William, 1st earl of Portland
(1649-1709), IX. 149, 150, 206
- Bentinck, William, 2nd duke of Portland
(1709-1762), x. 262; XI. 347, 389
- Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd
duke of Portland (1738-1809), x. 403
- Bentivoglio, cardinal, x. 291

Bentley, Richard (1662-1742), *iv.* 250; *v.* 273; *vii.* 109; *viii.* 230, 385; *ix.* 80, 86, 88, 103, 132, 138, 139, 297, 329 ff. (main entry), 381, 382, 411, 412, 449, 478, 504, 524 ff., 561, 572, 574; *x.* 309; *xi.* 341, 380; *xii.* 324, 325, 332, 485, 488; *xiv.* 283
 'Confutation of Atheism,' *ix.* 331
Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, *ix.* 329, 330, 333, 338, 391
Epistola ad Millium, *ix.* 330, 331
Horace, *ix.* 336, 337
Manilius, *ix.* 338
Milton, *ix.* 338, 339
Remarks upon a late Discourse of Free-thinking, *ix.* 292, 293, 337
Terence, *ix.* 338
 Bentley, Richard (1708-1782), *x.* 245, 248; *xi.* 456; *Designs for six Poems by Mr T. Gray*, *x.* 126, 450; *Philodamus*, *xi.* 274
 Bentley and Newton correspondence, *x.* 466
Bentley's Miscellany, *xii.* 413, 447; *xiii.* 315, 316; *xiv.* 316
 Bentworth, near Alton, Hampshire, *iv.* 154
 Beowa, *i.* 27, 28
 Beowanhām, *i.* 27
Beowulf, *i.* 1 ff., 11, 12, 20, 21, 22-30 (main entry), 34, 35, 41, 43, 54, 58, 63, 99, 115, 124, 137, 143, 277, 306, 421, *also see* Add. to third impression; *ii.* 1, 398; *iv.* 517; *v.* 26; *xii.* 344; *xiii.* 127; *xiv.* 453
 Beppo, in Byron's poem, *xii.* 53
 Berachyah Nakden, *i.* 478
 Beranger, Gabriel (d. 1817), *xii.* 514
 Berdoe, Edward, *xiii.* 483
Berdok, King, *ii.* 276
 Bere, Richard (d. 1524), *iii.* 49
 Bereblock or Bearblock, John (*fl.* 1566), *v.* 400; *vi.* 299
 Bereker, W., *iv.* 441
 Berengarius, *i.* 154
 Berenger, Richard (d. 1782), *xi.* 362
 Bergen, *viii.* 202
 Bergenroth, Gustav Adolph (1813-1869), *xiv.* 485
 Bergerac, Cyrano de. *See* Cyrano
Bergers, Calendrier des, *ii.* 328
 Bergetto, in *Tis Pitty Shees a Whore*, *vi.* 192
 Berghen. *See* Adraien van
 Berinthia, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, *xi.* 268
 Berinthia, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, *viii.* 161; *xi.* 268
 Berkeley, Charles, 2nd earl of Berkeley (1693?-1746), *ix.* 93
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, countess of, *ix.* 93
 Berkeley, George, 1st earl of (1628-1698), *ii.* 77
 Berkeley, George (1685-1753), bishop of Cloyne, *iii.* 416; *vii.* 278, 289, 290; *viii.* 428; *ix.* 171, 279 ff., 502, *also see* Add.;

x. 35, 328 ff., 342, 343, 348, 381; *xi.* 57, 100; *xii.* 60; *xiv.* 8, 19, 41, 43, 47, 468, 473
Alciphron, *ix.* 282, 283, 286, 301, 302
Analyst, The, *ix.* 282
Common-place Book, *ix.* 280, 283, 287
De Motu, *ix.* 280
Essay towards a new theory of vision, *ix.* 61, 280, 283, 284
Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain, *ix.* 280
Miscellany, *ix.* 282
Principles of human knowledge, *ix.* 280, 284, 286, 287
Querist, The, *ix.* 282
Siris, *ix.* 282, 287
Theory of Vision, *ix.* 282, 284
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, *ix.* 131, 280, 286
Verses on the prospect of planting arts... in America, *ix.* 281
Works, *xiv.* 48
 Berkeley, Hon. George (1712-1767), *ix.* 498
 Berkeley, George Monck (1763-1793), *viii.* 428; *ix.* 453, 470
 Berkeley, Jane Martha, dowager lady, afterwards countess of Portland (1672-1751), *viii.* 380
 Berkeley, Sir John (d. 1678), *vii.* 449
 Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889), *xiv.* 559; *Phytophthora infestans*, *xiv.* 290
 Berkeley, Thomas, 5th lord (1353-1417), *ii.* 74, 76, 77
 Berkeley, Sir William (d. 1677), *viii.* 434; *The Lost Lady*, *vi.* 452
 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, *ii.* 74, 77
 Berkeley castle, *iv.* 181
 Berkenhead or Birkenhead, Sir John (1616-1679), *vi.* 136; *vii.* 494; *Mercurius Aulicus*, *vii.* 348; *Mercurius Bellicus*, *vii.* 349
 Berkshire, *iii.* 368; *iv.* 431; *ix.* 531; *x.* 356; *xiii.* 367
 Berkshire, 3rd earl of, father of Sir Robert Howard, *viii.* 8
 Berlin, *vii.* 309; *viii.* 330; *xiii.* 385; *xiv.* 382
 Berlioz, Hector, *v.* 302
 Bermuda, *ix.* 281; *xii.* 103
 Bermudas, the, *iv.* 78; *v.* 220, 347
 Bernard, Charles de, *xiii.* 283
 Bernard, Edward (1638-1696), *ix.* 356, 532
 Bernard, John (1756-1828), *xi.* 447
 Bernard, Little, St, *xii.* 496, 497
 Bernard, Mountague (1820-1882), *xii.* 454
 Bernard, Richard (1568-1641), *iv.* 440; *vii.* 374; *Guide to Grand Jury Men*, *vii.* 375, 507
 Bernard, Sir Thomas (1750-1818), *xiv.* 601, 604
 Bernard, St, *i.* 185, 221, 231, 355; *ii.* 230, 365; *iii.* 189; *iv.* 235; *xiv.* 504; *Tractat*, *ii.* 383; *Sayings of*, *ii.* 425
 Bernard, William Bayle (1807-1875), *xiii.* 517; *xiv.* 569
Doge of Venice, The, *xiii.* 266

- Bernard, William Bayle
Marie Ducange, XIII. 266
Passing Cloud, The, XIII. 266
Round of Wrong, The, XIII. 266
- Bernard, in *Specula Stultorum*, I. 193
- Bernard of Chartres, I. 184, 188
- Bernard of Clugny or Morlaix, *De Contemptu Mundi*, XIII. 172, 173
- Bernardo, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, XII. 69
- Bernays, Jacob, *Life of Scaliger*, XIV. 109
- Berners, Isopel, Borrow's, XIII. 442
- Berners, Juliana (b. 1388?), IV. 538; *The Book of St Albans*, II. 318, 323, 420, 485, 496.
- Berners, Lord (1467-1533). *See* Bouchier, John
- Berni, Francesco, XII. 33, 52, 56
- Bernier, François, XIV. 333; *Voyage*, X. 110
- Berlak de Hautdesert, *the Green Knight*. *See* Sir Gawayne
- Bernstein, baroness, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298
- Bernysdale, II. 309
- Beroaldus, Philippus (d. 1505), IV. 249, 429
- Bérout (c. 1150), I. 273, 310
- Berquin, Arnaud, XI. 491; *L'Ami des Enfants*, XI. 378, 382; *Le Petit Grandisson*, XI. 382
- Berrow's Worcester Journal*, XIV. 169
- Berry, Arthur, XIV. 555
- Berry, Mary (1763-1852), X. 249 ff., 494 ff.
- Berry, Mrs, George Meredith's, XIII. 447
- Berryer, Pierre Antoine, XIV. 127
- Berrys, the (Robert, Mary and Agnes), X. 495
- Bert, Edmund, IV. 541
- Bertha, in Keats's *Eve of St Mark's*, XII. 87
- Bertha, mother of Charles the Great, V. 40
- Berthe aux grands pieds*, I. 468
- Berthelet, Thomas, printer to Henry VIII, III. 315, 486; IV. 400, 405, 546
- Bertholdi, in *The Imposture*, VI. 205
- Bertoldo, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 155, 156, 162
- Bertram, Charles (1723-1765), IX. 540; XII. 336
- Bertram, Edmund, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 238, 239
- Bertram, Godfrey, laird of Ellangowan, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, XII. 29, 151
- Bertram, in Scott's *Rokeby*, XII. 12
- Bertram, lady, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239
- Bertram, Lucy, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, XII. 22
- Bertram, Sir Stephen, in Cumberland's *Jew*, XI. 282
- Bertram, Sir Thomas, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239, 241
- Bertram, the misses, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 238, 243
- Berwick Advertiser, The*, XIV. 203
- Berwick, siege of, II. 101
- Berwick-upon-Tweed, XI. 469; XIII. 372

- Berwickshire, X. 323
- Berwyn mountains, X. 115
- Beryn, The Tale of*, or *The Second Merchant's Tale*, I. 298, 299, 467; II. 162, 164, 215, 216, 469
- Besançon, Etienne de, III. 489
- Besant, Sir Walter (1836-1901), XII. 507; XIII. 438, 560; *A Survey of London*, XII. 349; *All Sorts and Conditions of Men*, XIII. 458
- Besler of Nürnberg, IV. 247
- Bess the Gawkie*, IX. 374
- Besse, Joseph (1683?-1757), VIII. 413, 414
- Besselaar, G., XIV. Add. 4
- Bessus, in *A King and no King*, VI. 127
- Bessy, the, in folk plays, V. 31 ff.
- Bessy Bell and Marie Gray*, IX. 368
- Best, Charles (fl. 1602), IV. 124
- Best, captain George (d. 1584), *A True discourse of the late voyages . . . to Cathaya*, IV. 74, 453
- Best, Paul (1590?-1657), X. 377
- Best, William Draper, 1st baron Wynford (1767-1845), VIII. 317
- Bestiaries*, Old English, I. 59; Middle English, I. 226, 227, 239, 292, 458 ff.
- Beta (queen Elizabeth), in Drayton's *Idea*, IV. 172, 173, 184
- Betham, Mary Matilda (1776-1852), XI. 423
- Bethell, Richard, 1st baron Westbury (1800-1873), XIV. 124, 507
- Bethlehem, II. 13; V. 37
- Bethulia, I. 142, 143
- Bethune, Alexander (1804-1843), XII. 414
- Betokis bour, in *Gyre Carling*, II. 275, 277
- Betraying of Christ, The*, V. 17
- Betsey, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
- Betteridge, Wilkie Collins's, XIII. 438
- Betterton, Thomas (1635?-1710), VI. 47, 248, 271; VIII. 29, 31, 121, 146, 150, 166, 177, 179, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195, 422, 423, 439; IX. 144, 476; X. 442; XI. 257, 447, 454; *Henry IV*, version of, VIII. 120; *The Prophetesse*, VIII. 120, 401
- Betty, in Phillips's *Don Quixote*, IX. 269
- Betty, William Henry West (1791-1874), XI. 283, 452
- Betuleius, Xystus, V. 101
- Beuchame, Lewes, IV. 446
- Beulah, daughters of, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196
- Beulah, land of, XII. 175, 253
- Beulan, teacher of Nennius, I. 70
- Beveridge, William (1637-1708), VII. 490; VIII. 298, 301, 302, 457; IX. 528
- Beverley, V. 41, 45, 103
- Beverley. *See* Alfred of; St John of
- Beverley, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266
- Beverley, Mrs, in Moore's *Gamester*, X. 80
- Beverley, Yorks., IX. 470
- Beverham, James (fl. 1618), IV. 93

- Beves* or *Bevis of Hamtoun*, i. 218, 282, 287, 291 ff., 303, 305, 306, 470; ii. 320, 323; v. 108; vii. 167
- Bevil junior, in *Steele's Conscious Lovers*, ix. 64
- Beville, William (*fl.* 1782), x. 475
- Bevis, in *The Teller*, xi. 373
- Bew, M., iii. 189
- Beware the Cat*, iii. 112, 494
- Bewcastle column, Cumberland, i. 12, 426
- Bewick, Thomas (1753–1823), ix. 481; xi. 377, 436, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492; xiv. 201, 227, 235, 236, 540, 542
- Bewick and Graham*, ii. 411
- Bexley, 1st lord. *See* Vansittart, Nicholas
- Bexley heath, xiii. 119
- Beyle, Henri (De Stendhal), xii. 381, 392, 397; *Racine et Shakespeare*, x. 181
- Beyrout, xiv. 251
- Beza, Theodore, iii. 45, 46, 174; iv. 429; viii. 277, 363; *Abraham's Sacrifice*, v. 394; *Praefatio Poetica*, iii. 174
- Bhagalpur, xiv. 334
- Bhagavadgītā*, the, xii. 343, 503
- Biagi, Guido, xiii. 552
- Bianca, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192
- Bianca, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
- Bianca, in *Women beware Women*, vi. 78, 176
- Biberach, v. 298
- Bible, the, i. 72, 89; ii. 150, 151, 230, 289, 291, 314, 366, 367; iii. 10, 11, 13, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 40 ff., 44, 45, 47, 53, 58, 86, 110, 130, 133, 140, 141, 145, 157, 163, 214, 339, 363, 400, 407, 410 ff., 416, 423, 445, 455, 462, 463; iv. 26 ff., 81, 230, 241, 248, 270, 303, 347, 389, 396, 412, 421, *also see* Add.; v. 17, 40, 44, 101, 111, 342; vi. 91, 375, 378, 401, 402, 405; vii. 6, 151, 157, 164, 169, 171, 177, 236, 253, 269, 296, 297, 303 ff., 315 ff., 321 ff., 371, 375, 382, 396; viii. 42, 78, 86, 91, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110 ff., 164, 274 ff., 278, 294, 298, 302, 326, 346, 364; ix. 42, 118, 393, 402; x. 154, 229, 236; xi. 48, 89, 181, 188, 189, 237, 326, 363, 369; xii. 156, 177, 280, 282 ff., 293, 295, 318, 341, 488, 501, 502, 520, 521; xiii. 102; xiv. 148, 329, 405
- See, also, Old and New Testament*
- New Testament*, ix. 294, 330; xii. 286, 290, 293, 297, 298, 340 (revised version), 501; the first printed English, xii. 515; in Scots, xiv. 101
- Old Testament*, ix. 296; xii. 501; xiv. 132
- Bible, Versions of the:
- Authorised Version*, the, iii. 45, 423, 465; iv. 26–50, 185, 238, 398, 449; xiv. 435, 441, 446 ff.
- Bassandyne, the, ii. 94, 285
- Bishops', the, iii. 45, 423; iv. 400, 401
- Challoner's Roman Catholic, iv. 49
- Chinese, xii. 342, 500
- Coverdale's, iii. 45; iv. 41, 402
- Cranmer's, iii. 44
- Bible, Versions of the:
- Douay, iv. 41, 49; x. Add.
- Early translations, xv. 37, 39; vii. 127
- English, iii. 474, iv. 26 ff. (main entry)
- Genevan, ii. 94; iii. 45, 46; iv. 41, 403
- Great, the, iii. 44, 45
- Greek Testament, ix. 336; xii. 340, 500
- Hebrew, ix. 330; xii. 341
- Matthew's, iii. 45
- Polyglot, iv. 427
- Rheims translation of, iii. 446; iv. 38, 41, 42, 49; x. Add.
- Sanskrit, xii. 343
- Septuagint*, i. 77; vii. 316; iv. 46
- Syriac (*Gospels*), xii. 341
- Tindale's, iii. 41 ff.; iv. 38 ff.
- Trevisa's, ii. 77
- Vulgate*, the, i. 46, 84, 85, 91, 97, 208, 400; ii. 59, 60, 62, 94, 431; iii. 41, 45, 463, 464; iv. 36, 46
- Wyclifite, ii. 300, 430, 431, 440; iv. 38, 39, 42, 428
- Bible, single vols. or mss. of:
- Codex Amiatinus at Florence, i. 72
- Codex Argenteus at Upsala, i. 16
- King Philip's, iv. 427
- Metz, i. 89
- Rushworth Gospels, the, i. 132
- St Denis, i. 89
- Sir Walter Raleigh's, iv. 65
- Thomas Cromwell's, iv. 426
- Bible, books and parts of:
- Acts of the Apostles*, iv. 32; ix. 534; xiv. 449
- Apocalypse*. *See* *Revelation*
- Apocrypha*, the, ii. 120, 230, 430; iii. 43 ff.; vii. 316, 317; xii. 502
- Baruch*, ii. 61
- Canticles*. *See*, post, *Song of Songs*
- Chronicles*, iii. 44; iv. 43
- Colossians*, xii. 501
- Corinthians*, iv. 38; vii. 140, 322; xi. 355
- Corinthians I*, xii. 483, 501
- Corinthians II*, xii. 501
- Daniel*, xii. 501, 503
- Deuteronomy*, iv. 170; vii. 140, 395; xii. 501
- Ecclesiastes*, iii. 271; vii. 317; xii. 341, 501; xiii. 138
- Ephesians*, ii. 234, 431; ix. 560
- Esther*, vii. 316
- Exodus*, iv. 30, 36, 37, 39; xii. 499, 501
- Exodus* (Old English), i. 46 ff., 58, 63, 428
- Exodus* (Wyclifite), ii. 430
- Ezekiel*, vii. 322; xii. 501
- Four Gospels, ix. 561
- Galatians*, xii. 486, 501
- Genesis*, ii. 14; iv. 31; vii. 140; viii. 352; xii. 48, 499, 501, 503; xiv. 149
- Genesis*, A and B, Old English, i. 46 ff., 63, 428
- Genesis and Exodus*, Middle English, i. 225, 376, 387, 399, 458, 459
- Gospels, the, iv. 39, 424

Bible, books and parts of:

- Gospels*, x. 365; xii. 280, 503, 505
Habakkuk, xii. 501
Hebrews, iv. 43; xii. 340, 503
Hosea, vii. 322
Isaiah, ii. 430; iii. 101; iv. 77, 170; xii. 501
Jeremiah, xii. 501
Job, iv. 30, 33, 47, 48; vii. 317, 322; x. 458; xi. 434; xii. 341, 416, 501, 502
Joel and Amos, xii. 501
John, epistles of St, xii. 340
John, First Epistle of St, x. 309
John, Gospel of St, ii. 365; iv. 37, 38; v. 37, 42; vii. 322; x. 463; xii. 340, 481, 489, 490
Jonah, iii. 44; vii. 46
Judges, iv. 43, 170
2 Kings, iv. 33
Leviticus, xii. 501
Luke, Gospel of St, iv. 41; xii. 503
Maccabees iv, xii. 503
Mark, Gospel of St, i. 132; iii. 42; v. 42; xii. 505
Matthew, Gospel of St, i. 132; iii. 42; vii. 140
Nahum, xii. 501
Paul, Epistles of St, iv. 27, 30; xii. 340, 506
Paul, speech of St, iv. 29
Pentateuch, iii. 44; iv. 39, 238; xii. 296
Philemon, xii. 501
Philippians, xii. 501
Proverbs, ii. 14; iv. 34; vii. 317
Psalms cxix, xiv. 74
Psalms, iii. 46, 101, 174; iv. 30, 33, 34, 44, 81, 131, 407; v. 21; vii. 31, 109, 215, 322; ix. 63, 78, 556, 559, 562; x. 456, 457; xi. 206, 237; xii. 419
Psalms, Buchanan's version, iii. 162, 164
Psalms in metre, iii. 476; iv. 384, 395, 397
Psalms, versions of Sternhold and Hopkins, iii. 46
Psalter, iv. 28, 31, 384
Psalter, Gallican, iv. 422
Psalter, the Genevan, iii. 46
Psalter, Irish, iv. 426
Psalter, Prayer Book version, iv. 41
Psalter, the Scots (1564), iii. 46
Revelation of St John (Apocalypse), ii. 60; iv. 28, 30, 47; vii. 170; viii. 286; xi. 197; xii. 501; xiii. 139; xiv. 149
Romans, iii. 45; iv. 38, 42; xii. 484, 486, 492
Samuel, iv. 33
Song of Songs, The (Canticles, Song of Solomon), ii. 48; iv. 170, 249; vii. 109, 317; x. 489, 522; xii. 341, 501
Thessalonians, xii. 486
Zephaniah, xii. 501
Bible societies in Scotland, xi. 469
Bible society, the, ix. 247; xi. 259; xiv. 146
Bibles, prices of, ii. 308

Biblical parodies, ix. 563

- Biblical studies, vii. 311, 318, 321, 481
Bibliographical society, xii. 355, 369, 519
Bibliothèque universelle, viii. 331
Bickerstaff, Isaac (d. 1812?), ix. 35, 39, 40, 46 ff., 50, 51, 54; x. 71, 425; xi. 451; xiv. 461
Lionel and Clarissa, x. 89
Love in a Village, x. 89
Maid of the Mill, x. 89
Padlock, The, x. 89; xi. 262
Schools for Fathers, x. 89
Bickerstaff, Isaac, of *The Tailor*, xi. 373
Bickersteth, Edward (1786–1850), xii. 471
Bickersteth, Henry, lord Langdale (1783–1851), xii. 355, 356, 516
Bickham, George (d. 1758), xiv. 212, 214
Bickley, Francis, ix. Add.
Bickley, Francis L., xiii. 488
Bicknell, Alexander (d. 1796), xi. 453
Bidding prayer, iii. 31
Biddle, John (1615–1662), x. 359, 377, 378
Bideford, Devon, xiv. 84
Bidpai, fables of, xi. 479; xii. 499
Biffen, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, xiii. 460
Big Endians, ix. 229
Bigg, Charles, ix. 321, 324
Bigg, John Stanyan (1828–1865), xiii. 499
Bigg, Mrs, x. 119
Biggs, Noah, vii. 511
Bigland, Ralph (1711–1784), xii. 510
Bigmore, E. C., xiv. 535
Bignell, Mrs, in D'Urfey's *The Modern Prophets*, viii. 175
Bignold, Thomas Francis (d. 1888), xiv. 575; *Leviara*, xiv. 340
Bigod, Ralph, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 188
Bijapur army, the, xiv. 338
Bilberg, John, iv. 453
Bilboe, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, viii. 122
Biliotti, Édouard, xii. 339
Bill, John, *Books printed in English*, iv. 403, 404
Bill, William (d. 1561), iii. 421
Billings, Robert William (1813–1874), xii. 507
Billingsgate, in Trevisa, ii. 78
Billingsley, Sir Henry (d. 1606), iii. 551; iv. 436, 453
Billy, Jacques de, iv. 24
'Billy, perfidious', xiv. 116
Bilney, Thomas (d. 1531), iii. 27, 36; iv. 231
Bilson, Thomas (1547–1616), iv. 265, 491; vii. 318, 484; *Christian subjection*, iv. 411
Bindley, Charles (*pseud.* Harry Hieover, 1795–1859), xiv. 542
Binfield, ix. 67, 68, 161, 167
Bing, Thomas (*fl.* 1603), *Sorrow's Joy*, iv. 351
Bingham, Joseph (1668–1723), x. 515; *Origines Ecclesiasticae*, x. 357
Bingham, Peregrine (1788–1864), xi. 398

- Bingley, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
 'Bingo,' Japan, iv. 99
 Binney, E., xiv. 492
 Binney, Edward William (1812-1881), xiv. 290, 559
 Binning, Hugh (1627-1653), ix. 542
 Binning, Thomas, iv. 453
 Binns, Henry Bryan, xiv. 590, 592
 Binyon, Laurence, xii. 406
Biographia Britannica, ix. 472, 530; x. 184
Biographia Dramatica, viii. 188, 423; xi. 453
Biographical Dictionary (society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge), xii. 307; xiv. 409
Biographisches Jahrbuch, xii. 332
 Bion, iii. 218, 221, 222, 223; vii. 83, 489; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 495
Bion, Greek pastoral translated by Oldham, viii. 86
 Birch, John (1616-1691), *Negotiations*, vii. 190
 Birch, Samuel (1813-1885), xii. 500; *Book of the Dead*, xii. 342; *Hieroglyphical Grammar and Dictionary*, xii. 342; *History of Ancient Pottery*, xii. 342
 Birch, Thomas (1705-1766), viii. 453, 461, 462, 477, 479; ix. 529; x. 294, 498, *also see Add.*; xi. 356, 475
The Court and Times of James I, vii. 193, 433, 436
Court and Times of James I and Charles I, x. 295
History of the Royal Society, x. 466
Inquiry into Transactions of Glamorgan, x. 294
Life of Dr John Tillotson, x. 295
Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, x. 295
Memoirs of the Reign of Elizabeth, x. 295
Negotiations, x. 295
Thurloe papers, x. 294
 Birch, Walter, xii. 440
 Birch, Walter de Gray, i. 451; xiv. 491
 Birchenough, Charles, xiv. 590
 Birchington, near Margate, xiii. 112
 Birekbek, Simon (1584-1656), vii. 484
 Birkman, Arnold (*fl.* 1568), iv. 403
 Birekmans, the, iv. 402
 Bird, John, xiv. Add. 5
 Bird, William (*fl.* 1780), xii. 181
 Bird, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 234
 Birde, W. (*fl.* 1602), v. 333
 Birel, Robert, *The Diary of*, iii. 149, 501
 Biringaccio, Vannuccio, *Pyrotechnica*, iv. 70
 Birkabeyn, in *Havelok*, i. 303
 Birkbeck, George (1776-1841), xiv. 407 ff., 601
 Birkenhead or Berkenhead, Sir John (1616-1679), vi. 136
 Birks, Thomas Rawson (1810-1883), xii. 471
 Birmingham, iii. 427; x. 159, 160, 163, 176, 187, 476; xi. 338, 340, 341, 469, 484; xii. 174, 184, 279, 511; xiii. 119, 427
 Birmingham, Mason's college, xiv. 432
Birmingham Journal, x. 159
 Birmingham school, vii. 330
 Birnam wood, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, ii. 132
 Birnie, Pat, ix. 366
 Biron, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178, 315
 Biron, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, viii. 191, 192
 Birrell, Augustine, xi. 466; xii. 437, 445; xiii. 470, 479, 484, 488, 505, 557
 Birrenswark, in Dumfriesshire, xii. 350
Birth of Merlin, The, v. 236, 238, 249 ff., 441, 443; vi. 69, 70
 Birtha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71; viii. 9
 Bishop, George (*fl.* 1590), iv. 82, 389, 398
 Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley (1786-1855), xiii. 264
 Bishop, Isabella L., born Bird (1831-1904), ix. 550
 Bishop, Richard (*fl.* 1645), vii. 361
Bishops' Book, The, iii. 13, 36
 Bishop's court, Kirk Michael, x. 359
 Bishop's wood, in Pecoock, ii. 291
 Bishopsbourne, iii. 406
 Bisland, Elizabeth, xiv. 519
 Bismarck, prince von, xiii. 20; xiv. 183, 192, 194
 Bisset, James (1762?-1832), xi. 452, 484
 Bisset, Robert (1759-1805), ix. 441; xi. 390
 Bisset, William (d. 1747), ix. 478
 Bithynia, queen of, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148, 149
 Björkman, E., xiii. 573
 Blachford, lord. *See* Rogers, Frederic
 Black, A. and C., publishers, xii. 372
 Black, John (1783-1855), xiv. 187
 Black, John Sutherland, xii. 470
 Black, Joseph (1728-1799), xiv. 272 ff., 406, 557; *Magnesia alba, Quicklime, and other alkaline substances*, xiv. 274
 Black, Stephen, xiv. Add. 5
 Black, William (1841-1898), xiii. 421, 560; xiv. 199; *Daughter of Heth, A*, xiii. 432; *Macleod of Dare*, xiii. 432; *Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, The*, xiii. 432
 Black Almaine, the (a tune), iii. 190
Black Bateman of the North, v. 325
Black Book of Carmarthen, i. 243, 249, 250, 251, 461
 Black Death, the, i. 371; ii. 41, 42, 45, 70, 71, 354
Blacke Dogge of Newgate, The, iii. 99
 Black Friars. *See* Dominicans
 Black hole of Calcutta, the, xiv. 334
 Black Knight, the, in *A Game at Cheese*, vi. 79
 Black Knight, the, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, xii. 18
 Black Magic, vii. 368
 'Black Mill,' viii. 212, 219

- Black Prince, the, II. 22; IV. 182; VI. 330; XI. 131
- Black Prince, the, in *Edward III*, v. 246
- Blackall, Offspring, IX. 41; X. 354
- Blackbird, The*, XI. 234
- Blackbourne, Richard (b. 1652), VII. Add.
- Blackburn, Douglas, XIV. Add. 5
- Blackburn, Henry, XIV. 536
- Blackfriars, children of, VI. 292
- 'Blackfriars preachers,' VI. 257
- 'Black-Fryers, Sanctified Fraternity of,' the, VI. 234
- Blackie, John Stuart (1809-1895), XI. 439; XII. 335, 480; XIV. 515, 516
- Blacklock, Thomas (1721-1791), IX. 556; X. 477; XI. 233, 234, 442
- Blackman, John, XIV. 601
- Blackmantle, Bernard, *pseud.* See Westmacott, Charles Molloy
- Blackmore, Sir Richard (d. 1729), VIII. 32, 54, 168, 428, 432; IX. 29, 78, 177, 178, 180-181 (main entry), 477, 484; X. 72, 148, 183; XII. 128
- Alfred*, IX. 180
- Arthur*, IX. 180
- Creation*, IX. 180, 181, 184
- Eliza*, IX. 180
- King Arthur*, VIII. 52
- Prince Arthur*, VIII. 163
- Satyr on Wit*, VIII. 52
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (1825-1900), XIII. 560; *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434, 435; *Springhaven*, XIII. 435
- Blackstone, Sir William (1723-1780), VIII. 321; X. 275, 499; XIV. 80; *Commentaries*, VIII. 315; XI. 61, 62, 66; *Law Tracts*, XI. 61
- Blackwater, river, XIV. 308
- Blackwater river (*Battle of Maldon*), I. 144
- Blackwell, B. H., XIV. 528
- Blackwell, Thomas (1660?-1728), IX. 547
- Blackwell, Thomas (1701-1757), IX. 552; *Memoirs of the Court of Augustus*, X. 466
- Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple, marquis of Dufferin (1826-1902), XIV. 98, 552, 568; *Letters from High Latitudes*, XIV. 240
- Blackwood, Helen Selina, born Sheridan, countess of Dufferin (1807-1867), XIII. 177, 499; XIV. 309, 508; *Bay of Dublin, The*, XIV. 310; *I'm sitting on the stile, Mary*, XIV. 310
- Blackwood, John (1818-1879), XII. 425
- Blackwood, William (1776-1834), XII. 156, 157, 159, 161, 425; *Annals of a Publishing House*, XII. 159
- Blackwood, *Tales from*, XII. 425
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* ('Maga'), XII. 36, 141, 153, 154, 155 ff. (main entry), 221, 409 ff., 425; XI. 148; XIII. 5, 160, 187, 372, 386, 396, 425; XIV. 66, 150, 161, 188, 232, 313, 319, 327, 373
- Bladen, William (fl. 1640), IV. 414
- Blades, William (1824-1890), XII. 520
- Blagrove, John (d. 1611), *The Mathematical Jewel*, III. 549; IV. 453
- Blague, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
- Blague, mistress, in *Edward IV*, VI. 91
- Blaiman, Irish tale, I. 293
- Blair, Hugh (1718-1800), IX. 560; X. 227 ff., 324, 488; XII. 426; XIV. 604; *Lectures on Rhetoric*, XIV. 398, 399; *Sermons*, XI. 327
- Blair, John (fl. 1300), II. 110
- Blair, Robert (1593-1666), VII. 455
- Blair, Robert (1699-1746), IX. 167; X. 138, 144, 147 (main entry), 453; *The Grave*, X. 147; XI. 244
- Blake, J. W., *Accent and Rhythm explained by the law of Monopressures*, XIII. 249, 511
- Blake, Robert (1599-1657), X. 164, 464
- Blake, William (1757-1827), VI. 71; VIII. 230; X. 147, 236, 458; XI. 176, 181 ff. (main entry), 245, 250, 395, 431, also see Add.; XIII. 43, 108, 151, 195, 197, 198, 225, 406, 489, 495; XIV. 363, 525
- Africa*, XI. 194
- America*, XI. 189, 190, 193
- Auguries of Innocence*, XI. 200
- Birds, The*, XI. 200
- Blossom, The*, XI. 185
- Book of Ahania*, XI. 193, 194
- Book of Los*, XI. 193, 194
- Book of Thel*, XI. 186, 187
- Book of Urizen*, XI. 193 ff.
- Chimney Sweeper, The*, XI. 185, 186
- Clod and the Pebble*, XI. 191
- Cradle Song*, XI. 186, 193
- Crystal Cabinet, The*, XI. 199
- Descriptive Catalogue*, XI. 200
- Divine Image, The*, XI. 184
- Dream, A*, XI. 185
- Earth's Answer*, XI. 192
- Echoing Green, The*, XI. 185
- Europe*, XI. 193, 194, 197
- Everlasting Gospel, The*, XI. 200
- Fair Elenor*, XI. 182
- Four Zoas, The*, XI. 196, 197
- French Revolution*, XI. 189, 190
- Ghost of Abel*, XI. 199
- Golden Net, The*, XI. 199
- Grey Monk, The*, XI. 199
- Holy Thursday*, XI. 185, 191
- 'How sweet I roam'd from field to field,' XI. 182
- 'I laid me down upon a bank,' XI. 192
- I love the jocund dance*, XI. 185
- I told my love*, XI. 193
- Infant Joy*, XI. 186
- Infant Sorrow*, XI. 192
- Introduction*, XI. 192
- Island in the Moon*, XI. 183
- Jerusalem*, XI. 197 ff.
- King Edward the Third*, XI. 183
- Lamb, The*, XI. 186
- Land of Dreams*, XI. 199
- Laocoon*, XI. 199, 201
- Laughing Song*, XI. 185
- Little Black Boy*, XI. 186
- Little Boy Lost*, XI. 192
- Mad Song*, XI. 170, 183

- Blake, William
Marriage of Heaven and Hell, xi. 187 ff., 192, 200
Mary, xi. 200
Memorable Fancies, xi. 188
Mental Traveller, The, xi. 200
Milton, xi. 188, 197
Morning, xi. 199
My silks and fine array, xi. 183
My Spectre around me, xi. 200
Night, xi. 185
No Natural Religion, xi. 187
Note on The Canterbury Tales, xi. 200
On Homer's Poetry, xi. 201
On Virgil, xi. 201
Passions, The, xi. 182
Poetical Sketches, xi. 181, 182, 184, 185
Prophetic Books, xiii. 226
Public Address, xi. 201
Schoolboy, The, xi. 192
Smile, The, xi. 199
Song of Liberty, xi. 189
Song of Los, xi. 193, 194
Song of Phebe, xi. 184
Songs of Experience, xi. 190 ff.
Songs of Innocence, xi. 184 ff., 191, 192, 196, 197, 384
Spring, xi. 185
Sunflower, The, xi. 192
Tiger, The, xi. 191, 192
Tiriel, xi. 187
To My Myrtle, xi. 193
To the Christians, xi. 200
To the Deists, xi. 200
To the Muses, xi. 182
Vala, xi. 195, 196
Vision of the Last Judgment, xi. 197
Visions of the Daughters of Albion, xi. 190, 192
War Song to Englishmen, xi. 183
When old corruption first begun, xi. 184
Wild Flower's Song, xi. 193
William Bond, xi. 200
Lambeth books, xi. 189, 193, 195 ff. 199
Pickering ms., xi. 199, 432
Rossetti ms., xi. 191, 197, 199, 200, 431
Blakeney, colonel, x. 65
Blakesley, Joseph Williams (1808-1885), xii. 330, 480; xiv. 593
Blakesley, Northants., viii. 2
Blakesware, in *Widford*, xii. 182, 186, 189, 191
Blamire, Susanna (1747-1794), x. 453; *And ye shall walk in Silk Attire*, xi. 232; *Nabob*, xi. 232; *What ails this heart of Mine*, xi. 232
Blamsdon, Yorkshire, iii. 314
Blanchard, Edward Litt Laman (1820-1889), xiii. 517
Blanchard, Samuel Laman (1804-1845), xii. 131, 414, 419, 428, 450; xiv. 188, 192, 196
Blanche blab-it-out, in *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109
Blanche of Lancaster, ii. 170
Blanchefleur, i. 308
Blanco, E. González, xiii. 465
Bland, Tobias (fl. 1563?-1604), iii. Add.
Blandish, Mr and Mrs, in *Burgoynes's Heiress*, xi. 276
Blandford, x. 94
Blandy, William (fl. 1580), iv. 444
Blane, William, xiv. Add. 4
Blanford, Henry (fl. 1330), ii. 496
Blaquiere, captain, xii. 38
Blasour, in Gyre Carling, ii. 275
Blastist, xiii. 214
Blaydes, Frederick H. M. (1818-1908), xii. 480
Bleek, Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel, xiv. Add. 5
Bleheris of Wales, ii. 451
Bloking, in Ohthere's voyage, i. 94
Bleloch, William Edwin, xiv. Add. 5
Blencowe, John, vi. Add. 2
Blenerhasset, Thomas (1550?-1625?), iii. 197
Blenheim, ix. 44, 150, 151, 155, 182
Blenheim palace, viii. 163; xii. 173, 192
Blerblowan, in Colkelbie's sow, ii. 127
Blessednes of Brytaine, The, v. 340
Blessington, Charles John Gardiner, 1st earl of, xii. 37
Blessington, Marguerite, countess of (1789-1849), xiv. 567
Conversations, xii. 37, 384, 392, 441
Idler in France, The, xiv. 322
Idler in Italy, The, xiv. 322
Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron, xiv. 322
Bletchingley, Surrey, vi. 282
Blicking Homilies, i. 114, 129, 442
Blifil, in Fielding's Tom Jones, viii. 148; x. 26, 31, 89
Bligh, William (1754-1817), xiv. 550
Blimber, Dr, in Dombey and Son, xiii. 325
Blind, Mathilde (1841-1896), xiii. 181, 499, 553
Blind Devotion, in A True Inventory, vii. 382
Bliss, Philip (1787-1857), ix. 342, 535
Bliss, bower of, in The Faerie Queene, iii. 233, 237
Blioth, Walter (fl. 1649), iv. 509
Bloet, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1123), i. 166
Blois, viii. 245; xi. 97
Blois. See Alexander, and Peter, of
Blome, Richard (d. 1705), The Gentleman's Recreation, xiv. 232
Blomefield, Francis (1705-1752), ix. 532; *History of Norfolk*, ix. 353
Blomfield, Alfred, xii. 481
Blomfield, Charles James (1786-1857), xii. 291, 325, 327, 328, 329 (main entry), 454, 481, 483, 488, 491
Blomfield, Edward Valentine (1788-1816), xii. 481
'Bloomerism,' xiv. 239
Bloomfield, Robert (1766-1823), xi. 484
xii. 131, 132, 139, 414, 508

- Blou northerne wynd*, II. 393
Bloudy Newes, IV. 389
 Blougram, bishop, Browning's, XIII. 63, 72
 Blount, Charles, earl of Devonshire (1563–1606), IV. 132, 133; V. 347; VI. 196; VII. 211
 Blount, Charles (1654–1693), VIII. 403, also see Add.; IX. 288, 289, 475, 504
Anima Mundi, IX. 288
Great is Diana of the Ephesians, IX. 288
Miscellaneous Works, IX. 289
Oracles of Reason, IX. 289
Sale of Esau's Birthright, VIII. 97
Two first books of Philostratus, IX. 288
 Blount or Blunt, Edward (fl. 1588–1632), IV. 341, 395, 443, 526, 546; V. 122, 125, 148
 Blount, Sir Henry (1602–1682), IV. 453
 Blount, Martha (1690–1762), IX. 71, 72, 82, 443, 444
 Blount, Teresa, IX. 71, 443, 444
 Blount, Thomas (1618–1679), VII. 517; VIII. 468; IX. 528
 Blount, William, 4th lord Mountjoy (d. 1534), III. 3, 4, 7, 8, 14
 Blow, John (1648–1708), VIII. 395
 Blowbol. See *Colin Blowbol*
 Blowitz, Henri G. S. A. O. de (1832–1903), XIV. 183, 533
 Bloxam, John Rouse (1807–1891), XII. 459, 460
 Bloxam MSS., Magd. Coll. Oxford, XII. 460
 Bluebeard, XI. 375; XIII. 415
 Bluebeard, a female, III. 88
 Blue Stockings, the, X. 261, 268; XI. 343 ff., 473
 Bluffe, captain, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152
 Bluhm, G. R., XIII. 542
 'Blumine,' in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*, XIII. 3
 Blundell, James (1780–1877), XIII. 53
 Blundell, James, prosodist, XIII. 241
 Blunden, Humphrey (fl. 1648), IX. 515, 517, 518
 Blunderbore, giant, XI. 374
 Blunderhead family, in Anstey's *New Bath Guide*, XI. 173
 Blundeston, friend of Barnabe Googe, III. 185
 Blundeville, M., *His exercises... in Cosmographie...*, III. 425, 549; IV. 453
 Blundeville, Thomas (fl. 1561), IV. 443, 444, 540
 Blunt, Henry (1794–1843), XII. 471
 Blunt, John James (1794–1855), XII. 490
 Blunt, Reginald, XIII. 470
 Blurt, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, V. 362
 Blyth, Edmund Kell, XIV. 601
 'Blyth, John,' II. 279
 Blyth (near Rotherham), XII. 512
Blythesome Bridal, The, IX. 363 ff.
 Boaden, James (1762–1839), X. 263, 264; XI. 428, 452 ff., 461
 Boadicea, VI. 128; VII. 443
 Boadicea, in Milton's *England*, VII. 129
 Boake, Barcroft Henry (1866–1892), XIV. 369, 584
 Board of Works, XIV. 285
 Boas, Frederick Samuel, IV. 164; V. 414, 424; VI. Add. 2
 Boas, Henrietta O'Brien, Mrs F. S., XIII. 490
 Boase, George Clement (1829–1897), XII. 521; XIV. 512
 Boaz, X. 104
 Bobadil, captain, in *Solimon and Perseda*, V. 161
 Bobadil, in Jonson's *Every Man in His Humour*, IV. 15; V. 33, 315, 361, 367; VI. 16, 26, 28, 127, 249, 272; VIII. 127, 147, 171; XI. 283
 Bobbin, Tim. See Collier, John
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, I. 199, 214, 360; II. 134, 145, 168, 174, 176, 182, 184, 199, 204, 262, 264, 321, 325; III. 65, 130, 181, 192, 198, 337, 339, 343, 375; IV. 6, 441, 442; VIII. 4, 51, 52, 183, 433; XII. 58, 168, 217, 365
Admeto, VI. 364
Decameron, I. 286; II. 177; III. 356; IV. 7, 361; V. 62, 72, 73, 75, 103, 116, 220, 221; VI. 48, 137, 138, 205, 304, 364, 484; XII. 53, 82; XIII. 400, 401
De Casibus Virorum Illustrium, III. 130, 192, 198
Fiammetta, IV. 7
Filocolo, I. 286; IV. 7
Filostrato, II. II. 172
Olympia, I. 323
Teseide, II. 180
 Boccacini, T., *Ragguagli di Parnaso*, VII. 274
 Bocking, VIII. 269
 Bökdeker, K., I. 477; XIII. 564
 Bodel, Jean, *Chanson de Saisnes*, I. 279, 302
 Bodenham, John (fl. 1600), III. 522; IV. 117, 526; *Belvedere*, VI. 312
 Bodenstein, F. von, V. 303
 Bodin, Jean, III. 145; IV. 296, 298, 509; VI. 377, 492; VII. 394, 405; *Démonomie des Sorciers*, III. 112
 Bodley, John, father of Sir Thomas Bodley, IV. 429
 Bodley, Sir Thomas (1545–1613), III. 425; IV. 56, 403, 406, 415, 429 ff., 433; VII. 153; IX. 342, 349, 534
 Bodli, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob, V. 290
Body and Soul. See *Soul and Body*
 Boece or Boethius, Hector (1465?–1536), II. 114, 251, 370, 371; III. 131, 148, 154, 155, 156, 319, 501; *Historia Gentis Scotorum*, II. 104; III. 148, 155, 156; IV. 412; *Vitae Episcoporum Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium*, III. 155
 Boeckh, Philipp August, *The Public Economy of Athens*, XII. 301, 339

- Boehme, Jacob, vii. 303, 351; ix. 307, 308, 314 ff., 327, 328, 511 ff., 521 ff.; xiii. 431
Forty Questions, ix. 307
Mysterium Magnum, ix. 317
Signatura Rerum, ix. 307, 316
Three Principles, ix. 307
Threefold Life of Man, ix. 316
- Boehme, Johann, iv. 442
- Boeotia, iv. 10
- Boeotia (i.e. Germany), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
- Boer war (1898), xiv. 193, 456
- Boer zijn Zaterdag Aand, *Die*, xiv. 377
- Boerhaave, Hermann, x. 164, 464
- Boers, the, xiv. 173, 254
- Boethius, i. 213, 355; ii. 241, 247, 355, 360, 363, 456; iv. 417, 442; *Arithmetica*, ii. 362; *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, iii. 290; iv. 409, (Alfred's version, i. 91, 99 ff., 107, 436, 437, 439)
- Boffin, Mr, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
- Bogue, David and Bennett, J. (1750–1825), *History of Dissenters*, x. 518
- Bohemia, ii. 69, 292, 298; iii. 355, 357, 359; v. 167, 205, 206; vii. 344
- Bohemian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
- Bohemian scholars in England in Wyclif's day, ii. 67
- Bohemianism, xiii. 162, 163, 290; xiv. 176
- Bohemund, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
- Bohn, Henry George (1796–1884), x. 410; xii. 520; xiv. 612; *Antiquarian Library*, xii. 368; *Guinea Catalogue*, xii. 368
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria, xii. 3; *Orlando Innamorato*, iv. 442; xii. 422
- Boiastuan, iii. 109
- Boice, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119
- Boileau, Abbé, x. 501
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, v. 176; viii. 133, 203, 214, 219, 220, 373 ff., 385; ix. 140, 150, 155, 257, 473; x. 115; xii. 104
L'Art Poétique, viii. 373, 375; x. 169
Lutrin, viii. 197, 373, 436, 440; ix. 70, 179
Ode sur la Prise de Namur, ix. 148
Satire (second), viii. 63
Satire touching Nobility, viii. 88
- Bois, John (1561–1644), vii. 316, 318, 482
- Boisil, i. 148
- Bokenam, Osbern (1393–1447?), ii. 469; *Lives or Legends of Saints*, ii. 198, 214
- Bokyngham, John (d. 1398), *Super Sententias*, ii. 366
- Bolas, Thomas, xiv. 535
- Bold, Henry (1627–1683), vii. 88, 412
- Bold, Samuel (1649–1737), viii. 347, 472
- Boldon Buke, xii. 510
- Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.* See Browne, Thomas Alexander
- Boleyn, Anne. See Anne
- Boleyn, Sir Thomas, earl of Wiltshire (1477–1539), iii. 32, 167
- Bolingbroke, viscount. See St John, Henry
- Boltingbroke, in *King Richard II*, v. 271
- Bolmer, in Yorkshire, v. 90
- Bologna, ii. 350, 364; iii. 5, 7, 49, 167, 423; viii. 5, 312
- Bologna, schools of, i. 187, 192, 199, 200
- Bolomyer, Henry, canon of Lausanne, ii. 315
- Bolton, Edmund ('Philanactophil') (1575?–1633?), iii. 199, 201, 306; iv. 117, 118, 436, 482, 543; vii. 205, 443; *Corpus Rerum Anglicarum*, vii. 205; *Florus's Epitome of Roman History* (trans.), vii. 205; *Hypercritica*, iii. 201, 528; vii. 262, 265, 273, 465
- Bolton, M. P. W., xiv. 474
- Bolton, Lancashire, xiv. 195
- Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, vii. 342
- Bolts, William (1740?–1808), xiv. 334, 575
- Bombay, xiv. 59, 336
- Bon Gaultier Ballads, *The*, xiii. 150, 161
- Bona, Jaonnes, *Guide to Eternity*, ix. 274, 418
- Bonarelli, *Filli di Sciro*, vi. 321
- Bonar, Horatius (1808–1889), xii. 471
- Bonaventura, St, i. 110, 154, 206; *Meditations*, v. 42
- Bond, Sir Edward Augustus (1815–1898), xi. 396; xii. 356, 515
- Bond, Henry, iv. 453
- Bond, John (1550–1612), vii. 486
- Bond, R. Warwick, v. 123, 125, 401, 402, 415
- Bond, Thomas (1765–1837), xii. 508
- Bond, William (fl. 1726), ix. 21
- Bonducci, Andrea, x. 447
- Bone Adventure, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73
- Bonet, Honoré, ii. 284
- Bongrace, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
- Bonheur de ce Monde, ix. 170
- Bonhill, x. 36
- Boniface, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 171
- Boniface VIII, pope, ii. 148; *Liber Sextus*, ii. 364
- Boniface IX, pope, ii. 348
- Boniface, St, i. 73, 78, 86, 435, also see Add. to third impression
- Boniface, Sir, in *The Wise-woman Of Hogsdon*, v. 83
- Bonn, xii. 302
- Bonn university, xiv. 410
- Bonner or Boner, Edmund (1500?–1569), bishop of London, iii. 167, 186, 337
- Bonner, Hypatia Bradlaugh (1833–1891), xiv. 501
- Bonner, W. S., xiv. 513
- Bonnie Annie, ii. 413
- Bonnie Charlie, ix. 378
- Bonnie Dundee, iii. 184
- Bonnie James Campbell, ii. 413
- Bonnie Scotch Lad, *The*, ix. 363
- Bonnivard, in Byron's *Prisoner of Chillon*, xii. 46

- Bonny Baby Livingstone*, II. 411
Bonny Earl of Murray, The, II. 413
 Boneil, John, IV. 453
 Bononcini, IX. 326
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de, X. 134
 Bonwick, James (1817-1906), XIV. 531, 584, 585; *Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians*, XIV. 371; *Last of the Tasmanians, The*, XIV. 371
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1652-1722), XII. 488; *A Pattern for Young Students*, X. 356
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1692-1714), IX. 412, 574
 Booby, lady, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 Booby, squire, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 'Boojum,' Lewis Carroll's, XIII. 167
Book of Anzac, The, XIV. 367
Book of Common Prayer, IV. 384, 396, 407, 414; VII. 149, 455, 488; XIV. 402, 444, 450, 451; Irish version of, IV. 414
Book of Kells, The, XIV. 309
Book of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, The, VII. 208, 448
 Book production and distribution, II. 331 ff., 483 ff.; IV. 378 ff., 544 ff.; XI. 466 ff.
 Bookbinding, 1557-1625, IV. 548-549
Booke of Honor and Armes, The, IV. 525, 543
 Booker, John (1603-1667), VII. 501; *The bloody Almanac*, VII. 352, 499, 509; *Several Speeches at a Conference*, VII. 352
 Bookwit, in Steele's *Lying Lover*, IX. 30
 Boole, George (1815-1864), XIV. 263, 469, 555; *The Laws of Thought*, XIV. 10
 Boon, Martin James, XIV. Add. 5
 Boor, John (fl. 1389), VI. 280
 Boorde, Andrew (1490?-1549), III. 105 ff., 488, 493; IV. 343, 523; V. 359; *A Compendious Regiment or a Dyetary of Helth*, III. 91, 106; *The Fyrst boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105, 106; IV. 320
 Booth, Barton (1681-1733), X. 21, 444; XI. 257
 Booth, Edwin, V. 308
 Booth, James (1806-1878), XIV. 556, 604
 Booth, Junius Brutus (1796-1852), V. 308; XII. 171
 Booth, William, *In darkest England and the way out*, VII. 292
 Booth, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 23, 33
 Boothby, Guy Newell (1867-1905), XIV. 370, 585
 Boothby, Miss Hill (1708-1756), X. 463
 Boothby, Richard, *Briefe Discovery... of Madagascar*, IV. 102, 454
 Boots, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 337
 Boquet, Monsieur, XI. 258
 Borachia, in *A Very Woman*, VI. 157
 Borachio, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 168
 Boraskie, in *The Loyal Subject*, VI. 130
 Borbonius, Matthew, IV. 264
 Borbonius, Nicholas, *Nugae*, IV. 264
 Borek, C. W. von, V. 294, 300, 462; *Julius Caesar*, V. 290, 296
 Bord-à-Plouffe, Canada, XIV. 355
 Bordeaux, III. 161; VI. 295, 322; VII. 309
 Bordeaux, Collège de Guyenne, III. 160, 161, 426
 Border, Daniel, anabaptist (fl. 1643-1650), VII. 351
England's Moderate Messenger, VII. 351
Impartial Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Faithfull Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Weekly Post, The, VII. 351
Perfect Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
Weekly Accompt, A, VII. 351
Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
 Border, the, II. 128, 251; VII. 26; IX. 361 568; XII. 255; XIV. 96
 Border ballads, XII. 3
 Borderers, the, II. 415
 Boreman, Robert (d. 1675), IX. 570
 Borgias, the, XIV. 99
 Borkowsky, T., IX. 106
 Borlase, William (1695-1772), IX. 532; X. 466
 Borough muir, the, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 10
 Boroughbridge, battle of, II. 81
 Borowlaski, count, XII. 22
 Borromeo, cardinal, IV. 429
 Borron, Robert de, I. 268, 271
 Borrow, George (1803-1881), I. 275; VI. 230; IX. 247; XIII. 442; XIV. 138, 180, 251, 516; also see Add. 2
Bible in Spain, The, XIV. 145, 240, 241, 250
Lavengro, XIV. 145
Romany Rye, The, XIV. 145
Wild Wales, XIV. 146
 Borrowdale, XI. 110
 Bors, Mario, XIV. 531
 Borthwick, Sir Algernon, lord Glenesk, XIV. 185, 533
 Borthwick, Peter (1804-1852), XIV. 185
 Bos, C., XIII. 466
 Bosanquet, Bernard, XIV. 469
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan, VII. 83
 Boscawen, Mrs F., wife of admiral Boscawen, XI. 348, 354, 361 ff.
 Boscombe, near Salisbury, rectory of, III. 406
 Bosham. See Herbert of Bosham
 Bosman, H. S., XIV. 380
 Bosman, John, XIV. 244
 Bosman, Walter, XIV. Add. 5
 Bosola, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, VI. 180 ff.
 Bossewell, John (fl. 1572), IV. 376, 543
 Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne, bishop of Meaux, VIII. 303, 305, 456
Conférence avec M. Claude, VIII. 373
Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle, VIII. 373
Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique, VIII. 373
Histoire des Variations, IX. 198
 Boston, Thomas (1676-1732), IX. 548

- Boston, U.S.A., *xiv.* 318, 322
Boston Pilot, The, *xiv.* 318, 322
 Boswell, Sir Alexander (1775–1822), *x.* 192, 478; *xi.* 442; *xii.* 357, 515; *xiv.* 188
Ah! Mary, sweetest maid, Farewell, *xi.* 235
East Neuk of Fife, *xi.* 236
Jenny Dang the Weaver, *xi.* 236
Jenny's Bawbee, *xi.* 236
New Whig Song, *xi.* 236
Paddy O'Rafferty, *xi.* 236
Sir Albyn, *xi.* 236
Skeldon Haughs or the Sow flitted, *xi.* 236
Songs Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, *xi.* 236
Taste Life's Glad Moments, *xi.* 236
 Boswell, G. (*fl.* 1657), *vii.* 390
 Boswell, James (1740–1795), *iii.* 336; *iv.* 247; *ix.* 325, 330; *x.* 157, 158, 161, 164, 167, 168, 172, 174, 176, 181 ff., 187, 189 ff. (main entry), 200, 207, 213, 215, 216, 259, 263, 312, 459 ff., 477 ff., 482, also see *Add.*; *xi.* 38, 235, 326, 333, 344 ff., 364; *xiv.* 188, 503, 550
Account of Corsica, *x.* 192
Boswelliana, *x.* 193
British Essays in favour of the Brave Corsicans, *x.* 192
Critical Strictures on Malloch's Elvira (by Boswell, Erskine, and Dempster), *x.* 477
Cub at Newmarket, The, *x.* 191
Dorando, *x.* 191
Elegy on the death of an amiable young lady, *x.* 191
Essence of the Douglas Cause, *x.* 191
Hypochondriack, The, *x.* 192
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, *x.* 194
Life of Johnson, *viii.* 322; *ix.* 313, 340; *x.* 181, 184, 186, 189, 190, 193, 194, 260, 267, 289, 291; *xi.* 13, 253, 325, 344; *xii.* 363; *xiv.* 63
'Memoirs' (in *The European Magazine*), *x.* 193
No Abolition of Slavery, *x.* 193
Ode to Tragedy, *x.* 191, 193
On the Alarming Attempt to infringe the Articles of the Union, *x.* 193
On the present state of the Nation, *x.* 193
Songs in the Justiciary Opera, *x.* 192
 Boswell, James, the younger (1778–1822), *v.* 276; *x.* 172
 Boswell, John (1698–1756), *x.* 498
 Bosworth, Joseph (1789–1876), *i.* 91; *xii.* 344, 504
 Bosworth, or Boxworth, William (1607–1650?), *vii.* 412; *Chaste and Lost Lovers, The*, or *Arcadius and Sepha*, *vii.* 79, 80; *Hinc Lachrimae*, *vii.* 80; *To Aurora*, *vii.* 80
 Bosworth, battle of, *ii.* 41; *vi.* 301
 Bosworth, battlefield of, *v.* 171
Botanical Magazine, The, *xiv.* 288, 565
 Botany bay, *xi.* 58; *xii.* 195

- Boteler, Nathaniel (*fl.* 1625–1627), *iv.* 107;
Six Dialogues about Sea Services, *iv.* 108, 454
 Botener, John (*fl.* 1376), *iv.* 423
 Botero, Giovanni, *iv.* 442, 454
Botes, *iii.* 482
 Botfield, Beriah (1807–1863), *xii.* 355, 365, 515
 Botha, Louis, *xiv.* *Add.* 5
 Bödvarr Biarki, *i.* 27
 Bothwell, 1st earl of. *See* Hepburn, Patrick
Bothwell Bridge, *ii.* 415
 Botolph, St, *v.* 49
 Böttger, C., *xiii.* 546
 Bottom, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, *v.* 74, 317; *vi.* 207, 285; *xiii.* 64
 Bouchain, *ix.* 455, 461
 Boucicault, Dion (1820?–1890), *xiii.* 264, 266 ff., 517, 522; *xiv.* 567
Arrah-na-Pogue, *xiii.* 267
Colleen Bawn, The, *xiii.* 267
Corsican Brothers, The, *xiii.* 267
London Assurance, *xiii.* 269
Louis XI, *xiii.* 267
Shaughraun, The, *xiii.* 267
 Boudoin, J., *L'Artisan de la Fortune* (trans. of Bacon's *Essays*), *iv.* 347
 Bouffiers, Louis-François, duc de, *ix.* 256
 Bough, Samuel (1822–1878), *xi.* 437
 Boughton hall, Boughton Malherbe, Kent, *iv.* 163
 Boughton-under-Blee, *ii.* 184
 Bouhours, Dominique, *viii.* 402; *Manière de penser sur les ouvrages de l'esprit*, *viii.* 376
 Boulainvilliers, count de, *x.* 283
 Boule, near Woodbridge, *xiii.* 142
 Boulogne, *iii.* 175; *x.* 193, 395
 Boulter, Hugh (1672–1742), archbishop of Armagh, *ix.* 407; *x.* 468
 Boulton, Matthew (1728–1809), *xiv.* 381
 Bouncer, Mrs, in *Verdant Green*, *xiv.* 225
 Bounderby, Josiah, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, *xiii.* 330
 Bounteous Progress, Sir, in *A Mad World, My Masters*, *vi.* 64
 Bourbon, the constable de, *iii.* 167
 Bourbon, house of, *ix.* 215; *xiii.* 258
 Bouchier family, the, *ii.* 208
 Bouchier, John, 2nd lord Berners (1467–1533), *ii.* 332, 337 ff., 434; *iv.* 435, 445; *v.* 123
Castle of Love, The, *ii.* 322
Froissart's Chronicle, *ii.* 322, 340; *iii.* 348
Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius, The, *ii.* 340
History of Arthur of Little Britain, *ii.* 322, 339
Huon of Bordeaux, *ii.* 322, 339, 340
 Bouchier, Thomas (1404?–1486), archbishop of Canterbury, *ii.* 289
 Bourdaloue, Louis, *viii.* 303
 Bourgeois, Maurice, *xiv.* 571
 Bourget, Louis, *xiv.* 484
 Bourget, Paul, *xi.* 408

- Bourgh, lady Catherine de, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
- Bourignon, Antoinette (1616-1680), ix. 307, 314, 519, 523
- Bourinot, Sir John George (1837-1902), xiv. 581, 582; *The Story of Canada*, xiv. 359
- Bourn, Samuel (1689-1754), *Address to Protestant Dissenters*, x. 380
- Bourne, Henry (1696-1733), ix. 532; *Antiquities of the Common People*, ix. 355; xii. 346, 508
- Bourne, Henry Richard Fox, *Life of John Locke*, ix. 406; *English Newspapers*, xiv. 179, 190, 531
- Bourne, Nicholas (*fl.* 1622), iv. 398; vii. 344, 345
- Bourne, Vincent (1695-1747), ix. 173, 526; xi. 83
- Bourne, William (d. 1583), iv. 82, 104, 454
- Bournemouth, xii. 331
- Boursault, Edme, viii. 162
- Boutell, Charles (1812-1877), xii. 508
- Bouterwek, K. W., i. 147
- Bovaldo, in *Loves Cruelty*, vi. 199
- Bove, Jean de, *Des trois larrons*, ix. 39
- Bow Bells, xii. 448
- Bowden, John Edward, xii. 456; xiii. 502
- Bowden, John William (1798-1844), xii. 258, 454, 455, 459; xiii. 507
- Bowdler, Thomas (1754-1825), xi. 260
- Bowdler, in *The Fayre Mayde of the Exchange*, vi. 86
- Bowdlerising, v. 187
- Bowen, Edward Ernest (1836-1901), xiv. 597, 601, 606
- Bowen, Herbert Courthope, xiv. 590
- Bower, Alexander (*fl.* 1804-1830), x. 453
- Bower, Archibald (1686-1766), x. 115, 499; *History of the Popes*, x. 292, 293
- Bower, George Spencer, xiv. 477
- Bower, Richard (d. 1561?), vi. 282, 286, and see Bowyer, Richard
- Bower or Bowmaker, Walter (d. 1449), ii. 128, 129, 451
- Bower of Bliss, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335; vii. 2
- Bowes, Sir Hierome, iii. 315
- Bowes, Sir Jerome, in Milton's *Moscovia*, vii. 128
- Bowes, Robert, xi. 468
- Bowes, Thomas (*fl.* 1586), iii. 356, 437; *The French Academy*, iii. 437, 552
- Bowes's academy, ix. 393
- Bowker, Richard Rogers, xiv. 536
- Bowles, Caroline. See Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne
- Bowles, John (*fl.* 1807), *Letter to Whitbread*, xiv. 403, 590
- Bowles, William Lisle (1762-1850), ix. 69, 451; xi. 118, 148, 177, 413, 424; xii. 100, 133, 183, 384, 392; xiii. 46
- Bamborough Castle*, xi. 178
- Fourteen Sonnets*, xi. 178
- Hope*, xi. 178
- Influence of Time on Grief*, xi. 178
- Bowles, William Lisle
- Sonnets*, xi. 172
- Tynemouth*, xi. 178
- Vindiciae Wykehamicae*, xiv. 406, 598
- Bowley, Sir Joseph, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, xiii. 324
- Bowling, Tom, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37, 50
- Bowring, Sir John (1792-1872), xi. 61, 397, 398; xii. 38, 310, 430; xiv. 512, 550, 604
- Bows, Mr, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
- Bowyer, Richard, *alias* Styrlay or Strylly or Strelley, vi. 282
- Bowyer, W. (*fl.* 1710), viii. 461
- Bowyer, William, *The Valiant Scot* (1637), vi. 453
- Bowyer, William, the younger (1699-1777), xi. 327, 471; *Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century*, xii. 345
- Box hill, xiii. 440
- Boxley, vii. 53
- Boy, the, in *The Play of the wether*, v. 94
- Boy and the Mistle*, *The*, i. 464; ii. 414
- Boy bishop, v. 8; vi. 294
- Boy of Battlesdon, vii. 375
- Boy of Bilson, the, iv. 535; vii. 375
- Boyce, Samuel (d. 1775), x. 453
- Boyce, William B., xiv. Add. 5
- Boycotting system, xiv. 320
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson (1825-1899), xiv. 516; *Last Years of St Andrews*, *The*, xiv. 161; *Recreations of a Country Parson*, xiv. 161
- Boyd, Hugh (1746-1794), xiv. 335, 575
- Boyd, Robert (1578-1627), ix. 542
- Boyd, William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock (1704-1746), ix. 564
- Boyd, Zachary (1585?-1653), ix. 542
- Boydell, John (1719-1804), xiv. 215, 216, 221
- Boyer, Abel (1667-1729), viii. 261, 451; ix. 17, 236, 237, 433, 491
- Achilles, or Iphigenia in Aulis* (Racine's), viii. 181
- History of Queen Anne*, ix. 236
- History of the Reign of Queen Anne...*, ix. 236
- History of William III*, ix. 236
- Boyer, Clarence Valentine, vi. Add.
- Boyle, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery and 1st baron Marston (1676-1731), viii. 385; ix. 103, 139, 216, 332, 333, 391, 443, 492, 525, 572; xi. 316
- Boyle, Dorothy, countess of Burlington xiv. 213
- Boyle, Frederick, xiv. Add. 5
- Boyle, George David (1828-1901), xiv. 501
- Boyle, John, 5th earl of Orrery (1707-1762), ix. 460, 467
- Boyle, Miss, xii. 440
- Boyle, Richard, 1st earl of Cork (1566-1643), viii. 268
- Boyle, Richard, 3rd earl of Burlington (1695-1753), ix. 79, 162, 445

- Boyle, Robert (1627-1691), vii. 266, 288, 396, 470; viii. 247, 363 ff., 476; ix. 199, 331, 332, 389, 412, 489; x. 498; xii. 363; xiv. 281, 283; *Origine of Formes...and Qualities*, viii. 338; *Seraphic Love*, viii. 268; *Tracts*, viii. 338
- Boyle, Robert, v. 257, 444
- Boyle, Roger, lord Broghill and 1st earl of Orrery (1621-1679), vii. 23; viii. 21, 121, 124, 133, 190, 218, 268, 420, 424, 444
- Black Prince, The*, viii. 18, 22
- English Adventures. By a Person of Honour* (1676) (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 182
- Guzman*, viii. 124, 131
- History of Henry the Fifth, The*, viii. 18, 22
- Mr Anthony* (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 123
- Mustapha*, viii. 18, 22
- Parthenissa*, iv. 260; vii. 391; viii. 22, 185, 371
- Boyle lectures, ix. 297, 298, 331, 412, 524, 529; xii. 306
- Boyne, William, *The Yorkshire Library*, xii. 519
- Boyne, battle of, x. 358
- Boynton, P. Holmes, xiii. 567; xiv. 528
- Boys, John (1571-1625), iv. 415
- Boys' Own Book, The*, viii. 359
- Boyse, Samuel (1708-1749), ix. 563; xi. 172, 331, 425
- Boythorn, in Dickens's *Bleak House*, xii. 205, 208; xiii. 328
- Bozon, Nicole, ii. 420, 507
- Brabant, xiii. 436
- Brabant, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41
- Brabine, Thomas, v. 121
- Brabourne, ii. 134
- Bracebridge, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360
- Bracegirdle, Anne (1663?-1748), viii. 146, 159, 166, 177
- Brachiano, in *The White Divil*, vi. 176
- Bracken, Thomas (1843-1898), xiv. 368, 585; *Not Understood*, xiv. 368
- Brackley, iii. 430
- Brackyn, Francis, vi. 313, 314, 322
- Bracton or Bratton, Henry de (d. 1268), i. 181, 449; viii. 313, 465; *De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliae*, viii. 312; xiv. 80
- Bradamante, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
- Bradbury, Thomas (1677-1759), x. 380
- Braddon, Laurence (d. 1724), ix. 490
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs John Maxwell, 1837-1915), xiii. 438, 560
- Bradfield school, xiv. 414
- Bradford, x. 385
- Bradford school, vii. 330, 342
- Bradford, John (1510?-1555), iv. 232 ff., 446, 448, 491, 495; *Meditations*, iv. 414
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891), xiii. 107; xiv. 501
- Bradley, Andrew Cecil, xi. 408; xii. 77, 402, 406, 447; xiii. 476; *A Commentary on Tennyson's 'In Memoriam'*, xiii. 33
- Bradley, Arthur Granville, xiv. 598
- Bradley, Edward (*pseud.* Cuthbert Bede, 1827-1889), xiii. 560; *Verdant Green*, xiv. 225, 238
- Bradley, Francis Herbert (1846-1924), xiv. 469, 480
- Appearance and Reality*, xiv. 46
- Essays on Truth and Reality*, xiv. 47
- Ethical Studies*, xiv. 46
- Principles of Logic*, xiv. 46
- Bradley, George Granville, xii. 470, 478
- Bradley, Henry (1845-1924), i. 87, 419; ii. 35, 36, 39
- Bradley, James (1693-1762), xiv. 258, 556
- Bradley, Katharine Harris. *See* Field, Michael
- Bradley, Richard (d. 1732), xiv. 286, 559
- Bradshaw, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 241
- Bradshaw, Henry (d. 1513), ii. 210, 469; *Life of Saynt Werburghe*, iii. 66
- Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886), ii. 45, 62, 103, 167, 448; iv. 423, 425, 432; xii. 520; *Collected Papers*, xii. 369; 'Memo-randa,' xii. 369
- Bradshaw, John (1602-1659), vii. 219; viii. 312; ix. 258
- Bradshaw, Mrs, Gissing's, xiii. 460
- Bradshaw, Richard (*fl.* 1650), vii. 438
- Bradshaw, William (*fl.* 1700), xi. 329; *Parable of the Magpye*, viii. 99; xi. 330
- Bradshaw's *Guide*, iii. 330
- Bradsheet, Anne (1612-1672), vii. 412
- Bradwardine, baron of, in *Waverley*, vii. 231
- Bradwardine, Thomas, *Doctor profundus* (1290?-1349), i. 213, 452; ii. 18, 31, 355; iv. 269
- Brady, Nicholas (1659-1726), viii. 91, 92, 411, 431; *Psalms*, version of, by Nahum Tate and Nicholas Brady, viii. 41, 443
- Brady, Thomas John Bellingham, xii. 494
- Braes o' Yarrow, The*, ii. 412
- Brahma, xi. 194
- Brahmanical religion, xi. 18
- Brāhmī alphabet, the, xii. 352
- Brailsford, Henry Noel, *Shelley, Godwin and their Circle*, xi. 276
- Braintree, v. 104
- Brainworm, in D'Urfe's *Virtuous Wife*, viii. 175
- Bramber, Sussex, vii. 22
- Bramble, Matthew, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 38, 43, 206
- Bramble, Mrs Tabitha, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43; xi. 266
- Bramdean, vii. 454
- Bramhall, John (1594-1663), vii. 285, 288, 289, 470; viii. 369; *Castigations of Mr Hobbes*, viii. 301; *A Defence of the True Liberty of Human Actions*, viii. 301
- Brampton, Thomas (*fl.* 1414), ii. 496

Bramston, James (1694?-1744), ix. 189, 484
 Bramston, Sir John (1611-1700), vii. 335
 Brand, Hannah (d. 1821), xi. 456
 Brand, John (1744-1806), ix. 532; xii. 346, 508
 Brand, Robert Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Brandan, St. xiii. 199
 Brandenburg, Frederick William, elector of, viii. 329
 Brandes, Georg, i. ix; v. 308; xi. 409, 416; xii. 524; xiii. 21, 546
 Brandl, Alois, i. ix, 421; xi. 409, 416
 Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk (d. 1545), iv. 182; viii. 182
 Brandon, colonel, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 327
 Brandon, George, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 280, 299
 Brandon, Richard (d. 1649), vii. 513
 Branghtons, the, in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 64
 Brankston (Branxton) hill or moor, ii. 371; iii. 70; and see Flodden
 Brant, Sebastian, *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 74, 82, 83, 85, 480; iv. 528; viii. 59. See, also, under Barclay, Alexander
 Brantham, Suffolk, iii. 183
 Brantôme, iii. 94
 Brantwood, xii. 372
 Branwell, Elizabeth (d. 1822), xiii. 404, 405
 Branwell, Maria. See Brontë, Maria
 Branwen, daughter of Llŷr, i. 252
 Brash and Reid's *Poetry Ancient and Select*, xi. 243
 Brasidas, iv. 43
 Brass, in Vanbrugh's *Confederacy*, viii. 162
 Brasses, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Brassey, Anna, lady (1839-1887), xiv. 550
 Brathwaite, Richard (1588?-1673), iii. 114; iv. 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 531, 533, 534; v. 477
Barnabae Itinerarium or Barnabee's Journal, iv. 361, 533
The Prodigals Teares: or His fare-well to Vanity, iv. 323
The Smoking Age, or the Man in the Mist, iv. 349, 531
Whimzies, iv. 102
 Brattle, Carry, in Trollope's *The Vicar of Bullhampton*, xiii. 423
 Braun, Mrs C., xiii. 515
 Braune, Wilhelm, i. ix
 Braunschweig, H., iv. 442
 Brawne, Fanny, xii. 92, 406
Brawny Bishop's Complaint, The, viii. 97
 Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, lord (1722-1799), x. 478
 Bray, Charles (1811-1884), xii. 465; xiii. 384, 553; *The Philosophy of Necessity*, xiii. 383
 Bray, William (1736-1832), viii. 242; xii. 508, 511
 Bray, vicar of, in Prior's *Dialogues*, ix. 16

Braybrook, near Leicester, ii. 67
 Braybrooke, lord. See Neville, R. G.
 Brayley, Edward Wedlake (1773-1854), xii. 345, 508
 Brayne, father-in-law of J. Burbage, vi. 252
 Brayne, John, vii. 509
 Brazil, iv. 72; xiv. 250
 Breach, mistress, xi. 332
 Breca, in *Beowulf*, i. 22
 Breca, in *Widsith*, i. 34
 Brecon, vii. 37
 Bredfield, Suffolk, xiii. 142, 143
 Bredt, P., xiii. 466, 467
 Brehons, xiv. 302
 Breisach on the Rhine, ii. 74
 Brek, Simon, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, ii. 130
 Bremen, ix. 231
 Bremner, Christina S., xiv. 599
 Bremner, Robert, xiv. 550
 Brémond, abbé, xii. 299
Brendan, St., i. 339, 474; ii. 419, 507; xiv. 306
 Brende, John, iv. 2; *Quintus Curtius*, iv. 4, 436
 Brent, Charlotte (d. 1802), xi. 260
 Brent, Sir Nathaniel (1573?-1652), iv. 448
 Brent hall, Essex, vii. 89
 Brentford, vi. 171; x. 385
 Brentford, battle of, viii. 245
 Brentwood school, vii. 331
 Brenz, J., iv. 442
 Brer Rabbit, xiv. 314
 Brereton, Austin, xiii. 513
 Brerewood, Edward (1565?-1613), vii. 479
 Brescia, ix. 245
 Brest, iii. 64
Bretherne and systars, The rule of the living of the, ii. 325
 Bretherton, print-seller, xiv. 216
 Breton, Nicholas (1545?-1626?), iii. 114, 203, 249, 359, 367, 487, 522, 536; iv. 114, 116 ff., 345, 360, 411, 468, 469, 473, 519, 522, 525, 526, 534; v. 478; vii. 7, 16, 390
Characters upon Essays, iv. 346
Chesse Play, The, iv. 116
Countesse of Pembroke's love, The, iv. 118
Excellent dreame of ladies, and their riddles, An, iv. 116
Miseries of Mavillia, iii. 367
Passionate Shepherd, The, iii. 249; iv. 118
Pilgrimage to Paradise, The, iv. 118
Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters, A, vii. 391
Soules immortall Crowne, The, iv. 118
Strange description of a rare garden plot, A, iv. 116
Strange Fortunes of two excellent princes, iii. 359
Wil's Trenchmour, vii. 463
 Breton, cape, iv. 66
 Breton language, xiv. 458
 Breton lays, i. 294

Breton saints, I. 68
Bretons, Geste des, I. 337
 Brett, Thomas (1667-1744), x. 356, 515
 Bretts (or 'Welsh'), II. 89
 Breval, John Durant (1680?-1738), IX. 472; *Remarks on several parts of Europe*, XI. 322
 Breviaries, III. 19; Roman, III. 31; Sarum, III. 30, 31
 Brewer, George (b. 1766), XI. 485
 Brewer, John Sherren (1810-1879), I. 202 ff., 207, 210; XII. 356; XIV. 485, 489; *English Studies*, XIV. 82; *Reign of Henry VIII, The*, XIV. 82
 Brewer, Robert Frederick, *A Manual of English Prosody*, XIII. 247, 511
 Brewer, Thomas (fl. 1624), *The Merry Devil of Edmonton*, v. 253
 Brewster, Sir David (1781-1868), XIII. 4; XIV. 259, 288, 555, 556
 Brewster, Thomas (fl. 1656), VII. 359
 Briareus, legend of, IV. 347
 Brice, Andrew (1690-1773), XI. 471
 Bricot, III. 50
Bricriu's Feast, I. 296, 327; XIV. 307
 Bridall, John (b. 1635?), VIII. 468
 Bride, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
Bridegroom Greets when the Sun gae's doon, XI. 231
 Bridekirk, IX. 170
 Bridell-Fox, E. F., XIII. 498
 Bridge, Besse, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, VI. 101, 102
 Bridges, G., VII. 518
 Bridges, John (d. 1618), dean of Sarum, bishop of Oxford, III. 383, 384, 385, 386, 392; VI. 296; *A Defence of the Government established in the Church of England for ecclesiastical matters*, III. 383, 539
 Bridges, John (1666-1724), IX. 532; x. 505
 Bridges, John Henry (1832-1906), XIV. 469
Comte's General View of Positivism, XIV. 24
Comte's System of Positive Polity (trans.), XIV. 24
Essays and Addresses, XIV. 25
Five Discourses on Positive Religion, XIV. 25
The Unity of Comte's Life and Doctrine, XIV. 25
 Bridges, Robert, poet laureate, XII. 406, 456; XIII. 197, 211, 246, 501, 511; *Prosody of Milton*, XII. 249
 Bridges, Thomas (fl. 1759-1775), IV. 18
 Bridgewater, earl of. *See* Egerton, John
 Bridgewater, Mrs. *See* Hazlitt, Mrs
Bridgewater treatises, XIV. 290
 Bridgman, or Bridgeman, Sir Orlando (1606?-1674), VII. 42; VIII. 380, 468
 Bridgman, Richard Whalley (1761?-1820), XII. 520
 Bridgnorth, VII. 145; XIV. 117
 Bridgnorth academy, x. 385, 387
 Bridgewater, IX. 237
 Bridlington, II. 211
 Bridlington, Augustinian priory, I. 344

'Briefless, Mr,' *pseud.* of A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott, XIV. 237
 'Briefless, Junior, A.,' *pseud.* of A Beckett, Arthur William, XIV. 238
 Brierley, Benjamin (1825-1896), XIII. 560
 Brigden, Mrs. *See* Richardson, Mary
 Briggs, Arabella, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, XIII. 287
 Briggs, Henry (1561-1630), III. 426; IX. 530
 Briggs, John (1785-1875), XIV. 337, 575
 Briggs, William, XIV. 536
 Briggs, Mr, in Burney's *Cecilia*, x. 64
 Briggs, Mr, Leech's, XIV. 239
 Brigham, Nicholas (d. 1558), I. 332; II. 36
 Bright, Edward Brailsford, XIV. 613
 Bright, John (1811-1889), XI. 31; XIV. 129, 131 ff., 179, 181, 190, 508, 509
 Bright, William (1824-1901), XII. 454, 474, *also see* Add. 3; *Chapters of Early English Church History*, XII. 322; *History of the Church*, XII. 321
 Bright, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, VI. 223
 Brightland, John, XI. 250
 Brighton, XII. 291, 508; XIII. 287; XIV. 225, 414
 Brittine order, IV. 418
 Brihtwold, bishop of Ramsbury (d. 1045), I. 133
 Brill, III. 203
 Brimblecombe, John, in Kingsley's *Westward Hol*, XII. 102
 Brimley, George (1819-1857), XIII. 148, 365, 367, 466, 476; XIV. 139, 208, 516
 Brindley, John, XI. 323, 332
 Brine, John (1703-1765), x. 387
 Brine, Punch artist, XIV. 236
 Brink, Melt J., *Grappige Stories*, XIV. 377
 Brinkelow, Henry (d. 1546), III. 87, 477; IV. 317; *The Complaynt of Roderyck Mors*, III. 99, 105, 491
 Brinsley, John, the elder (fl. 1663), IX. 387, 405, 568; *Aesop*, XI. 490; *Ludus Literarius*, VII. 314, 335, 478, 479, 491
 Brinton, Sybil G., *Old Friends and New Fancies*, XII. 244
 Brisbane, John, IX. 203
 Briscoe, Samuel, IX. 264
 Briseida, I. 306
 Brisk, Fastidious, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, x. 50
 Brisk, Mr, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 149, 156, 375
 Bristol, II. 212, 338, 423; III. 40; IV. 68, 87, 94, 106, 409; VI. 110, 281, 301, 319, 386; VII. 245, 350; IX. 163, 407; x. 165, 236, 237, 268, 269, 322, 353, 362; XI. 6, 15, 30, 132, 155, 156, 159, 283, 340, 341, 359, 361, 390, 413, 414, 420, 421, 474; XII. 340
 Bristol, Colston's hospital, x. 237
 Bristol, earldom of, IX. 251
 Bristol, earls of. *See* Digby, George; Digby, John; Hervey, Augustus John; Hervey, John

BRISTOL

Bristol, St Mary Redcliffe church, x. 236, 486; xii. 345, 508
 Bristol academy, x. 387
Bristol Journal, xi. 133, 134, 461
 Bristol university, xiv. 432
 Bristow, W., ix. 574
 Britain, ii. 342, 396; ix. 214
 Britain, Benjamin, in Dickens's *Battle of Life*, xiii. 323
Britain, Book of, i. 70 ff.
 Britain, early, xiv. 69
 Britain, Roman, xii. 347
Britain's Buss, iv. 509
 Britannia, ix. 154
 Britannia, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
Britanniae, De Situ, xii. 336
 Brittany, v. 16
 Brittany, duchess of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 118
 Brittany, duke of, in *Froissart*, ii. 338
 British academy, viii. 220; xii. 332
 British and Foreign school society, xiv. 403 ff., 419
 British archaeological association, xii. 347
 British association, the, xiv. 259, 288
 British constitution, xi. 8, 10, 12, 20, 26
 British empire, xi. 13, 18
 British kings, line of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 British parliament, xi. 20
 British school of archaeology at Athens, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology at Rome, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology in Egypt, xii. 339
 'British shell,' x. 143
British Album, xi. 177
British Censor, The, ix. 438
British Critic, The, xii. 259, 273, 453, 455, 460, 461
British Journal, ix. 571
British Magazine, The, x. 41, 205, 421; xi. 260; xii. 257, 453, 454; xiv. 79
British Poets, The, ix. 183; xi. 325, 326
 Brito, William (d. 1356), *Quaestiones*, ii. 363; *Summa de expositione verborum Bibliae*, ii. 363
 Britomart, in Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234, 236; xii. 61, 87
Briton, The, x. 41, 390 ff., 421, 522
 Britons, the, xiv. 68
 Britons, Caesar on, reproduced in Mandeville, ii. 80
 Britton, John (d. 1275), viii. 313, 465
 Britton, John (1771-1857), xii. 508
Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, xii. 345
Beauties of England and Wales, xii. 345
Beauties of Wiltshire, xii. 345
Cathedral Antiquities, xii. 345
 'Picturesque Antiquities of English Cities,' xii. 345
 Brixen, xiv. 247
 Broad church, xii. 464

BRONTE

Broadhurst, Frances, xiv. 599
 Broadhurst, Thomas, xiv. 599
 Broadley, Alexander Mayrick, xiv. 541
 Broadley, A. M. and Seccombe, Thomas, *Doctor Johnson and Mrs Thrale*, x. 157
 Broadsides and Street Ballads, iii. 490, 494; iv. 530, 535
 Broadwindsor, vii. 245, 258
 Brobdingnag, ix. 104, 128
 Broceliande, fountain of, in *Ywain and Gawain*, i. 312
 Brockett, Lawrence (*fl.* 1763), x. 131, 133
 Broderip, Mrs Frances Freeling (1830-1878), xii. 418
 Brodie, Alexander (1617-1680), ix. 551
 Brodmeier, C., vi. 265, 266
 Brodrick, George Charles, *Memorials of Merton*, ix. 411; xiv. 383
 Broke, Arthur (d. 1563), iv. 441; v. 221
 Brokesby, Francis (1637-1714), *Life of Hy. Dodwell*, viii. 307, 459; *Of Education*, ix. 405, 568
 Brome, Alexander (1620-1666), vi. 453, 492; vii. 512
 Brome, Charles (*fl.* 1687-1700), viii. 405, 412
 Brome, Joanna (*fl.* 1681), viii. 412
 Brome, Richard (d. 1652?), v. 311, 315; vi. 153, 211, 212, 224-232 (main entry), 234, 236, 431, 453, and see Add. 2; vii. 513; viii. 124, 142; xiii. Add. 2
Antipodes, The, vi. 226, 227, 231
City Witt, The, vi. 225, 226, 228
Court Beggar, The, vi. 226
Covent Garden Weeded, vi. 226
Damoiselle, The, vi. 226
English Moor, The, vi. 230
Fault in Friendship, A, vi. 224
Joviall Crew, A, vi. 229 ff.
Love-sick Court, The, vi. 230, 231
Madd Couple well matcht, The, vi. 226; viii. 141
New Academy, The, vi. 226
Northern Lasse, The, vi. 224, 226 ff.
Novella, The, vi. 230
Queen and Concubine, The, vi. 230, 231
Queenes Exchange, The, vi. 230, 231
Sparagus Garden, The, vi. 226, 227
 'What if a day, or a month, or a year,' vi. 231
 See, also, under Heywood
 Brome, Stephen (d. 1652?), vi. 224
 Brome play, the (Abraham and Isaac), ii. 426
 Bromion, in Blake's *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*, xi. 190
 Bromley, Mrs Beatrice, xiv. Add. 4
 Bromley, Sir George, vii. 438
 Bromley, Thomas (d. 1691), ix. 307, 513, 515
 Broommerton, William, vii. 509
 Bromsgrove, xi. 340
 Bromyard, John de (*fl.* 1390), *Summa Praedicantium*, i. 367
 Brontë, Anne (1820-1849), xiii. 403 ff., 409, 554, 555, 557; *Agnes Grey*, xiii.

- Brontë, Anne
408, 414; *Tenant of Wildfell Hall*, *The*,
XIII. 408, 414
- Brontë, Charlotte (1816-1855), XII. 446;
XIII. 379, 403 ff. (main entry), 483, 495,
550, 554 ff., also see Add. 3; XIV. 515
Emma, XIII. 410
Jane Eyre, XIII. 404, 406 ff., 410 ff., 414,
415
Poems (by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell),
XIII. 406, 415
Professor, *The*, XIII. 406, 409, 414
Shirley, XIII. 408, 409
Villette, XIII. 409, 410
- Brontë, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of
Patrick Brontë, XIII. 404
- Brontë, Emily Jane (1818-1848), XIII.
175, 214, 404, 405, 410 ff. (main entry),
554 ff.; XIV. 349
Old Stoic, *The*, XIII. 412
Remembrance, XIII. 412
Stanzas, XIII. 412
Wuthering Heights, XIII. 408, 410 ff.
- Brontë, Maria (born Branwell), XIII. 404
- Brontë, Maria, daughter of Patrick Brontë,
XIII. 404
- Brontë, Patrick (1777-1861), XIII. 403,
557; XIV. 567
- Brontë, Patrick Branwell (1817-1848),
XIII. 404 ff., 508, 557
- Brook, Benjamin (1776-1848), X. 520
- Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker, V. 237,
255
- Brooke, Charlotte (d. 1793), XIV. 305, 567,
572; *Reliques of Irish Poetry*, XIV. 311
- Brooke, Christopher (d. 1628), IV. 117,
121, 157, 158, 200, 201, 479
- Brooke, Frances (1724-1789), X. 426;
XI. 448; *The History of Emily Montague*,
XIV. 359, 582
- Brooke, Henry (1703?-1783), IX. 181,
184, 185, 513; X. 46, 55, 58 ff. (main
entry), 423, 437, 460
Conrade, IX. 185
Fables, IX. 185
Farmer's Letters, X. 58
Fool of Quality, *The*, IX. 181, 184, 327,
328; X. 15, 49, 58 ff.
Gustavus Vasa, X. 175
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, IX.
328
Juliet Grenville, X. 60
Universal Beauty, IX. 184
- Brooke, Henry, of Dublin, IX. 327
- Brooke, lord. See Greville, Sir Fulke; 2nd
lord. See Greville, Robert
- Brooke, Mr, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 299
- Brooke, rajah, XIII. 364
- Brooke, Ralph (1553-1625), III. 328, 528
- Brooke, Sir Robert, VIII. 466; *Abridgement of the Year Books*, VIII. 315
- Brooke, Rupert Chawner (1887-1915),
VI. Add.; XIII. 499, 574
- Brooke, Samuel (d. 1632), IV. 201; VI.
470; *Adelphie*, VI. 321, 323; *Melanthe*,
VI. 323; *Scyros*, VI. 321, 323
- Brooke, Stopford Augustus (1832-1916),
Pref. x; I. 2 ff., 47, 48, 51, 59; XI. 403,
406, 407, 409, 412, 416, 434, 439; XII. 399,
400, 402, 406, 469; XIII. 476, 484, 488 ff.;
XIV. 516, 517, 573, also see Add. 2, 3;
The Need and Use of getting Irish Literature into the English Tongue, XIV. 305
- Brooke, William, 7th lord Cobham (d.
1597), VI. 385
- Brooke, Sir William, III. 321
- Brooke family, the, IV. 216
- Brookfield, Charles, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, Frances, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, Jane Octavia, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, William Henry (1809-1874),
XIII. 277
- Brooks, Charles William Shirley (1816-
1874), XIII. 264, 266, 517; XIV. 196, 238,
548; *The Exposition*, XIII. 271
- Brooks, Henry, XIV. Add. 6
- Brooks, Van Wyck, XIV. 527
- Brooks's club, XI. 52
- Broom o' Cowden knowes*, *The*, II. 413
- Broome, William (1689-1745), IX. 75, 76,
181, 183, 184, 443, 484; XI. 246
- Broome of Cowden Knowes, IX. 363
- Broomfield Hill*, *The*, II. 414
- Brosch, Moritz, *Lord Bolingbroke*, IX. 226
- Brotanek, R., V. 85
- Brother, *The Cruel*, II. 412
- 'Brotherhood, the,' XIII. 119, 120
- Brothers, Richard (1757-1824), XI. 163
- Brothers*, *The Twa*, II. 412
- Brothers club, IX. 96, 151
- Brough, John, in Thackeray's *Great Hog-
garty Diamond*, XIII. 281
- Brough, Robert Barnabas (1828-1860),
XIII. 499, 517
- Brough, Westmorland, X. 133
- Brougham, Henry Peter, 1st lord Brougham
and Vaux (1778-1868), VIII. 316; X. 513;
XII. 32, 143 ff., 147, 393, 426, 427;
XIV. 54, 60, 115, 116, 123 ff., 180, 186,
197, 403 ff., 418, 485, 508, 512, 555, 601,
604
*Letter to Samuel Romilly... upon the
abuse of charities*, XIV. 405, 408
Life and Times, XIV. 112
*Practical Observations upon the education
of the people*, XIV. 408
'The Crisis in the Sugar Colonies,' XII.
145
- Brougham, John (1814-1880), *The Duke's
Motto*, XIII. 525
- Broughamiana*, XIV. 123
- Broughton, Hugh (1549-1612), IV. 491
- Broughton, Jack (1705-1789), XIV. 229,
231
- Broughton, John (fl. 1703), VIII. 347, 472
- Broughton, Richard (d. 1634), IX. 532
- Broughton de Gyfford, lord. See Hob-
house, John Cam
- Broughton Papers, the, XII. 390
- Brouncker, lady, in *Pendennis*, XIV. 440
- Brouncker, William, 2nd viscount Brouncker
(1620?-1684), VIII. 61, 218

- Brounsmith, J., x. 443
 Brown, Andrew (*fl.* 1700), ix. 558, 560
 Brown, Charles Armitage (1786–1842),
 xii. 83 ff., 91, 93
 Brown, Ford Madox (1821–1893), xii. 384;
 xiii. 110, 140
 Brown, George Douglas (*pseud.* George
 Douglas, 1869–1902), xiii. 561
 Brown, Horatio F., xiv. 527
 Brown, John (1610?–1679), ix. 545
 Brown, John (1715–1766), ix. 508; x. 426;
 xiv. 604; *The Estimate*, x. 133, 136;
Thoughts on Civil Liberty, xiv. 400
 Brown, John (1722–1787), ix. 548
 Brown, John, xiv. 590
 Brown, John (1810–1882), xi. 476; xiv.
 517, 543, *also see* Add. 2; *Horae Sub-*
secivae, xiii. 437; *Rab and his Friends*,
 xiv. 160
 Brown, John Croumbie, xiv. Add. 6
 Brown, lady, x. 126
 Brown, Lucky, xii. 3
 Brown, M. J., xiv. 574
 Brown, Mrs. of Falkland, ii. 409
 Brown, Oliver Madox (1855–1874), xiii.
 216, 499, 561
 Brown, P. Hume, xiv. 491; *History of*
Scotland, x. 281
 Brown, Robert (1773–1858), xiv. 289,
 290, 559
 Brown, Robinson, xiii. 557
 Brown, Thomas, *Nature's Cabinet Un-*
lock'd, 1657, vii. 510
 Brown, Thomas (1663–1704), viii. 48,
 168, 404, 405, 432, 445, 480; ix. 256,
 260, 263 ff., 329, 499
Amusements Serious and Comical, ix.
 262, 263
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 275
Elegy on Mr Edward Millington, xi.
 336
Miscellanea Aulica, ix. 496
 Brown, Thomas (1778–1820), xiv. 6 ff.,
 10, 12, 469; *Lectures on the Philosophy*
of the Human Mind, xiv. 6; *Observations*
on the . . . Doctrine of Mr Hume, xiv. 6;
Observations on the Zoonomia of Erasmus
Darwin, xiv. 6
 Brown, Thomas Edward (1830–1897),
 xiii. 194 ff., 499; xiv. 145
Bella Gorry, xiii. 196
Betsy Lee, xiii. 194
Dartmoor pieces, xiii. 196
 'Englishwoman on the Pincian,' xiii.
 195
Fo'c'sle Yarns, xiii. 194
Mary Quayle, xiii. 196
Opifex, xiii. 196
Peel Life Boat, The, xiii. 195
Prayer, The, xiii. 196
Risus Dei, xiii. 196
Roman Women, xiii. 195
Schooner, The, xiii. 196
Sermon at Church on Good Friday, A,
 xiii. 185
Sinking of the Victoria, The, xiii. 196

- Brown, Thomas Edward
White Foxglove, xiii. 196
 Brown, Vanbeest, in *Scott's Guy Man-*
nering, xii. 17, 18
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1671), viii. 468
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1768), xi. 335
 Brown, William Harvey, xiv. Add. 6
Brown Dozen of Drunkards . . ., A, iv. 361,
 522
Brown Robin, ii. 411
Brown Robyn's Confession, ii. 413
 Browne, a serving man, vi. 243
 Browne, Edgar A., xiii. 540
 Browne, Edward (1644–1708), son of Sir
 Thomas Browne, vii. 233, 244
 Browne, Edward Granville, xii. 503
 Browne, Mrs. *See* Hemans, Felicia
 Dorothea
 Browne, mistress Frances, wife of Sir J.
 Reresby, viii. 266
 Browne, Frances (1816–1879), xiv. 567
 Browne, George (d. 1556), archbishop of
 Dublin, iii. 426
 Browne, Hablot Knight (*pseud.* Phiz,
 1815–1882), xii. 447, 452; xiii. 540,
 541; xiv. 234, 238, 545 ff.
 Browne, Henry (1804–1875), xii. 454
 Browne, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Erskine
 Francis Robert St Claire
 Browne, Isaac Hawkins (1705–1760), ix.
 484; *Pipe of Tobacco*, ix. 188, 191
 Browne, Mary, wife of John Evelyn. *See*
 Evelyn, Mary
 Browne, Ned, in *The Blacke Bookes Mes-*
senger, iii. 361
 Browne, Patrick (1720?–1790), x. 467
 Browne, Peter (d. 1735), ix. 504; *Answer*
 (to Toland), ix. 282; *Divine Analogy*,
 ix. 283; *Procedure, extent and limits of*
human understanding, ix. 282
 Browne, Sir Richard (d. 1669), viii. 245,
 246
 Browne, Robert (1550?–1633?), iii. 389,
 422, 548
 Browne, Simon (1680–1732), x. 521, 522
 Browne, Thomas (1604?–1673), translator
 of Camden, iii. 326, 528, 554
 Browne, Sir Thomas (1605–1682), iii. 463;
 iv. 216, 221, 252; vi. 187; vii. 99, 130,
 132, 163, 232–244 (main entry), 249,
 250, 253, 256 ff., 366, 460 ff., 511, *also*
see Add.; viii. 292, 357, 368, 378, 386;
 xi. 2, 28; xii. 169, 176, 197; xiii. 195;
 xiv. 457, 460
Christian Morals, vii. 239, 241, 243;
 x. 177, 466, 468
Dreams, vii. 241
Garden of Cyrus, The, vii. 237, 241, 242;
 xii. 197
Hydriotaphia or Urn Burial, vii. 237,
 241, 242
Hydriotaphia, xii. 197
Letter to a Friend, A, vii. 241, 243
Miscellanies, vii. 241
Pseudodoxia Epidemica (Vulgar Errors),
 vii. 236, 238, 241; xii. 197

BROWNE

Browne, Sir Thomas

Religio Medici, iv. 246; vii. 44, 233, 234 ff., 239, 241, 313, 449; viii. 42; xi. 318

Works, vii. 241

Browne, Tom, son of Sir Thomas Browne, vii. 234, 244

Browne, Thomas Alexander (*pseud.* Rolf

Boldrewood, 1826–1915), xiv. 585

Colonial Reformer, A, xiv. 370

Miner's Right, The, xiv. 370

Robbery under Arms, xiv. 370

Squatter's Dream, The, xiv. 370

Browne, William (of Tavistock) (1591–

1643?), iii. 311; iv. 117, 124, 150, 154,

155, 157 ff. (main entry), 194, 479;

vi. 10, 113, 329; vii. 75, 83, 112, 113;

viii. 227; xii. 79, 93; *Britannia's Pas-*

torals, iv. 157, 158; vi. 215; vii. 38;

Inner Temple Masque, iv. 159; *Shepherd's*

Pipe, iv. 121, 158

Browne, W., trans. of Gomberville's
Polexandre, vii. 391

Browne medal, the, xiii. 45

Brownell, William Crary, xiii. 470, 488,
570, 574

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1806–1861),

ii. 233; x. 141; xii. 106, 118, 124; xiii.

46, 49 ff., 57, 61 ff., 70 ff. (main entry),

139, 147, 148, 160, 161, 175, 177, 180,

181, 480, 481 ff., also see Add. 2; xiv. 515

Aurora Leigh, xiii. 70, 72, 74, 75, 179

Battle of Marathon, The, xiii. 70

Casa Guidi Windows, xiii. 74

Child's Grave at Florence, A, xiii. 75

Couper's Grave, xiii. 75

Cry of the Children, The, xiii. 75

Drama of Exile, xiii. 71

Essay on Mind and other Poems, An,
xiii. 70

Greek Christian poets and the English
poets, xiii. 69, 77

Lady Geraldine's Courtship, xiii. 69

Last Poems, xiii. 74

Lost Bower, The, xiii. 70

Poems (1844), xiii. 69, 71

Poems before Congress, xiii. 74

Rhyme of the Duchess May, xiii. 75

Seraphim and other Poems, The, xiii.
70, 71

Sonnets by E. B. B., xiii. 71

Sonnets from the Portuguese, xiii. 49, 50,
70, 71, 75

Trans. of Aeschylus's *Prometheus Bound*,
xiii. 70

Browning, Oscar, xiii. Add. 3

Browning, Robert (1812–1889), v. 231;

vii. 91; x. 236, 457; xi. 409; xii. 106,

113, 115, 118, 154, 177, 178, 219, 223,

402; xiii. 10, 43 ff., 47, 49 ff. (main

entry), 85, 89, 108, 120, 121, 131, 147,

152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 165, 179, 180, 184,

186, 187, 190, 194, 195, 202, 219, 221,

230, 250 ff., 309, 401, 442, 448, 479 ff.,

494, also see Add. 2; xiv. 132, 255, 320,

354, 365, 368, 445, 453, 456, 517

BROWNING

Browning, Robert

Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The, xiii. 58,
81

Any Wife to Any Husband, xiii. 76

Aristophanes' Apology, vi. 232; xiii. 81

Asolando, xiii. 52, 78, 84

At the 'Mermaid', xiii. 82

Balaustion's Adventure, xiii. 80

Bells and Pomegranates, xii. 101; xiii.
61, 62, 228

Bishop Blougram's Apology, xiii. 55

Bishop orders his Tomb, The, xiii. 69

Blot in the 'Scutcheon, A, xiii. 62, 68

Caliban upon Setebos, xiii. 55, 78

Caponsacchi, xiii. 80

Christmas Eve and Easter Day, xii. 100;

xiii. 75, 76

Cleon, xiii. 76

Olive, xiii. 84

Colombe's Birthday, xiii. 62, 69

Confessional, The, xiii. 63

'Confidence lit swift the forehead up,'
xiii. 62

Cristina, xiii. 76

Death in the Desert, A, xiii. 78

Dramatic Idyls, xiii. 83

Dramatic Lyrics, xiii. 76

Dramatic Romances and Lyrics, xiii. 62,
63, 76

Dramatis Personae, xiii. 63, 77 ff., 81

Epilogue (in *Asolando*), xiii. 84

Ferishtah's Fancies, xiii. 55, 84

Fifine at the Fair, xiii. 50, 77, 81, 82,
251

Flight of the Duchess, The, xiii. 69

Fra Lippo Lippi, xiii. 72

Garden Fancies, xiii. 65

Glove, The, xiii. 63

Gold Hair: a Story of Pornic, xiii. 77

Guido, xiii. 80

Hervé Riel, xiii. 80

Home Thoughts from the Sea, xiii. 61

'Hope rose a-tiptoe,' xiii. 62

House, xiii. 82

How they brought the Good News, xiii. 83

In a Gondola, xiii. 76

Incondita, xiii. 53

Inn Album, The, xiii. 81, 82

Introduction to Certain Letters of Percy
Bysshe Shelley, xiii. 75

Ivan Ivanovitch, xiii. 83

Ixion, xiii. 84

James Lee's Wife, xiii. 55

Jocoseria, xiii. 84

Karshish, An Epistle... of, xiii. 76

King Victor and King Charles, xiii. 61,
62

Laboratory, The, xiii. 63

Last Ride Together, The, xiii. 76

Lost Mistress, The, xiii. 76

Luria, xiii. 62

Martin Relph, xiii. 83

Men and Women, xiii. 72, 75 ff.

Mr Sludge, 'The Medium,' xiii. 46, 72,
78

Muléké, xiii. 84

BROWNING

- Browning, Robert
Ned Bratts, XIII. 83
Never the Time and the Place, XIII. 84
Nympholeptos, XIII. 83
One Way of Love, XIII. 76
One Word More, XIII. 72
Pacchiarotto, XIII. 64, 82, 203
Paracelsus, XIII. 55 ff., 60, 70, 75
Parleyings with Certain People, XIII. 52, 84
Pauline, XIII. 52 ff., 58, 75, 116
Pheidippides, XIII. 83
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The, XIII. 64
Pippa Passes, XIII. 61, 62, 75 ff., 84
Pompilia, XIII. 80
Pope, The, XIII. 80
Porphyria's Lover, XIII. 55
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, XIII. 55, 74, 81
Prospice, XIII. 78
Rabbi Ben Ezra, XIII. 78
'Rapture drooped the eyes,' XIII. 62
Red Cotton Night-cap Country, XIII. 77, 81, 82
Return of the Druses, The, XIII. 61, 62
Ring and the Book, The, IV. 249; XIII. 50, 60, 65, 77 ff.
St Martin's Summer, XIII. 83
Saisiaz, La, XIII. 83
Saul, XIII. 76
Sibrandus Schafnaburgensis, XIII. 64
Sordello, XIII. 52, 55, 58 ff., 64, 76, 82
Soul's Tragedy, A, XIII. 62
'Still ailing, Wind?' XIII. 55
Strafford, VII. 17; XIII. 55, 58, 59
Two Poets of Croisic, The, XIII. 77, 83
Waring, XIV. 241
Woman's Last Word, A, XIII. 76
Youth and Art, XIII. 65
Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett, XIII. 71
Browning society, the, XII. 504
Brownists, the, IV. 52
Brownlow, William Robert, XII. 508, 512
Bruce, Alexander (brother of Robert Bruce), I. 344
Bruce, Alexander Balmain (1831-1899), XII. 465; XIV. 469
Bruce, Edward (d. 1318), II. 101; in *Barbour's Bruce*, II. 105, 106
Bruce, Henry Austin, 1st baron Aberdare (1815-1895), XIV. 107, 496, 590
Bruce, James (1730-1794), XIV. 246, 247, 550; *Travels in Abyssinia*, XIV. 241
Bruce, John (1745-1826), XII. 354, 515; XIV. 97, 485
Bruce, John (1802-1869), XIV. 486
Bruce, John Collingwood (1805-1892), XII. 508; *Lapidarium Septentrionale*, XII. 346
Bruce, Michael (1746-1767), IX. 557; X. 484; XI. 442; *Cuckoo, The*, XI. 244; *Elegy on Spring*, XI. 244; *Poems on Several Occasions*, XI. 244
Bruce, Robert (1274-1329), I. 344, 352; II. 100, 101 ff., 109, 114, 130, 280; X. 224; XIV. 95

BRYCE

- Bruce, Robert (1559-1631), IX. 543
Bruce's *Anglo-Saxon Version of the Book of Psalms*, I. 106
Brucés, the, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 323, 324
Brueys and Palaprat, *Le Grondeur*, VIII. 139
Bruges, II. 54, 311, 312, 338; III. 18
Brugis, Thomas (*fl.* 1640?), IV. 454
Bruliferius, III. 50
Brumoy, father, X. 469
Brumpton, lord, in *Steele's Funeral*, IX. 30
Brunanburh, battle of, I. 137, 141, 150, 167, 287, 443; II. 400
Brunanburh, X. 487
Brunellus, the donkey of Nigel Wireker, I. 192
Brunetière, Ferdinand, IX. 20
Brunetto Latini, *Trésor*, II. 80, 149, 150
Brunhalt, in *Thierry and Theodoret*, VI. 122, 129
Brunnēwake in Kesteven, I. 344
Brunnow, baron, XIV. 129
Brunnus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, IV. 334
Bruno, Giordano, *Il Candelaio*, VI. 22
Brunswick, v. 298
Brunswick-Lüneburg, VII. 438
Brunton, Mary (1778-1818), XI. 459; XIII. 561
Brunton, Thomas (*fl.* 1373-1389), bishop of Rochester, II. 55, 58
Brunty, Patrick. *See* Brontë
Brusfield, Thomas Nadauld, IV. 450
Brussels, I. 57; III. 431; VIII. 267; XII. 365; XIII. 282, 406, 409
Brussels, Rue d'Isabelle, XIII. 405
Brut, Brute, the Bruts, the Brutus legend, I. 170, 175, 234 ff., 258, 306, 336, 375; II. 301, 322, 482; III. 315; IV. 136; VII. 117; X. 231
Brute, *The Chronicle of the*, II. 313, 334, 482
Brut, Layamon's, I. 137, 170, 223, 234 ff., 265, 375, 397, 398
Brut, Tysilio's, I. 235
Brut, Wace's, I. 234, 235, 350
Brute, lady, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161
Brute, Sir John, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161, 162, 168
Bruton, William (*fl.* 1638), XIV. 333, 575
Brutus, IX. 28
Brutus, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197, 379; VI. 127
Brutus, in *Milton's England*, VII. 129
Brutus legend, the. *See* Brut
Brutus of Troy, IX. 74
Bruyère, la, VIII. 373
Bryan, Sir Francis (d. 1550), II. 340; III. 173, 181; IV. 445
Bryan, John (d. 1676), X. 385
Bryant, Jacob (1715-1804), X. 485, 486
Bryant, Sophie, XIV. 599
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount, XII. 271; XIV. 71, 74, 525; *Studies in Contemporary Biography*, XIV. 118
Bryce, M. A. L., XIV. 483

- Bryce commission (1896), xiv. 423, 433
 Brydall, John. *See* Bridall
 Bryden, H. Anderson, xiv. Add. 6
 Brydges, Grey, 5th lord Chandos (1579?-1621), iv. 524
 Brydges, James, 1st duke of Chandos (1673-1744), ix. 81
 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (1762-1837), iv. 54; vii. 84; xi. 471; xii. 384, 393, 520; xiv. 232, 512; *British Bibliographer, The*, xii. 364; *Censura Literaria*, xii. 363; *Restituta*, xii. 364
 Brylinger, N., v. 412
 Brynlllywarch academy, x. 386, 387
 Bryskett, Lodowick or Lewis (*fl.* 1571-1611), iii. 229, 521; iv. 444, 525; *The Mourning Muse of Thestylis*, xi. 179
 Brysson, George (c. 1649-c. 1730), xiv. 493, 507
 Bubble, in *Greene's Tu Quoque*, vi. 219
 Buc *See* Buck
 Bucan, earl of. *See* Erskine, David Steuart
 Buccleuch, dukes of. *See* Scott, Charles W. H.; Scott, Henry
 Bucleugh, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 8
 Bucephalus, i. 307
 Bucer, Martin (1491-1551), iii. 34, 53, 419, 428, 474; iv. 233; vii. 417; *De honestis ludis*, vi. 374, 492
 Buchan, Peter (1790-1854), ii. 409; ix. 371, 565; *Gleanings of... Ballads*, ix. 374
 Buchan, the harrying of, by Robert Bruce, ii. 100
 Buchanan, George (1506-1582), ii. 96; iii. 1, 6, 16, 116, 123, 138, 143, 151, 152, 156, 157-165 (main entry), 301, 424, 466, 501; iv. 253, 254, 261, 304, 509; v. 394; ix. 526, 552, 562; xii. 520, 522
Ad Carolum V Imperatorem, iii. 160
Admonition to the trew Lordis, The, iii. 164
Adventus in Galliam, iii. 162
Alcestis, translation of, iii. 161
Baptistes, iii. 16, 161; v. 82; vi. 295
Book of Elegies, iii. 158
Chamaeleon, ii. 285; iii. 164
Detectis, iii. 164
Epithalamium, an, iii. 163
Franciscanus, iii. 159; viii. 85
Genethliacon, a, iii. 164
Jephthes, iii. 161; v. 82; vi. 296
Jure Regni apud Scotos, De, iii. 165; iv. 303
 Masque, a (for Mary's marriage with Darnley), iii. 164
Medea, translation of, iii. 161
 Odes on the capture of Calais and of Metz, iii. 163
Palinodia, iii. 159
Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica, iii. 162
Psalms, translation of the, iii. 162 ff.
 Buchanan, George
Ptolomaeum Luxium Tastaeum et Jacobum Tacvium cum articulari morbo laboravit, Ad, iii. 161
Quam miseram sit conditio doctentium literas humaniores Lutetiae, iii. 158
Rerum Scoticarum Historia, iii. 164 iv. 412
Sphaera, De, iii. 163
Somnium (How Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir), iii. 159
 Buchanan, Robert Williams (1841-1901), xiii. 117, 207 ff., 217, 490, 500, 517, 561; *Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The*, xiii. 209; *Ratcliff Meg*, xiii. 209; *Vision of the Man Accurst, The*, xiii. 209
 Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis (1762-1829), xiv. 575; *An account of the Kingdom of Nipal*, xiv. 335
 Buchell, Arend von, vi. 260
 Buck or Buc, Sir George (d. 1623), iv. 383; vii. 443; x. 291; *History of the Life and Reigne of Richard III*, iii. 334
Buckbasket Mishap, The, viii. 116
 Buckeridge, John (1562?-1631), iv. 239
 Buckhurst, lords. *See* Sackville, Charles; Sackville, Thomas
 Buckhurst, Sir Charles, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 350
 Buckingham, ix. 541
 Buckingham, duke of, in *King Henry VIII*, v. 346
 Buckingham, dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward; Stafford, Henry; Villiers, George
 Buckingham, James Silk (1786-1855), xiv. 533
 Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of, ix. 82
 Buckingham and Normanby, duke of. *See* Sheffield, John
 Buckinghamshire, iii. 11; vii. 98, 107; x. 351; xii. 511
 Buckland, Charles Edward, xiv. 574
 Buckland, Francis Trevelyan (1826-1880), xiv. 559
 Buckland, William (1784-1856), xiv. 292 ff., 559; *Reliquiae Diluvianae*, xiv. 292
 Buckle, George Earle, xiii. 345, 547; xiv. 504
 Buckle, Henry Thomas (1821-1862), xiii. 383; xiv. 486; *History of Civilisation in England*, xiv. 102 ff.
 Buckley, Michael B., xiv. 570
 Buckley, Samuel, *Daily Courant*, ix. 5
 Buckman, Sydney S., xiv. 562
 Buckstone, John Baldwin (1802-1879), xiii. 265, 270, 518; *Bear-hunters (The); or, The Fatal Ravine*, xiii. 266; *Flower of the Forest, The*, xiii. 266; *Green Bushes (The); or, A Hundred Years Ago*, xiii. 266
 Budaëus, vii. 307, 320
 Budd, Thomas, iv. 454
 Buddeus, Johan Franz, v. 286
 Buddha, i. 286; xiii. 400

Buddhism, XIII. 200
 Buddhist topos, XII. 353
 Budé, Guillaume, III. 1, 18, 20, 325
 Budgell, Eustace (1686–1737), IX. 86, 220, 436, 492, 568
 Budleigh, Devon, IV. 51
 Buelt, Builth or Bualt, I. 247
 Buffer, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 337
 Buffle, Sir Raffle, Trollope's, XIII. 422
 Buffon, George Louis Leclerc, comte de, IX. 321; X. 135; XIII. 450
 Buffone, Carlo, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, VI. 17, 40
 Bufo, in Pope's *Epistle to Arbuthnot*, IX. 147
 Bugbears, *The*, V. 115, 117, 413
 Bugge, Sophus, II. 417
 Bugnot, L. G. (attributed to), *Alitophilus castigatus*, IV. 257, 500
 Buist, G., XIV. 496
 Buke of Order of Knighthood, *The*, XII. 515
 Bukton (Chaucer's), II. 161, 187
 Bull, George (1634–1710), bishop of St David's, VIII. 308, 459; X. 359; *Harmonia Apostolica*, VIII. 305; *Judicia Ecclesiae Catholicae*, VIII. 305; *Sermon on the Fall*, VIII. 305
 Bull, Henry (d. 1575?), IV. 446, 495
 Bull, John (1563?–1628), IV. 464
 'Bull, John,' X. 29, 182; XII. 230; XIV. 212, 213
 Bull, John, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135
 Bull, Mrs, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135
 Bullein, William (d. 1576), III. 66, 87, 107 ff. (main entry), 493; IV. 317, 343, 523; VII. 366; *Bulwarke of Defence*, III. 107; IV. 326; *Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, III. 66, 107 ff.; IV. 330
 Bullen, Arthur Henry (1857–1920), III. 182; IV. 110, 113, 117, 119, 125; V. 221; VI. 10, 58, 65, 102, 214, 459; VII. 453; X. 161; XII. 428
 Buller, Charles (1806–1848), XIII. 5; XIV. 125, 508, 512
 Buller, William Archer, XIV. 469
 Bullinger, Heinrich ('Black Bullinger'), III. 127; IV. 380
 Bullock, Henry (d. 1526), III. 27
 Bullock, William, *Virginia Impartially examined*, IV. 96, 454, 510
 Bulloign, earl of, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*, VI. 89
 Bullokar, William (*fl.* 1586), III. 444, 550; IV. 435
 Bulstred, Mrs, Donne's elegy on, IV. 216
 Bulstrode, Buckinghamshire, XI. 347
 Bulstrode, Sir Richard (1610–1711), VII. 436; VIII. 266, 452; *Life of James II*, VIII. 267; *Memoirs and Reflections*, VIII. 267; *Original Letters*, VIII. 267
 Bulteel, John (*fl.* 1683), VIII. 422
 Bulwer, John (*fl.* 1654), *Anthropometamorphosis*, VII. 387

Bulwer-Lytton. *See* Lytton, lord
 Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir Henry Bulwer) (1801–1872), XII. 384; XIV. 505
 Bumble, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
 Bunbury, Henry William (1750–1811), X. 215, 482; XIV. 215, 232, 542
Academy for Grown Horsemen... by Geoffrey Gambado, Esq., XIV. 216
Chop House, A, XIV. 216
Long Minuet, A, XIV. 216
Propagation of a lie, The, XIV. 216
 Buncle, John, in Amory's *Life of John Buncle*, XI. 288, 296
 Bungay. *See* Thomas de
 Bunion, Miss, in Thackeray's *Mrs Perkins's Ball*, XII. 125
 Bunn, Alfred, XIII. 513
 Bunny, Edmund (1540–1619), IV. 495
 Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, baron, XII. 283, 302, 303, 500; *Biblical Researches*, XII. 295; *Memoir*, XIII. 363
 Bunting, Edward (1773–1843), *Ancient Irish Music*, XIV. 311
 Bunyan, John (1628–1688), I. 58; II. 201; IV. 45, 50; VII. 154, 155, 166–178 (main entry), 251, 428 ff., also *see* Add.; VIII. 105, 293; IX. 18, 98; X. 1, 9, 20, 26, 383; XI. 381, 477; XII. 169; XIII. 388; XIV. 61, 461
Book for Boys and Girls, XI. 372
Confession of my Faith, A, VII. 172
Divine Emblems, XI. 372
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners, VII. 168, 170, 171, 177; VIII. 104
Holy City or the New Jerusalem, The, VII. 170, 177
Life and Death of Mr Badman, The, VII. 177
Pilgrim's Progress, The, II. 200, 229; III. 221, 230, 234; IV. 47; VII. 172–177 (main entry), 178; VIII. 284; X. 2; XI. 334, 422; XIII. 452; XIV. 444; translations of, VII. 176
Some Gospel Truths Opened, VII. 169; VIII. 110
 Buonaparte, Louis, XII. 377
Burana, Carmina, I. 190
 Buranic verse, II. 385
 Burbage, Cuthbert, son of Richard Burbage, VI. 253, 255, 276, 277
 Burbage, James (d. 1597), VI. 246, 249, 251 ff., 257, 276, 289
 Burbage, Richard (1567?–1619), V. 169; VI. 170, 220, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256, 258, 272, 274, 276, 277, 289, 358, and *see* Add. 2
 Burbage, Richard, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 44, 312
 Bourbon, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234
 Burbridge, Thomas, XIII. 104
 Burby, Cuthbert (*fl.* 1594–1600), IV. 394
 Burch, R. M., XIV. 536
 Burchard Wormaciensis, VII. 372, 504
 Burchell, Mr, in *Vicar of Wakefield*, X. 209

- Burchell, William John (1782–1863), xiv. 550
 Burchhardt, John Lewis (1784–1817), xiv. 247, 248, 250, 550
 Burden, Jane. *See* Morris, Jane
 Burdet, Sir Nicholas (*fl.* 1541), iii. 197
 Burdett, Sir Francis (1770–1844), xiv. 121, 408, 508
 Burdy, Samuel (1760?–1820), xiv. 486, 567
 Burel or Burrel, John (*fl.* 1590), *The Description of the Queen's Majesties most honourable entry in the Town of Edinburgh*, iii. 137; *The Passage of the Pilgrim*, iii. 137, 498
 Burford, Oxfordshire, viii. 206
 Bürger, Gottfried August, xi. 303; xii. 6, 7, 373, 422, 526; *Der wilde Jäger*, xii. 4; *Leonore*, xii. 4
 Burgersdijk, Leendert, v. 307
 Burgersdyck, Francis, x. 198
 Burges, George (1786?–1864), xii. 327
 Burges, Sir James Bland (Sir James Lamb) (1752–1824), xi. 177, 425
 Burgess, Anthony (*fl.* 1652), vii. 322
 Burgess, Cornelius (1589?–1665), vii. 314
 Burgess, Thomas (1756–1837), xii. 481
 Burgh, Benet or Benedict (d. 1483), ii. 199, 208, 469; iii. 277, 290
A Christmas Game, ii. 209
 Aristotle's ABC, ii. 209
Cato, ii. 209, 312, 427
 Poem to Lydgate, ii. 209
Secrets of Philosophers, ii. 208
 Burgh, Elizabeth de, duchess of Clarence, ii. 156
 Burgh, James (1714–1775), xiv. 604
 Burgh, John de, *Pupilla Oculi*, ii. 498
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1447), ii. 214
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1790), xi. 6
 Burgh, William (1741–1808), *Enquiry*, x. 308, 507; *Political Disquisitions*, x. 308
 Burgher, the, and wife, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Burghley, lord. *See* Cecil, William
 Burgon, John William (1813–1888), iv. 263; xii. 274, 455
Burgonians Tragedy, The, iv. 362
 Burgos, v. 99
 Burgoyne, John (1722–1792), xi. 31, 456; *Heiress, The*, xi. 275, 276; xiv. 387; *Maid of the Oaks*, xi. 265, 275
 Burgundian court, ii. 312
 Burgundy, Margaret, duchess of (1446–1503), ii. 307, 309
 Burgundy, Philip III, duke of, ii. 311
 Burhill or Burghill, Robert (1572–1641), iv. 59
 Burke, Edmund (1729–1797), iii. 235, 236; viii. 56; iv. 233; x. 63, 64, 207, 215, 262, 264 ff., 306, 316, 317, 405 ff., 503, 522; xi. 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 93, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 262, 324, 360, 388 ff., 395, 396, 399; xii. 168, 179, 175; xiii. 487; xiv. 58, 105, 110, 119, 120, 122, 143, 323, 462

- Burke, Edmund
Address to the British Colonists, xi. 5
Address to the King, xi. 5, 21
Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, xi. 7, 21 ff.
Letter... to a Member of the National Assembly, xi. 7
Letter... to a Noble Lord, xi. 7, 29; xii. 166
Letter... to... Sheriffs of... Bristol, xi. 5, 13
Letter to William Smith, xi. 25
Letters on a Regicide Peace, xi. 25, 31, 138
Letters... on the proposals for peace, xi. 7
Observations on... 'The Present State of the Nation,' xi. 5, 7
On American Taxation, xi. 5, 12, 21
On moving his Resolutions for Conciliation, xi. 5, 11, 12, 20, 26
On Mr Fox's East-India Bill, xi. 16, 18, 19
On the Sublime, x. 202
Philosophical Enquiry into... the Sublime and Beautiful, xi. 2, 3
Reflections, x. 251, 344
Reflections on the Revolution in France, xi. 4, 7, 20, 22, 138, 413
Remarks on the Policy of the Allies, xi. 7
Short Account of a Short Administration, x. 399
Speech at the Guildhall in Bristol, xi. 6, 15
Speech on the... Nabob of Arcot's Private Debts, xi. 6, 16, 18, 31
Thoughts on French Affairs, xi. 7
Thoughts on the... Present Discontents, x. 503; xi. 5, 8, 9; xiv. 438, 439
To a peer of Ireland on the Penal Laws, xi. 15
To Sir Hercules Langrishe, xi. 15
Tracts relative to the Laws against Popery, xi. 14, 24
Two Letters... to Gentlemen... of Bristol, xi. 6, 15
Vindication of Natural Society, ix. 232; xi. 2 ff.
 Burke, Richard, brother of Edmund Burke, xi. 6, 361
 Burke, Richard, son of Edmund Burke, xi. 6
 Burke, Robert O'Hara (1820–1881), xiv. 364
 Burke, Thomas Henry (1829–1882), xiv. 320
 Burke, William (d. 1798), xi. 2, 6, 388
 Burke, William (1792–1829), xiv. 453
 Burke, W. T., viii. 54
 Burleigh, Bennet (d. 1914), xiv. 192
 Burleigh, lord. *See* Balfour, Robert
 Burleigh or Burley, Walter (1275–1345?) i. 213, 452; ii. 363
 Burleigh house, ix. 148
 Burlesques, iv. 516, 533
 Burleus, iii. 50
 Burley, in *Scott's Old Mortality*, xii. 22

- Burlington, countess of. *See* Boyle, Dorothy
- Burlington, earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard
- Burman, Francis, ix. 574; xii. 488
- Burmah, Peter (1668–1741), ix. 336; x. 164, 465
- Burn, Robert (1829–1904), xii. 496
- Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus (1842–1885), xiv. 550
- Burnaby, J., ix. 266, 499
- Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (1836–1917), xiv. 548
- Burne, Nicol (*fl.* 1581), ii. 285
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley (1833–1898), xiii. 118, 119, 137, 139, 297, 493
- Burnell, Arthur Coke (1840–1882), xii. 502
- Burnet, Gilbert (1643–1715), bishop of Salisbury, vii. 185, 214, 476; viii. 23, 46, 97, 202, 206, 207, 209, 213, 214, 216, 272, 298, 299, 300 ff., 360, 459; ix. 94, 112, 132, 192 ff. (main entry), 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 234, 247, 335, 402, 488 ff., 541; x. 115, 117, 354, 373, 379; xiv. 604
- Censure of M. de Meaux' History*, ix. 198
- Discourse of the Pastoral Care*, ix. 201
- Discourse on... Sir Robert Fletcher*, ix. 192
- Eighteen papers*, ix. 199
- Enquiry into the measures of submission*, ix. 199
- Essay on... the late Queen Mary*, ix. 200
- Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles*, viii. 300; ix. 200
- History of My Own Time*, viii. 48, 273, 278, 445, 463; ix. 199, 202 ff., 212
- History of the Reformation*, iv. 228, 239; viii. 250; ix. 110, 195, 197, 198, 200, 210, 212
- Letter... on the two papers writ by King Charles II*, ix. 199
- Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale*, viii. 10; ix. 198
- Memoires of the... Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald*, vii. 435; ix. 193, 194, 196
- Memoirs or Secret History*, ix. 199, 200, 202 ff.
- Memorial... of the Constitution and Policy of England*, ix. 201
- Modest and Free Conference*, ix. 192
- Pastoral Care, The*, viii. 300
- Reasons against Repealing the Test*, viii. 48
- Reflections on the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience*, ix. 199
- Reflections on the pamphlet Parliamentum Pacificum*, ix. 199
- Review of the Reflections on the Prince's Declaration*, ix. 200
- Second Collection of Several Tracts*, ix. 200
- Some letters*, ix. 199
- Some passages in the Life and Death of the right honorable John Earl of Rochester*, viii. 300, 445
- Thoughts on Education*, ix. 192; xiv. 604
- Utopia*, trans. of, ix. 198

- Burnet, Gilbert
- Vindication from the two Letters containing some Reflections on His Majesty's Proclamation*, ix. 199
- Vindication of the... Church of Scotland*, ix. 194
- Burnet, Thomas (1635?–1715), viii. 292, 472, 473, 474; ix. 434, 474, 572; *Sacra telluris theoria*, viii. 347; *The Theory of the Earth*, ix. 390
- Burnet, Thomas, of Kemnay, viii. 347
- Burnet, Sir Thomas (1694–1753), ix. 204
- Burnet, Thomas (Sir Iliad Doggrel) (*fl.* 1715), ix. 258, 448
- Burnett, James, lord Monboddo (1714–1799), ix. 562; x. 513; xi. 250
- Burney, Charles (1726–1814), x. 63, 260, 263, 473
- Burney, Charles (1757–1817), xii. 325
- Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, Madame d'
- Burney, J., xiv. 550
- Burney, Martin Charles, xii. 188, 192, 434
- Burnham, baron. *See* Lawson, Edward Levy
- Burnham, Cant's hall at, x. 117
- Burnham Thorpe, ii. 301
- Burnouf, Jean Louis, xii. 343
- Burns, Gilbert, xi. 436, 437
- Burns, Robert (1759–1796), i. 290; ii. 247, 267, 274, 278, 413; iii. 129, 136, 188; iv. 112, 212; vii. 13; ix. 360, 363, 367 ff., 372 ff., 376 ff., 567; x. 224, 226; xi. 182, 183, 203 ff. (main entry), 233 ff., 237 ff., 242, 243, 408, 419, 435, 441, 469, 472, *also see* Add.; xii. 1, 19, 30, 125, 132, 134, 382, 429, 480, 505; xiii. 9, 13, 16, 178, 226, 233, 242, 465, 468; xiv. 357, 375
- Address to Edinburgh*, xi. 217
- Address to the Deil*, ii. 255; xi. 212, 213
- Address to the Unco Guid*, xi. 218
- Auld Farmer's New Year Salutation*, xi. 212, 214
- Auld Lang Syne*, xi. 225, 228, 232
- Author's Earnest Cry and Prayer*, xi. 212
- Banks o' Doon*, xi. 230
- Bard's Epitaph*, xi. 208
- Birthday Ode*, xi. 208
- Blue-eyed Lassie*, xi. 230
- Brigs of Ayr*, ix. 380; xi. 218
- Captain Matthew Henderson*, xi. 211, 219
- Centenary Burns, The*, xiv. 148
- Charlie he's my Darling*, xi. 229
- Chevalier's Lament*, ix. 377
- Comin Thro' the Rye*, xi. 230
- Corn Rigs*, xi. 205
- Cotter's Saturday Night, The*, xi. 144, 206; xiv. 377
- Death and Doctor Hornbook*, xi. 212
- Death and Dying Words of Poor Mailie*, ii. 255; ix. 366, 372; xi. 214
- Despondency*, xi. 206, 217
- Dream, A*, xi. 215
- Duncan Davison*, xi. 229
- Duncan Gray*, xiv. 377
- Epistle to a Young Friend*, xi. 218

Burns, Robert

- Epistle to Davie*, xi. 207, 217
Epistle to Lord Daer, xi. 218
Epistles, xi. 234
Epistles to Graham of Fintry, xi. 208
Farewell, The, xi. 217
Fintry My Stay, xi. 218
From Esopus to Maria, xi. 208
Gloomy Night, xi. 205
Green grow the Rashies o', xi. 205
Guildford Good, xi. 218
Halloween, xi. 215, 216, 235
Handsome Nell, xi. 206
'Hear, land o' Cakes', xii. 349
Here's to the Health, xi. 206
Holy Fair, xi. 213, 215
Holy Willie's Prayer, xi. 212, 213
How Lang and Drearie is the Night, xi. 229
In Lamington Kirk, xi. 208
Inscribed on a Work of Hannah More's, xi. 217
Inscribed to the Hon. C. J. Fox, xi. 208
Is there for Honest Poverty, xi. 229
It was a' for our Richtfu' King, xi. 225, 229; xii. 14
James Smith, xi. 211
John Anderson My Jo, xi. 229
John Barleycorn, ii. 279
John Lapraik, xi. 211
Jolly Beggars, iii. 131, 136, 188; xi. 206, 215, 217 ff., 224
'Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose', xii. 349
Kirk's Alarm, xi. 213
Lament, The, xi. 206, 217
Lass of Cessnock Banks, xi. 206
Lines on the Fall of Fyers, xi. 208
Logan Water, xi. 235
MacPherson's Farewell, xi. 228
Man was made to Mourn, xi. 206, 217
Mary Morison, xi. 230
Mauchline Wedding, xi. 215
My Father was a Farmer, xi. 206
No Churchman am I, xi. 205
O Leeze me on my Spinnin Wheel, xi. 230
O Merry Hae I been, xi. 229
O Tibbie I hae seen the Day, xi. 206
O Wert thou in the Cauld blast, xi. 230
Ode Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Oswald, xi. 208
Ode to General Washington's Birthday, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Regency Bill, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Year, xi. 208
Of a' the Airts, xi. 230
On a Wag in Mauchline, xi. 208
On Captain Grose, xi. 208
On Grizzel Grimme, xi. 208
On Holy Willie, xi. 208
On John Dove, Innkeeper, xi. 208
On Tam the Chapman, xi. 208
On the Death of Lord President Dundas, xi. 208
On the Death of Robert Ruisseauux, xi. 208
On the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair, xi. 208

Burns, Robert

- On the Late Miss Burnet of Monboddoo*, xi. 208
On Willie Nicol's Mare, xi. 208
Ordination, The, xi. 213, 215
Poems (Kilmarnock, 1786), xi. 204 ff., 220, 221, 342
Poems (Edinburgh, 1787), xi. 205
Poet's Welcome to his Love-Begotten Daughter, xi. 212
Poor Mailie, xi. 211, 214
Prayer in the prospect of Death, xi. 206
Rantin Dog the Daddie O't, xi. 230
Red, Red Rose, xi. 225, 229
Remorse, xi. 206
Reply to a Trimming Epistle, xi. 211
Ruined Farmer, xi. 206
Scotch Drink, ii. 278; xi. 212
Scots Wha hae, xi. 229
Strathallan's Lament, ix. 377
Tam o' Shanter, xi. 215, 217 ff., 224, 238; xiv. 377
Tam Samson, xi. 211
To a Louse, xi. 214
To a Mountain Daisy, xi. 214
To a Mouse, xi. 214
To John Rankine, xi. 211
To Ruin, xi. 206, 217
To the Guidwife of Wauchope House, xi. 217
Tragic Fragment, xi. 206
Twa Dogs, xi. 214, 217
Twa Herds, xi. 213
Up in the Morning Early, xi. 229
Vision, The, xi. 207, 214
What can a Young Lassie, xi. 229
Who is that at My Bower Door, xi. 229
Willie Brew'd a Peck o' Maut, xi. 230
Willie Simpson, xi. 211
Works (1834-5), xi. 237
Written with a Pencil at Taymouth, xi. 208
Ye Banks and Braes, xi. 230
Yestreen I had a pint o' Wine, xi. 230
Burnt Njal, xiii. 125
Burrhus, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
Burrough or Borough, Christopher (fl. 1579-1587), iv. 69
Burrough, Edward (1634-1662), vii. 169, 428; viii. 110
Burrough, Sir John (d. 1643), iv. 454
Burrough, Stephen (1525-1584), iv. 84
Burroughs, Jeremiah (1599-1646), vii. 322
Burroughs, John, xiii. 470
Burroughs, Ronald Montague (1867-1920), xii. Add. 2
Burrowes, Robert (fl. 1787), x. 475
Burstall, Sara A., xiv. 599
Burthogge, Richard (1638?-1694?), viii. 472; *An Essay upon Reason and the Nature of Spirits*, viii. 347; *Organum vetus et novum*, viii. 347
Burton, Alfred, pseud. See Mitford, John
Burton, Alfred Richard Edward, xiv. Add. 6

BURTON

- Burton, Henry (1578–1648), vii. 145, 424, 433, 441, 456, 498
 Burton, Hezekiah (d. 1681), viii. 292
 Burton, Isabel, lady (1831–1896), xiv. 550
 Burton, John (1710–1771), ix. 563
 Burton, John Hill (1809–1881), xi. 397; xii. 445, 520; xiv. 486
Book-Hunter, The, xii. 359, 360, 371; xiv. 95
History of Scotland, xii. 371; xiv. 95
History of the Reign of Queen Anne, xiv. 95
Life of David Hume, x. 283, 284, 289, 293, 321, 323, 511; xiv. 95
Scot Abroad, The, xiv. 95
 Burton, Richard, *pseud.* See Crouch, Nathaniel
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (1821–1890), xiv. 246, 252, 337, 551; *The Lake Regions of Central Africa*, xiv. 253
 Burton, Robert (1577–1640), iii. 532; iv. 242–253 (main entry), 257, 260, 261, 267, 496 ff., 519, *also see* Add.; vii. 163, 253, 366; x. 50; xiv. 460; *Anatomy of Melancholy*, iv. 244 ff. (main entry), 411, 432; vi. 187, 190, 191; vii. 313; viii. 357, 378; xii. 86, 88, 187, 188, 434, 436; *Philosophaster*, iv. 244; vi. 470
 Burton, Thomas (*fl.* 1656–9), vii. 440
 Burton, William (d. 1461), iv. 496
 Burton, William (1575–1645), iii. 532; *Description of Leicester Shire*, ix. 352, 532
 Burton, William (1609–1657), vii. 482, 487; *Commentary on Antoninus, his Itinerary*, ix. 355, 532
Burton, Annals of, i. 178
Burton Hall, viii. 96
 Burton-on-Trent, v. 97
 Bury. See Richard of
 Bury, Arthur (1624–1713), *The Naked Gospel*, x. 378
 Bury, lady Charlotte Susan Maria (1775–1861), xi. 434; xii. 448
 Bury, John Bagnell, x. 313 ff., 318, 506; xii. 475; xiv. 538
 Bury, Richard de (1281–1345), bishop of Durham. See Richard of Bury
 Bury St Edmunds, or St Edmundsbury, Benedictine abbey of, i. 162, 176, 182, 213; ii. 197, 198, 307; iv. 418; v. 9; vi. 282; vii. 61, 234; viii. 357; x. 464; xi. 140; xii. 192, 201, 331; xiii. 15
 Bury St Edmunds, King Edward VI's school, vii. 330; xiii. 142
 Busby, John (*fl.* 1600), iv. 393
 Busby, Richard (1606–1695), vii. 317, 341, 486, 487; ix. 146, 272; Dryden's transl. of *Fifth Satire of Persius* ascribed to, viii. 2
 Busher, Leonard (*fl.* 1614), vii. 456; x. 520
 Bushnell, Edmund, iv. 454
 Busino (chaplain to Venetian embassy), vi. 181
 Busirane, castle of, i. 295

BUTLER

- Busiris, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Busleiden (Buslidianus), Jerome, iii. 7
 Buss, Frances Mary, xiv. 429, 599
 Bussey, H. Findlater, xiv. 533
 Bussy-Rabutin, *Histoire Amoureuse de Gaule*, viii. 385
 Busted, Henry Elmsley (1833–1912), xiv. 575; *Echoes from Old Calcutta*, xiv. 338
 Bustus, Mattheaus, vii. 482
Busy Body, The, x. 205
 But, John, ii. 21, 22, 35
 Butcher, Samuel Henry (1850–1910), ix. 64; xii. 332, 333, 481; xiv. 521
 Bute, 3rd earl of. See Stuart, John
 Bute, Mary, countess of (d. 1794), ix. 245, 246, 248, 403
 Butler, Alban (1711–1773), x. Add.
 Butler, Arthur Gray (1831–1909), xiii. 500
 Butler, Arthur John (1844–1910), xii. 137; xiv. 501; *Dante, his Times and his Work*, xiv. 113
 Butler, Charles (d. 1647), iv. 542
 Butler, Charles (1750–1832), xi. 422; xiv. 55, 115, 492, 512; *The Book of the Roman Catholic Church*, xiv. 53
 Butler, George (1819–1889), xiv. 598
 Butler, James, 4th earl of Ormonde and earl of Wiltshire (1420–1461), ii. 302
 Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde (1610–1688), vii. 212, 224, 356, 436
 Butler, John (*fl.* 1680), vii. 510; viii. 455
 Butler, Joseph (1692–1752), bishop of Durham, viii. 296; ix. 289, 296, 303, 304, 326, 393, 394, 502, 504; x. 351, 358, 360 ff., 381, 386; xii. 269; *Analogy of Religion, The*, ix. 303, 304; x. 361, 362; xii. 270; *Sermons*, ix. 303; x. 361, 362
 Butler, Josephine E. (1828–1906), xiv. 501, 598
 Butler, Nathaniel (d. 1664), iv. 394; vii. 344
 Butler, Pierce, ii. 335
 Butler, Samuel (1612–1680), iii. 95; iv. 342, 522; vii. 72, 92, 167, 238, 345; viii. 17, 26, 43, 58–79 (main entry), 88, 215, 232, 372, 373, 402, 406 ff.; ix. 119, 260; xi. 247; xiii. 218
Characters, viii. 60, 62 ff., 75
Contradictions, viii. 61
Critics who judge of modern plays by the rules of the Ancients, Upon, viii. 375
Cynarctomachy, or Battle between Bear and Dogs, viii. 65, 68
Elephant in the Moon, The, viii. 61, 62, 366
Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose of Mr Samuel Butler, The, viii. 60, 62, 63
Hudibras, iv. 359; vii. 167; viii. 19, 37, 49, 59 ff., 64–67 (main entry), 90, 92, 93; ix. 145, 154, 158, 201, 259, 272, 308, 418, 476, 477 (cf. 499, 502, 567); x. 396; xi. 318; xiii. 233, 451; xiv. 206
Miscellaneous Thoughts, viii. 63
Observations and Reflexions, viii. 60
Occasional thoughts, viii. 62

BUTLER

- Butler, Samuel
On Philip Nye's Thanksgiving Beard,
 VIII. 63
Posthumous Works, VIII. 62
Reflections, VIII. 61
Repartees between Cat and Puss at a
Caterwauling, VIII. 17
Small Poet, A, VII. 89
Thoughts on Learning and Knowledge,
 VIII. 61
 Butler, Samuel (1774-1839), bishop of
 Lichfield, VII. 336; XII. 327 ff., 481; XIII.
 449, 572; XIV. 413, 594, 598, 601; *Atlas*
of Ancient Geography, XII. 328
 Butler, Samuel (1835-1902), XI. 426; XIII.
 449 ff., 570 ff., also see Add. 1
Alps and Sanctuaries, XIII. 450, 451, 454
Authoress of the Odyssey, The, XIII. 450
Darwin among the Machines, XIII. 449
Darwin on the Origin of Species, XIII. 449
Deadlock in Darwinism, The, XIII. 449
Erewhon, VII. 378; X. 42; XIII. 420, 449,
 451 ff.
Erewhon Revisited, XIII. 450 ff.
Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus
Christ, XIII. 449
Evolution Old and New, XIII. 449
Ex Voto, XIII. 450
Fair Haven, The, XIII. 449, 453
First Year in a Canterbury Settlement,
 A, XIII. 449
God the Known and God the Unknown,
 XIII. 449, 453
Life and Habit, XIII. 449
Life and Letters of Dr Samuel Butler,
 XIII. 450, 453
Luck or Cunning, XIII. 449
Note-Books, XIII. 450, 451
On the Trapanese origin of the Odyssey,
 XIII. 450
Psalm of Montreal, A, XIII. 449, 451, 452
Quis Desiderio...? XIII. 455
Shakespeare's Sonnets reconsidered, XIII.
 450
Unconscious Memory, XIII. 449
Way of all Flesh, The, XIII. 449, 451, 453
 Butler, Thomas, earl of Ossory (1634-
 1680), VIII. 202
 Butler, Thomas (1806-1886), XIII. 449
 Butler, William Archer (1814?-1848), XIV.
 37, 312, 469, 567
 Butler, Sir William Francis (1838-1910),
 XIV. 551, 567
 Butler, William John (1818-1894), XII. 454
 Buttes, Henry (fl. 1599), *Dyets Dry Dinner*,
 IV. 349, 530, 543
 Button, Ralph (d. 1680), X. 385
 Button, Sir Thomas (d. 1634), IV. 99
 Button's coffee-house, IX. 165, 171
 Butts, captain Thomas, XI. 196
 Buzzard, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, VIII. 48
Byblis, The Passion of, IX. 473
 By-Ends, Mr, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Pro-*
gress, VII. 173
 Byerley, Thomas (d. 1826), XI. 472
 Byfield, Nicholas (1579-1622), IV. 495

BYRON

- Byng, John, admiral (1663-1733), IX. 185,
 254; X. 244, 467
 Bynnenman, Henry (d. 1583), IV. 384, 398,
 546
 Byrd, William (1538?-1623), IV. 110,
 112 ff., 121, 126, 384, 463, 464
 Byrhtferth (fl. 1000), I. 131
 Byrhtnoth, in *The Battle of Malden*, I. 41,
 109, 137, 143, 144, 306
 Byrhtwold, I. 137
 Byrne, Desmond, XIV. 584
 Byrne, Thomas (fl. 1730), X. 196, 197
 Byrom, John (1692-1763), IX. 191, 309,
 314, 325 ff. (main entry), 513, 515, 518,
 520, 523; XI. 248; XIII. 239; XIV. 230
Enthusiasm, IX. 326; X. 350
Epistle to a Gentleman of the Temple,
 IX. 326
Journal, IX. 307, 313, 318, 325
Poems, IX. 322, 327
Redemption, IX. 327
Universal Beauty, IX. 327
 Byron, Augusta, XII. 382
 Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord (1788-
 1824), I. 275; IV. 89, 252; VI. 239; X. 152,
 154, 155, 236, 242, 253, 254; XI. 83, 91,
 102, 108, 109, 117, 124, 144, 150, 158,
 166, 167, 171, 178, 179, 300, 302 ff.,
 306, 308, 410, 414, 420, 423; XII. 15,
 30, 31 ff. (main entry), 57, 60 ff., 67,
 74, 76, 81, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106,
 111, 120, 122, 126, 131, 135, 136, 162,
 174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 228, 247,
 314, 318, 382 ff., 402 ff., 407, 412, 426,
 441, 443, 450, 485, 505, also see Add.;
 XIII. 7, 10, 23 ff., 52, 94, 101, 109, 135,
 136, 157, 161, 184, 203, 230, 239, 258,
 259, 307, 346, 352, 417, 418, 421, 436,
 495, 503, 512, 514; XIV. 56, 126, 187,
 198, 206, 230, 322, 327, 373, 399
 'Adieu, adieu, my native land,' XIV. 374
Age of Bronze, The, XII. 37
Assyrian came down, The, XIII. 235
Beppo, XII. 33, 34, 52, 53, 63; XIII. 236;
 XIV. 438
Blues, The, XII. 37
Bride of Abydos, The, XII. 32, 45
British Bards, XII. 382
Cain, XI. 106, 199; XII. 35, 47, 48
Childe Harold, II. 413; III. 246; X. 301;
 XI. 131; XII. 32, 34, 38, 42 ff., 60, 145,
 158, 382; XIII. 236, 253; XIV. 249, 374,
 436
Childish Recollections, XII. 41
Corsair, The, XII. 32, 44, 45
Darkness, XII. 51
Death of Calmar and Orla, The, XII. 40
Deformed Transformed, The, XII. 37, 50
Don Juan, VII. 79; XII. 32 ff., 37, 40,
 46, 51, 52, 54 ff., 71, 95, 383; XIII. 236;
 XIV. 244
Dorset, To the Duke of, XII. 41
Dream, The, XII. 51
Elegy on Newstead Abbey, XII. 41
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers,
 XII. 32, 41, 49, 52, 147

Byron, George Gordon

- Epistle to Augusta*, XII. 52
Epitaph on a Friend, XII. 41
Francesca of Rimini, XII. 33, 35
Fugitive Pieces, XII. 31
Giaour, The, XII. 32, 45
Heaven and Earth, XII. 35, 37, 47, 48
Hints from Horace, XII. 382
Hours of Idleness, XII. 31, 33, 40, 147
I would I were a careless child, XII. 40, 41
Island, The, XII. 38, 45, 46, 52
'Isles of Greece,' XII. 54
Lachin y Gair, XII. 40
Lament of Tasso, The, XII. 33, 50
Lara, XII. 45, 408
Letter to John Murray Esq. on...
Bowles's Strictures on the Life... of Pope, XII. 35
Letters, XII. 382
Letters and Journals, XIV. 107
Maid of Athens, XIV. 377
Manfred, XII. 34, 35, 41, 47, 48, 60
Marino Faliero, XII. 35, 47, 49
Mazeppa, XII. 34, 45, 46
Memoirs, XII. 34, 103
Ode to the Framers of the Frame Bill, XII. 390
Oscar of Alva, XII. 40
Parisina, XII. 45, 46
Prisoner of Chillon, The, XII. 34, 45, 46
Prophecy of Dante, The, XII. 33, 35, 50, 56
Romance, To, XII. 41
Sardanapalus, XII. 33 ff., 47 ff.
Siege of Corinth, XI. 127; XII. 32, 45
Some Observations, XII. 36
Sonnet on Chillon, XII. 46
Speech on Frame-work bill, XII. 382
Stanzas to Jessy, XII. 382
Trans. of Pulci's Morgante Maggiore, XII. 35, 37
Two Foscari, The, XII. 35, 47, 49
Venetian tragedies, XII. 48, 49
Vision of Judgment, The, v. 96; XII. 36, 37, 53
Werner, XII. 37, 47, 50
When I roved a young Highlander, XII. 40
When we two parted, XII. 51
Conversations of (Medwin's), XII. 37
Life and Works of (ed. Moore), XII. 53
See, also, Astarte
- Byron, George Gordon (natural son of the poet), XII. 382
- Byron, Harriet, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10, 62
- Byron, Henry James (1834-1884), XIII. 271, 518; *Cyril's Success*, XIII. 273; *Our Boys*, XIII. 273; *Uncle Dick's Darling*, XIII. 273
- Byron, John, 1st baron (d. 1652), VII. 436
- Byron, John (1723-1786), XIV. 244, 551
- Byron, lady (Anne Isabella Milbanke), XII. 32
- Byron, lady, XII. 392, 393, 396, 398
- Byron, 'Mad Jack' (1756-1791), XII. 31
- Byron, William, 5th lord (d. 1798), XII. 31

Byse, Mrs. Fanny, VII. 98

Bysset, Abacuck, II. 93, 479; *Rolment of Courtis*, II. 285

Bysshe, Sir Edward (1615?-1679), IV. 376

Bysshe, Edward (*fl.* 1712), VIII. 230, 231, 240; IX. 529; XIII. 228, 229, 240, 249;

Art of Poetry, XI. 249, 250, 256; *Art of English Poetry, The*, XIII. 228, 512

'Bysshe Vanolis', *pseud.* See Thomson, James B. V.

Bythner, Victorinus (1605?-1670?), VII. 490

Bywater, Ingram (1840-1914), XII. 334, 481, 482, *also see* Add. 3

Bywater, Mrs Henry Wood's, XIII. 430

Byzantine empire, x. 314; XII. 315

C., C. S. See Calverley, Charles Stuart

C Mery Talys, A, IX. 39

Cabal ministry, VII. 42

Cabal the hound, in Nennius, I. 247

Cabala, sive Serinia Sacra (1654), VII. 191, 433; VIII. 281

Cabala (1663), VIII. 99

Cabala, The Prince's, VII. 188, 191, 458

Cabbala, the Jewish, IX. 315

Cabbalistica, Conjectura, VIII. 455

Cabillavus, IV. 266

Cabot, John, IV. 66, 68, 69, 85

Cabot, Sebastian (1474-1557), IV. 69 ff., 75, 85

Cacurgus, in *Misogonus*, v. 111

Cade, Jack, in *Henry VI*, v. 186, 248

Cade's rebellion, II. 302, 424; IV. 137, 300, 529

Caddell, W. Waithman, XIV. Add. 5

Cadell, Jessie Ellen (1844-1884), XIV. 575;

Ida Craven, XIV. 339

Cadell, Thomas (1742-1802), x. 213; XI. 326, 327, 361

Cadell, Thomas, the younger (1773-1836), XI. 327; XII. 234

Cadesia, battle of, x. 281

Cadiou, Andrew, II. 284

Cadiz, IV. 85, 103, 200, 221; v. 361; VII. 454

Cadmus, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, XI. 351

Cadoc, St (d. 570?), I. 262

Cadogan, William Bromley, XII. 473

Cador, in Layamon, I. 266

Cador, in *Emarè*, I. 311

Cador, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79

Cadwalader, in Layamon, I. 234

Cadwalader, in Mannyng, I. 351

Cadwallader, x. 154

Cadwallader, Mrs, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399

Caedmon (*fl.* 670), I. 14, 30, 41 ff., 56, 57, 61, 63, 82, 89, 96, 119, 142, 382, 383, 428; XII. 344; XIII. 241; *Genesis*, VII. 118

Caelia, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86

Caelius Rhodiginus, Ludovicus, VIII. 407

Caelo et Olympe, VI. 93

Caen, VIII. 220

Caer Rigor, I. 251

- Caer Sidi, i. 251
 Caerleon, or Caerlleon, or Carleon, upon Usk, i. 197, 246, 260; ii. 303; xii. 346, 511
 Caesar, in *The False One*, vi. 131
 Caesar, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 42
 Caesar, Julius, i. 13, 71, 81, 93, 187, 197, 342; ii. 80, 111, 339; iii. 24, 164, 329, 429; vii. 159, 164, 443; viii. 67, 76; ix. 63, 204; x. 27, 119, 284, 319; xiii. 221; *Commentaries*, ix. 297
 Caesar, Julius, in Byron's *The Deformed Transformed*, xii. 50
 Caesar, P., iv. 510
 Caesar and Pompey, vi. 483
 Caesar's Ghost, viii. 93
 Caesars, the, v. 4; xii. 182, 487
 Caffyn, Matthew (1628-1714), x. 378
 Cagliostro, Alessandro, count, xi. 293; xiii. 468
 Cahergillagh court, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 415
 Caiaphas, v. 46, 47
 Caigniez, Louis Charles, xiii. 264
 Caim, ii. 443
 Cain, i. 30; ii. 20; iv. 214; x. 376
 Cain, Byron's, xi. 106, 199; xii. 45, 48
 Cain, Grendel's ancestor, in *Beowulf*, i. 22
 Cain, in the *Towneley Mysteries*, v. 47
 Cain and Abel, v. 45, 388
 Caine, Sir T. H. Hall, xiii. 491
 Caird, Edward (1835-1908), xiv. 45 ff., 469; *Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant*, xiv. 45; *Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant*, *The*, xiv. 45; *Evolution of Religion*, *The*, xiv. 45
 Caird, John (1820-1898), xii. 465; xiv. 469; *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion*, xiv. 45
 Cairnes, John Elliot (1823-1875), xiv. 470
 Cairns, Hugh McCalmont, 1st earl (1819-1885), xiv. 124, 508
 Cairo, ii. 80, 82, 298; xiv. 192, 251
 Caithness, bishop of, iii. 194
 Caius, Dr, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 268
 Caius, John (1510-1573), iii. 419 ff., 466; iv. 442, 541
 Caius, Thomas (d. 1572), ix. 535
 Caius Cestius, vi. 37
 Caius Martius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Caladbolg, xiv. 307
 Calahorra, Diego Ortuñez de, iv. 442
 Calais, ii. 338, 423, 424; iii. 3, 163, 167, 328; iv. 200; vi. 185; vii. 232; viii. 271; xi. 97; xiv. 233
 Calais, siege of, Minot's poem on, i. 357, 358
 Calais, *Chronicle of*, iii. 532
 Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666), vii. 145, 312, 416, 424
 Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732), ix. 574; x. 373, 386, 387, 499, 519, 521; *Abridgement of the Life of Baxter*, x. 374; *Defence of Moderate Conformity*, x. 374; *Historical Account of my own Life*, x. 377
 Calandrino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 161
 Calantha, in Ford's *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191, 195; xii. 190
 Calcraft, John (1726-1772), x. 409, 410
 Calcutta, xii. 138; xiii. 276; xiv. 334 ff.
 Hindu college, xiv. 336, 337
 Sanskrit college, xii. 343
 University, xiv. 341
 Calcutta Review, *The*, xiv. 337, 339, 574
 Caldecott, Randolph (1846-1886), xi. 478, 491
 Calder, Robert (1658-1723), ix. 548, 549
 Calderon de La Barca, Pedro, iv. 353; v. 207, 303; vi. 140; xiii. 143, 144, 497; xiv. 318
 Dama Duende, viii. 120, 130
 El Maestro de Danzar, viii. 131, 144
 El Magico Prodigioso, xiii. 146
 La Vida es Sueño, xiii. 145
 No Siempre lo Peor es Ciento, viii. 130
 Calderwood, David (1575-1650), iii. 122, 141; vii. 448; *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland*, vii. 209; *Recantation* (so-called), vii. 209
 Calderwood, Henry (1830-1897), xiv. 470
 Calderwood, Margaret (1715-1774), x. 493
 Calderwood, W., xiv. 470
 Caldoro, in *The Guardian*, vi. 158
 Caldwell, Mrs Anne, afterwards Marsh (1791-1874), xiii. 561; *Chronicles of Dartmoor*, xiii. 430
 Caledonia, x. 231
 Caledonian Musical Museum, xi. 436, 442
 Caledonian Musical Repository, xi. 442
 Caledonian verse, x. 232
 Calendar of Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII, ii. 393; xiv. 82
 Calendars of State Papers, xiv. 111
 Caletfwlch (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 Calfill or Calfield, James (1530?-1570), vi. 320; *Progne*, vi. 299
 Caliban, Browning's, xiii. 63
 Caliban, in *The Tempest*, v. 207; viii. 28, 72; xii. 128
 Caliburn, Arthur's sword, i. 266
 Caliburnus (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 California, xiv. 241, 245, 325
 Caligula, in Orosius, i. 95
 Calipso, in *The Guardian*, vi. 157
 Calis, princess, in *The Mad Lover*, vi. 152
 Calista, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, viii. 196; x. 74
 Calisto and Melebea, v. 99, 100, 409; viii. 125
 Call, Wathen Mark Wilks, xiii. 167, 500; *Bird and the Bower*, *The*, xiii. 174; *Manoli*, xiii. 174
 Callaghan, Sir, in Macklin's *Love à-la-mode*, xi. 257
 Callaman, Jeremiah John (1795-1829), xiv. 305, 567
 Callander, John (d. 1789), ix. 560; x. 475, 490
 Callaway, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Calle, Richard, ii. 305

Callet, Auguste, x. 485
 Callianax, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 127
Callidamus et Callanthia, vi. 483
 Callières, François de, *Le Combat des Livres*, ix. 102
 Callimachus, ix. 331; xii. 329
 Callington, Cornwall, x. 244
 Callio, in *Euphormio*, iv. 255
 Callopie, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Callis, Robert (*fl.* 1634), viii. 468
 Calman, A. L., xiii. 560
 Calne, Wiltshire, xii. 191
 Calpurnia, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Calton in Craven, x. 386
 Calvary, hill of, v. 44
 Calverley, Charles Stuart (1831–1884), iv. 249; viii. 9; xi. 379; xiii. 162, 165 ff., 246, 500, 543; xiv. 205, 537; *Fly Leaves*, xiii. 165; *Remains*, xiii. 166; *Wanderers*, xiii. 36
 Calverley hall, in *A Yorkshire Tragedy*, v. 242, 243
 Calvert, Adelaide H., xiii. 513
 Calvert, *Judy*, artist, xiv. 239
 Calvert, W., xiii. 513
 Calvin, John (1509–1564), iii. 10, 46, 144, 145, 383, 399, 400, 402, 403, 407, 411, 431; iv. 21, 214, 220, 303, 380, 429, 433, 442, 510; v. 114, 365; vi. 374; vii. 152, 159, 160, 208, 308, 309, 321, 477; viii. 108, 111, 277, 279, 291, 295, 299, 306, 407; x. 370; xiv. 102; *Institutes of the Christian Religion*, iii. 145, 400; vii. 306
 Calvinism, vii. 143, 148, 152, 153, 157, 279, 280; x. 364, 367, 368, 376, 381, 383; xi. 43, 213; xii. 279, 284; xiii. 431; xiv. 428
 Calvinistic methodists, x. 364, 365
 Calvinists, the, iv. 276, 296; xi. 19; attacked in *Loiola*, vi. 324
 Cam, river, vi. 93, 327; vii. 327
 Cambert, Robert, viii. 135; *Pomone*, viii. 134
 Cambert and Perrin, P., *Ariane, ou le Mariage de Bacchus*, viii. 134
 Cambay, congress of, ix. 221
 Cambrensis, Giraldus. *See* Giraldus
Cambriæ Annales, i. 246, 248, 461
 Cambrian rocks, xiv. 292
 Cambridge, i. 184, 382; ii. 67, 103, 104, 130, 199, 221, 305, 307, 341 ff., 367, 368, 487, 488; iii. 8, 13, 14, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 56, 67, 151, 175, 179, 183, 185, 213, 214, 290, 292, 293, 301, 318, 321, 337, 355, 362, 366, 418 ff., 427, 429 ff., 436; iv. 70, 131, 190, 198, 200, 224, 228, 229, 274 ff., 374, 381, 398, 403, 406, 409 ff., 416, 418, 419, 422 ff., 433; v. 104, 109, 121, 132 ff., 343, 363 ff., 368, 369; vi. 86, 105, 218, 220, 232, 293 ff., 300, 303, 311 ff., 316, 374; vii. 5, 9, 28, 32, 42, 46, 78, 85, 98, 143, 148, 155, 180, 189, 223, 228, 245, 305, 312, 316, 317 ff.,

Cambridge
 327, 336, 364, 437, 441, 476 ff.; viii. 60, 108, 122, 273, 286, 317, 361, 472; ix. 130, 142, 150, 165, 184, 188, 195, 235, 294, 295, 308, 309, 313, 321, 325, 326, 330, 335, 336, 340, 341, 354, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 395, 406, 410 ff., 485, 526, 532, 571, 573, 574; x. 47, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 262, 300, 310, 357, 359, 360, 397, 450, 457; xi. 57, 118, 150, 173, 335, 338, 340, 347, 355, 407; xii. 132, 198, 200, 256, 273, 294, 296, 298, 305, 306, 325, 327 ff., 338 ff., 342, 354, 357, 369, 370, 467, 488, 508, 515, 522; xiii. 23, 25, 40, 46, 143, 165, 172, 174, 203, 206, 209, 240, 277, 278, 346, 361, 362, 368, 369, 414, 449; xiv. 25, 26, 37, 64, 79, 90 ff., 100, 109, 110, 117, 119, 168, 205 ff., 215, 247, 257 ff., 262 ff., 268, 269, 284, 300, 362, 383 ff., 395, 403, 409, 414, 416, 417, 429 ff.
 Cambridge, Dominicans and Franciscans at, i. 200; ii. 349, 350
 Cambridge, Richard Owen (1717–1802), xi. 350, 365, 425
 Cambridge, South Africa, xiv. 377
Cambridge, University of (Ackermann's), xiv. 222
 Cambridge books and printers:
 Books, xi. 468
 Printers, iv. 546 ff.; xi. 468
 Cambridge buildings and churches:
 Augustinian priory, iii. 37
 Benedictine school, ii. 349
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Cavendish laboratory, xiv. 270
 Churches, xii. 489
 Fitzwilliam museum, xii. 498
 Gaol, x. 280
 St Bene't's church, vii. 244
 St Edward's Church, iii. 37
 St John, hospital of, ii. 353
 St Mary's church, iii. 389; vii. 34; viii. 290
 St Radegund, priory of, ii. 358
 Sedgwick museum, xiv. 291
 Senate house, xiv. 384, 412
 Sturbridge fair, iv. 409; xi. 340
 Trinity church, viii. 274
 University library, iv. 424, 426, 432; ix. 532; xii. 323, 341, 342, 369, 480, 502, 503, 518; xiv. 484
 University press, iv. 277, 409 ff.; viii. 278; xi. 341; xii. 324, 328, 329
 White Horse, the (Little Germany), iii. 34, 37
 Cambridge college magazines, xiv. 538–539
 Cambridge colleges:
 Bene't, or Corpus Christi college, ii. 346, 354. *See* Corpus Christi college
 Buckingham college. *See* Magdalene college
 Caius college. *See* Gonville and Caius college

Cambridge colleges:

Catherine hall, vi. 196, vii. 301, *and see* St Catharine's college
 Christ's college, ii. 354; iii. 14, 328; v. 111; vi. 295, 296; vii. 91, 92, 97, 114, 279, 342; viii. 278 ff., 287, 290, 292, 360; xii. 344, 490, 516
 Clare hall or college, ii. 354; iii. 36; v. 132; vi. 307, 308, 322; viii. 281, 292; ix. 250, 516
 Corpus Christi college, ii. 354; iv. 4, 18, 423, 426; v. 142, 143; vi. 111; x. 131; xii. 344, 363, 498, 517; xiv. 283; Parker mss., iv. 424
 Emmanuel college, iii. 432; iv. 159, 329, 424 ff.; vi. 317; vii. 224, 279, 317, 339, 340, 354; viii. 274, 276, 277, 281, 288, 290, 359, 461, 482; ix. 308; xii. 187, 326, 333, 493, 516
 Girton college, xiv. 430
 God's house, ii. 358
 Gonville and Caius college, iii. 420, 422; vi. 216, 301, 306; vii. 188, 320, 321, 345; viii. 4, 363; ix. 386; xii. 187, 333, 341, 517; xiii. 241
 Jesus college, ii. 358; iii. 20, 32; iv. 159, 424; vi. 307; vii. 310; viii. 282; ix. 240; x. 342; xii. 326; xiv. 298
 King's college, ii. 288, 357, 358, 489; iii. 183, 265, 315, 431; iv. 165, 275, 407, 410; v. 70; vi. 285, 294, 298, 317, 321; vii. 53, 326, 328, 329; viii. 274, 275, 279, 292; x. 117, 243; xii. 333
 King's college chapel, iii. 320
 King's hall, ii. 352, 354, 358; iv. 426
 Magdalene college, ii. 358; iii. 32; iv. 427; viii. 242, 253, 292, 355; x. 359; xii. 517; xiii. 355
 Magdalene college, Pepysian library, ii. 224, 316, 423; iii. 133; iv. 427; viii. 242, 250, 260
 Michael house, ii. 354, 358, 366; iii. 13; iv. 426; vi. 294
 Newnham college, xiv. 430
 Pembroke college, iv. 427; vi. 296; vii. 32, 33, 83; ix. 257; x. 117, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 281, 450; xii. 327, 516
 Pembroke hall or college, ii. 355; iii. 213, 422; iv. 238
 Peterhouse, i. 205; ii. 302, 308, 347, 352, 353 ff., 362 ff., 371; iii. 67; iv. 141, 142, 422, 423, 432; vi. 83, 99, 307; vii. 33 ff., 326, 406, 449; viii. 284, 295; ix. 341; x. 116, 117, 133; xii. 330, 516; xiii. 241; xiv. 109, 121, 385
 Peterhouse, chained library at, ii. 362, 364 ff.
 Queens' college, ii. 358; iii. 27; iv. 426; v. 103, 108; vi. 305, 324; vii. 244; viii. 288; ix. 169, 340; xii. 516, 522
 St Catharine's college, ii. 358; iv. 426; viii. 290
 St John's college, ii. 358; iii. 292, 293, 420, 422, 425, 430, 432; iv. 31, 91, 232, 274, 277, 426; v. 81, 132, 140; vi. 3, 294, 296, 301, 304, 306 ff., 312, 321,

Cambridge colleges:

397; vii. 4, 84, 89, 91, 329, 330, 337, 362; viii. 243; ix. 147, 152, 153, 165, 182, 330, 341, 354, 381, 411, 412, 483, 531, 573; x. 393, 525; xi. 96; xii. 280, 326, 328, 329, 331, 335 ff., 341, 345, 481, 488, 517; xiii. 45, 404
 St John's college magazine, *The Eagle*, iv. 275; xii. 487
 Sidney Sussex college, iii. 422; vii. 244; viii. 360
 Trinity college, ii. 354, 358; iii. 202, 418, 420, 422, 424; iv. 12, 164, 274, 278, 427, 431; v. 103; vi. 232, 294, 295, 302, 305, 306, 314, 321, 322, 324 ff., 397; viii. 3, 4, 21, 185, 277, 278, 295, 297, 366; ix. 240, 241, 335, 340, 411, 412, 525; xi. 417; xii. 31, 288, 302, 308, 323, 328 ff., 335, 344, 347, 353, 369, 491, 499, 516, 523; xiii. 45, 142, 189, 276; xiv. 60, 251, 282, 283, 295; *and see* Michael house; King's hall
 Trinity college library, xiii. 473
 Trinity hall, ii. 354; iii. 183, 424, 426; vii. 4, 21, 27, 62, 117, 179, 317, 333, 342, 361; viii. 253; xii. 517
 University hall. *See* Clare college
Cambridge English Classics, xi. 150
Cambridge Essays, xii. 324; xiv. 139
Cambridge Modern History, The, xiv. 81, 101, 119
Cambridge Observer, The, xiv. 208, 537
 Cambridge Platonists, *the*, vii. 278, 279, 302, 316; viii. 110, 273 ff., 301, 330; ix. 209, 300, 306
Cambridge Review, The, xiv. 207, 208, 537
Cambridge Review, The Book of the, xiv. 207
Cambridge Shakespeare, The, v. 271, 275, 280
 Cambridge societies:
 Antiquarian, xii. 506
 'Apostles,' *the*, xiii. 24
 Philosophical, xiv. 288, 289
 Cambridge University:
 Clark lectures, xii. 331
 'Local' Examinations, xiv. 429
 Moral Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
 Natural Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
 Rede lecture, xiv. 81
Cambridge University Magazine, The, xiv. 208
 Cambridge University Prize, Townshend's, xiv. 385
 Cambridge University professors:
 Anglo-Saxon (Elrington and Bosworth), xii. 344
 Arabic (Lord Almoner's), ix. 413
 Archaeology (Disney), xii. 331
 Astronomy (Plumian), vii. 342; ix. 412, 413
 Astronomy and Geometry (Lowndean), ix. 413
 Chinese, xii. 343
 Divinity (Lady Margaret's), iii. 13, 14
 Experimental Physics (Cavendish), xiv. 269

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University professors:
 Geology (Woodwardian), xiv. 291
 Greek (Regius), xii. 323, 328 ff., 332
 Latin (Kennedy), xii. 335
 Mathematics (Lucasian), xiv. 266
 Natural Philosophy (Jacksonian), xiv. 385
 Sanskrit, xii. 343
 Cambridgeshire, ii. 197; x. 280; xi. 347; xiii. 216; xiv. 221, 282
 Cambuscan, ii. 184
 Cambyses, iv. 232
 Camden, earl of. *See* Pratt, Charles
 Camden, William (1551–1623), i. 89, 381; iii. 157, 237, 313, 315, 318, 321, 324 ff., 330, 331, 334, 428, 438, 451, 527; iv. 59, 159, 325, 327; v. 477; vi. 3, 6, 9; vii. 337, 338, 442, 487; viii. 318; ix. 350 ff., 551; x. 293
Britannia, iii. 327, 328, 331, 438; iv. 190, 401, 442; ix. 353, 534; xii. 345, 353
Greek Grammar, iv. 407
Remains, iv. 266
Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Annales, iii. 325, 326, 550; iv. 262, 299, 510
 Camden society, ii. 500; ix. 212; xii. 353, 354, 368, 369; xiii. 15; xiv. 87, 88
 Cameiros, necropolis of, xii. 339
 Camel, river, i. 261
 Camelford (Camlan), battle of, i. 248, 250, 266
 Camelford, lord. *See* Pitt, Thomas
 Camelot, i. 326
 Camerarius, Joachim, iv. 249
 Cameron, Archibald (1707–1753), ix. 563
 Cameron, George Frederick (1854–1885), xiv. 357, 582
 Cameron, Jenny, ix. 563
 Cameron, Lucy Lyttleton (1781–1858), xi. 485
 Cameron, Richard (d. 1680), ix. 549
 Cameronians, the, xii. 18, 25
 Camfield, B., vii. 507
 Camilla, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Camilla Lacey, Mme d'Arblay's house, x. 261
 Camilla (Lyly's), iii. 346
 Camillo, in *The White Devil*, vi. 177
 Camiola, in *The Maid of Honour*, vi. 150, 156, 163, 164
 Camlan. *See* Camelford
 Cammelli, Antonio, *Filostrato e Panfila*, v. 62, 69
 Camoëns, Luis de, viii. 271; x. 456; xii. 422
 Campagna, the, xii. 69
 Campan, Mme de, xiii. 343
 Campanella, Tommaso, vii. 298, 470
 Campania, vi. 299
 Campbell, Alexander (1764–1824), xii. 373; *Albyn's Anthology*, xi. 236, 442
 Campbell, Archibald, marquis of Argyll and 8th earl (1598–1661), xii. 21, 29
 Campbell, Archibald, bishop of Aberdeen (d. 1744), x. 355
 Campbell, Archibald (1691–1756), ix. 548

CAMPION

Campbell, Archibald (1726?–1780), x. 131, 474
 Campbell, Colin Turing, xiv. Add. 6
 Campbell, Duncan, ix. 21, 428; *Secret Memoirs*, ix. 22
 Campbell, Frank B. F., *The Battle of Bibliography*, xii. 519
 Campbell, George (1719–1796), ix. 561; x. 347, 512; *Dissertation on Miracles*, x. 348; *Philosophy of Rhetoric*, The, x. 348; xiv. 399, 605
 Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of Argyll (1823–1900), xiv. 468
 Campbell, James Dykes, xi. 412, 416
 Campbell, John, 2nd duke of Argyll (1678–1743), xii. 19
 Campbell, John, 1st lord (1779–1861), xiv. 124, 186, 501, 508; *Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham*, xiv. 112; *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, xiv. 112; *Lives of the Lord Chief Justices*, xiv. 112
 Campbell, John Francis (1822–1885), *Popular Tales of the West Highlands*, i. 294; xiii. 561
 Campbell, John McLeod (1800–1872), xii. 283, 289, 465; *The Nature of the Atonement*, xii. 284
 Campbell, Lawrence Dundas, xiv. 575
 Campbell, Lewis (1830–1908), xii. 220, 409, 468, 479, 480, 482, 486; xiii. 310; xiv. 503, 594
 Campbell, major, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
 Campbell, Thomas (1733–1795), x. 473
 Campbell, Thomas (1777–1844), vii. 73; ix. 451, *also see* Add.; xi. 148, 150, 178; xii. 95, 96, 98 ff. (main entry), 102, 126, 138, 139, 148, 384, 385, 409, 429; xiii. 186, 230; xiv. 186, 410 ff., 595
Argyllshire, Lines on Revisiting a Scene in, xii. 99
Battle of the Baltic, The, viii. 11; xii. 99
Gertrude of Wyoming, xii. 100
Hohenlinden, xii. 99, 101; xiv. 437
How delicious is the winning, xii. 99
Last Man, The, xii. 99, 161
Lectures on Poetry, xii. 161
Life and Letters, xiv. 56
Lochiel's Warning, xii. 98, 99
Lord Ullin's Daughter, xii. 98, 99
Pilgrim of Glencoe, The, xii. 100
Pleasures of Hope, The, xii. 41, 100
Soldier's Dream, The, xii. 99
Song of Hybrias the Cretan, The, xii. 99
Specimens, xii. 99, 100
Theodorick, xii. 100
Withdraw not yet those lips and fingers, xii. 99
Ye Mariners of England, xii. 99
 Campbell, William Wilfred, xiv. 582
 Campion, Edmund (1540–1581), iv. 127, 237, 411, 536; xiv. 118, 308; *Description of Ireland*, iii. 319
 Campion, John (d. 1576), iv. 141
 Campion, Lucy, afterwards Steward (d. 1580), iv. 141

- Campion, M., A true reporte of the death...*
 of, vi. 387, 498
- Campion, Rose, iv. 141
- Campion, Thomas (d. 1619), iii. 178, 295, 306, 307, 526; iv. 112, 113, 124 ff., 141 ff. (main entry), 266, 463, 478; vi. 231, 329, 354; viii. 229, 231, 237, 239; xi. 160, 161, 179; xiii. 245
- Ayres that were sung and played at Brougham Castle*, iv. 143
- Book of Ayres*, iv. 142, 143, 146
- 'Follow your Saint,' iv. 148
- 'Harke, al you ladies,' iv. 145, 148
- Lords' Maske*, iii. 353; iv. 143, 145, 146
- Man of Life upright, The*, iv. 126
- Masques*, vi. 488
- 'My sweetest Lesbia,' vii. 2
- New Way of Making Fowre Parts in Counter-point, A*, iv. 143, 144
- 'Now hath Flora,' iv. 145
- Observations in the Art of English Poesie*, iii. 306; iv. 133, 142, 144
- Poemata*, iv. 142
- 'So be it ever,' iv. 145
- Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentlemen*, iv. 145
- Songs of Mourning*, iv. 143
- 'There is a garden in her face,' iv. 145; vii. 8
- 'Young and simple though I am,' iv. 145
- Campion, in *Westward Ho!* xiii. 364
- Canaanites, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93
- Canace, in *Confessio Amanlis*, ii. 151, 152
- Canada, xiii. 449; xiv. 125, 293, 318, 323, 331, 343 ff., 434
- Canada balsam, xiv. 445
- Canadian Fiction, Bibliography of*, xiv. 359
- Canadian house of commons, xiv. 359
- Canadian literature, xiv. 343 ff.
- Canaries, the, iii. 358; v. 139; xiv. 293
- Canby, Henry Seidel, xiii. 567
- Cancer: Comoedia*, vi. 483
- Cancioneros*, Spanish, ii. 268
- Cancrone, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
- Candido, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 172
- Candidus (Mantuan's), iii. 223 ff.
- Candish, Richard. *See* Cavendish
- Candlemas, ii. 378
- Candlish, Robert Smith (1806-1873), xii. 471
- 'Candor,' x. 399, 400, 405, 523
- Candy, Pennyloaf, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, xiii. 458
- Canmore, Malcolm, ii. 130
- Cannae, viii. 11
- Cannan, Gilbert, xiii. 572
- Canne, John (d. 1667), vii. 360, 361
- Cannes, x. 42
- Canning, Hon. Albert S. G., xiii. 542
- Canning, Elizabeth (1734-1773), x. 34
- Canning, George (1770-1827), viii. 38; xi. 39, 40, 42, 52, 174, 175, 392; xii. 120, 136, 150, 155; xiii. 24, 161, 166, 238; xiv. 123, 126, 128, 134, 188, 214,
- Canning, George
 506, 508, 597; 'On unlawful Societies in Ireland,' xiv. 122; *Speeches*, xiv. 122; *The New Morality*, xi. 42
- Canning, Stratford, 1st viscount Stratford de Redcliffe (1786-1880), xiv. 179, 182
- Canon or Canonicus, John (*fl.* 1329), i. 211, 452
- Canonbury tower, x. 212
- Canons*, iv. 424
- Canons*, ix. 81
- Canons-Ashby, Northants, viii. 2
- Cantalupo, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
- Canterbury, i. 50, 71, 127, 139, 202; iii. 30, 49, 375, 407; iv. 381, 382, 409; v. 21, 56, 103, 371; vii. 157, 301, 309; viii. 3, 302, 303, 305; ix. 151, 210, 532, 539; x. 362; xi. 354; xii. 320, 340, 364, 478; xiv. 390
- Christ church priory, iii. 5; iv. 417, 424
- King's school, v. 102, 142
- Lee Priory, xii. 520
- St Augustine's abbey, iv. 417, 424
- Shrine of Thomas à Beckett, iii. 12
- Canterbury, convocation of, x. 360
- Canterbury, early school and culture of, i. 13, 79, 87
- Canterbury, Franciscans at, i. 202; iii. 57
- Canterbury, in *Euphues and his England*, iii. 345
- Canterbury, in Shakespeare's *King Henry V*, ii. 77
- Canterbury, monk-chronicler of, ii. 301
- Canterbury Chronicle* at Christ church, i. 109
- Canterbury college, the, in *The Staple of News*, vi. 25
- Cantilenae*, v. 26, 29 ff., 34
- Can't's hall, Burnham, x. 117
- Canute, king of the English (994?-1035), i. 111, 127, 150, 337; viii. 310
- Canute Song, The*, i. 219, 458; ii. 397 ff.
- Canutus, Benedict, *Regimen contra pestilentiam*, ii. 319
- Canyng's coffer, x. 236
- Canynges, the, x. 485, 486
- Canzonets to foure voyces*, vii. 2
- Cape Argus, The*, xiv. 588
- Cape Colony, xiv. 372, 374, 377
- Cape Monthly Magazine, The*, xiv. 588
- Cape of Good Hope, xiv. 192, 241
- Cape Town, xiv. 373
- Cape-Dutch language and literature, xiv. 373, 374, 377, 458
- Capel, of Hoxton square academy, x. 385
- Capel family, xiv. 286
- Capell, Edward (1713-1781), v. 267, 274, 275; x. 433; xii. 369; *Prolusiones*, v. 243; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320
- Caper Sauce*, xiv. 377
- Caperwit, in *Changes*, vi. 202
- Capgrave, John (1393-1464), ii. 287, 295, 479; iii. 440
- Annals*, ii. 287
- Chronicle*, ii. 287
- Famous Henries*, ii. 287
- Guide to Rome*, ii. 287

- Capgrave, John
Life of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, II. 287
Life of St Augustine, II. 480
Life of St Gilbert of Sempringham, II. 287
Life of St Katherine, II. 287
Life of St Norbert, II. 480
- Capheaton, Northumberland, XIII. 129
- Capodistrias, Joannes Antonios, count, XII. 314
- Capon's Tale, in *The Miscellany*, IX. 85
- Caponsacchi, in *The Ring and the Book*, XIII. 64, 66, 80
- Caporali, VII. 274
- Capriccio, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
- Capro, in *Marston's Scourge of Villanie*, IV. 332
- Captain Car, II. 406, 408, 412
- Captain Stukeley, VIII. 125
- Captain Wedderburn's Courtship, II. 409
- Capuchin friars, X. 499
- Capulet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 172, 182
- Capistranus, metrical romance, II. 326
- Carabas, in *Disraeli's Vivian Grey*, XIII. 349
- Caracalla, baths of, XII. 67
- Caracana, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*, XII. 55
- Caractacus, VI. 128
- Caradoc or Caradog of Llancarvan (d. 1147?), I. 65, 262
- Carados, in *Conte del Graal*, I. 328
- Carannog, St (*fl.* 450), I. 262
- Carathis, in Beckford's *Vathek*, XI. 290, 291
- Carbery, lady, VIII. 456
- Carbery, earl of. *See* Vaughan, Richard
- Carbonari movement, XII. 33, 36, 38, 51
- Carcani, Giulio, V. 306
- Card or rutter of the Sea lyenge betwene Holland and Ffryseland*, IV. 399
- Cardan, Jerome, III. 113, 420; IV. 249
- Cardano, Girolamo, IV. 442
- Cardenio, in *Don Quixote*, IX. 269
- Carder, Peter (*fl.* 1577-1586), IV. 93
- Cardiff, IV. 192
- Cardiff castle, IV. 421
- Cardiff, University college, XIV. 433
- Cardross, X. 36
- 'Cards, Monopolies of,' VII. 440
- Care, Henry (1646-1688), VIII. 403, 412; *Pacquet of Advice from Rome*, IX. 4; *Weekly Pacquet*, IX. 4
- Carew, Sir George (d. 1612), VIII. 468
- Carew, Sir George, afterwards lord Carew of Clopton and earl of Totnes (1555-1629), VII. 211, 437, 438, 448; *Relation of the State of France*, VII. 190
- Carew, John (d. 1660), VIII. 470
- Carew, lady, IV. 211
- Carew, Sir Matthew (d. 1618), VII. 16
- Carew, Peter (*fl.* 1566), VI. 287
- Carew, Richard (1555-1620), IV. 18, 23, 445, 448, 510; VI. 89; IX. 352; *The Excellency of the English Tongue*, III. 305, 330, 446, 526; *A Survey of Cornwall*, III. 330, 528; V. 15

- Carew, Thomas (1598?-1639?), IV. 139, 168, 197, 213, 214; VI. 11, 363; VII. 4, 7, 13, 15 ff. (main entry), 22, 23, 25, 57, 81, 87, 398; VIII. 141
 'Ask me no more where Jove bestows,' VII. 19
Boldness in Love, VII. 18
Coelum Britannicum, VI. 363; VII. 16, 19
Elegy upon the Death of Dr Donne, VII. 17, 18
 'Fair copy of my Celia's face,' VII. 19
 'He that loves a rosy lip,' VII. 19
 'I'll gaze no more on her bewitching face,' VII. 17
 'Mark how the bashful morn, in vain,' VII. 18
Murdering Beauty, VII. 18
Rapture, The, IV. 210; VII. 19
Spring, The, VII. 20
 'Sweetly breathing vernal air,' VII. 19
Upon the Death of the King of Sweden, VII. 20
- Carew papers, VII. 436
- Carey, David, XIV. 225, 542
- Carey, George, 2nd lord Hunsdon (1547-1603), VI. 247, 385
- Carey, George Saville (1743-1807), XI. 451
- Carey, Henry (d. 1743), II. 272; IX. 484; X. 71, 426; *Chrononhotonthologos*, IX. 190; X. 83; *Dragon of Wantley*, X. 83; *Sally in our Alley*, IX. 165, 190
- Carey, Henry, 1st lord Hunsdon (1524?-1596), VI. 247
- Carey, James, XIV. 320
- Carey, John, 3rd lord Hunsdon (d. 1617), IV. 19, 161; VI. 161
- Carey, Patrick (*fl.* 1651), VII. 412; XII. 376; XIII. 211; *Trivial Poems and Triolets*, VII. 88
- Carey, Robert, earl of Monmouth (1560?-1639), VII. 449; *Memoirs*, VII. 221, 449
- Carey, William (1761-1834), XII. 343, 502
- Cargill, Daniel or Donald (1619?-1681), IX. 549
- Carinthia, George Meredith's, XIII. 444 ff.
- Carinus, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152
- Carisbrooke, VII. 39
- Carisophus, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 118
- Carker, James, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 317, 325, 331
- Carle an' the King come*, IX. 377
- Carlell, Lodowick (*fl.* 1629-1664), VI. 239, 240; VIII. 119, 400; Corneille's *Héraclius* translated by, VIII. 133, 180
- Carleton, Sir Dudley, viscount Dorchester (1573-1632), VI. 3, 291; VII. 16, 152, 193, 343, 394, 437; X. 502
- Carleton, George (1559-1628), ΑΣΤΡΟΛΟΓΟΜΑΝΙΑ: the madness of astrologers, VII. 377, 508
- Carleton, captain George (*fl.* 1728), IX. 23; XII. 376; *Military Memoirs*, XII. 16
- Carleton, William (1794-1869), XIV. 312, 314 ff., 567

- Carleton, William
Anne Cosgrave, xiv. 315
Black Prophet, The, xiv. 315
Fardorougha the Miser, xiv. 315
Tales of Ireland, xiv. 315
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, xiv. 315
Valentine McClutchy, xiv. 315
- Carlia, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86
- Carlile, Richard (1790–1843), xi. 395; xiv. 187, 470
- Carlisle, H. 116, 122, 411; x. 193, 352; xi. 240; xii. 511; xiii. 196; xiv. 100
- Carlisle, in Arthurian romance, i. 312, 313
- Carlisle, bishop of, in *Richard II*, v. 249
- Carlisle, lady, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59
- Carlisle, Lucy Hay, countess of (1599–1660), vii. 17, 55
- Carlisle, Nicholas (1771–1847), vii. 333; ix. 408; xii. 419; *Endowed Grammar Schools*, vii. 333; xiv. 389
- Carlo Alberto, king, xii. 440
- Carlton or Carleton, Richard (1560?–1638?), iv. 113, 463
- Carlton house, xii. 232
- Carlyle, Alexander ('Jupiter' Carlyle) (1722–1805), ix. 561; xi. 220; xii. 472; xiii. 467, 470
- Carlyle, John Aitken (1801–1879), xii. 137, 522
- Carlyle, J. E., xiv. Add. 6
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh (1801–1866), xiii. 5, 6, 467, 470
- Carlyle, Thomas (1795–1881), iii. 147; iv. 45; vi. 239; vii. 91, 189, 191, 194, 225, 356, 440, 501; x. 42, 66, 288, 315, 316, 476, 480; xi. 28, 137, 209, 218, 228 ff., 409, 417, 439, 491; xii. 23 ff., 97, 159, 162, 177, 178, 219, 253, 273, 283, 378, 430, 431, 445, 505; xiii. 1 ff. (main entry), 57, 58, 71, 77, 81, 86, 128, 143, 158, 185, 320, 343, 355, 361, 362, 364 ff., 420, 422, 425, 436, 442, 447, 451, 458, 464 ff. (main entry), 483, 552; xiv. 1, 14, 42, 63, 83, 84, 86, 112, 113, 138, 144, 153, 180, 318a, 462, 470, 486, 515, 518
Characteristics, xiii. 8
Chartism, xiii. 14
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, xiii. 5
Early Kings of Norway, The, xiii. 20
Essay on Goethe's Faust, xiii. 4
Frederick the Great, xiii. 17 ff.
German Romance, xiii. 4, 5
History of the French Revolution, xiii. 11 ff., 17, 19, 278, 332, 333, 384; xiv. 15
Letter Day Pamphlets, xiii. 15
Lectures on Heroes, xiii. 3
Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, xiii. 17, 19
Life of John Sterling, xi. 136; xiii. 18
Life of Schiller, xiii. 1, 4
On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History, xiii. 12 ff.

- Carlyle, Thomas
On the Choice of Books, xiii. 19
Past and Present, i. 176; xiii. 14
Reminiscences, xiii. 2
Sartor Resartus, ix. 100; xii. 163, 431; xiii. 2, 3, 5 ff., 9 ff., 60; xiv. 416
Trans. of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, xiii. 4, 5
Trans. of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Travels, xiii. 5
Trans. of Legendre's Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry, xiii. 4
Wotton Reinfred, xiii. 9
- Carmarthen, x. 386
- Carmarthen, Presbyterian college, x. 387
- Carmarthen, Roman walls at, i. 197
- Carmarthen*. See *Black Book of Carmelites*, the, i. 213; ii. 349, 350; iv. 419
- Carmen Heroicum*, iii. 293
- Carmichael, Grace Jennings (1867?–1904), xiv. 369, 585
- Carmichael-Smyth, major, xiii. 276
- Carnan, Thomas, xi. 377
- Carnarvon castle, xi. 131
- Carnarvon, earls of. See Dormer, Robert; Herbert, H. H. M.
- Carnarvonshire, iv. 262; x. 115
- Carnatic, the, xi. 19
- Caro (Flesh), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
- Carol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Carolina, South; ix. 12
- Caroline, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 280, 299
- Caroline (1683–1737), queen of George II, ix. 132, 175, 187, 222, 249 ff., 281, 338; x. 274, 353; xii. 19
- Caroline (1768–1821), queen of George IV, xiv. 121, 201
- Caroline divines, xii. 253, 255, 261, 262, 265, 277
- Caroline dramatists, x. 108
- Caroline essayists, ix. 36
- Caroline literature, viii. 222, 227, 389
- Caroline poetry, xiii. 192, 218, 237
- Caroline poets, vii. 1, 2, 10, 17; x. 151; xii. 127, 221
- Carolingian empire, viii. 310
- Carolingian romances, i. 302, 309. See, also, under Charlemagne
- Carolings, the, v. 4
- Carolles, Christmase* (Wynkyn de Worde's), ii. 393
- Carolostadius, iii. 363
- Carols, ii. 373 ff.
- Carols, Christmas, iii. 19
- Carols sung at Queen's College, Oxford, ii. 326
- Carové, Friedrich Wilhelm, xi. 491
- Carow, black nuns at, v. 8
- Carow, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
- Carpenter, Agricola, *Pseuchographia Anthropomagica* (1652), vii. 509
- Carpenter, J. Estlin, xii. 468; xiv. 470, 477
- Carpenter, Nathaniel (1589–1628?), *Philosophia libera*, iv. 278, 507
- Carpenter, Richard (d. 1670?), vii. 509

CARPENTER

- Carpenter, William Benjamin (1813-1885),
xiv. 296, 470, 559
Carpenter's Tools, Debate of the, II. 501
Carr, Henry, IV. 390
Carr, James Anderson, XIV. 572
Carr, J. Comyns, XIII. 522
Carr, Robert, earl of Somerset (d. 1645),
IV. 202; VI. 31, 37, 344; VII. 441
Carré, H., *Histoire de France*, X. 283
'Carré, Jérôme,' v. 292
Carre, Thomas, *pseud.* See Pinkney, Miles
Carrio, I. 236
Carroll. See under Centlivre, Susannah
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* See Dodgson,
Charles Lutwidge
Carroll, William, VIII. 473
Carrow. See Carow
Carruthers, R. (1799-1878), XI. 439; XIV.
517, 574
Carsons, the, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*,
XIII. 374
Carstares, William (1649-1715), IX. 492;
X. 295; XIV. 507
Cartagena, x. 36, 37, 41
Carte, Thomas (1686-1754), X. 291, 293,
355, 498 ff.; *History of England*, X. 280;
Life of James, Duke of Ormond, X. 280,
294, 295
Carte mss., the, XIV. 96
Carter, Elizabeth (1717-1806), X. 171,
464, 473; XI. 343, 350 ff., 354 ff. (main
entry), 361, 363, 365, 473
Epictetus, XI. 356 ff.
Examination of Mr Pope's Essay on
Man, XI. 356
Memoirs, XI. 356
Ode to Wisdom, XI. 356
Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy Ex-
plained, XI. 356
Carter, Huntley, XIII. 513
Carter, Matthew (fl. 1660), IX. 532
Carter, Nicholas (fl. 1717), XI. 354
Carter, Thos. Fortescue, XIV. Add. 6
Carter, William (d. 1584), IV. 381
Carteret, John, 1st earl Granville (1690-
1763), IX. 88, 172, 458, 459, 465
Carteret, lady, IX. 457, 459, 463
Carteret, Philip (d. 1796), XIV. 244
Cartesian philosophy, XI. 57
Cartesianism, VII. 303. See, also, Descartes
Carthage, II. 74; VIII. 65; IX. 258; XII.
301, 316, 475, 478, 480
Carthage, in Alfred's *Orosius*, I. 95
Carthusian order, I. 189; II. 61; VII. 338;
XIII. 95
Cartier, J., IV. 442
Cartmell, Lancashire, XII. 514
Carton, Sydney, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
XIII. 333
Cartwright, Christopher (1602-1658), VII.
424
Cartwright, Mrs, XIV. 599
Cartwright, Thomas (1535-1603), III. 213,
214, 389, 405, 413, 422, 426, 548; IV.
411, 433; IX. 235; XI. 32
Cartwright, Thomas (1634-1689), XII. 516

CASEY

- Cartwright, William (1611-1643), v. 371;
VI. 11, 28, 109, 240; VII. 4, 39, 272
Lady Errant, The, VI. 237
Ordinary, The, VI. 237
Royall Slave, The, VI. 237, 326; VIII.
118
Siedge or Love's Convert, The, VI. 237
Cartwright, William (d. 1687), VI. 83,
480
Cartwright, William Cornwallis, XIV. 485
Carve, Thomas (1590-1672?), VII. 453
Carver, Jonathan (1732-1780), XIV. 551
Carving, book on, III. 19
Cary, Elizabeth L., XIII. 476, 491, 493,
496, 574
Cary, Sir George, v. 257
Cary, Sir Henry, 1st viscount Falkland
(d. 1633), *The Marriage Night*, VIII.
130, 418
Cary, Henry Francis (1772-1844), XI. 402;
XII. 137, 415; *Dante*, XII. 85, 202; XIII.
174
Cary, Lettice, wife of 2nd viscount Falk-
land, VII. 151, 155
Cary, Sir Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland
(1610?-1643), VI. 6; VII. 21, 52, 88, 143,
150 ff., 218, 305, 424, 441, 484; VIII.
63, 298; *Discourse of Infallibility*, VII.
150, 151
Cary, Sir Robert, *Memoirs*, XII. 16
Caryl, Joseph (1602-1673), VII. 316, 322
Caryll, John (1666?-1736), IX. 70, 73, 82,
84, 85, 443
Casa, G. della, *Il Galateo*, III. 341
Casa Guidi, Florence, XIII. 70, 73, 79
Casa Magni, XII. 76
Casas, Bartolomé de las, IX. 500
Casaubon, Isaac (1559-1614), III. 424;
IV. 161, 238, 353, 500, 521; VII. 109,
250, 307 ff., 311, 312, 314, 319, 320,
324, 477, 485 ff.; VIII. 63; IX. 331; XIV.
109; *De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exer-*
citationes XVI ad Baronii annales, VII.
310, 484
Casaubon, Meric (1599-1671), VII. 109,
322, 477, 486, 487, 488, 510, 517
Commentary on the Hebrew and (Anglo-
Saxon language, VII. 319
Epictetus, VII. 319
Marcus Antoninus, VII. 319
Of Credulity and Incredulity, VII. 395,
484, 507
Treatise concerning Enthusiasm, A, VII.
393
Casaubon, Mr, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
Casby, Flora, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
Casby, Mr, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
Casca, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
Case, John (d. 1600), IV. 507; VI. 398;
Speculum moralium questionum in uni-
versam ethicen Aristotelis, IV. 274; VI.
398
Casere, in *Widsith*, I. 35
Casey, Elizabeth Owens Blackburne
(1845?-1894), XIV. 567; *A bunch of*
Shamrocks, XIV. 327

- Casey, John (1820–1891), xiv. 555
 Casimir, vii. 87
 Casimir, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, xi. 414
Casket, The, a Miscellany (1829), xi. 419
 Casket letters, vii. 161
 Caspian sea, iv. 84
 Cassandra, iv. 120
 Cassandra, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 119
 Cassano library, xii. 366
 Cassell, John (1817–1865), xiv. 533, 612
 Cassels, Walter Richard (1826–1907), xii. 465
 Cassilis, Catherine, in Black's *A Daughter of Heth*, xiii. 432
 Cassillis, earls of. *See* Kennedy, Gilbert
 Cassio, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Cassiodorien, in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 307
 Cassiodorus, i. 20, 213; ii. 363, 366; xii. 272, 322, 476; xiii. 461
 Cassius, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197; vi. 127; xiii. 221
 Cassius Longinus, Gaius, ix. 28
 Cassius Severus, iv. 349; vii. 272
 Castabala, xiv. 53
 Castalio, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
 Castalio, Sebastian, iii. 145
 Castamela, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193, 194
 Castanheda, Hernan Lopes de, iv. 442
 Castelain, Maurice, vi. 5, 9, 10, 362, 370
 Castell, Edmund (1606–1685), vii. 490, 491
 Castelvetro, Lodovico, vii. 265
 Casti, Giambattista, xii. 33, 51, 52, 56; *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Castiglione, Balthazar or Baldassarre, iii. 174, 344; iv. 135, 159, 342, v. 132; *Il Cortegiano*, iii. 171, 235, 341, 434, 437, 438, 505, 550; iv. 7, 397, 443; v. 124, 349; ix. 396
 Castillo, John (1792–1845), xii. 415
 Castle, Egerton, xiv. 503
 Castle Howard, viii. 162
 Castle inn, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 101
Castle of Perseverance, The, v. 52, 391, 392
Castle of Pleasure, The, ii. 327
 Castlemaine, countess of. *See* Villiers, Barbara
 Castlemaine, earl of. *See* Palmer, Roger
 Castlereagh, viscount. *See* Stewart, Robert
 Castlewood, lady, in *Esmond*, xiii. 293, 296, 407
 Castlewood family, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298
 Castro, Guillen de, vi. 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
 Caswall, Edward (1814–1878), xii. 455
 'Cataline, Colonel,' x. 393
Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum, ix. 356
 Catalogue, complete, of modern books, xi. 339
Catalogue of all the Books...since the Dreadful Fire, xi. 339
Catalogue of Books (term catalogue), xi. 339
Catalogue of the most vendible Books, xi. 338
 Catalogues, xi. 470
Catalogus Bibliothecae Harleianae, x. 166
 Cataneo, Girolamo, iv. 443, 454
 Catch, Nehemiah, viii. 122
 Catchpole, in *Rabelais*, viii. 67
 Catesby, Monsignore, in *Disraeli's Lothair*, xiii. 350
 Catharine II, empress of Russia, v. 308; x. 246, 266, 288; xi. 358, 430; xii. 52, 55
 Catharine, St, in *Tyrannical Love*, viii. 22
 Catharine of Alexandria, St, v. 7, 37, 38
 Catharine of Braganza, queen, ix. 278
 Cathay, iv. 66, 71 ff., 76, 86
 Cathcart, lord, in *Glover's Boadicea*, xi. 258
 Catherine, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Catherine, in Thackeray's novel, xiii. 280
 Catherine de' Medici, iv. 429
 Catherine of Aragon (1485–1536), 1st queen of Henry VIII, iii. 15, 16; v. 201; vi. 332, 333; ix. 197
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, in *Henry VIII*, v. 195; vi. 231
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, song in praise of, ii. 394
 Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V, iv. 182
 Catherine Parr (1512–1548), 6th queen of Henry VIII, iv. 231, 495
 Cathelough, Robert Knight, earl of (lord Luxborough), x. 272, 273
 Catholic emancipation, xiii. 24
 Catholic reaction, the, v. 337
Catholic Standard, The, xii. 463
Catholicon Anglicum, ii. 483; iii. 555
 Catiline, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Catley, Ann (1745–1789), xi. 450, 453
 Catling, Thomas, xiv. 533
 Catnach, James (1792–1841), xi. 373, 469; xiv. 226 ff., 540, 542
 Cato, ix. 28, 63, 64
 Cato, in *Caesar and Pompey*, vi. 35
Cato, Distichs of, i. 119
 Cato street conspiracy, xiv. 201, 228
 Cats, Vader, *Maechden-Pflicht*, vi. 87
 Cattaro, Dalmatia, iii. 262
 Cattraeth, i. 249
 Cattuna, empress, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Catullus, i. 362; iv. 197, 334, 516; vi. 346; vii. 1, 12, 13, 36; xii. 337, 483, 488, 490; xiii. 42, 45, 175; *Attis*, xiii. 449; *Vivamus, mea Lesbia, et amemus*, vii. 2; *Luctus in morte passeris*, vii. 9
 Caucasus, the, xii. 65, 70
 Caulah, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, x. 281
Causidicade, The, x. 28
 Caussin, N., vi. 140
 Caustic, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Cavalcanti, Guido, iv. 197; xiii. 118

- Cavalier songs and jests, VII. 512
Cavaliers Catechisme and confession of his faith, The, VII. 383
Cavaliers' Catechisme, or the Reformed Protestant catechising the anti-christian Papist, VII. 382
Cavaliers' Diurnall, The, VII. 388
Cavaliers Letanie, The, VII. 383
 Cavall, the hound. *See* Cabal
Cavallilly Man, The, VIII. 96
 Cave, Edward (1691-1754), X. 162 ff., 175, 465, 466; XI. 323, 355, 467; XII. 428; XIV. 169
 Cave, Henry, *Narration of the Fall of Paris Garden*, VI. 393
 Cave, R., XII. 428
 'Cave of Adullam,' the, XIV. 133
 Cave of Envy, in Sandys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
 Cave of Harmony, the, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296
 Cave of Mammon, in *The Faerie Queene*, VI. 335
 Cavenagh, F. A., XIV. 525
 Cavendish family, VII. 282, 289. *See, also, under* Devonshire and Newcastle
 Cavendish, lord Frederick Charles (1836-1882), XIV. 320
 Cavendish, George (1500-1561?), III. 198, 325, 334 ff., 528; IV. 428; VII. 514; *Life and Death of Thomas Wolsey*, III. 325, 335; *Metrical Visions*, III. 198
 Cavendish, Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire (1757-1806), XI. 456
 Cavendish, Gilbert, IV. 524
 Cavendish, Henry (1731-1810), XIV. 258, 272, 274, 275, 556, 557
 Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle (1624?-1674), IV. 193; VII. 229, 452; VIII. 124, 149, 419, 424; *The cxi Sociable Letters*, VII. 228; *The Life of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle*, VII. 227; *True Relation of the Birth, Breeding and Life of Margaret, duchess of Newcastle*, VII. 228
 Cavendish, Richard (d. 1601), IV. 436
 Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire, marquis of Hartington (1833-1908), XIV. 131, 509
 Cavendish, Thomas (1560-1592), III. 358, 359; IV. 78, 92; V. 139
 Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Devonshire (1640-1707), VIII. 411
 Cavendish, William George Spencer, 6th duke of Devonshire (1790-1858), XII. 368
 Cavendish, Sir William, 7th duke of Devonshire (1808-1891), XIV. 270
 Cavendish, William, marquis and 1st duke of Newcastle (1592-1676), VI. 6, 197; VII. 226, 227, 229, 285; VIII. 17, 149, 398, 420, 424; *The Humorous Lovers*, VIII. 124; *The Triumphant Widow*, VIII. 124
 Cavendish, Sir William (d. 1557), III. 335
 Cavendish, William, 1st earl of Devonshire (d. 1626), VII. 282
 Cavendish, William, 2nd earl of Devonshire (1591?-1628), VII. 287
 Cavendish, William, 3rd earl of Devonshire (1617-1684), VII. 284
 Cavour, Camillo, count di, XIII. 73
 Caw, G., *Poetical Museum*, IX. 565
 Cawarden, Sir Thomas (d. 1559), VI. 257
Cawline, Sir, II. 414
 Cawood, John (1514-1572), III. 59; IV. 397, 400
 Caxton, William (1421-8-1491), I. 245, 285; II. 73, 77, 97, 160, 161, 198, 209, 228, 245, 264, 310 ff., 316, 332 ff., 421, 429, 483 ff.; III. 19, 67, 289, 290, 308, 339, 439 ff., 443 ff., 459, 460, 526; IV. 343, 353, 427, 428, 523; V. 53; IX. 536; XII. 520; XIV. 491
Aesop's Fables, II. 314, 334
Art of good living and good dying, II. 324
Aymon, The History of the Four Sons of, II. 316, 332, 484; IV. 397
Blanchardyn and Eglantine, The History of, 316
Bonne meurs, Le livre des, II. 315
Cato, II. 209, 314
Charles the Great, The Life of, II. 314, 315
Chesse, Game and playe of the, II. 309, 312, 313; IV. 300, 510
Chivalry, The Order of, II. 228, 314
Chronicle of Brute, II. 313, 334
Curtesye, Book of, II. 313, 427
Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, II. 313, 427, 485
Eneydos, II. 316; III. 19, 67; IV. 39
Fayttes of Arms, The, II. 316
Godfrey of Bologne, The History of, II. 313
Golden Legend, The, II. 314; IV. 39
Good Manners, The Book of, II. 314, 333, 420
Knight of the Tower, The Book of, II. 314, 333, 420
Mirror of the World, The, II. 313
Paris and Vienne, The History of, II. 314, 315, 319, 332
Recuyell of the Histories of Troy, II. 230, 311 ff.; III. 289; IV. 397
Reynard the Fox, II. 245, 313, 314, 332
Royal Book, The, II. 315
 Trevisa's Higden's *Polychronicon*, Caxton's revision of, II. 313
Vitae Sanctorum Patrum, II. 323
 Caxton society, XII. 355
 Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma, VI. 148, 149
 Cayley, Arthur (1821-1895), XIV. 262, 264, 556
 Cayley, Charles Bagot, XIII. 246, 247
 Cayley, George John (1826-1878), XIV. 551
 Cazamian, L., XIII. 470, 545, 546, 548, 551; *Le Roman Social en Angleterre*, XIII. 344, 348
 Ceadda (Chad), IV. 421. *See, also, Chad*
 Cearbhall (d. 888), Irish king, I. 287
 Cebes, X. 468
Cebes his Table, VII. 489
 Cecil, Edward, *Aemilia*, VI. 321
 Cecil, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, X. 91; XI. 263

- Cecil, Richard (1748-1810), **xii.** 471
 Cecil, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury (1563?-1612), **iv.** 82, 83, 94, 225; **v.** 345; **vii.** 331, 435, 438, 440; **x.** 501
 Cecil, William, lord Burghley (1520-1598), **iii.** 185, 241, 242, 319, 326, 380, 419, 421; **iv.** 1, 8, 10, 225, 275, 277 ff., 281, 300 ff., 307, 308, 312, 382, 386, 401, 405, 410, 510; **v.** 64, 89, 90, 341, 343, 345, 362; **vi.** 47, 305, 381, 382, 384; **vii.** 191, 325, 328, 331; **viii.** 8; **x.** 500; **xiv.** 86; *Precepts*, **iv.** 343, 344, 523
 Cecilia, **St.** **i.** 74
Cecilia, St., The Life of, **ii.** 503
 Cecilia de Chaumpaigne, **ii.** 159
 Cecils, the, **iv.** 278, 279; **vi.** 6
 Cedd, **St.** (d. 664), **i.** 82
 Ceix, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii.** 151
 Celadon, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, **viii.** 20
 Celadon, in Thomson's *Seasons*, **x.** 103
 Celand, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, **iv.** 157
 Celesia, Dorothea (Mallet, 1738-1790), **xi.** 263; *Almida*, **x.** 86, 439; **xi.** 456
Celestial Hierarchy, The, **iii.** 6, 214
 Celestina, in *Calisto and Melebea*, **v.** 99, 100
 Celestina, in *The Lady of Pleasure*, **vi.** 202
 Celestine, pope, **ii.** 148
 Celia, in *As You Like It*, **i.** 298
 Celia, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, **vi.** 123
 Celia (Carew's), **vii.** 17, 20
 Celia (Waller's), **vii.** 55
 Celimène, in *The Spectator*, **ix.** 57
 Cellier, François A., **xiii.** 519
 Celling. *See* Tilly, William
 Cellini, Benvenuto, *Memoirs*, **xiv.** 108
 Celsus, **xii.** 521
 Celtic ancestry, **xiii.** 122, 440
 Celtic influence on English literature, **i.** 274 ff.
 Celtic language and literature, **xii.** 327, 343, 344, 361, 362; **xiii.** 100, 101, 196; **xiv.** 303, 307, 434, 457
 Celtic legend, **xiii.** 36, 42
 Celtic minstrels, **v.** 27
 Celtic mysticism, **vii.** 15, 42
 Celtic scholars, **xiv.** 307
 Celtic society, **xii.** 361
 Celtic tales, **ii.** 407
 Celticism, **x.** 230, 296
 Celts, **xiv.** 68, 69
 Cenci, Beatrice, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, **xii.** 67 ff., 113
 Cenci, count, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, **xii.** 68
 Cenci, Francesco, **vi.** 159
 Cenci family, the, **vi.** 153
 Cenci palace, **xii.** 70
 Cenis, Mont, **xii.** 496
 'Censor of Great Britain,' **ix.** 41
Censure of the Rota on Mr Dryden's Conquest of Granada, The, **viii.** 4
 Centlivre, Susannah (1667?-1723), **viii.** 132, 168, 176, 426; **x.** 71 ff., 427; **xi.** 322
Artifice, The, **x.** 72
Bold Stroke for a Wife, **x.** 72

- Centlivre, Susannah
Busy-Body, The, **x.** 72
Marplot in Lisbon, **x.** 72
Perjur'd Husband, The, **x.** 72
Perplexed Lover, The, **viii.** 131
Wonder, The, **x.** 72
 Ceolfred, saint (642-716), **i.** 55, 82
 Ceolwulf, saint (d. 764), king of Northumbria, **i.** 82
 Cephalonia, island of, **xii.** 38
 Cephalus, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii.** 152
 'Cerbera' (Mrs Schwellenberg), **x.** 260
 Cerberon, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, **iv.** 173 176
 Cerberus, in *Hudibras*, **viii.** 73
 Cerdie, **i.** 236
 Cerdogni, Camillo, **vii.** 100
 Cerdon, the cobbler, in *Hudibras*, **viii.** 68, 69
 Ceres, **vii.** 370
 Ceres, in *Lingua*, **vi.** 315
 Ceriol, Federico Furió, **iv.** 443
 Cerne, abbey of, in Dorsetshire, and *Book of*, **i.** 86, 116, 120, 125, 150, 434
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, **vi.** 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 154; **viii.** 67, 425; **x.** 26, 44, 50 ff., 414; **xii.** 168
Curioso Impertinente, **vi.** 133, 137, 223, 236
Don Quixote, **iv.** 360, 395, 443; **vi.** 133, 137, 223, 236; **viii.** 65, 68, 70, 126 ff., 189, 191; **ix.** 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 500 ff., 529; **x.** 25, 40, 51, 52, 417; **xi.** 280, *also see* Add.; **xiii.** 305; **xiv.** 249, 251
El Viejo celoso, **viii.** 129
La Fuerza de la Sangre, **viii.** 129
La Gitanilla, **viii.** 129
Los Baños de Argel, **viii.** 129
Novelas Exemplares, **iv.** 9; **vi.** 123, 139, 140; **viii.** 128, 129
Persiles y Sigismunda, **vi.** 123, 130, 138; **viii.** 128
Voyage to Parnassus, **vii.** 274
 Cesario, in *The Faire Maide of the Inne*, **vi.** 140
 'Cesario,' Della Cruscan poet, **xi.** 177
 Cesarotti, **x.** 488
 Cespedes, Gonzalo de, **viii.** 128, 129; *Gerardo*, **vi.** 123, 139, 183
 Cestre, C., **xi.** 417
 Ceylon, **ii.** 80
 Chabot, Madame, **x.** 248
 Chad, **St.** (d. 672), **i.** 82; **iv.** 421
 Chad, **St.**, in *The Golden Legend*, **ii.** 335
 Chadderton, William (1540?-1608), **xii.** 493
 Chaderton, Laurence (1536?-1640), **vii.** 317, 340
 Chadwick, Esther E., **xiii.** 557
 Chadwick, Hector Munro, **i.** 419, 425
 Chaeronea, **iv.** 10
 Chaffanbrass, Trollope's, **xiii.** 422
 Chagford, **vii.** 86
 Chalcedon, **xii.** 262
 Chalcondylas, Demetrius, **iii.** 5, 6
 Chaldea, **xii.** 477
 Chaldee language, **ix.** 393

- Chaldee learning, vii. 318, 319; viii. 364
 'Chaldee ms., the,' xii. 156, 157, 160, 163
 Chaldee Targums, vii. 319
 Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., vii. 107, 120
 Chaliz, vii. 173
 Chalk farm, xii. 161
 Chalkhill, John (*fl.* 1600), vii. 77 ff., 81, 113, 252; viii. 227; xiii. 237; *Thealma and Clearchus*, ii. 218; vii. 76, 78, 250, 412
 'Challenger,' H.M.S., xiv. 297
 Challoner, Luke (*fl.* 1603), iv. 433
 Challoner, Richard (1691-1781), iv. 49; x. Add.
 Chalmers, Alexander (1759-1834), vi. 1; ix. 187, 190, 480; x. 138, 153, 154, 172, 452, 462, 476, 478; xi. 467; xiii. 224
 Chalmers, George (1742-1825), ix. 562; x. 459, 463; xi. 395, 470; xii. 508
Caledonia, xii. 350
 'Political Annals of the Colonies,' xii. 350
 'Treaties,' xii. 350
 Chalmers, James (1841-1901), xiv. 551
 Chalmers, J. A., xiv. Add. 7
 Chalmers, Thomas (1780-1847), xii. 472; xiv. 119, 470
 Chalmers, William, xiv. 517
 Chalmers's *Poets*, ii. 199
 Chalon-sur-Saône, i. 34
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1521-1565), iv. 443; *De Re Publica Anglorum instauranda*, iv. 261
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1561-1615), iv. 84
 Cham, the Great, ii. 79, 86
 Chamber, John (1546-1604), iv. 535; vii. 394; *A Confutation of Astrological Demonology*, vii. 377; *A Treatise against Judicial Astrology*, vii. 376, 508
 Chambéri, ix. 245
 Chamberlain or Chamberlayne, Edward (1616-1703), vii. 514
 Chamberlain, John (1553-1627), vi. 291, 324; vii. 193, 343, 345, 437
 Chamberlain, Joseph, xiv. 134, 186
 Chamberlain, Robert, xiii. 244
 Chamberlaine, Frances. *See* Sheridan, Frances
 Chamberlain's company, the lord, v. 309; vi. 3, 4, 40, 182, 245, 247, 250, 253, 255, 256, 258, 274, 275, 312
 Chamberlayne, Dr. ix. 464
 Chamberlayne, Edward (1616-1703), *Angliae Notitia*, ix. 352, 532
 Chamberlayne, John (1666-1723), *Magnae Britanniae Notitia*, ix. 353, 532
 Chamberlayne, William (1619-1689), vii. 73, 81, 94, 113, 412; viii. 227, 435; xiii. 237
England's Jubile, vii. 74; viii. 229
Love's Victory, vii. 74
Pharonnidia, vii. 49, 74, 76 ff., 80; viii. 229; xiii. 238, 244
Wits led by the Nose, vii. 74
 Chamberlen, P., *The Poore Man's Advocate*, iv. 510
 Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, vi. 267; *Mediaeval Stage*, *The*, ii. 380
 Chambers, Raymond Wilson, i. Add.
 Chambers, Robert (1802-1871), ix. 566; xi. 437, 440, 442; xii. 378, 425, 465; xiii. 500; xiv. 159, 517, 533, 559, 612; *Vestiges of Creation*, xiv. 298
 Chambers, Sir William, x. 199
 Chambers, William (1800-1883), xii. 425; xiv. 159, 533, 612
Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature, i. ix; xiv. 145, 527, 528, 574
Chambers's Journal, xii. 425; xiv. 159, 326
 Chambray, Roland Fréart, Sieur de, viii. 449
 Chamfort, Nicolas, xi. 175
 Chamier, Anthony (1725-1780), x. 405
 Chamier, Frederick (1796-1870), xii. 251, 448; xiv. 490
 Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. von, xiii. 192
 Chamont, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 184
 Champfleury (*pseud.*), xiv. 540
Champion, *The*, x. 23, 24, 27, 417; xii. 171, 434
 Champneys, Arthur Charles, xiv. 598
 Champneys, Basil, xiii. 507, 508
 Chance, J. F., x. 295
 Chancellor, Richard (d. 1556), iv. 68, 71, 72, 84, 88
 Chancery, court of, xi. 315
 Chandler, Edward (1668?-1750), viii. 282, 453
 Chandler, Frank Wadleigh, iv. 530; xiii. 513; xiv. 540; *The Literature of Roguery*, xiii. 437
 Chandler, Henry William (1828-1889), xii. 520
 Chandler, Richard (1738-1810), xii. 496; *Antiquities of Ionia*, xii. 338
 Chandler, Samuel (1693-1766), ix. 476, 570; x. 386, 499, 521; *Case of Subscription*, x. 374; *History of Persecution*, x. 374
 Chandler, or Chaundler, T. (1418?-1490), vii. 326
 Chandos, duke of. *See* Brydges, James
 Chandos, lord. *See* Brydges, Grey
 Chandra Sen, Keshab, xiv. 341
 Channel islands, iv. 190; xiv. 434
 Channing, William Ellery, xii. 378
Chansons de geste, i. 279, 291, 447; v. 3, and *see* 34
 Chanteloup, ix. 226
 Chantrey, Sir Francis Legatt (1781-1842), xi. 242; xii. 323
 Chantries act (1547), iii. 418; vii. 326
 Chapbook editions of children's books, xi. 477
 Chapbooks, xi. 475, 476
 Chapel Royal, the, vi. 279. *See, also, under* Children of the Chapel Royal
Chapel Royal, *The Old Cheque Book of the*, vi. 280, 282
 Chapelain, Jean, vii. 268; viii. 374; x. 220; *La Pucelle*, vii. 268

Chapman, George (1559?–1634), III. 191, 199, 271, 292, 305, 449, 452, 526, 550; IV. 22, 266, 393 ff.; V. 148, 224, 311, 312, 344, 371, 422; VI. 2, 16, 19, 28–57 (main entry), 147, 202, 225, 250, 329, 353 ff., 420 ff., 451, 488, *also see* Add.; VII. 51, 465; IX. 75; XII. 191; XIII. 448, 495, *also see* Add. 2

Achilles Shield, VI. 37

Al Fooles, VI. 15, 32, 290

Alphonsus Emperour of Germany, VI. 35

Amorous Zodiac, *The*, VI. 30, 31

Andromache Literata, VI. 31

Batrachomyomachia, VI. 37

Blinde begger of Alexandria, *The*, VI. 15, 31

Byron, *The Conspiracie, And Tragedie of Charles Duke of*, VI. 30, 33 ff., 175, 258

Caesar, trans. of, IV. 435

Caesar and Pompey, VI. 35, 172

Chabot, Admirall of France, VI. 35, 207

Comodey of Umers, *The*, VI. 32

Coronet for his Mistress Philosophy, *A*, VI. 31

De Guiana Carmen, IV. 88

Eastward Hoe, III. 191; V. 255; VI. 4, 20, 30, 32, 43, 47, 48, 171, 173, 258, 355; VII. 433

Euthymiae Raptus, VI. 29

Fatal Love, a French tragedy, VI. 36

Gentleman Usher, *The*, VI. 32, 290

Gyles Goosecappe, *Sir*, VI. 35, 290, 459

Hesiod's Works and Days, Chapman's trans. of, IV. 436; VI. 37

Homer, III. 305; IV. 2, 19, 21, 394, 437, 516, 526; VI. 29, 30, 32, 37; XI. 90; XII. 79, 190

Homeric Epigrams, VI. 37

Homeric Hymns, VI. 37

Humorous Dayes Myrth, *An*, V. 331; VI. 15, 31

Marlowe's *Hero and Leander*, Chapman's continuation of, VI. 31

Masque... of the Middle Temple and Lyncolnes Inn, VI. 36, 353

May-Day, III. 199; V. 34; VI. 32, 290

Monsieur D'Olive, VI. 32

Musaeus, translation of, VI. 30

Ovid's Banquet of Sence, IV. 19, 439; VI. 31

Revenge for Honour, VI. 35

Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois, *The*, VI. 33 ff., 178, 223

Shadow of Night, *The*, VI. 31

Tears of Peace, *The*, VI. 31

Widdowes Teares, *The*, VI. 32

World runs on Wheels, *The* (*Al Fooles*), VI. 32

Yorkshire Gentlewoman and her Son, *The*, VI. 36

See, also, under Marston and Shirley

Chapman, George (1723–1806), XIV. 605

Chapman, John (1822–1894), XII. 430; XIII. 383, 385

Chapman, Maria Weston, XIII. 343, 554

Chapman and Hall, publishers, XIII. 440

Chapone, Mrs Hester, born Mulso (1727–1801), X. 171, 270; XI. 356, 473; XIV. 599; *Letters*, XI. 365, 379

Chappell, Jennie, XIV. 517

Chappell, William (1582–1649), VII. 97, 98

Chappell, William, X. 233

Chappell, W., *Popular Music of the Olden Time*, IX. 361 ff., 568

Chapter books, XI. 325

Character of a Coffee-house, *The*, VII. 389

Character of Italy, *The*, VII. 392

Character of Spain, *The*, VII. 392

Character of Warre, *The*, VII. 386

Character sketches, VII. 517

Character writers, IV. 521, 522

Charissa, in *The Faerie Queene*, VI. 335

Chariton, *Chereas and Callirrhoe*, III. 351

Charity, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148

Charity, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228

Charity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228

Charity, the tree of, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 24, 27

Charity commission, XIV. 422, 433

Charity schools, IX. 570, 571

Charivari, XIV. 235, 326

Charlemagne in romance, I. 169, 281, 283, 284, 302, 342, 467

Charlemont, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 168

Charles I., IV. 92, 107, 195, 238 ff., 265, 301, 302, 312, 366, 381, 411, 426; V. 222, 348, 360; VI. 6, 7, 83, 147 ff., 201, 203, 208, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 245, 246, 271, 278, 321, 324 ff., 336, 359, 360, 363, 403; VII. 1, 6, 16, 17, 24, 29, 35, 39, 50, 52 ff., 59, 61, 63, 79, 80, 106, 140, 142, 144, 146 ff., 154, 159, 161 ff., 165, 179, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 205, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 221 ff., 229, 254, 280, 300, 306, 335, 340, 352, 353, 361, 382, 383, 392, 433, 435, 436, 438 ff., 447, 449, 450, 455; VIII. 2, 67, 101, 119, 130, 134, 245, 246, 267, 277, 294, 295, 297, 312, 318, 319, 323, 358, 361, 371, 383, *also see* Add.; IX. 27, 201, 222, 233, 235, 240, 250, 307, 309, 403; X. 279, 283, 286, 287, 290, 295, 318, 355, 498 ff.; XI. 280, 311; XII. 253, 260, 521; XIV. 93, 396

Charles I., in Shelley's drama, XII. 75

Charles I., *Just Defence of the Royal Martyr King*, VII. 225

Charles I., pamphlets on, VII. 513

Charles II., I. 282; IV. 204; V. 237, 375; VI. 250, 271; VII. 61, 62, 150, 161, 179, 180, 183, 188, 196, 197, 206, 213 ff., 219, 234, 250, 254, 285, 314, 360, 365, 434, 436, 441, 455; VIII. 6, 7, 9, 18, 20, 21, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43 ff., 61, 62, 64, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92 ff., 97 ff., 118, 122, 123, 131, 132, 155, 158, 174, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 213, 247, 248, 254, 256, 261, 262, 264 ff., 269, 272, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 304, 358, 370, 372, 382,

CHARLES

- Charles II
387, 481, 482; ix. 2, 194, 199, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 213, 225, 233, 234, 239, 307, 362, 363; x. 287, 290, 351, 373; xiii. 434
- Charles II, king of Spain, ix. 8, 133; xiv. 212
- Charles V, emperor, x. 504
- Charles V, king of Spain, ii. 83, 338, 340; iii. 32, 160
- Charles VIII, king, in *Romola*, xiii. 394
- Charles VIII, king of France, x. 303
- Charles IX, king of France, viii. 87
- Charles XII, king of Sweden, ix. 19; x. 169
- Charles, archduke of Austria, ix. 134
- Charles Edward, prince (the Young Pretender), ix. 371, 373, 563 ff.; xii. 26; xiv. 360
- Charles, Edwin, xiii. 537
- Charles, Émile, i. 208 ff.
- Charles Frederick, king of Prussia, x. 463
- Charles Lewis (Karl Ludwig), elector Palatine, v. 284; vii. 231
- Charles the Bald, i. 88, 89; iv. 270
- Charles the Bold, ii. 307
- Charles the Great (Charlemagne), i. 5, 84, 88 ff.; ii. 112, 181, 339, 416; iii. 211, 245, 437; iv. 24, 269; v. 40; x. 314; xii. 322, 476
- For Romances, see under Charlemagne and Carolingian*
- Charles the Great, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii. 125, 126
- Charles the Great, Life of*, ii. 314, 315, 485
- Charles's men, prince, vi. 232
- Charleton, Walter (1619–1707), viii. 362, 395, 476; *Chorea Gigantum*, ix. 354, 532
- Charlett, Arthur (1655–1722), ix. 57, 470
- Charley, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, xiii. 376
- Charlie is my Darling*, ix. 376
- Charlotte, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264
- Charlotte, in Goethe's *Werther*, x. 227
- Charlotte, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317
- Charlotte, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 299
- Charlotte, Augusta, princess (1796–1817), xi. 166; xii. 401; xiii. 276; xiv. 227
- Charlotte, Sophia (1744–1818), queen of George III, x. 63, 65, 260
- 'Charlotte Elizabeth.' *See* Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth
- Charlton, Sir Job (1614–1697), ix. 392
- Charlton, Stephen, vii. 438
- Charlton, Wilts., viii. 9
- Charlwood, John (d. 1592), iv. 394
- Charm for Barren Land*, i. 64
- Charmer, The*, ix. 371, 566
- Charms, Old English, i. 40, 422, 423
- Charnock, Richard, prior, iii. 3, 4, 11, 49
- Charolais, in *The Fatall Dowry*, vi. 158
- Charon, vii. 381
- Charon, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351
- Charon, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53
- Chart, near Leeds in Kent, i. 353

CHAUCER

- Charter, Elizabeth (*fl.* 1815–1825), xi. 419
- Charter Rolls, the, xii. 516
- Charterhouse, xii. 288, 329, 332; xiii. 276; xiv. 404, 422
- Charteris, Francis (1675–1732), ix. 469, 470
- Charteris, Henry (d. 1599), iii. 123; iv. 413
- Chartier, Alain, ii. 164, 216, 485; iii. 489, 502; iv. 443; viii. 59; *Le Quadrilogue Invectif*, iii. 152, 153
- Chartley, in *The Wise woman of Hogsdon*, vi. 99
- Chartres, school of, i. 183 ff., 216
- Chase, John Centlivres, xiv. Add. 6, 11
- Chase side, Enfield, xii. 201
- Charles, Ph., xii. 524
- Chastitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126
- Chastity, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 231
- Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de, iv. 43; v. 301; xii. 396, 524; xiv. 107; *Génie du Christianisme*, xi. 108; xii. 254
- Chatham, viii. 249, 381
- Chatham, earl of. *See* Pitt, William
- Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, xiii. 216
- Chatteris, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, xiii. 276
- Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, xiv. 341
- Chatterton, Thomas (1752–1770), x. 234 ff. (main entry), 239, 485, 486, 525, also *see* Add.; xi. 181, 245, 250, 390, 422; xii. 81, 86; xiii. 225, 226; xiv. 504
- Bristowe Tragedie*, x. 234
- Consulad*, x. 399
- Elinoure and Juga*, x. 235, 238
- Excelente Balade of Charitie*, x. 235
- Revenge, The*, x. 237
- Ryse of Peyncteyning in Englande*, x. 237
- Saxon Atchievements*, x. 237
- Songe to Alla*, x. 235
- Unknown Knight, The*, x. 236
- Works*, xii. 146
- See, also*, Rowley, Thomas, and the Rowley Poems
- Chattuarii, the, i. 26
- Chaucer, Agnes, wife of John^o Chaucer, ii. 156
- Chaucer, Elizabeth, ii. 157
- Chaucer, Geoffrey (1340?–1400), i. 16, 99, 155, 170, 177, 193, 213, 270, 275 ff., 280, 282, 283, 288, 289, 292, 298, 299, 309, 316, 319, 332, 335, 348 ff., 355, 366, 367, 380, 382, 386 ff., 394 ff.; ii. 18, 39, 41, 72, 92 ff., 103, 110, 134, 135, 142, 143, 145, 146, 150 ff., 156–196 (main entry), 197, 198, 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213 ff., 222, 225, 227 ff., 236, 239, 240, 243 ff., 247, 248, 250, 252 ff., 257, 258, 261, 263 ff., 272, 295, 308, 314, 317, 323, 332, 334, 337, 340, 351, 352, 355, 364, 391, 403, 412, 416, 422, 429, 455 ff., 488; iii. 24, 68, 70, 73, 79, 98, 108, 116, 117, 119, 120, 130, 138, 149, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177, 178, 188, 192, 200, 212, 227, 239, 244,

Chaucer, Geoffrey

246, 273 ff., 280 ff., 286, 287, 289, 290 ff., 296 ff., 301, 303, 308, 324, 325, 327, 435, 439, 441 ff., 448, 449, 555; iv. 22, 194, 207, 246, 248, 421, 432; v. 22, 96, 98, 103, 196, 220, 221, 226, 227, 234, 327; vi. 52, 113, 137, 299, 311; vii. 75, 132, 135, 156, 173, 235; viii. 20, 48, 51, 52, 55, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 433; ix. 68, 151, 158, 362, 369, 446; x. 183, 218, 219, 221, 223, 227, 236, 239, 241, 491; xi. 161, 251, 255, 368, 394, 431; xii. 54, 98, 120, 168, 177, 344, 354, 443; xiii. 104, 119, 128, 211, 238, 242, 423

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:

A.B.C., ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 170
Anelida and Arcite, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 217, 312; iii. 116
Assembly of Fowls, The. See *Parliament Assembly of Ladies, The*, ii. 162, 164, 215, 217, 223
Astrolabe, ii. 157, 161, 162, 185
Ballade in Commendation of our Lady, A, ii. 162
Boethius, ii. 160 ff., 185, 186, 317; iv. 422
Bukton, The Envoy to, ii. 162, 187
Canon's Yeoman's Tale, The, ii. 211
Canterbury Tales, i. 16, 193, 213, 286, 298, 352; ii. 135, 143, 145, 160 ff., 167, 168, 174, 177, 180, 185, 187, 194, 215, 216, 218, 313, 314, 320, 323; iii. 235, 241, 285, 290, 298; iv. 330; xi. 200
Circumstance, ii. 162
Clerk's Tale, The, ii. 183, 188, 192, 350, 413; v. 117
Complaint of Mars, The, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 170
Complaint of Venus, The, ii. 161, 162, 164, 187
Complaint to his Lady, The, ii. 167, 170
Complaint unto Pity, The, ii. 161, 164, 167, 170
Cook's Tale, The, ii. 181
Death of Pity, The, ii. 162
Dream, The. See *Duchess, The book of*
Duchess, The book of the [Death of Blanche], ii. 160 ff., 164, 167, 168, 170; xiii. 124
Empty Purse, Complaint of Chaucer to his, ii. 161, 162, 187
Flower of Courtesy, The, ii. 162
Former Age, The, ii. 161, 186
Fortune, ii. 161, 162, 186
Franklin's Tale, The, ii. 184
Gentillesse, ii. 161, 186
Good Counsel, Ballad of. See *Truth*
Goodly Ballade of Chaucer, A, ii. 162
House of Fame, i. 170; ii. 160 ff., 167, 174, 175, 187, 188, 261, 314, 412; iii. 70, 117; xiii. 124
Knight's Tale, The, ii. 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180, 188, 191, 193, 243; v. 256; vi. 139, 299, 300; x. 230; xiii. 122, 123

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:

Lack of Steadfastness, ii. 161, 162, 186
Legend of Good Women, The, ii. 145, 150, 160 ff., 164, 167 ff., 174, 175, 217, 219; (prologue), iii. 71
Lion, The book of the, ii. 160, 161
Man of Law's Prologue and Tale, The, i. 181, 292; ii. 161, 181
Man of Law's Tale, ix. 185
Manciple's Tale, The, ii. 184
Melibeus, The tale of, ii. 180, 182, 185; iii. 178
Merchant's Prologue and Tale, The, ii. 184, 215
Merciles Beaute, ii. 187
Miller's Tale, The, ii. 216; v. 19
Monk's Tale, The, ii. 216; iii. 192
Nun's Priest's Tale, The, i. 193, 290; ii. 183, 187; iii. 241
Palamon and Arcite, ii. 161
Pardoner's Tale, The, ii. 183, 215
Parliament of Fowls, The, ii. 160 ff., 164, 167, 170, 172, 312; iii. 98; iv. 184
Parson's Prologue and Tale, The, i. 355; ii. 160, 185, 194, 216
Phyllis and Demophoon (Legend of Good Women), ii. 217
Physician's Tale of Virginia, ii. 182, 183
Praise of Women, A, ii. 162
Prioress's Tale, The, ii. 169, 180 ff., 190 ff., 359
Prologue, The, ii. 168, 178 ff., 182, 185, 191, 193; iii. 441
Reeve's Tale, The, ii. 216
Romaunt of the Rose, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167 ff., 170, 240, 244
Rosemounde ballade, The, ii. 161, 186
St Cecily. See *Second Nun's Tale, The*
Sapience, ii. 162
Scogan, The Envoy to, ii. 187
Second Nun's Tale, The, ii. 174, 178, 184; iv. 38
Shipman's Tale, The, ii. 181
Sir Thopas, i. 277, 281, 282, 289, 291, 292, 295, 299, 319, 365 ff.; ii. 167, 180, 181, 188, 189, 195, 196; iii. 289; iv. 173; v. 3; x. 154; xi. 218
Squire's Tale, The, i. 3, 9; ii. 174; iii. 130
Temple of Brass, ii. 312
Troilus and Criseyde, i. 332; ii. 135, 145, 160 ff., 167, 168, 170 ff., 176, 185, 188, 193, 230, 308, 314, 391, 474; vii. 78, 314, 487; xiii. 124
Truth, ii. 161, 162, 186
Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale, The, i. 177, 295; ii. 169, 179, 180, 183, 192, 218, 254, 413; iii. 88, 486; iv. 340; vi. 138
Yeoman's Tale, The, i. 298

Chaucer, John (d. 1366), ii. 156, 159

Chaucer, Philippa, wife of Geoffrey Chaucer, ii. 157

Chaucer, Robert le, ii. 156

Chaucer, Thomas (1367?-1434), ii. 157

Chaucer society, ii. 166, 216; xii. 355, 504

CHAUCER

Chaucer's 'little Lewis,' II. 157, 185
 Chaucerian school, I. 321, 334
 Chauceriana, II. 215 ff., 469, 470
 Chaucerians, the English, II. 197 ff., 467 ff.
 Chaucerians, the Scottish, II. 239 ff., 471 ff.
 Chauncy, Sir Henry (1632-1719), *Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, IX. 353, 532
 Chauncy, Isaac (1632-1712), X. 384; *Neonomianism Unmasked*, X. 377
 Chaundler, Thomas (1418?-1490), dean of Hereford, III. 5
 Chaunteclere, in *Phyllyp Sparowe*, III. 71
 Chaworth, Mary Ann, XII. 31, 51
 Chawton, Hampshire, XII. 236
 Cheadle, Walter Butler, XIV. 553
Cheats of London, The, IX. 264
 Cheddar Hole, III. 322
 Chedreux, VIII. 375
 Cheem, Aliph, *pseud.* See Yeldham, Walter
 Cheerybles, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Cheke, Sir Hatton, VII. 232
 Cheke, Henry (1548?-1586?), IV. 441
 Cheke, Sir John (1514-1557), III. 290, 291, 293, 348, 418, 419, 424, 425, 430 ff., 446 ff., 550, 555; IX. 496
 Cheldrich, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78
 Chelmsford school, VII. 330
 Chelsea, VIII. 269; XIII. 107
 Chelsum, James (1740?-1801), *Remarks on... Mr Gibbon's History*, X. 307, 507
 Cheltenham, X. 277; XIII. 46, 287; XIV. 225, 414
 Chelwood, Knightly (1650-1720), VIII. 446
 Chenery, Thomas (1826-1884), XIV. 182, 183
 Chenevix, Richard (1698-1779), bishop of Waterford, X. 256, 257
 Cheney, Sir Thomas, III. 167
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph, V. 294
 Chepman, Walter (1473?-1538?). See Chepman and Myllar
 Chepman and Myllar, II. 92, 123, 284, 478, 479; IV. 412; IX. 359
 Cherbuliez, Victor, XIII. 470
 Cherokee, X. 57
 Cherry, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, VIII. 172
 Cherry, Andrew (1762-1812), XIV. 567
 Cherry, Francis (1665?-1713), X. 356
 Cherry, J. L., *Life of John Clare*, XII. 132, 415
 Chertsey, Andrew (fl. 1508-1532), II. 324, 329
Craft to live well and to die well, II. 324
The Flower of commandments of God, II. 324
The Lucydarye, II. 324
The Ordinary of Christian Men, II. 324
The Treatise of the Passion of Christ, II. 324
 Chertsey, Cowley at, VII. 63; VIII. 378
 Chertsey abbey, Denham on, VII. 59
 Chertwell, vale of the, X. 112

CHEVALERIE

Cheshire, III. 319; VII. 214, 232, 341; IX. 166, 536; XI. 469; XII. 355, 509, 511, 512, 514; XIII. 372, 377
 Cheshire (and Lancashire) Record society, XII. 506
 Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns (1830-1895), XIV. 575; *Battle of Dorking, The*, XIV. 339; *Dilemma, The*, XIV. 339
 Chess, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
Chess, The Book of the, XII. 515
Chesse, A Game at (1624), VII. 433
Chesse, The Game of (1643), VII. 385
 Chessington hall, X. 260
 Chester, II. 71, 210; III. 429; IV. 190, 408; VII. 319; VIII. 297, 313, 369; IX. 167; X. 309; XI. 12, 469; XII. 329, 509; XIII. 103, 369; XIV. 74
 Chester, Charles, VI. 40
 Chester, St Werburgh's, II. 71, 210
 Chester, Sir John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, X. 255; XIII. 321, 333
 Chester, Philippa, in Reade's *The Wandering Heir*, XIII. 426
 Chester, Robert (1566?-1640?), *Loves Martyr*, IV. 473; V. 224; VI. 423
Chester Plays (or *Mysteries*), II. 426; III. 91; V. 12 ff., 17, 19, 20, 46 ff., 124, 389
Chester Rolls, XII. 355
 Chesterfield, earl of. See Stanhope, Philip Dormer, and Stanhope, Philip
 Chesterfield free school, IX. 393
 Chesterton, near Harbury, X. 112
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, XII. 476, 484, 532, 539, 543
 Chesterton, George Luval, XIV. 551
 Chestre, Thomas (fl. 1430), *Laurinal Miles*, I. 295
 Chetham, Humphrey (1580-1653), IV. 432, 433
 Chetham society, IX. 322; XII. 355
 Chettam, Sir James, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Chettle, Henry (d. 1607?), III. 114, 367, 536; IV. 514; V. 117, 138, 166, 171, 219, 221, 310 ff., 319, 321 ff., 330 ff., 361, 473, 475; VI. 12, 13, 51, 54, 97, 218, 424, 459; VII. 395
Black Bateman of the North, VI. 96
Englandes Mourning Garment, IV. 184, 351; V. 328
Hoffman, The Tragedy of, V. 310, 323, 324, 326, 327; VI. 178, 217
Italian Tragedy, The, VI. 96
Kind Hart's Dream, III. 545; IV. 363, 530; V. 323; VI. 397, 492
Matilda's Tragedy, V. 327
Patient Grissill, V. 117, 323
Piers Plainnes seaven yeres Prentiship, III. 367
Shore, VI. 90
 See, also, *under Day*
 Chettle and Dekker, *Kinge Sebastian of Portingalle*, VIII. 126
 Chetwood, William Rufus (d. 1766) VIII. 190; X. 442; XI. 317, 448
Chevalerie, L'Ordre de, II. 284

Chevalier de Coucy, I. 300
Chevallier (of Geneva), IV. 429
Chevalere Assigne (Swan-Knight), I. 291, 467
Cheveril, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, XI. 277
Cheviot, II. 398, 408, 415
Chevrillon, André, XII. 427
Chevy Chase, II. 395, 415; III. 280, 300; VIII. 96; IX. 59, 370; X. 219, 220, 226, 484
Chew, Samuel C., XIII. 514
Cheyne, Elspeth, in Scott's *Antiquary*, XIII. 234
Cheyne, George (1671-1743), IX. 307, 325, 513, 519
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly (1841-1915), XII. 465, also see Add. 4
Cheynell, Francis (1608-1665), VII. 495; X. 175, 466
Chicheley, or Chichele, Henry (1362?-1443), II. 358; VII. 326
Chichester, II. 288; IV. 422; VII. 377, 459; VIII. 301; IX. 530; XI. 403, 427; XII. 86, 274, 327; XIV. 112
Chicksands, VIII. 15
Chiffinch, William (1602?-1688), IX. 240
Child, Francis James, X. 233; *Ballads*, I. 295; II. 395, 399 ff., 408, 409, 413 ff.
Child, Sir Josiah (1630-1699), VIII. 342, 473
Child Christ, the, II. 380 ff., 392, 427
Child Maurice, II. 410, 412
Child of Ell, II. 410
Child Waters, II. 413
Childe, L., IV. 454
Childe Harold, in Byron's poem, XII. 43, 45
Childe of Bristowe, The, II. 500
Childers, Robert Caesar (1838-1876), XII. 502
Childhood of Jesus, I. 368
Children in the Wood, The, II. 408; IX. 59, 166; X. 226
Children of the Chapel Royal and other children's companies, v. 64, 118, 122 ff., 161; VI. 4, 41, 212, 220, 221, 246, 258, 262, 279-292 (main entry), 402, 467
Children of the Chapel Stript and Whipt, The, VI. 280
Children's books, XI. 475 ff.
Children's books, magazine articles on, XI. 476
Childrey, Joshua (1623-1670), VII. 509
Childric, in Layamon, I. 237
Chile, XIV. 243
Chillingworth, William (1602-1644), IV. 433; VII. 150, 153, 157, 163, 218, 424, 427; IX. 401; *The Religion of Protestants*, VII. 151, 304, 484; XIV. 102
Chillip, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
Chilmead, Edmund (1610-1654), VII. 488
Chimenti, F. è G., XIII. Add. 2
China, II. 79; IV. 92, 98; IX. 391; X. 465; XII. 188; XIV. 169
China goods, IX. 263, 271
Chinaman, Goldsmith's, XIII. 445

Chinese imperial yellow dye, XIV. 286
Chinese language and literature, XI. 381; XII. 342, 343, 362; XIV. 421
Chinese Letters, X. 205, 206
Chinese poetry, X. 489
Chinese room, Mrs Montagu's, XI. 348
Chionia, St, I. 74
Chippenham, III. 430
Chipping Campden, X. 113
Chipping Wycombe, VII. 54
Chisholm, John, XII. Add. 1
Chiswell, Richard (1639-1711), XI. 323
Chiswick, VII. 333; IX. 566
Chit-Chat, IX. 442
'Chits,' VIII. 94
Chivalry, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
Chloe, XII. 133
Chloe, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IX. 82
Chloris (Waller's), VII. 55
Chohilaicus (Chlochilaicus) or Huiglaucus, I. 26
Choice Drollery (1656), VII. 512
Choice Song-Books, XI. 218
Chorley, Henry Fothergill (*pseud.* Paul Bell, 1808-1872), XII. 417; XIII. 483; XIV. 517
Chorlton, John (1666-1705), X. 385, 386
Chrestomathic day school, XIV. 404
Chretien de Troyes, I. 263, 268, 269, 271, 273, 279 ff., 285, 299, 462
Chevalier de la Charrette, I. 270
Chigès, I. 286
Conte del Graal, I. 253, 269, 271, 284, 294, 328
Erec, I. 250, 253, 274
Le Chevalier au Lion (Yvain), I. 253, 274, 279, 280, 284
Perceval le Gallois, II. 124, 450
Tristan (ascribed to C. de T.), I. 273
Chrisoganus, 'Master Pedant,' in *Histriomastix*, VI. 40
Christ, in religious plays, v. 15, 37, 41, 42, 44 ff., 49
Christ, Bull on, VIII. 305
Christ, Bunyan on, VII. 169
Christ, hymns of, II. 426. See, also, under Child Christ and Jesus
Christ, life of (Cornish play), v. 15
Christ (Milton's), VII. 119, 121, 136
Christ, On Serving I. 227, 458
Christ, on the lowering of, from the cross (play), v. 43
Christ, R. Barclay on, VIII. 112
Christ, The Passion of (various works), II. 266, 284, 324, 328, 329
Christ, The Suffering (*Χριστὸς πάσχων*), v. 5
Christabel, I. 148, 376
Christchurch, Hampshire, VI. 38
Christchurch, New Zealand, XIII. 449
Christendome, The present estate of, VII. 385
Christian, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, I. 58; VII. 173, 177
Christian IV, of Denmark, IV. 151; VI. 189; VII. 231

Christian Brethren, association of, III. 40
 Christian commonwealth of Hobbes, VII. 296 ff.
 Christian doctrine, XII. 259, 264, 275, 278 ff., 292, 295 ff.
 Christian drama, v. 36, 37
 Christian mysticism, VIII. 108, 110
 Christian scholarship, XII. 280, 298
 Christian science, VIII. 359
 Christian socialism, XIII. 359
 Christian socialist, XII. 290
Christian Examiner, The, XIV. 315
Christian Instructor, XII. 472
Christian Observer, The, XI. 404; XII. 281
Christian Paradoxes, VIII. 276
Christian Remembrancer, The, XII. 454 ff., 459
Christian Socialist The, XIII. 358
 Christiana, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 177
 Christianity, v. 21, 29; VI. 373; VII. 305, 367; VIII. 42, 100, 102, 276, 346, 389; IX. 28, 83, 100, 101, 108, 112, 290 ff., 300, 305, 331; x. 7, 114, 308, 309, 313, 317, 363; XI. 18, 48, 194, 196, 198, 199, 236, 287, 380; XII. 254, 269, 270, 276 ff., 282, 283, 290 ff., 297 ff., 322; XIII. 24, 40, 75, 76, 113, 138, 174, 366, 436; XIV. 13, 46, 110, 253, 302, 303, 401, 402, 409, 411, 414
Christianorum Tractatus de decem nationibus, II. 330
 Christians, in *Tyrannick Love*, VIII. 22
Christians, Duty of, I. 228
 'Christianus Presbyteromastix' = Sir Thomas Urquhart, VII. 253
 Christie, Albany, XII. 460
 Christie, Jonathan, XII. 161, 163
 Christie, Richard Copley (1830-1901), XII. 333, 369, 515, 520; XIV. 501; *Étienne Dolet*, XII. 334; XIV. 109
 Christie, Robert (1788-1856), XIV. 358, 582
 Christie, William Dougal (1816-1874), VIII. 3, 4; IX. 212; XIV. 501; *Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury*, XIV. 113
 Christie's sale room, x. 471
 Christina, queen, in Milton's *Defensio*, VII. 130
 Christina, queen of Sweden, VII. 230; VIII. 20
 Christina, St. I. 74, 75; v. 49
 Christine de Pisan, II. 208, 316; III. 90; *City of Ladies*, II. 327; *Moral Proverbs of*, II. 313, 485
Christis Kirk on the Grene, II. 244, 250, 270, 271, 273, 274, 471, 473; III. 130, 135; IX. 366, 367, 379, 560; x. 223, 226; XI. 215, 218
 Christmas, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 355, 358
 Christmas, tracts against, VII. 514
 'Christmas Abbess,' v. 8
 Christmas carols, XIII. 125, 140
 Christmas eve, XIII. 111
 'Christmas lord,' v. 8

Christmas numbers, XIII. 376
 Christmas plays, v. 15, 32, 37 ff., 44, 47, 48, 68
 Christmas stories, XIII. 323, 326, 334, 335
Christmas Prince, The, VI. 319, 474
 Christopher, in Dickens's *Somebody's Luggage*, XIII. 335
Christopher, The, English warship, I. 357
 Christopherson, John (d. 1558), *Jephtha*, VI. 295
 Christ's college, Attercliffe, x. 386
Christ's Descent into Hell, I. 428
Christus Patiens, v. 6
Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, XII. 356
Chronicle, the Old English, I. 5, 62, 89, 90, 104, 107 ff., 137 ff., 145, 150, 161, 167, 219, 236, 245, 317, 352, 369, 374, 443; II. 400, 420; III. 458; VIII. 313
See, also, under Peterborough, Winchester, etc.
Chronicle, English (1377-1461), II. 301, 482
Chronicle, The, XIV. 118
Chronicle of the Brute, The, II. 313, 334, 482
Chronicle plays, IX. 136; v. 35, 142, 151 ff., 199, 425
Chronicle to Edward the iii, II. 308
 Chroniclers, transition, I. 335 ff.
 Chroniclers, 14th and 15th century, II. 496 ff.
 Chroniclers in Tudor times, III. 313 ff., 527 ff.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, XII. 356
Chronicles of England, The, II. 301, 318, 319
Chronicon Boguphali Episcopi, I. 32
 Chrysanthus, martyr, I. 74
 Chrysoloras, Manuel, grammar of, III. 14
 Chrysostom, St John, I. 154; II. 365; III. 4, 431; IV. 235, 265, 325, 411; VII. 304; VIII. 449; XII. 266, 501; Eton edition of his works, VII. 312
 Chrystal, George, XII. 470
 Chubb, Thomas (1679-1747), IX. 288, 294, 504; x. 521
 Chudleigh, Devon, IV. 418
 Chudleigh, James (d. 1643), VII. 348
 Chudleigh, John (*fl.* 1650), VII. 31
 Church, Frederick John (1854-1888), XII. 455
 Church, Mary C., XII. 455
 Church, Nathanael, *Cheap Riches*, 1654, VII. 517
 Church, Richard William (1815-1890), XII. 255, 261, 271 ff. (main entry), 319, 453 ff., 459, 460; XIV. 113, 486, 501; on Anselm, I. 164; VII. 210; *The Oxford Movement*, XII. 256, 265, 272
 Church, Holy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2, 6 ff., 11, 17, 32
Church, The Last Age of the, II. 49
 Church Missionary society, the, XII. 471
Church of England Quarterly Review, The, XII. 491
Church of Evil Men and Women, The, II. 324

Churchill, Awnsham, **xi.** 323
 Churchill, Charles (1731-1764), **x.** 40, 207, 393 ff., 522, 524; **xi.** 34, 42, 78, 82, 246, 450
Apology, The, **x.** 395
Author, The, **x.** 397
Bard, The, **x.** 394
Candidate, The, **x.** 397
Conclave, The, **x.** 394
Conference, The, **x.** 397
Duellist, The, **x.** 396, 397
Epistle to William Hogarth, **x.** 396, 398
Farewell, The, **x.** 397
Ghost, The, **v.** 273; **x.** 179, 397
Gotham, **x.** 397
Independence, **x.** 397, 398
Journey, The, **x.** 397
Night, **x.** 395
Prophecy of Famine, The, **x.** 394, 396, 398
Rosciad, The, **x.** 394, 395, 398
Times, The, **x.** 397
 Churchill, G. B., **v.** 82
 Churchill, Henrietta, duchess of Marlborough, wife of Francis Godolphin, **viii.** 159; **ix.** 82
 Churchill, J., collection of voyages, **iv.** 103
 Churchill, John (publisher), **xi.** 323
 Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough (1650-1722), **viii.** 220; **ix.** 44, 94, 96, 124, 130, 134, 139, 174, 200, 206, 217, 218, 261, 336, 435, 494; **x.** 502; **xiv.** 65
 Churchill, lord Randolph (1849-1894), **xiv.** 509
 Churchill, Sarah (born Jennings), duchess of Marlborough (1660-1744), **viii.** 208; **ix.** 82, 98, 130, 185, 217, 218, 220; **x.** 465
 Churchill, Winston Spencer, **xiv.** 509
 Churchyard, Thomas (1520?-1604), **iii.** 114, 182, 183, 189, 197, 198, 201, 506; **iv.** 114, 322, 411, 434, 456
Churchyardes Chippes, **iii.** 182
Myrrour of man, The, **iii.** 182; **xii.** 357, 515
Ovid's De Tristibus, **iv.** 20, 439
Praise of Poetrie, The, **iii.** 183
Shore's Wife, in A Mirror for Magistrates, **iii.** 182, 198; **iv.** 134; **vi.** 90
 Sieges of Leith and Edinburgh, descriptions of, **iii.** 182
Warres, A Generall Rehearsall of (Churchyard's Choise), **iii.** 182
Wofull Warres in Flaunders, The, **iii.** 182
Worthines of Wales, The, **iii.** 183
 Churne, William, **xi.** 374
 Churton, Edward, *Life of Joshua Watson*, **xii.** 256
 Chusi, in *Absalom*, **vi.** 296
 Chuzzlewit, Jonas, Dickens's, **xiii.** 317, 322
 Chuzzlewit, Martin, Dickens's, **xiii.** 322
 Cibber, Colley (1671-1757), **viii.** 146, 151, 152, 159, 166, 189, 426, 431; **ix.** 86, 88, 89, 449; **x.** 21, 39, 67, 68, 81, 92, 216, 425, 428, 442

Cibber, Colley
An Apology for his Life, **viii.** 177, 179; **ix.** 143
Apology, **x.** 24, 70, 71
Careless Husband, **viii.** 168; **x.** 72
Hamlet, **xi.** 258
Love's Last Shift, **viii.** 160, 176; **xi.** 321
Non-Juror, **x.** 89
Richard III, **v.** 298
She Would and She Would Not, **viii.** 132
 Cibber, Susannah Maria, **viii.** 191; **x.** 264; **xi.** 260
 Cibber, Theophilus (1703-1758), **viii.** 422; **ix.** 480; **x.** 24, 85, 444, 445; *Lives of the Poets*, **x.** 77, 184
 Ciccotti-D'Errico, Ernestina, **xiii.** Add. 2
 Cicero, M. Tullius (Tully), **i.** 76, 100, 185, 187; **ii.** 359, 360, 363; **iii.** 20, 23, 24, 90, 92, 157, 180, 187, 345, 416, 424, 429; **iv.** 255, 260, 322, 342, 435, 436, 470, 525; **v.** 123; **vi.** 406; **vii.** 131, 261, 313, 390, 392; **viii.** 273, 278, 282; **ix.** 28, 54, 55, 204, 218, 229, 334, 337, 340, 418, 527, 528; **x.** 159, 197, 319, 509, 510; **xi.** 2, 30, 31; **xii.** 230, 326, 338, 476, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492 ff., also see Add.; **xiv.** 303
De Amicitia, **ii.** 308; **iii.** 345; **iv.** 5, 264
De Natura Deorum, **iii.** 345
De Officiis, **iii.** 180; **iv.** 5, 6, 24; **ix.** 274, 525, 526; **xii.** 332
De Oratore, **xi.** 13; **xii.** 335, 337
De Senectute, **iv.** 5; **vii.** 61
In Verrem, **xi.** 16, 17, 274
Letters, **iii.** 67, 429; **vii.** 315
Life and Letters, **xii.** 306
Pro Milone, **ii.** 331
Second Philippic, **xii.** 336
Speeches against Catiline, **xii.** 337
Tusculan Questions, **iv.** 5
 Cicero, Don, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, **vi.** 310
 Cicero, in *Catiline*, **vi.** 19, 20
 Cicero, translators of, **iv.** 5
 Ciceronian manner, the, **xiv.** 121
Cid, The, **ii.** 412; **xi.** 422
 Cieza, Peter de, **ix.** 501
 Cigarette, in *Under Two Flags*, **xiii.** 436
 Cincinnati, **xiv.** 165
Cinderella, **xi.** 380
 Cino da Pistoia, **xiii.** 118
 Cinquars, lord, Thackeray's, **xiii.** 280
 Cinque ports, **iv.** 84; **ix.** 536
 Cinque ports, barons of the, **xi.** 282
 Cinric, **i.** 236
 Cinthio, Giambattista Giralaldi, **iv.** 443; **v.** 63, 65, 220, 221, 409; **vi.** 139, 199; *Hecatommithi*, **v.** 119, 137, 138; *Orecche*, **v.** 62
 Cintra convention, the, **xiv.** 187
 Cinus of Pistoia (d. 1336), **ii.** 363
 Cipriano, in Calderon's *El Magico Prodigioso*, **xiii.** 144
 Circe, **vii.** 370
Circle of the Sciences, **xi.** 367, 376
 Circumcision, feast of, **v.** 8

- Circumlocution office, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Cirencester, vi. 237; viii. 106
- Cirencester, Richard of (d. 1401?), xii. 366
- Cis, the shoemaker's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
- Cistercian nuns, ii. 45
- Cistercians, i. 189; ii. 351; iii. 51
- Citherea, palace of, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
- Citizen of the World, Letters from a*, x. 53, 171, 199, 206, 207, 209, 229
- City Dames Petition, The*, vii. 382
- City of Prague, The*. See Prowse, W. J.
- Civil (Civil Law), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7
- Civil war, the, iii. 87, 114; iv. 55, 156, 342, 363; xiv. 57, 59, 87
- Civil war pamphlets and broadsides, vii. 512, 514, 515; xi. 470
- Civis, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
- Civile and uncivile life, On*, v. 349
- Clack, Miss, Wilkie Collins's, xiii. 438
- Clack the miller, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
- Claire, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle Héloïse*, x. 17
- Clairmont, Allegra, xii. 37
- Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane (1798-1879), xii. 37, 401
- Clairmont, Mary Jane. See Godwin, Mrs
- Clairon, Mlle, x. 264
- Clanvowe, Sir Thomas, *The Cuckoo and the Nightingale*, ii. 162, 164, 166, 215 ff.
- Clapham, viii. 258
- Clapham, John Harold, xiii. 545
- 'Clapham sect,' the, xii. 281; xiv. 110
- Clapp, H. A., xiii. 514
- Clapperton, in *Bowdin on Blak Monan-day*, iii. 132
- Clara, in Bailey's *Festus*, xiii. 153
- Clara, in *The Scourers*, ix. 362
- Clara, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 11
- Clara, Sta., xii. 260
- Clarange, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
- Clare. See Osbert de
- Clare, Allan, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 185, 186
- Clare, Elinor, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
- Clare, Elizabeth de (1291?-1360), ii. 354
- Clare, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381
- Clare, John (1793-1864), xii. 131, 134, 415; *The Last of March*, xii. 132
- Clare, Robert Nugent. See Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent
- Clarence, George, duke of (1444-1478), iii. 334
- Clarence, George, duke of, in *Richard III*, v. 186
- Clarence, Reginald, xiii. 516
- Clarendon, Constitutions of, i. 337
- Clarendon, earls of. See Hyde, Edward; Villiers, George W. F.
- Clarendon commission (Public Schools), xiv. 413, 421, 422
- Clarges, Sir Thomas (d. 1695), vii. 362, 363
- Clarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
- Clarinda. See Maclehoose, Mrs Agnes (1759-1841)
- Clariodus*, i. 291, 467
- Clarissa, in *Loves Cruelty*, vi. 199
- Clarissa, in Richardson's novel, x. 2, 7 ff., 17; xiii. 288
- Clarissa, in *The Tailor*, ix. 50
- Clark, Andrew, ix. 346; *Life of Anthony Wood*, ix. 341, 382, 383, 413, 541
- Clark, George Thomas (1809-1898), xii. 508; *Mediaeval Military Architecture in England*, xii. 349
- Clark, Mrs Godfrey, xi. 348
- Clark, James (d. 1724), ix. 546
- Clark, John (fl. 1759), viii. 62
- Clark, John (d. 1807), x. 471
- Clark, John, xiv. Add. 4
- Clark, J. S., *Life of James the Second*, ix. 213
- Clark, John Willis (1833-1910), xii. 508; xiv. 539, 563; *The Care of Books*, xii. 348
- Clark, William (fl. 1685), ix. 556
- Clark, William George (1821-1878), v. 280; xiv. 516; *Peloponnesus*, xii. 331
- Clarke, Abraham, vii. 107
- Clarke, Adam (1762?-1832), xii. 491, 520; xiv. 567
- Clarke, Charles (1787-1877) and Mary Cowden (1809-1898), xi. 437; xii. 79, 406, 437, 444; and see Clarke, Mary Cowden
- Clarke, Sir Edward, xiii. 543
- Clarke, Edward Daniel (1769-1822), xii. 484, 491; xiv. 241, 551; *Travels*, xiv. 247
- Clarke, Sir Ernest, viii. 28; x. Add.
- Clarke, Sir G. S., xiv. 491
- Clarke, Helen A., xiii. 479
- Clarke, Henry Butler (1863-1904), xiv. 486
- Clarke, Herbert Edwin, xiii. 500
- By the Washes*, xiii. 216
- Chant d'Amour*, xiii. 216
- Failure*, xiii. 216
- Nocturn at Twilight, A*, xiii. 216
- Poems and Sonnets*, xiii. 215
- Poems in Exile*, xiii. 215
- Storm-Drift*, xiii. 215
- Tannhäuser and other Poems*, xiii. 215
- Voluntary, A*, xiii. 216
- Clarke, Hyde (b. 1815), xii. 508
- Clarke, John, *Paroemiologia* (1639), vii. 479
- Clarke, John (1682-1757), ix. 505
- Clarke, John (1687-1734), ix. 568
- Clarke, John (d. 1730), ix. 505
- Clarke, John, xiv. 604
- Clarke, Joseph (d. 1749), ix. 505
- Clarke, J. S., x. 295, 454; xii. 232

- Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop (1846–1881), xiv. 367, 585; *His Natural Life*, xiv. 370; *Long Odds (Heavy Odds)*, xiv. 370
- Clarke, Mary Cowden (1809–1898), xi. 485
- Clarke, Matthew (1664–1726), x. 386
- Clarke, Samuel (1599–1683), vii. 479, 484
- Clarke, Samuel (1625–1669), vii. 319
- Clarke, Samuel (1675–1729), viii. 473; ix. 279, 281, 289, 293, 294, 296, 297 ff. (main entry), 394, 505, 507; x. 345; xi. 481; xiv. 37
Being and Attributes of God, ix. 292, 297
Boyle Lectures, ix. 297, 298
Discourse concerning... Natural Religion, ix. 297
Lives, viii. 278
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, ix. 297; x. 359, 379
- Clarke, T. E. S., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, ix. 202
- Clarke papers at Worcester college, Oxford, vii. 347, 435, 438
- Clarkson, Laurence (1615–1667), vii. 509
- Clarkson, Mrs., xi. 121
- Clarkson, Thomas (1760–1846), xiv. 373, 486
- Classus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
- Claude, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
- Claude de Pontoux, iii. 258, 263; *L'Idée*, iii. 263
- Claude Lorraine, xii. 172, 173
- Claudia, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75
- Claudian, i. 68; iv. 250, 417, 436
- Claudio, in *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
- Claudio, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, xiii. 262
- Claudius, in *Hamlet*, v. 200 ff., 211
- Claus, P., xiv. 524
- Clavell, John (1603–1642), iv. 530
- Clavell, Robert (d. 1711), xi. 339, 471
- Claverhouse, John Graham of. *See* Graham, John, viscount Dundee
- Clavering, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 276, 291
- Clavering, Mary. *See* Cowper, countess
- Claverton, x. 276
- Clavis Apocalyptica*, viii. 286
- Clavius, C., vii. 320
- Clay, James (1805–1873), v. 173
- Clay, Mrs. in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
- Clay, William F., xiv. 557
- Claypole, Noah, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317
- Clayton, J., viii. 468
- 'Clean contrary way, The,' viii. 96
- Cleanness, i. 320 ff., 343, 472
- Cleanness, lady, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 234
- Cleges, Sir, i. 315, 470
- Cleland, J. *The Institution of a Nobleman*, iii. 437
- Cleland, William (1661?–1689), viii. 408; ix. 556
- Clem. in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102
- Clemens, S. L. *See* Twain, Mark
- Clement IV, pope, i. 206
- Clement VI, pope, v. 13
- Clement VII, pope, ii. 56
- Clement VIII, pope, iii. 415
- Clement, Gregory (d. 1660), viii. 470
- Clement, Justice, in *Every Man in His Humour*, v. 350
- Clément, Nicolas, v. 285
- Clement, saint, xii. 266, 340
- Clement, William Innell (d. 1852), xiv. 228, 235
- Clement of Alexandria, iii. 409, 416
- Clement of Llanthony (d. 1190?), *Harmony of the Gospels*, ii. 60
- Clement of Rome, i. 74, 118; xii. 501; *Recognitions of*, i. 75
- Clementina, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10
- Clementines, ii. 364
- Clenard, Nicholas, iii. 429
- Clene Maidenhead, ii. 503
- Clennan family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Clennell, Luke (1781–1840), xiv. 227
- Cleobulus, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
- Cleobury Mortimer, ii. 2
- Cléomadès, French romance, ii. 184
- Cleopatra, i. 95; ii. 177; viii. 216
- Cleopatra, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 180, 183, 199, 213, 214; vi. 72, 273
- Cleora, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 154, 155, 157, 158
- Clephane, Dr John (d. 1758), x. 284
- Clergy (Learning), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20, 21, 27
- Clerical subscription act, xii. 296
- Clericus and Puella*, dialogue between, i. 365; v. 25, 55, 91
- Clerimont, in Steele's *Tender Husband*, ix. 30
- Clerk, John, ii. 274
- Clerk, Sir John, of Penicuik (1684–1755), ix. 553; xii. 350; *Merry may the Maid*, ix. 371
- Clerk Colvill*, ii. 413
- Clerk Saunders*, ii. 413
- Clerk of Tranent, ii. 122
- Clerke, Agnes Mary, xiv. 265, 555
- Clerke, Gilbert (1626–1697?), x. 359, 377
- Clerke, Henry (d. 1687), viii. 358
- Clerkenwell News*, The, xiv. 193
- Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831–1879), xiv. 261, 265, 266, 268 ff., 556
- Clerselius, viii. 455
- Cléry, Jean Baptiste, xiv. 66
- Cleveland, Yorkshire, xi. 174
- Cleveland, or Cleiveland, John (1613–1658), iv. 342, 522; vii. 73, 85, 88, 91 ff., 111, 356, 412, 495, 496, 502, 513, 516 ff.; viii. 80, 88, 91
Character of a London Diurnall, vii. 348, 384
Mark Antony, vii. 93; viii. 231
Mercurius Politicus, *Character of*, vii. 358

- Cleveland, or Cleiveland, John
Mercurius Politicus, The Second Character of, vii. 353
Mixed Assembly, The, vii. 92
Rebel Scot, The, vii. 92
Square-Cap, viii. 231
- Cleveland, duchess of. *See* Villiers, Barbara
- Clèves, la princesse de, xii. 381
- Cliefdon. *See* Cliveden
- Cliefdon, lady Anne (1590-1676), iv. 132, 133, 138
- Clifford, Arthur (1778-1830), xii. 376
- Clifford, Christopher, iv. 368; *The Schoole of Horsemanship*, iv. 369, 540
- Clifford, George, 3rd earl of Cumberland (1558-1605), iv. 455
- Clifford, Margaret, countess of Cumberland, iv. 132, 133
- Clifford, Martin (d. 1677), viii. 23, 25, 26, 48, 402, 404
- Clifford, Paul, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
- Clifford, Thos. (1630-1673), viii. 380
- Clifford, William Kingdon (1845-1879), xiv. 34, 470, 556
- Clifford, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275, 276
- Clifford, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
- Clifford Chambers, near Evesham, iv. 174
- Clifton, Henry (fl. 1587-1600), vi. 290, 291
- Clifton, Thomas (b. 1587), vi. 290, 291
- Climenson, Emily J., *Elizabeth Montagu*, xi. 328
- Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, viii. 169, 170
- Clinker, Humphrey, in Smollett's novel, x. 43
- Clinton, Henry Fiennes, 9th earl of Lincoln (1720-1794), x. 244
- Clinton, Henry Fynes (1781-1852), xii. 496; *Fasti Hellenici*, xii. 310, 339; *Fasti Romani*, xii. 310, 339
- Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham, 5th duke of Newcastle (1811-1864), xiv. 510
- Clinton, Mr., in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327, 328
- Clinton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
- Clio, xii. 136
- Clisthenes, xii. 313
- Clithero, Yorks., xii. 514
- Clive, Caroline Archer, 'V' (1801-1873), xii. 448; xiii. 180, 500, 561
Death, xiii. 176
Heart's Ease, xiii. 176
I watched the Heavens, xiii. 176
Paul Ferroll, xiii. 175, 437
Valley of the Morlas, The, xiii. 176
Venice, xiii. 176
Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife, xiii. 176
IX Poems by V, xiii. 176
- Clive, Catherine (1711-1785), x. 22, 254, 264, 439; xi. 257
- Clive, Robert Clive, lord (1725-1774), xiv. 63, 578
- Cliveden, x. 108, 109
- Clodd, Edward, xiii. 569
- Cloe, in *The Faithfull Shepherdess*, vi. 368
- Cloete, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
- Clogher, ix. 166
- Clogy, or Clogie, Alexander (1614-1698), vii. 442
- Clokyd Colusyon, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
- Cloncurry, lord, xiv. 324
- Clongowes college, xiv. 316
- Clonmaenose, xiv. 312
- 'Cloutie,' ii. 409; xi. 212
- Clorin, in *The Faithfull Shepheardess*, vi. 368
- Clorinda, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
- Cloris, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317, 318
- Close, Francis (1797-1882), xii. 472; xiv. 590, 598
- Close, John (1816-1891), xiii. 500
- Close Rolls, xii. 355, 516
- Closet, A, for ladies and gentlewomen, iv. 543
- Cloten, in Layamon, i. 237
- Cloth-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, iii. 361
- Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819-1861), xi. 409; xii. 255, 293; xiii. 87, 91, 102 ff. (main entry), 174, 245 ff., 488, 489 (main entry)
Ambarvalia, xiii. 104
Amours de Voyage, xiii. 104
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, The, xiii. 103 ff.
Dipsychus, xiii. 104, 105
Duty, xiii. 104
Higher Courage, The, xiii. 104
Mari Magno, xiii. 104, 105
New Sinai, The, xiii. 104
Prose Remains, xiii. 91
Qua Cursum Ventus, xiii. 104
Questioning Spirit, The, xiii. 104
Qui Laborat Orat, xiii. 104
Say not the struggle nought availeth, xiii. 106
Sic Itur, xiii. 104
Songs in Absence, xiii. 104, 106
- Clough, Blanche Athena, xiii. 103; xiv. 599
- Clouston, W. A., ii. 216
- Clove, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, vi. 225
- Clovesho, synod of, i. 50
- Clovris, i. 20, 21; xiv. 68
- Clowes, Alice A., xiv. 613
- Clowes, John, vii. 352
- Clowes, Sir William Laird (1856-1905), xiv. 486
- Clown, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
- Cloyne, ix. 166
- 'Club, The,' x. 181, 187, 192, 207, 212, 214, 260, 261, 264
- Club-Law, vi. 307, 308, 313, 315, 327, 483
- Clubs, Varlet of, in *Terminus et non Terminus*, vi. 307

- Clumsey, Sir Tunbelly, in Vanbrugh's *The Relapse*, viii. 161, 162
 Cluniac order, the, iv. 419
 Clust, son of Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clutterbuck, Robert (1772-1831), xii. 509
 Clutton-Brock, Arthur, xiii. 493, 572
 Cluverius, Philippus, vii. 307; x. 305
 Clwyd, vale of, 115
 Clyde, the, ii. 89
 Clytemnestra, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Clytemnestra, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, x. 108
 Clytemnestra, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
Clytophon, vi. 483
 Cnidos, xii. 339
 Cnithon. *See* Knighton
 Cnossos, palace of, xii. 339
 Cobalt, Canada, xiv. 356
 Cobb, James (1756-1818), xi. 281, 456
 Cobbe, Frances Power (1822-1904), xiv. 470, 517, 599
Cobbes Prophecies, iv. 534
 Cobbett, William (1762-1835), i. 370; xi. 49 ff., 393; xii. 170, 179; xiv. 125, 137, 197, 202, 461; *Political Register*, xi. 49; xiv. 197; *Rural Rides*, xi. 51; *State Trials*, xi. 49
 Cobbold, Thomas Spencer (1828-1886), xiv. 301
 Cobden, Richard (1804-1865), xiv. 78, 131-132 (main entry), 137, 173, 179, 181, 190, 509, 512
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel, xii. 330
 Cobham, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester (d. 1446?), iv. 182
 Cobham, lady, x. 126
 Cobham, lord. *See* Brooke, William
 Cobham, lord. *See* Oldecastle, Sir John
 Cobham, Thomas de (d. 1327), iv. 430
 Cobham, viscount. *See* Temple, Sir Richard
Cobler of Canterburie, The, iv. 362, 521, 523, 531
 Coburg, house of, ix. 338; xii. 232
 Cocai, Merlin (Teofilo Folengo), *Baldus*, viii. 59
 Cochrane, John George (1781-1852), xii. 378
 Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald (1775-1860), xiv. 502, 552
 Cock and the Jewel, in Henryson's *Fables*, ii. 246
 Cock lane ghost, x. 179, 206, 465, 481
Cock Lawrel (tune), viii. 96
Cock up your Bonnet, ix. 377
 Cockayne, Oswald, i. 105, 135, 136
 Cockayne, or Cokayne, Thomas (1587-1638), vii. 316
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E. Cockburn, lord (1802-1880), xiv. 124, 509, 513
 Cockburn, Alison (1712?-1794), xi. 231, 232; 'I have seen the Smiling,' ix. 373
 Cockburn, Mrs Catherine (born Trotter) (1679-1749), viii. 347, 435, 473
 Cockburn, Henry Thomas Cockburn, lord (1779-1854), xii. 426; xiv. 501
Journal, x. 324
Life of Jeffrey, x. 188
Memorials of His Time, xiv. 112
 'Scottish Criminal Jurisprudence,' xii. 153, 378
 Cockburn, John (1652-1729), ix. 520, 551
 Cocke, J., iv. 339, 518
Cocke Lorell's bote, iii. 61, 83 ff., 482; iv. 362, 521, 529
 Cocker, Edmund (fl. 1664), viii. 256
 Cockeram, Henry (fl. 1650), ix. 529
 Cockeram, Richard (fl. 1468-1482), iv. 432
 Cockerell, Sydney Carlyle, xiii. 491, 493
 Cockerell, Thomas, xi. 332
 Cockermouth, xi. 94
 Cockledemoy, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, vi. 46
 Cocklorrel's song, in *The Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies*, vi. 362
 Cockney school of poetry, xii. 157, 160
 Cockshutt of the Inner Temple, friend of Henry More, viii. 456
 Cockton, Henry (1807-1853), xii. 448
 Cockwood, lady (Etherege's), viii. 138
 Codex Alexandrinus, xii. 501
 Codex Augiensis, the, xii. 501
 Codex Bezae, the, xii. 501
 Codex Galeanus, xii. 325, 491
 Codlin and Short, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Codlo, Antonio, *Los Empeños de Seis Horas*, viii. 130
 Codronchus, iv. 247
 Codrus, in Juvenal's *Third Satire*, viii. 89
 Codrus, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Coelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Coelum, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
Coffee (1727), ix. 434
Coffee, A Brief Description of the Excellent Virtues o' that sober and wholesome drink called, vii. 389, 390
Coffee, A Cup of, vii. 389
Coffee pamphlets, vii. 516
Coffee-House Dialogue, A, vii. 390; ix. 32
Coffee-house, News from the, vii. 389
Coffee-house, Rules and Orders of the, vii. 390
Coffee-houses, vii. 389
Coffee-houses Vindicated, The, vii. 389
Coffee-Scuffle, The, vii. 390; ix. 32
 Coffey, Charles (d. 1745), x. 439; xiv. 567; *The Beggar's Wedding*, xi. 218
 Coffin, Robert Aston (1819-1885), xii. 460
Coffin for King Charles, A, vii. 381
 Cogan, Thomas (1545?-1607), vii. 486, 488
 Coggeshall. *See* Ralph of
 Coghill, Mrs Harry, xiii. 565
 Coghlan, C. H., *A Quiet Rubber*, xiii. 525
 Cohen, Francis. *See* Palgrave, Sir Francis
 Cohen, H. T., xiv. 509
 Coignet, Matthieu, iv. 443
 Coillard, François, xiv. Add. 6
 Coimbra, iii. 162
 Cokaygne. *See* Land of

- Cokayne or Cokain, Sir Aston (1608–1684), vi. 114, 142, 144, 145; viii. 417
- Cokayne, Sir Thomas (1519?–1592), iv. 541
- Coke, Sir Edward, lord Coke or Cooke (1552–1634), iii. 424; iv. 265; v. 367; viii. 309, 312 ff., 321, 465, 466, 468; *Institutes*, viii. 317, 320; *Law Reports*, viii. 316, 317; *The Lord Coke his Speech & charge*, vi. 400, 492
- Coke, Thomas (1747–1814), x. 518
- Cokes, a booby, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
- Coketown, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
- Cokwold's Daunce, The*, i. 464; ii. 501
- Colax, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
- Colbrand, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff., 343
- Colburn, Henry (d. 1855), xii. 161, 200
- Colburne, v. 108
- Colby and Mrs Colby, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
- Colchester, ii. 208; iii. 428; vii. 82; viii. 101, 363; ix. 537
- Colchester, lord. *See* Abbot, Charles
- Coldicott, H. R. S., 'How Cowper got his pension,' xi. 90
- Cole, Alfred Whaley, xiv. Add. 6
- Cole, Charles Nelson (1723–1804), ix. 533
- Cole, Sir Henry ('Felix Summerly,' 1808–1882), xi. 462, 478; *The Home Treasury*, xi. 386
- Cole, John (1792–1848), xi. 474
- Cole, John William, xiii. 514
- Cole, Thomas (d. 1571), iv. 491
- Cole, Thomas (1627?–1697), x. 385
- Cole, William, *A Rod for the Lawyers* (1659), vii. 515
- Cole, William (1714–1782), ix. 354, 532; x. 249, 255, 495
- Colebrooke, E., xiv. 576
- Colebrooke, Henry Thomas (1765–1837), xii. 502; xiv. 335; *Essays on Sanskrit literature*, xii. 343
- Coleman, Edward (d. 1669), viii. 117
- Coleman, John, xiii. 514, 566
- Coleman, Mrs (*fl.* 1656), viii. 118
- Coleman, Thomas (1598–1647), ix. 544
- Colenso, Durnford E., xiv. Add. 6
- Colenso, Frances, Ellen (1849–1887), xiv. Add. 6
- Colenso, John William (1814–1883), bishop of Natal, xii. 296, 297, 314, 465, 474; xiv. Add. 6
- Coleorton, xi. 410, 416, 423; xii. 376
- Colepeper, John, 1st baron (d. 1660), vii. 218
- Coleridge, Derwent (1800–1883), xi. 412, 415, 417; xii. 415, 421; xiii. 355
- Coleridge, Ernest Hartley, xi. 412, 416; xii. 385, 388; *also see* Add. 1
- Coleridge, Hartley (1796–1849), xi. 127, 162, 417; *also see* Add.; xii. 104, 107–108 (main entry), 124, 127, 415; xiii. 183
- Homer*, xii. 108
- Medley, A*, xii. 108

- Coleridge, Hartley
Poietes Apoietes, xii. 108
Prayer, xii. 108
Prometheus, xii. 107
Shakespeare, xii. 108
Youth, xii. 108
- Coleridge, Henry Nelson (1798–1843), xi. 405, 415, 417
- Coleridge, Sir John Duke, 1st lord (1820–1894), xiv. 596
- Coleridge, Sir John Taylor (1790–1876), xii. 153, 429, 457; xiii. 504
- Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (1861–1907), xiii. 182 ff., 197, 198, 500, 501
Day-dream, A, xiii. 184
Difference, A, xiii. 184
He came unto His Own, xiii. 184
On the Arrival of a Visitor, xiii. 184
Other Side of a Mirror, The, xiii. 184
Unwelcome, xiii. 183
Witch, The, xiii. 184
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772–1834), i. 148, 376; ii. 186, 190, 205; iii. 465; iv. 43, 46, 50, 236, 241, 259, 260; v. 209, 222, 270, 304; vi. 23, 129, 131; vii. 163, 236, 247; viii. 298; ix. 106, 277, 328; x. 137, 186, 316, 526; xi. 28, 71, 99 ff., 104, 112, 113, 117 ff. (main entry), 150, 154 ff., 162, 163, 168, 171, 172, 178, 201, 202, 250, 294, 305, 308, 309, 341, 405, 407, 409, 411, 412, 421, 423, 468; xii. 39, 48, 57 ff., 77, 78, 93, 95, 101, 107, 120, 147, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 175, 176, 178, 180 ff., 187, 188, 191, 196, 197, 201, 203, 205, 211, 218, 219, 223, 255, 280, 282–283, 289, 399, 402, 405, 434, 436, 445, 465, 471, 527, *and see* Add. 1; xiii. 7 ff., 18, 23 ff., 40, 46, 52, 57, 86, 148, 183, 196, 198, 225, 230 ff., 241, 243 ff., 258 ff., 276, 312, 318, 420, 442; xiv. 1, 8, 15, 16, 40, 138, 144, 146, 170, 177, 180, 275, 373, 374, 471, 518, 560
Aids to Reflexion, ix. 328; xi. 138; xii. 283
Ancient Mariner, x. 217, 234; xi. 101, 120, 123 ff., 130, 132, 160, 169, 170, 201; xii. 71, 108, 110, 113, 124, 133; xiii. 231, 233, 244, 324; xiv. 255
Anima Poetæ, xi. 129, 130
Biographia Literaria, ix. 328; xi. 122, 123, 126, 133, 135 ff., 176, 304; xii. 157; xiv. 184, 403
Christabel, iii. 286; x. 236; xi. 120, 126 ff., 131, 132, 169, 170, 200, 201; xiv. 7, 8, 46, 62, 71, 87, 108; xiii. 184, 228, 231, 233, 244
Collection of Political Tracts, ix. 223
Conciones ad populum, xi. 138
Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit, xii. 282, 283, 288
Constitution of Church and State, xi. 138
Dejection, xi. 104, 120, 123, 129, 130
Devil's Thoughts, The, xiv. 184
Eolian Harp, xi. 119
Essays on his own Times, xi. 139; xiv. 184

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161

Fears in Solitude, xi. 115

Friend, The, xi. 122, 138, 139

Kubla Khan, x. 153; xi. 120, 124, 125, 169; xii. 59, 108

Lay Sermons, xi. 139

Letters, xi. 122, 131, 139

Lyrical Ballads, x. 217; xi. 86, 101, 123, 150, 151; xii. 40, 42

Nightingale, The, xi. 129

Ode to France, xi. 115

Ode to the Departing Year, xi. 124

Poems (Oct. 1797), xii. 184

Poems on Various Subjects, xii. 183

Preliminary Treatise on Method, xi. 133

Religious Musings, xi. 124; xii. 183

Sibylline Leaves, xi. 119

Spiritual Philosophy, xi. 121

Statesman's Manual, xi. 139

Table Talk, iv. 139; xi. 131

This lime-tree bower, my prison, xi. 129

Three Graves, The, xi. 132

Wallenstein (trans.), xiii. 260

Watchman, The, xi. 138

Coleridge, Mrs Sara (1802–1852), born Fricker, xi. 119, 412, 415, 417; also see Add.; xii. 124, 128, 415; xiii. 183

Envoy, xii. 127

False Love, too long thou hast delayed, xii. 127

One face alone, xii. 127

Phantasmion, xii. 127

Coles, Francis (*fl.* 1626–1681), vii. 347

Coleshill, vii. 53

Colet, John (1467?–1519), ii. 48, 61, 341, 367, 489; iii. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8–13 (main entry), 15, 17, 18, 26, 66, 428, 466; iv. 224, 225, 227, 228, 491; vii. 332 ff.; ix. 529; *An Exposition of St Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*, iii. 11; *An Exposition of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans*, iii. 11; lectures on the *Epistle to the Romans*, iii. 10

Colet, John (d. 1637), xiv. 79

Colgan, John (d. 1657?), xiv. 308, also see Add. 3

Colgrim, in Layamon, i. 237

Colin, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222, 224, 226, 228. See, also, under Spenser

Colin (or Colyn) Blowbol's Testament, ii. 501; iii. 84, 86, 483

Colkelbeis Feist, ii. 277

Colkelbie, Stewarton, Ayrshire, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126, 127

Colkelbie's sow, ii. 126, 127

Collatinus, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101

Collbrande (Excalibur), in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119

Collection of Fundamental Liberties and Laws, viii. 319

Collection of Original Poems, by the Rev. Mr Blacklock and other Scottish Gentlemen, x. 191

College, Stephen (1635?–1681), viii. 36, 97, 188

College of Arms, ix. 344, 355

Colles, H. Cresswell, iv. 111

Collet, Collet Dobson, xiv. 590

Collet, Mary, iv. 406; vii. 154

Collett, John (1725?–1780), xiv. 214

Collier, Arthur (1680–1732), ix. 287, 288, 505; *Clavis Universalis*, ix. 287

Collier, James, xiv. 481

Collier, Jeremy (1650–1726), vi. 408, 492; viii. 33, 52, 54, 145, 146, 157, 164 ff., 194, 427, 432 ff.; ix. 29, 141, 142, 210 ff. (main entry), 492; x. 70, 72; xi. 282

Dissuasive from the Playhouse, viii. 167

Duelling, ix. 211

Ecclesiastical History, viii. 32; ix. 211, 212

Essays, ix. 211

Historical Dictionary, ix. 211, 212

Of Lying, ix. 211

Office of a Chaplain, ix. 211

Short view of the...English Stage, viii. 32, 163, 197; ix. 211; x. 67

Collier, John ['Tim Bobbin'] (1708–1786), x. 453

Collier, John Payne (1789–1883), v. 10, 13, 54, 143, 146, 277 ff., 286, 314, 315; vi. 33, 50, 89, 249, 281, 398; xi. 133; xii. 353, 520

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, xii. 368

Notes on Rare English Books, xii. 368

Roxburghe Ballads, The, xii. 368

Shakespeare's Library, xii. 368

Collier, Thomas (*fl.* 1691), x. 377

Collier, *The Historie of the*, v. 329

Collin (i.e. Spenser), iv. 180

Collings, Samuel (*fl.* 1780–1790?), x. 479

Collingtree, x. 365

Collingwood, Ralph, dean of Lichfield, iv. 225

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson, xiii. 501

Collingwood, William Gershom, xiv. Add. 3

Collins, Anthony (1676–1729), viii. 332, 471; ix. 111, 288, 292, 293, 505, 512

Discourse of Free-thinking, ix. 292, 293, 337, 456

Discourse of the...Christian Religion, ix. 293

Essay concerning the use of Reason, ix. 293

Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human Liberty, ix. 293

Priestcraft in perfection, ix. 293

Collins, Arthur (1690?–1760), viii. 267; ix. 496; x. 500; *Peerage*, xi. 327

Collins, Benjamin (*fl.* 1762), x. 207, 209, 210, 482

Collins, Charles Allston (1828–1873), xiii. 326, 332, 561

Collins, Charles MacCarthy, xiv. 573

Collins, F. H., xiv. 481

Collins, John Churton (1848–1908), iv. 43; v. 133 ff.; vi. 166; ix. 230; x. Add.; xii. 504; xiii. 476, 486, 488; xiv. 517, 518, 594; *Bolingbroke*, ix. 218, 224

- Collins, Mortimer (1827-1876), XIII. 500;
British Birds, The, XIII. 163; *To F. C.*,
 XIII. 163
- Collins, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, XII. 234, 238, 240, 243, 245
- Collins, Thomas (*fl.* 1615), VII. 406
- Collins, William (1721-1759), v. 205; IX. 167, 169, 179, 191, 481; x. 60, 87, 93, 132, 138, 142 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 153, 156, 164, 183, 186, 230, 447, 453, 454, 469, *also see* Add.; XI. 77, 86, 124, 158, 160, 161, 248, 250, 255; XII. 101, 177
Dirge in Cymbeline, x. 126, 144
Eclogues, x. 143
Evening, XII. 124
 'How sleep the brave,' x. 143, 144
Ode... death of Mr Thomson, x. 109
Ode to Evening, x. 125, 143, 144, 218; XI. 85, 179
Ode to Liberty, x. 144
Ode to Simplicity, x. 128
Odes, x. 142 ff.
Superstitions of the Highlands, x. 144
- Collins, William Edward (1867-1911), XIV. 101, 486
- Collins, William Lucas, XIV. 597
- Collins, William Wilkie (1824-1889), XIII. 326, 335, 336, 420, 423, 425, 437-438 (main entry), 538, 541, 542, 561
Antonina, XIII. 434
Moonstone, The, XIII. 437
No Name, XIII. 437
Woman in White, The, XIII. 437
- Collinson, James (1825?-1881), XIII. 110
- Collinson, John (1757?-1793), XII. 509
- Collis, Ramsay, XIV. 533
- Collison-Morley, L., *Giuseppe Baretti*, x. 159
- Collop, John (*fl.* 1660), VII. 88, 412, 465
- Collyer, N., XIV. 591
- Colman, Francis (d. 1733), x. 430
- Colman, George, the elder (1732-1794), x. 77, 89 ff., 211, 214, 428 ff., 432, 436, 441, 474; XI. 78, 270; XIII. 269; XIV. 590, 594
Clandestine Marriage, x. 91 ff.
Connoisseur, The, XI. 448, 451; XIV. 590, 594
Deuce is in Him, x. 90
English Merchant, x. 86
Jealous Wife, x. 89 ff.
Man of Business, XI. 265
Musical Lady, x. 90
New Brooms, XI. 282
Philaster, x. 90
Polly Honeycombe, x. 89
Ut Pictura Poesis, XI. 282
- Colman, George, the younger (1762-1836), XI. 276, 278 ff., 453, 455, 457
Battle of Hexham, XI. 280
Heir at Law, XI. 280
Inkle and Yarico, XI. 279
Iron Chest, The, XI. 280, 393
John Bull, XI. 280
Mountaineers, The, XI. 280
Siege of Paris, XI. 257
- Coleman, George, the younger
Surrender of Calais, XI. 280
Turk and no Turk, XI. 279
Two to One, XI. 279
- Colne river, VII. 98
- Cologne, II. 311, 312, 321; III. 42; IV. 402, 403; VI. 295; VII. 212; VIII. 261, 262
- Cologne, *Three Kings of*, II. 323, 335, 486, 503
- Colombe, Browning's, XIII. 64
- Colomies or Colomesius, Paul (1638-1692), VII. 484
- Colon, the ostler, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 68
- Colonial and Indian Exhibition, XIV. 369
- Colonial Monthly, The*, XIV. 367
- Colonna palace, XII. 67
- Colour, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, XIV. Add. 6
- Colquhoun, John (1805-1885), XIV. 542
- Colquhoun, John Campbell (1803-1870), XIV. 605
- Colquhoun, Patrick (1745-1820), XIV. 605
- Colson, Nathaniel, IV. 454
- 'Colson, Tom,' in *The Tattler*, IX. 34
- Colt, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
- Colton, John (d. 1404), XII. 518
- Columba, St (521-597), I. 42, 69, 435; XII. 518
- Columban, St (543-615), I. 65, 435
- Columbus, Christopher, I. 209; IV. 68, 70-82, 86, 92, 101; VII. 305; x. 289
- Columbus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, VI. 302
- Columella, II. 363; IV. 371
- Columnne, Jacob, IV. 454
- Coluthus, VII. 87
- Coluthus, in *The Rape of Helen*, v. 143
- Colville, George (*fl.* 1556), IV. 442
- Colvill, Robert (d. 1788), IX. 557
- Colvill, Samuel (*fl.* 1681), IX. 499, 556
- Colvin, Ian D., XIV. Add. 6
- Colvin, Sir Sidney, XII. 219, 405 ff., 439, 441, 499, *also see* Add. 2; XIII. 484; XIV. 526
- Colwell, Thomas, IV. 390; v. 116; VI. 296
- Colyton academy, x. 385
- Combe, George (1788-1858), XIV. 414, 471, 542, 543, 605
- Combe, William (1741-1823), XIV. 217 ff., 542, 543
Anti-Diabo-lady, The, XIV. 217
Dance of Life, The, XIV. 219
Diabo-lady, The, XIV. 217
Diaboliad, The, XIV. 217
English Dance of Death, The, XIV. 219
Johnny Quae Genus, XIV. 220
Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton, XIV. 217
Letters of Sterne to Eliza, XIV. 217
Life of Napoleon, XIV. 223
Second Tour of Dr Syntax, The, XIV. 220
Third Tour of Dr Syntax, The, XIV. 220
Tour of Dr Syntax, The, XIV. 218, 219, 221
- Combe abbey, IV. 175
- Comber, Thomas (1645-1699), VII. 342
- Comedies of Italian or Romantic origin, Anonymous, v. 413

- Comedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Comedy, early English, v. 401 ff.
 Comedy, in *Mucedorus*, v. 254
 Comedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Comedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
 Comenius, John Amos, ix. 381, 403, 569; *Didactica Magna*, ix. 388; *Opera Didactica Omnia*, ix. 388, 568, 573
 Comestor, Peter, *Magister Historiarum, Historia Scholastica* of, ii. 365; iv. 39, 60
 Comet, *The*, xiv. 318a
 Comic dialogues, vii. 516
 Comic Magazine, *The*, xiv. 235
 Comines, Philippe de, *Mémoires*, xii. 26
 Coming of Antichrist, *The*, v. 15
 Comment, Cuthbert. *See* Tucker, Abraham
 Commynes or Comines, Philippe de, iii. 315; iv. 3, 443
 Commodus, i. 95
 Common Conditions, v. 117, 130, 138, 413; vi. 284
 Common Theft, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128
 Commons, house of, iii. 402; iv. 162, 279, 305, 306; ix. 64, 194, 195, 216, 219, 225, 232, 240, 281; x. 3, 84, 94, 163, 244, 283, 284, 296, 306, 320, 399, 401, 404; xi. 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21, 29, 34, 50, 52; xii. 307; xiii. 305
 Commons Journals, *The*, viii. 255
 Commonwealth, the, iv. 396, 433; xi. 394
 Commonwealth acts, viii. 468
 Commonwealth pamphlets, etc., xi. 470
 Communis Sensus, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
 Comnenus, Andronicus, vii. 248
 Comoedia, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324
 Compassio Mariæ and Assumptio Mariæ, i. 232, 458
 Compensious Booke of Godly and Spirituall Songs, ix. 361, 362
 Complaint, in Davison's *Rapsody*, iv. 124
 Complaint of a lover's life, *The*, ii. 485
 Complaynt of Scotlande, *The*, ii. 93, 94, 97, 98, 251, 268, 279, 280, 285; iii. 131, 152, 153, 502
 Complaynte of the Heart, *The*, ii. 326
 Compleat Devotions, x. 356
 Compleat History of England, ix. 233, 234
 Complete Courtier, iv. 344
 Compters Common Wealth, iii. 99
 Compton, Charles, 7th earl of Northampton (d. 1763), x. 113
 Compton, Henry (1632-1713), bishop of London, ix. 170; *Episcopalia*, viii. 305, 459
 Compton, Spencer, earl of Wilmington (1673?-1743), ix. 252; x. 94
 Compton Wynnyates, x. 113
 Comput. *See* Thaun, P. de
 Comte, Auguste, xiii. 22, 385, 457; xiv. 22, 24, 32, 33, 102 ff., 468, 469, 471, 475 ff.; *Cours de philosophie positive*, xiv. 17; *Système de Politique Positive*, xiii. 397
 Comus, in Milton's *Comus*, vii. 113
 Comus, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 359 ff.
 Comyns, the, ii. 100
 Conan, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
 Conant, John (1608-1694), vii. 317
 Concanen, Matthew (1701-1749), ix. 434; xiv. 568
 Conceits, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 65
 Concini, marshal d'Ancre, iv. 259, vi. 181
 Concordia Regularis, v. 36, 37
 Concupiscencia-carnis, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de, viii. 246
 Conde Lucanor, viii. 126
 Condell, Henry (d. 1627), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276 ff.
 Conder, Claude Reignier (1848-1910), xiv. 551
 Conder, Eustace R., xiv. 533
 Conder, Josiah (1789-1855), xii. 415
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de Marly de, viii. 335, 336
 Condorcet, marquis de, xi. 399, 414; *Esquisse d'un tableau historique*, xi. 73, 276
 Conestaggio, G., iv. 443
 Coney-Catching pamphlets, iv. 515
 Confession, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Confession, in *Every-man*, v. 54
 Confucian canon, the, xii. 343
 Confucius, xii. 500
 Conger, the, xi. 325
 Congleton, ix. 166
 Congleton, lord. *See* Parnell, Henry Brooke
 Congo, the, xiv. 192
 Congregational Historical society, x. 519
 Congregational histories, x. 519
 Congreve, Richard (1818-1899), xii. 334; xiv. 471; *The Catechism of Positive Religion translated*, xiv. 24
 Congreve, William (1670-1729), iv. 185; v. 127, 189; vi. 492; viii. 57, 137, 139, 146 ff. (main entry), 161, 163, 165 ff., 171, 172, 176, 189, 191, 423, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 442; ix. 38, 69, 75, 91, 124, 131, 163, 228, 270, 436, 439, 440, 473, 475; x. 21, 22, 67, 185, 446; xi. 248; xii. 168, 443; xiii. 269
Amendments, viii. 168
Double Dealer, The, viii. 55, 148, 149, 375, 396
Incognita, or Love and Duty Reconciled, viii. 146
Love for Love, viii. 150, 152, 157, 158, 168; x. 90
Mourning Bride, The, viii. 152, 166, 168; x. 218
Ode to the Queen, x. 127
Old Bachelor, The, viii. 146, 147
Way of the World, The, viii. 150, 153, 155 ff., 168

Congreve, Vanbrugh and Walsh, *Squire Trelooby*, viii. 157
 Coningham, James (1670–1716), x. 385
 Coningsby, Disraeli's, xiii. 350
 Coningsby, Sir Thomas (d. 1625), vii. 449
 Conington, John (1825–1869), ix. 74; x. 124; xii. 334, 337, 482; xiii. 175, 500
Conjecture, Essays of, iv. 524
Connoisseur, The, x. 171, 202, 429; xi. 402
 Connolly, Daniel, xiv. 573
 Connor, Ireland, xii. 361
Connycatching, The Groundworke of, v. 480
 Conquest, the Norman, iii. 193, 196, 197, 440; iv. 60, 137
 Conrad, in Byron's *Corsair*, xii. 46
 Conscience, in an *estrif* by Barnfield, iv. 120
 Conscience, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140 ff.
 Conscience, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8 ff., 16, 19, 20, 26 ff.
 Conscience, in *Robin Conscience*, iii. 97
 Conscience, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
Consolation, The Rote or mirror of, ii. 323
 Constable, Archibald (1774–1827), xi. 342, 459, 469; xii. 142, 144, 155, 156, 378, 427, 450; xiv. 612
 Constable, George, xii. 350
 Constable, Henry (1562–1613), iii. 522; iv. 117, 124; *Diana*, iii. 247, 256, 260, 261, 271
 Constable, Thomas (1812–1881), xi. 477; xii. 378, 427, 450; xiv. 612
 Constable country, xii. 305
 Constance, Browning's, xiii. 64
 Constance, council of, ii. 69
 Constance, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
 Constance, in *King John*, v. 185
 Constance, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 10
 Constance, in *The Man of Law's Tale*, i. 311; ii. 181, 182
 Constance, in *The Northern Lasse*, vi. 226
 Constance, legend of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 238
 Constantina, St, i. 74
 Constantine, *Breviary (Viaticus)* of, ii. 365
 Constantine, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148, 151, 152
 Constantine, in Layamon, i. 266
 Constantine, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
 Constantine, *Lexicon graeco-latinum*, iv. 429
 Constantine, the donation of, iii. 179
 Constantine of Devon and Cornwall, i. 67
 Constantine the Great, i. 55; ii. 58, 293; v. 16; x. 317; xii. 305, 321
 Constantinople, ii. 131; iv. 90; vii. 437; viii. 291, 295; ix. 240, 244, 246, 391; x. 391; xii. 273; xiv. 251
 'Constantinus Afer,' x. 204
 Constantius, *Life of St Germanus of Auxerre*, i. 81
 Constantius Chlorus, i. 34
 Constanza, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77
Constitutional, The, xiii. 278; xiv. 196
Consultation, The, of Hermann of Wied, iii. 31

Contarine, Jane (Mrs Lawder) (*fl.* 1750), x. 199, 481
 Contarine, Thomas (uncle of Goldsmith, Oliver), x. 198, 200, 209
 Contarini, Gaspar, iv. 443
 Contemplacio, in Coventry plays, v. 12, 49
Contemporary Review, The, xiv. 523, 534
Contention, The First Part of the, iv. 393
Contention, The, betwixt the two famous Houses of Yorke and Lancaster, v. 135, 147, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 397, 433
Contention between Liberalitie and Prodigalitie, v. 394
Contes de ma mère l'Oie, xi. 374, 375
Con-Test, The, x. 389, 390, 522
 Conti, Antonio, *Il Cesare*, v. 288, 289
 Contrition, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
 Contrition, in *The Paschyme of Pleasure and The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Conventicle Act of 1593, vii. 170, 172
Conversion of St Paul, The, v. 19
 Conway, Anne, viscountess (d. 1679), viii. 110, 280
 Conway, Edward, 1st viscount (d. 1631), vii. 434; viii. 280
 Conway, George, x. 199
 Conway, Gilbert, *Treatise of Versification*, xiii. 248, 512
 Conway, Henry Seymour (1721–1795), x. 245, 249, 251, 399, 495, 523; xi. 12
 Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* See Fargus, Frederick John
 Conway, lord. See Seymour-Conway
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, xi. 395; xiii. 470
 Conybeare, William John (1815–1857), xii. 293, 464, 472
 Conyngton. See Richard de
 Cook, Albert Stanburrough, i. 50, 57, 59, 419, Add.; x. Add.; xiii. 507
 Cook, Dutton, xiii. 514
 Cook, Eliza (1818–1889), xiii. 177, 189, 500
 Cook, Ernest Thomas, xiv. 153, 524, 533, 534
 Cook, George (1772–1845), xiv. 487
 Cook, captain James (1728–1779), iv. 102
 Cook, James, xiii. 531; xiv. 244, 289, 459, 551; *Narrative*, xiv. 241; *To the Pacific Ocean*, xiv. 245; *Towards the South Pole*, xiv. 245
 Cook, John (d. 1660), viii. 470
 Cook, John Douglas (1808?–1868), xiv. 533
 Cook, William (*fl.* 1632–1641), vii. 347
 Cook, William (d. 1824), xi. 448
 Cooke, Sir Anthony (1504–1576), iv. 175, 177, 278
 Cooke, George Frederick (1756–1811), xi. 453
 Cooke, George Wingrove (1814–1865), xii. 426; xiii. 553
 Cooke, J. (*fl.* 1614), *Greene's Tu Quoque or The Citty Gallant*, vi. 219, 454
 Cooke, Sir J., *Unum necessarium* (1648), iv. 510
 Cooke, John (1731–1810), xi. 326; xiv. 573

Cooke, Thomas (1703-1756), vii. 430; ix. 78, 220, 526
 Cooke, Thomas Potter (1786-1864), xiii. 264, 265
 Cooke, W. (d. 1814), x. 195, 445, 470, 471, 483
 Cookery books, ii. 483, 500; iii. 19
Cookery, Boke of, iv. 543
 Cookesley, William, xi. 40
 Cookson, Anne. *See* Wordsworth, Anne
 Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort, xiv. 552
 Coolin district, Skye, xiii. 209
 Cooling Cardé for all Fond Lovers, A, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345, 346
 Coolney, xiv. 304
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury (1621-1683), vii. 451; viii. 17, 30, 36 ff., 40, 75, 90, 92 ff., 97, 100, 184, 188, 190, 329, 330, 440; ix. 3, 234
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury (1671-1713), viii. 457, 471; ix. 204, 288, 295, 299 ff. (main entry), 302, 303, 506, 508, *also see* Add.; x. 122, 337, 426, 469
Characteristics, viii. 329; ix. 300
Inquiry concerning Virtue, ix. 300
Letter concerning Enthusiasm, ix. 204, 300
Miscellaneous Reflections, ix. 300
Moralists, The, ix. 300
Notion of the Historical Draught... of the Judgment of Hercules, ix. 300
Sensus Communis, ix. 300
Soliloquy: or Advice to an Author, ix. 300
 Cooper, Charles A. (1829-1916), xiv. 533; *Fifty Years of Newspaper Work*, xiv. 176
 Cooper, Charles Henry (1808-1866), xii. 488, 515
Annals of Cambridge, xii. 357
Athenae Cantabrigienses, xii. 357
Memoir of Margaret Countess of Richmond and Derby, xii. 357
Memorials of Cambridge, xii. 357
 Cooper, Charles Purton (1793-1873), xii. 515; *An Account of the Public Records*, xii. 354
 Cooper, Edith Emma. *See* Field, Michael
 Cooper, Edward Herbert (1867-1910), xiii. 561
 Cooper, Elizabeth (fl. 1737), *The Muses' Library*, vii. 193, 199
 Cooper, John Gilbert (1723-1769), x. 452
 Cooper, Lane, xi. 409
 Cooper or Couper, Thomas (1517?-1594), iii. 385 ff., 391, 392, 537; *An Admonition to the People of England*, iii. 386, 387, 391, 392, 537; *Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England*, iii. 392
 Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1626), iv. 535; vii. 506
 Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1744), xi. 323, 375
 Cooper, Thomas (1805-1892), xiii. 500; xiv. 471, 601
 Cooper, Thompson, xiii. 564
 Cooper, William (d. 1689), xi. 335, 336

Cooper, William Durrant (1812-1875), xi. 429, 485; xii. 511
 'Cooper,' earl, *A Letter to Isaac Bickerstaffe, Esq.*, ix. 217
 Cooper's hill, vii. 59
 Coorson, Margery, in *The foure P. P.*, v. 96
 Coote, Edmund (fl. 1597), *The English Schoolmaster...*, iii. 556
 Coote, Henry Charles (1815-1885), xii. 515
 Cope, Sir Antony (d. 1551), iv. 4, 438
 Cope, Edward Meredith (1818-1873), xii. 331, 475, 482
Cope's Tobacco Plant, xiii. 108, 489
 Copeland, C. T., xiii. 470
 Copeland, William John (1804-1885), xii. 454, 459
 Copenhagen, v. 283, 307; ix. 165; xii. 336, 344
 Coperario or Coprario, Giovanni, or John Cooper (d. 1626), iv. 463
 Copernicus, Nicholas, iii. 163, 425; iv. 66, 278, 290; vii. 238, 314; viii. 283, 350, 352; ix. 391; xiv. 27
 Copinger, Walter Arthur (1847-1910), xii. 427, 520; xiv. 536; *Incunabula Biblica*, xii. 369
 Copland, Robert (fl. 1508-1547), ii. 312, 324, 325, 329; iii. 62, 82, 94, 101, 102, 105, 360; iv. 317, 397, 521, 546
Art of good living and dying, ii. 329
Helias Knight of the Swan, ii. 325
Hye Way to the Spytell House, The, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 62, 101, 360, 492
Jyl of Braintford's Testament, ii. 324, 485
Kalendar of Shepherds, ii. 324
Kynge Appolyn of Thyre, ii. 324
Mirror of the Church, The, ii. 324
 Copland, William (fl. 1556-1569), iv. 397, 448, 518, 542; v. 92
 Cople Hoo, near Bedford, viii. 60
 Cople Woodend, vii. 167
 Copleston, Edward (1776-1849), xii. 284, 427; xiv. 596, 601; *Replies (to the Edinburgh Review)*, xiv. 410
 Copleston, Reginald Stephen, xiv. 209
 Copley, Anthony (1567-1607?), iv. 119, 469
 Copley, John Singleton, lord Lyndhurst (1772-1863), xiii. 347; xiv. 112, 124, 510
 Copperfield, David, Dickens's, xiii. 305, 307, 326, 339
 Coppin, Richard (fl. 1646-1659), x. 377
 Coptic language, xii. 362
 Copyright act, the, xi. 313 ff., 317, 342; xiv. 89
 Coquerel, J. G., xi. 430
 Corah (Titus Oates), in Dryden's *Absalom*, viii. 39
 Coran. *See* Koran
Corantos, iv. 389; vii. 345, 346, 385; ix. 1, 5
 Corbet, John (1603-1641), ix. 543

CORBET

CORUIISK

Corbet, Richard (1582–1635), iv. 362; vii. 412; xi. 374; *The Fairies Farewell*, x. 233
 Corbie. *See* John of
 Corbould, E. H., xii. 448
 Corbulo, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
 Cordelia, in *King Lear*, v. 203, 204
 Cordella, in *King Lear*, v. 83, 84
 Corder, William (1804–1828), xiv. 228
 Cordier, Mathurin, iii. 429; *Pueriles Confabulationunculae*, xi. 367
 Cordifamma, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
 Cordova, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 95
 Cordus, Euricius, iv. 264
 Cordyale, ii. 313
 Corfe castle, xii. 508
 Corfesgeat, i. 138
 Coridon, in Barclay's *Epilogues*, iii. 65
 Corineus, in Layamon, i. 237
 Corineus, in *Lochrine*, v. 240
 Corineus of Cornwall, iv. 190
 Corinna (Herrick's), ii. 393; vii. 6
 Corinth, vi. 163, 317
 Corinthian pillars, x. 110
 Coriolanus, iii. 24; iv. 11
 Coriolanus (Shakespeare's), iv. 11
 Corippus, i. 76
 Cork, iii. 244; ix. 282; xii. 159; xiii. 107; xiv. 263, 311, 316
 Cork, countess of. *See* Monckton, Mary
 Cork, county, xii. 165; xiv. 326
 Cork, earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard
 Cork, Queen's college, xiv. 417
 Corkine, William, iv. 113, 463
 Cormac, Irish scholar (831–903), i. 246
 Corn law, the, xiv. 132
 Corn law agitation, xiii. 14
 'Corn Law Rhymers,' xii. 136, 416
 Cornaro, Luigi (1475–1566), vii. 402
 Cornbury, viscount. *See* Hyde, Henry
 Corneille, Pierre, v. 292, 293, 295; vi. 49; vii. 275; viii. 14, 18, 24, 30, 31, 33, 56, 131, 134, 165, 376, 422, 424, 483; ix. 256; x. 83, 444; xi. 353
Cid, Le, viii. 13, 180, 371; x. 69
Cinna, x. 69
Discours, viii. 23, 374
Eramens, viii. 23, 374
Héraclius, viii. 133, 180
Horace, vii. 88; viii. 180; ix. 276, 499; x. 86
Lyer, The, viii. 373
Médée, viii. 13
Menteur, Le, viii. 13, 373; ix. 30; *see also, The Lyer and The Mistaken Beauty*
Mistaken Beauty, The, viii. 373
Nicomède, viii. 180
Polyeucte, viii. 180
Pompée, vii. 88; viii. 133, 180
 Corneille, Thomas, x. 86
 Cornelia, in *The White Divil*, vi. 177, 187
 Cornelius, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*, ix. 136
 Cornelius Agrippa, iv. 249
 Cornelius Nepos, i. 195

Cornelius Tacitus, in *The City Witt*, vi. 225
 Cornelys, Mrs Theresa (Threnodia Augustalis) (1723–1797), x. 482
 Cornford, L. C., xiii. 503; xiv. 526
Cornhill Magazine, The, x. 204, xi. 90; xii. 426, 431; xiii. 299, 300, 380, 425; xiv. 143, 152, 194, 316
 Corniche road, x. 42
 Cornish, bishop, iii. 56
 Cornish, Francis Warre, xii. 447, 464; xiii. 503
 Cornish, Joseph (1750–1823), xiv. 605
 Cornish dialect, xiv. 434
 Cornish drama, xii. 512
 Cornish giant, a, xiii. 278
 Cornish miracle plays, v. 15, 16, 391
 Cornish 'rounds,' vi. 252
 Cornishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
 Cornix, in Barclay's *Eclogues*, iii. 65
 Cornix, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, iii. 186
 Cornwall, iv. 190, 200; vi. 242; vii. 16, 86; viii. 119; ix. 532; x. 77, 193, 244, 365, 490; xi. 37; xii. 346, 417, 521; xiv. 434
 Cornwall. *See* John of
 Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, Bryan Waller
 Cornwallis, Caroline Frances (1786–1858), xiv. 471
 Cornwallis, Frederick (1713–1783), archbishop of Canterbury, x. 308
 Cornwallis, Sir William (d. 1631), iv. 343 ff., 362, 517, 524, 525; vi. 341; vii. 389
 Cornyshe, or Cornish, William (d. 1524?), vi. 281 ff., 287; *Triumphe of Love and Bewte, The*, vi. 284, 287
 Coromandel, x. 204
 Coronation stone, the, ii. 130
 Corporation act, x. 374
 Corpus Christi, feast of, iii. 81; and plays, v. 9, 12, 13, 44, 45, 48, 52, 56, 389
Corpus Historicum, xii. 355
Corpus juris, ii. 350, 363; viii. 312
Corpus Poetarum Infantiliū, xi. 375
 Correggio, Antonio, vii. 176
Correspondence between Frances Countess of Hertford and Henrietta Louisa Countess of Pomfret, x. 274
Correspondent, The, ix. 460
 Corrupt Doctrine, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
 Corry, Isaac (1755–1813), xi. 156
 Corsica, x. 190, 192, 477, 479
 Corsica, the Syracusan, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 157
 Corstopitum, Corbridge, Northumberland, xii. 509
 Corstorphine, George Stewart, xiv. Add. 7
 Corte, Claudio, iv. 443
 Cortes, Martin, *Breve compendio de la Sphera y de la arte de navegar*, iv. 71, 104, 443, 455
 Coruisk district, Skye, xiii. 209

- Coruns, raisins of, II. 305
 Cory, G. E., XIV. Add. 6
 Cory, William Johnson (1823-1892), XIII. 189, 503; XIV. 597, 606; *Invocation, An*, XIII. 193; *Ionica*, XIII. 193; *Mimnermus in Church*, XIII. 193
 Coryate, George (father of Thomas), IV. 89
 Coryate, Thomas (1577?-1617), IV. 89 ff., 392, 454; V. 350; VI. 138, 219; XIV. 333
Coryats Cramb, IV. 90
Coryats Crudities, IV. 89, 203; VII. 201; X. 200
Odcombian Banquet, The, IV. 90
Thomas Coriate Traveller for the English Wits: Greeting, IV. 90
 Coryate, T., in *Love Restored*, VI. 351
 Corydon (Vergil's), III. 264
 Cosimo II, grand duke of Tuscany, VIII. 358
 Cosin, John (1594-1672), IV. 421; VII. 34, 424, 482; VIII. 294 ff., 459; IX. 530; X. 360; *A Collection of Private Devotions*, VII. 147; VIII. 294; *Correspondence*, VIII. 296; *Historia Transubstantionis Papalis*, VIII. 296
 Cosin Cutpurse, VI. 285
 Cosma, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
 Cosmas, martyr, I. 74
 Cosmo, in *The Traytor*, VI. 199
 'Cosmopolis,' IX. 292
 Cosroe, in *Tamburlaine*, V. 151
 Cossacks, XII. 46
 Cossé, Charles du, comte de Brissac, III. 163
 Cossé, Timoleon du, III. 163
 Costar Pearmain, in *Farquhar's Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Costard, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, V. 178
 Coste, Pierre (1668-1747), VIII. 472; IX. 400
 Costeker, John Littleton, *The Fine Gentleman*, IX. 397, 569
 Costigan, captain, *Thackeray's*, XIII. 283, 292, 296
Costlie Whore, The, III. 81
 Costume, poems on, II. 502
 Cotentin, the, II. 118
 Cotes, Roger (1682-1716), IX. 335, 412
 Cotgrave, John (fl. 1655), VII. 512; *Le Mercure Anglois*, VII. 360
 Cotgrave, Randle (d. 1634?), *Dictionary*, IX. 255, 271, 529
 Cotswolds, the, IV. 190; VIII. 83; X. 113; XII. 256, 257, 265
 Cotta, in *Owen's Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Cotta, John (1575?-1650?), IV. 535; VII. 375, 394, 506, 511; *Discovery of... Ignorant Practicers of Physice*, VII. 374; *The Triall of Witchcraft*, VII. 374
 Cottenham, manor of, II. 343
 Cottin, Sophie, *Elisabeth*, XIII. 522
 Cottington, Francis, lord (1578?-1652), VII. 215
 Cottle, Amos Simon (1768?-1800), X. 487
 Cottle, Joseph (1770-1853), X. 485, 486; XI. 341, 409, 417, 422, 423, 468; *Early Recollections*, XI. 133
 Cotton. See Bartholomew de
 Cotton, Charles (1630-1687), IV. 16, 18; VI. 115; VII. 251, 463; IX. 257, 272, 276, 277, 499
Burlesque upon Burlesque, IX. 257
Compleat Gamester, IX. 277
Horace, Corneille's, translation of, VIII. 180
Montaigne, VIII. 387
Planter's Manual, IX. 277
Scarronides, or Virgil Travestie, VIII. 372; IX. 257
Transactions, IX. 276
 Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch (1813-1866), XIV. 598
 Cotton, Sir Henry, VII. 442
 Cotton, Henry (1789-1879), XI. 468; XII. 520
 Cotton, John (1584-1652), III. 422
 Cotton, Sir John (1621-1701), IX. 196, 197
 Cotton, Nathaniel (1705-1788), XI. 186
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631), III. 55, 324, 326; IV. 55, 59, 60, 429; VII. 203; VIII. 318, 323; IX. 357; XIV. 285, 566; *Henry III*, VII. 433, 514
 Cotton, Sophia Anne, XIV. 598
Cottoni Posthuma (1651), VIII. 470
 Cottonian library, IX. 349, 357; XIV. 52, 560
 Cottrell, Sir Charles (1615-1687), translation of La Calprenède's *Cléopâtre*, VIII. 371
 Coucy, Raoul de, XI. 274
 Coues, Elliott, XIV. 583
 Coulson, Walter (1794?-1860), XIV. 533
 Council, the King's, II. 286
 Counsel, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Countenance, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II. 217
 Counterfesaunce, in *The Tears of the Muses*, III. 241
 Counterfet Countenance, in *Magnifyfence*, III. 77
Country Gentleman, The, IX. 220
 Country pursuits and pastimes, writers on, IV. 364 ff., 537 ff.
 Couper, A. S., XIV. 557
 Courage, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Courier, The, XIII. 259; XIV. 172, 184, 187, 188, 194
 'Court of Good Company,' II. 208
 Court of High Commission, V. 371, 372
Court of Love, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 167, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 240, 243, 261
Court Poems, IX. 78, 247; XI. 328
 Courtall, in *She Would if She Could*, VIII. 138
 Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devonshire (1526?-1556), IV. 447
 Courtenay, John (1741-1816), X. 472, 480

Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine (1782–1841), *xiv.* 513
 Courtenay, William (1342?–1396), *ii.* 55, 56
Courtes, The Booke of the Diversities of (1561), *viii.* 465, 466
 Courtesy, in *The Pastyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 229, 234
 Courtesy, in *The Faerie Queene*, *ii.* 234
 Courtesy books, *ix.* 569
 Courthope, William John (1842–1917), *i.* 419; *ix.* 76; *xii.* 524; *History of English Poetry*, *i.* 240; *ii.* 139; *iii.* 180, 181; *iv.* 146; *viii.* 423; *ix.* 153
Courtier's Calling, The, *ix.* 396, 570
 Courtly Abusyon, in *Magnyfycence*, *iii.* 77
 Courtly Nice, Sir (Crowne's), *viii.* 188 ff.
 Courtney, William Leonard, *xiii.* 514; *xiv.* 478
 Courtney, William Prideaux (1845–1913), *ix.* 191; *xii.* 521; *xiv.* 508, 512, 531; *A Register of National Bibliography*, *xii.* 369
Courts of Justice Corrected and Amended, The, *vii.* 388
 Cousin, Victor, *xiv.* 11; *History of Modern Philosophy*, *xii.* 371
 Coutances, André de, *Roman des Franceis*, *i.* 236
 Coutts, Jas., *xiv.* 595
 Covenant, the, *vii.* 455
Covent Garden Drolery (1672), *viii.* 395
Covent-Garden Journal, *x.* 33, 34, 39, 417
 Coventry, *ii.* 61; *iii.* 381, 382, 386; *iv.* 190, 409; *vi.* 37; *ix.* 196; *xiii.* 276, 383, 384
 Coventry, Francis (d. 1759?), *xi.* 459; *Pompey the Little*, *ix.* 245, 391, 409, 574
 Coventry, Mick Parke, *iv.* 174
 Coventry, Thomas, 1st baron (1578–1640), *vii.* 219
 Coventry, Sir William (1628?–1686), *viii.* 255, 256, 259, 387, 481
 Coventry academy, *x.* 385
 Coventry family, *vii.* 87
 Coventry grammar school, *iv.* 12
Coventry Plays, *ii.* 425; *v.* 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19 ff., 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 49, 56, 69, 389, and see *Add. 1*
 Coveras, don Francisco de las (imaginary author), *viii.* 141
 Coverdale, Miles (1488–1568), *iii.* 27, 43, 44, 79, 96, 473, 486; *iv.* 41, 380, 402, 421, 442; *Goostly Psalmes and Spiritual Songes*, *iii.* 79
 Coverdale's Bible, *xii.* 521
 Coverley, Sir Roger de, *iv.* 342; *ix.* 50 ff.; *x.* 56; *xi.* 146
 Coverly hall, *xiv.* 231
 Coverly papers, *x.* 56
 Coverte, Robert, *iv.* 455
 Covetousness, in an *estриф* by Barnfield, *iv.* 120
 Covetousness, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, *iii.* 127, 128
 Covetousness, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 12
 Covetousness, *Ballet agaynst*, *iii.* 491

Covetysse-of-eyes, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 25
 Covilla, in Landor's *Count Julian*, *xii.* 211
 Coward, William (1657?–1725), *viii.* 394
 Coward, William (fl. 1729–1751), *x.* 384
 Coward trustees, *x.* 384
Cowden Knowes, *x.* 233
 Cowell, Edward Byles (1826–1903), *xii.* 343, 489, 502; *xiii.* 143, 145; *xiv.* 487
 Cowell, John (1554–1611), *iii.* 424; *iv.* 510; *viii.* 468; *Institutiones Juris Anglicani*, *viii.* 317; *Interpreter, The*, law dictionary, *vi.* 322, 477; *vii.* 433; *viii.* 317
 Cowen, Joseph (1831–1900), *xiv.* 533
 Cowes, *xiv.* 225
 Cowes castle, *vii.* 70
 Cowley, Abraham (1618–1667), *iv.* 163, 187, 223, 261; *vi.* 471; *vii.* 61–70 (main entry), 89, 91, 109, 268, 275, 315, 407, 411, 465, 467; *viii.* 4, 5, 43, 51, 56, 84, 228, 233, 234, 239, 292, 366, 369, 371, 376 ff., 381, 386, 389, 390, 417, 480, also see *Add.*; *ix.* 47, 119, 158, 168, 264, 406, 570; *x.* 96, 127, 183, 219, 225; *xii.* 182; *xiii.* 429; *xiv.* 281, 448
Anacreontiques, *vii.* 63
Battle of Newbury, *vii.* 63
Change, The, *vii.* 64
Chronicle, The, *vii.* 63
Complaint, The, *vii.* 69
Constantia and Philetus, *vii.* 62
Cutter of Coleman-Street, *vi.* 326; *vii.* 62, 63; *viii.* 122, 377
Danger of Procrastination, The, *viii.* 378
Dangers of an Honest Man in Such Company, The, *viii.* 378
Davideis, *vii.* 63, 66, 67, 269; *viii.* 229
Discourse by way of Vision concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell, *vii.* 63, 68; *viii.* 377
Extasie, The, *vii.* 66
Garden, The, *viii.* 378
Guardian, The, *vi.* 326; *vii.* 62; *viii.* 122
Hymn to Light, *ix.* 176
Inconstant, The, *vii.* 64
Love and Life, *vii.* 64
 'Love in her Sunny Eyes does basking play,' *vii.* 64
Love's Riddle, *vii.* 62
Miscellanies, *vii.* 63
Mistress, The, *vii.* 25, 63, 64
Muse, The, *vii.* 65, 66
Naufragium Joculare, *vi.* 102, 326; *vii.* 62
Ode Sitting and Drinking in the Chair, made out of the Reliques of Sir Francis Drake's Ship, *vii.* 68
Ode upon His Majesties Restoration and Return, *vii.* 68
Odes, *vii.* 70
Of Agriculture, *viii.* 378
Of Greatness, *viii.* 378
Of My Self, *vii.* 61; *viii.* 378
Of Obscurity, *viii.* 378
Of Solitude, *viii.* 378

Cowley, Abraham

- On the Death of Mr Crashaw*, vii. 35, 63
On the Death of Mr William Hervey, vii. 63; viii. 362
Parting, The, vii. 64
Passions, The, vii. 64
Pindarique Odes, vii. 63, 64, 264
Poetical Blossoms, vii. 35, 62
Poetical Revenge, A, vii. 62
Prophet, The, vii. 64
Proposition for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, vii. 68; viii. 365; ix. 389, 390
Puritan and the Papist, The, vii. 68
Pyramus and Thisbe, vii. 62
Resurrection, The, vii. 65
Several Discourses by way of Essays in Verse and Prose, vii. 68, 69; viii. 379
Shortness of Life and uncertainty of Riches, The, viii. 378
Spring, The, vii. 64
Sylva, vii. 62
To Dr Scarborough, vii. 65
To Mr Hobs, vii. 65
To the Royal Society, vii. 68
Verses on Several Occasions, vii. 68
Vote, The, vii. 62
Written in Juice of Lemmon, vii. 64
- Cowley, Hannah, 'Anna Matilda' (1743–1809), xi. 273, 425; *Belle's Stratagem*, xi. 177, 275; *Bold Stroke for a Husband*, xi. 275; *Runaway, The*, xi. 274
- Cowper, Ashley, xi. 78
- Cowper, Harriet. *See* Hesketh, lady
- Cowper, John, xi. 79
- Cowper, John, Ramsay's elegy on, ix. 367, 370
- Cowper, Mary, countess (1685–1724), ix. 249, 497
- Cowper, Spencer, ix. 249, 497
- Cowper, Theodora, xi. 78
- Cowper, major William, xi. 79
- Cowper, William, 1st earl Cowper (d. 1723), ix. 249
- Cowper, William (1731–1800), iii. 184; iv. 260, 267; vii. 176; viii. 230; ix. 154, 162, 169, 410; x. 60, 242, 300, 397, 521; xi. 77 ff. (main entry), 145, 150, 152, 167, 175, 176, 179, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 259, 327, 362, 401, 427; xii. 132, 177, 231, 473; xiii. 239, 244; xiv. 435, 498, 590
Absence and Bereavement, xi. 78
Anti-Thelyphthora, xi. 81
Boadicea, xi. 83
Castaway, The, xi. 90
Charity, xi. 81
Columbiad, The, xi. 88
Conversation, xi. 81
Dog and the Water-lily, xi. 87
Expostulation, xi. 81
Garden, The, xi. 86
God moves in a mysterious way, xi. 80
Hark, my soul! it is the Lord, xi. 80
Homer, xi. 88 ff.
Hope, xi. 81

Cowper, William

- Invitation into the Country*, xi. 83
Jesus! where'er thy people meet, xi. 80
John Gilpin, xi. 79, 87; xiv. 438
Letters, xi. 85
Oh for a closer walk with God, xi. 80
'Old Tiney, surliest of his kind,' xi. 88
Olney Hymns, xi. 80
On her endeavouring to conceal her Grief at Parting, xi. 78
On receipt of my Mother's Picture, xi. 78, 87
On the Loss of the Royal George, xi. 88
Poems (1782), xi. 83
Poplar Field, The, xi. 88
Progress of Error, xi. 81, 82
Retirement, xi. 81 ff.
Rose, The, xi. 87
Shrubbery, The, xi. 79, 83
Sofa, The, xi. 84 ff.
Table Talk, xi. 81
Task, The, xi. 81, 83 ff.
There is a fountain filled with blood, xi. 80
Time-piece, The, xi. 86; 87
Tirocinium, xi. 78, 87; xiv. 386
To Mary, xi. 80, 88
To Mrs Unwin, xi. 80, 88
Truth, xi. 81
Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk, xi. 83
Winter Evening, xi. 86
Winter Morning Walk, xi. 86
Winter Walk at Noon, xi. 86
Yardley Oak, xi. 248
- Cowper manuscripts, ix. 249
- Cowslip green, xi. 363
- Cox, captain (*fl.* 1575), iii. 489, 496
- Cox, E. G., ii. 407
- Cox, Geo. Valentine (1786–1875), xiv. 596
- Cox, Sir George William (1827–1902), xii. 465, 474; xiv. 70, 488; *History of Greece*, xii. 313, 314; *Poems Legendary and Historical*, xii. 314
- Cox, Harold, xii. 426
- Cox, Richard (1500–1581), vii. 327, 328, 516
- Cox, Sir Richard (1650–1733), ix. 476; x. 293
- Cox, Robert, viii. 417; *Humours of Simpleton the Smith*, viii. 116; *John Swabber*, viii. 116
- Cox, Samuel (1826–1893), xii. 465
- Cox, Thomas (d. 1734), *Magna Britannia et Hibernia*, ix. 353, 537
- Cox of Collumpton*, v. 325
- Coxe, Leonard, of Reading, iii. 290, 550
- Coxe, William (1747–1828), ix. 481; xi. 430; xiv. 501; *House of Austria, The*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole*, xiv. 88
- Coxeter, Thomas (1689–1747), x. 429
- Coxhoe hall, Durham, xiii. 70

Coy, dame, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Coyne, Joseph Stirling (1803–1868), XIII.
 266, 270, 518; XIV. 236
 Coysevox, Antoine, IX. 153
 Crabbe, George (1754–1832), IX. 154, 161;
 X. 277; XI. 86, 111, 140 ff. (main entry),
 418, also see Add.; XII. 36, 42, 95, 136,
 231, 232, 268; XIII. 40, 186, 191, 230,
 373, 497; XIV. 200, 515
Amusements, XI. 151
Ancient Mansion, The, XI. 150
Birth of Flattery, The, XI. 147
Borough, The, XI. 140, 146 ff., 151
Confidant, The, XI. 148
Delay has Danger, XI. 149, 151
Ellen Orford, XI. 140
Epistle from the Devil, XI. 141
Epistle to Mira, XI. 142
Equal Marriage, The, XI. 150
Farewell and Return, The, XI. 150
Foes of Mankind, XI. 141
Frank Courtship, The, XI. 148
Gentleman Farmer, The, XI. 148
Hall of Justice, The, XI. 147
His Mother's Wedding-Ring, XI. 150
Inebriety, XI. 140, 141
Library, The, XI. 143, 145
Lover's Journey, XI. 141
Midnight, XI. 141
Natural Death of Love, XI. 149
Newspaper, The, XI. 145
Parham Revisited, XI. 150
Parish Register, The, XI. 140, 145 ff.
Parting Hour, The, XI. 148; XIII. 38
Patron, The, XI. 143, 148, 151
Readings from Crabbe, XIII. 143
Silford Hall, XI. 150
Sir Eustace Grey, XI. 147
Smugglers and Poachers, XI. 149
Tales, XI. 141, 148, 149, 151
Tales of the Hall, XI. 149, 151; XIII. 377,
 380
 'To the Authors of the *Monthly Review*,'
 XI. 142
Village, The, X. 186; XI. 143 ff., 150
Widow, The, XI. 149
Wish, The, XI. 140
Works, XI. 143
World of Dreams, The, XI. 147
 Crabbe, George (1785–1857), XI. 150
 Crabbe, George, grandson of the poet,
 XIII. 143
 Crabbe, Maria, XI. 383
 Crabbe, Mrs Sarah, born Elmy (d. 1813),
 XI. 140 ff., 145, 148
 Crabs, earl of, Thackeray's, XIII. 279
 Crabshaw, Timothy, in Smollett's *Sir*
Launcelot Greaves, X. 41
 Crackanthorpe, Hubert (d. 1897), XIII.
 500; XIV. 518, also see Add. 2
 Crackstone, captain, in *Fedele and For-*
tunio, v. 314, 315; VI. 304
Cradle of Security, The, v. 57, 394
 Cradock, Catherine, X. 23
 Cradock, Charlotte. See Fielding, Char-
 lotte

Cradock, Mrs Harriet, *Hulse House*, XII.
 247
 Cradock, Joseph (1742–1826), X. 473;
Zobeide, X. 86, 439; XI. 265
 Cradock, Samuel (1621–1706), X. 387
 Cradok, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 120
Craft of Deyng, II. 284, 479
Craftsman, The, IX. 98, 132, 219 ff., 252,
 433, 491, 492, 497; X. 389. See, also,
 Amhurst, Nicholas
 Crafty Conveyance, in *Magnyfycence*,
 III. 77
 Craig, Alexander, of Rosecraig (1567?–
 1627), IX. 555
 Craig, Isa. See Knox, Isa
 Craig, John (1512?–1600), III. 502
 Craig, R. S., XIII. 470
 Craig, Sir Thomas (1538–1608), IX. 549
 Craig-Ereri, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 361
 Craigenputtock, XIII. 5, 10
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*pseud.* John
 Oliver Hobbes, 1867–1906), XIII. 561
 Craigie, William Alexander, XI. 438, 439;
 XIV. 611
 Craik, Dinah Maria. See Mulock, Dinah
 Maria
 Craik, George Lillie (1798–1866), I. viii;
 XII. 504; XIV. 487, 612
 Craik, Sir Henry, VII. 241; XIV. 502, 590
 Crakanthorp, Richard (1567–1624), VII.
 470, 484 bis; *Logicae libri quinque de*
Praedicabilibus, VII. 276
 Crane, Augustine David (1836–1890), XI.
 485
 Crambe, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*,
 IX. 137
 Cramer, John Anthony (1793–1848), XII.
 496
 Cramond, cocks of, II. 276
 Cranborne Chase, XII. 512
 Crane, mistress, III. 379, 380
 Crane, Ralph (*fl.* 1625), VII. 406
 Crane, Walter (1845–1915), XI. 476, 491
 Crane, William (*fl.* 1530), VI. 282, 284
 Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex (1575–
 1645), VII. 440
 Cranford, VII. 246
 Cranford, Mrs Gaskell's, XIII. 372
 Cranley, Thomas (*fl.* 1635), VII. 412
 Cranmer, George (1563–1600), III. 406
 Cranmer, Thomas (1489–1556), II. 62;
 III. 13, 26, 30 ff., 38, 44, 471; IV. 41,
 298, 301, 380; V. 58; VII. 250; IX. 235,
 496
Answer, III. 33
Appeal to a Council, III. 35
Defence of the true and Catholic Doctrine
of the Sacrament of the Body and Blood
of Christ, III. 33
Homilies, III. 35
Institution of a Christian Man, The, III.
 35
Reply to the Three Articles, III. 33
 Cranmer's Bible, XII. 521
 Crape, Sir, in Oldham, *Satyr address'd to*
a Friend, VIII. 88

- Crashaw, Richard (1613?-1649), i. 232; iv. 218, 260; vii. 15, 26, 32 ff. (main entry), 42, 47, 63, 91, 142, 317, 400, 467, 489, *also see* Add.; x. 369; xi. 81, 318; xiii. 431; xiv. 460
An Apologie, vii. 34
Carmen Deo Nostro, vii. 34, 35
Come and let us live my dear, vii. 36
Death, what dost? o hold thy Blow, vii. 33
Delights of the Muses, The, vii. 36
Dies Irae, vii. 36
Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber, vii. 33
Flaming Heart, The, vii. 37; xiii. 113
Hymne to St Teresa, vii. 33, 36; xiii. 113, 218
'Know you faire on what you look,' vii. 32
Loves Horoscope, vii. 36
Musicks Duell, vii. 36
Odes to John Tournay, vii. 33
On a Treatise of Charity, vii. 33, 153
Sospetto d' Herode, vii. 36
Steps to the Temple, vii. 29, 32, 34, 35
To the Countess of Denbigh, vii. 37
To thy Lover, Deere, discover, vii. 36
Translations of Latin hymns, vii. 36
Vexilla Regis, vii. 36
Weeper, The, vii. 31, 33, 37
Wishes. To his (supposed) Mistresse, vii. 36
- Crashawe or Crashaw, William (1572-1626), vi. 375, 492; vii. 32, 33; viii. 324; *The Honour of Vertue*, vii. 32; *The Jesuites Gospel*, vii. 33; *A Manuall for true Catholickes*, vii. 33
Crassus, in *The Examiner*, ix. 218
Crazy, Mr, in *The City Witt*, vi. 228, 229
Cratander, Ephesian captive, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
Cratchits, the, in *A Christmas Carol*, xiii. 324
Crathie, ix. 373
Crauford, in Lytton's *The Disowned*, xiii. 418
Craven, Henry Thornton (1818-1905), xiii. 518
Craven, James Brown, x. 357
Craven, Pauline M. A. A., xiii. 562
Craven scholar, xii. 323
Craven, Yorks., xii. 514
Crawfoot, J. R., viii. 461
Crawford, Charles, v. 85, 87, 238; vi. 180, *see also* Add.
Crawford, David (1665-1726), ix. 559
Crawford, earl of. See Lindsay, J. L.
Crawford, Mrs Emily, xiv. 190
Crawford, Francis Marion (1854-1909), xiii. 562
Crawford, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
Crawford, Isabella Valancy (1850-1886), xiv. 348 ff., 582
Helot, The, xiv. 349
Love's Forget Me Not, xiv. 349
Malcolm's Katie, xiv. 349
Old Spookses' Pass, xiv. 349
- Crawford, Miss*, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 238
Crawford, Robert (d. 1733), ix. 370, 566
Allan Water, ix. 371
Bush aboon Traquair, ix. 371
Down the Burn Davie, ix. 371
Tweedside, ix. 371
Crawfurd, George (d. 1748), x. 500
Crawfurd, Thomas (d. 1662), ix. 550
Crawley, Josiah, Trollope's, xiii. 424
Crawley, lady Jane, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 289
Crawley, Sir Pitt, in *Vanity Fair*, viii. 162; xiii. 287, 289
Crawley, Rawdon, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287 ff.
Crawleys, the, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff.
Crawleys, the, Trollope's, xiii. 422
Crayke, near York, monastery at, i. 86
Crayon, Geoffrey. See Irving, Washington
' Crazy Castle,' xi. 174
Creakle, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 325
Creation, the, iv. 59 ff.
Crecy, battle of, i. 357, 359; ii. 120
Credenhill, Herefordshire, vii. 42
Crediton, x. 375
Crediton school, vii. 330
Credo à l'usurier, La, iii. 90, 487
Creech, Thomas (1659-1701), viii. 408; ix. 526
Creech, William (1745-1815), xi. 220, 221, 342, 469
Creed, a play on the, v. 52
Creede, Thomas (d. 1616?), iv. 377
Creevey, Thomas, xiv. 116, 501; *The Creevey Papers*, xiv. 115
Creighton, captain John, ix. 459
Creighton, Charles, vi. 284
Creighton, Louise, xii. Add.; xiv. 487; *Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton*, xiv. 101, 487
Creighton, Mandell (1843-1901), bishop of London, vii. 208; xii. 271; xiv. 81, 99 ff., 487, 500, 605; *History of the Papacy*, xiv. 99, 100
Creizenach, Wilhelm, v. 284, 341, 344, 345, 365, 367
Creole, in Miss Edgeworth's Belinda, xi. 297
Creon, v. 72
Creon, in The Bond-man, vi. 157
Cresseid, in Henryson's Testament of Cresseid, ii. 247, 248
Cressy, father Hugh Paulinus (1605-1674), vii. 143, 424; *Sancta Sophia, or Holy Wisdom*, vii. 142, 143
Crete, v. 64; xii. 339
Crèvecoeur, J. Hector St John (1731-1813), xi. 399
Crewe hall, xi. 390
Crewe, marquess of, x. 193
Creweltie of a Stepmother, The, v. 117, 325
Crib, Tom (1781-1848), xii. 411; xiv. 231

- Crichton, Admirable, vii. 254, 255; viii. 195
 Crichton, Andrew, xiv. 493
 Crichton castle, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 10
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J., xiii. 467, 471
 Cricket, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
 Crimean war, the, xii. 154, 227; xiii. 103, 156, 363 ff., 433; xiv. 165, 173, 176, 181, 182, 187, 190, 196, 239, 251
 Crimsworth, in Charlotte Brontë's *The Professor*, xiii. 414
 Cripple, the, in *The Fayre Mayd of the Exchange*, vi. 86, 100
 Cripps, Arthur Shearley, xiv. Add. 4
 Crisp, Samuel (miscalled Henry, d. 1783), x. 260, 430
 Crisp, Tobias (1600–1643), x. 376, 377
 Crispinella, in *The Dutch Courtesan*, vi. 48
 Crispinus, in *The Postaster*, vi. 18, 42, 43
Crist. See Cynewulf
Crist and Satan, i. 48, 49, 428
 Crites, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 39, 41
 Crites (Sir Robert Howard), in Dryden's *An Essay of Dramatick Poesie*, viii. 21, 24
Critical Remarks on Capt. Gulliver's Travels, by Doctor Bantley, ix. 132
Critical Review, The, x. 40, 201, 395, 421, 467, 474; xi. 339, 353
Critici Sacri, vii. 322, 481
Criticisms of the Rolliad, xi. 34
 Crito Cantabrigienses, *A Vindication of the Literary Character of Prof. Porson*, xii. 325
 Croaker, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, x. 211, 212
 Crochallan club, xi. 221
 Crocker, Thomas, vii. 513
 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (1860–1914), xiii. 467
 Croese, G., *The General History of Quakers* (1696), viii. 413
 Croft, Sir Herbert (1751–1816), x. 183, 476, 486; *Love and Madness*, xi. 231
 Crofts, H. H. S., iii. 302
 Crofts, John (fl. 1629), vii. 17
 Croisic, xiii. 77
 Croisnel, Renée de, in Meredith's *Beau-champ's Career*, xiii. 446
 Croke, Richard (1489?–1558), iii. 27, 467
 Croker, John Wilson (1780–1857), ix. 250, 252; x. 158, 473, 476, 478; xi. 346; xii. 150, 154, 155, 162, 163, 363, 380, 412, 429; xiii. 240, 350; xiv. 63, 129, 322, 323, 501; *The Croker Papers*, xiv. 115
 Croker, Thomas Crofton (1798–1854), xii. 353, 412, 516; xiv. 312, 315, 568, 572
Fairy Legends and Traditions, xii. 360
Fairy Legends and Traditions of Ireland, xiv. 314
Legends of the Lakes, xii. 360
Popular Songs, xii. 360
Researches in the South of Ireland, xii. 360
 Crole, Robert. *See* Crowley

- Croly, George (1780–1860), xii. 416, 448; *also see* Add.; Marston, xii. 249; *Sa-lathiel*, xii. 249
 Cromarty, vii. 253, 254, 258
 Cromarty, earl of. *See* Mackenzie, George
 Crome, the shrine of Our Lady at, v. 97
 Cromek, Robert Hartley (1770–1812), ix. 566; x. 456; xi. 436, 437, 441, 443; *Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Songs*, ix. 374, 377; xi. 234, 242
 Cromer, earl of. *See* Baring, Evelyn
 Crompton, Richard (fl. 1573–1599), viii. 466
 Crompton, proprietor of *The Morning Post*, xiv. 185
 Cromwell, Henry (1628–1674), vii. 436; viii. 343; ix. 34, 68, 73, 83 ff., 447
 Cromwell, Oliver (1599–1658), iv. 64, 141, 156, 310, 421, 426, 432, 434; vi. 316; vii. 54, 56, 68, 85, 91, 105, 148, 178, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 218, 225, 227, 231, 254, 299, 306, 344, 349, 350 ff., 365, 383, 434, 449, 450, 451, 455, 458, 460, 513, *also see* Add.; viii. 2, 3, 5, 7, 21, 60, 68, 73, 74, 116, 119, 198, 265, 267, 360; ix. 2, 160, 203, 212, 234, 258, 267, 269, 387, 392, 443; x. 279, 372, 373, 464; xi. 312; xiii. 13, 17, 19, 268, 469; xiv. 88, 91, 96, 113, 114, 242, 507; *Proclamation*, viii. 274
 Cromwell, Richard (1626–1712), iv. 64; vii. 190; viii. 3, 118, 119
 Cromwell, Thomas (1485?–1540), earl of Essex, i. 211; iii. 42, 43, 160, 167, 244, 332, 336, 337, 490; iv. 8, 297; v. 58, 59, 102, 104; x. 233
 Cromwell, Milton's, in *Defensio*, vii. 130
Cromwell, Vindication of Oliver, vii. 225
Cromwell's Nose, A Case for Nol, vii. 383
 Cromwell's widow, viii. 121
Cronica duo Anglica, i. 110
 Cronke, Dickory (the 'Dumb Philosopher'), ix. 21
 Crooke, Andrew, vii. 235; xi. 318
 Crooke, William (fl. 1682), ix. 385
 Crooke, W., xiv. 576
 Crosfeild, Robert (fl. 1693), iv. 102, 455
 Cross, John Walter, xiii. 402, 553; *George Eliot's Life*, xiii. 373, 381 ff., 388, 389, 391 ff.
 Cross, Lancelot, *pseud.* Carr, F., xii. 442
 Cross, Mary Ann, born Evans. *See* Eliot, George
 Cross, Thomas, *The Autobiography of a Stage Coachman*, xiv. 233, 540
 Cross, Wilbur L., x. Add.; xiii. 567
 Cross, festivals and legends of the, i. 55, 56, 134; Aelfric's homily, i. 118. *See, also, Dream of the Rood*
 Crosse, Mrs Andrew, xii. 441
 Crossen, siege of, vii. 22
 Crossley, James (1800–1883), iv. 252; vi. 105; ix. 15
 Crossman, Samuel (1624?–1684), vii. 406; xi. 370, 478
 Crosthwaite, x. 386
 Croteh, W. Walter, xiii. 543

- Crouch, Edward Heath, xiv. 377, 588,
also see Add. 4
- Crouch, John (fl. 1660–1681)
Fumigosus, vii. 357
Man in the Moon, vii. 357
Mercurius Democritus, vii. 357
Mercurius Melancholicus, counterfeit
of, vii. 357
Pragmaticus, counterfeit of, vii. 357
- Crouch, Nathaniel ('Richard Burton')
(1632?–1725?), ix. 18; xi. 330, 478;
Winter Evening Entertainments, xi. 370
- Croucher, John (fl. 1408–1453?), iv. 432;
vi. 280
- Crousaz, Jean-Pierre de, ix. 83, 449; x.
465; xi. 356
- Crow, William (fl. 1663), vii. 479
- Crow and Pie*, ii. 414
- Crowdero, in *Hudibras*, viii. 68, 70
- Crowdy, Wallace Lowe, xiii. 540
- Crowe, captain, in Smollett's *Sir Laun-
celot Greaves*, x. 41
- Crowe, Catherine (1800?–1876), xii. 448;
xiii. 430; *Adventures of Susan Hopley*,
xii. 249; *Night Side of Nature*, The,
xii. 248; *Story of Lilly Dawson*, The,
xii. 249
- Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer (1825–1896), xiv.
533
- Crowe, William (1745–1829), x. 454; xii.
416; xiii. Add. 2; *Treatise on English
Versification*, xiii. 240, 512
- Crowland, xiii. 366
- Crowley (Crole or Croleus), Robert (1518?–
1588), iii. 87, 100, 101, 492; iv. 324,
328, 334, 382; ix. 51
Epigrams, The one and thirty, iii. 100;
iv. 328, 334
*Information and Petition agaynst the
oppressours of the pore commons of the
realme*, iii. 101
Pleasure and pain, heaven and hell,
iii. 101
Voice of the Last Trumpet, The, iii. 100
Way to Wealth, The, iii. 100
- Crowne, Dryden and Shadwell, *Notes and
Observations*, viii. 193, 441
- Crowne, John (d. 1703?), viii. 21, 133,
213, 214, 400, 401, 435, 441
Ambitious Statesman, The, viii. 188
Andromache, viii. 181, 187
Caligula, viii. 189
Calisto, or the Chast Nymph, viii. 187
City Politiques, viii. 122, 188
Country Wit, The, viii. 134, 188
Darius, viii. 189
Destruction of Jerusalem, The, viii. 188,
190
English Frier, The, viii. 134, 188, 189
*Henry the Sixth, the First Part With the
Murder of Humphrey, Duke of Glocester*,
viii. 188
History of Charles the Eighth of France,
The, viii. 187
Juliana, or the Princess of Poland, viii.
187
- Crowne, John
Justice Busy, viii. 189
Married Beau, The, viii. 189
Misery of Civil-War, The, viii. 188
Pandion and Amphigenia, vii. 391; viii.
187
Regulus, viii. 189
Sir Courtly Nice, or It cannot be, viii.
131, 179, 188, 189
Thyestes, viii. 188
- Crowne, William, father of Crowne, John,
viii. 187
- Crowned King*, The, ii. 40, 432, 435
- Crowquill, Alfred, pseud. See Forrester,
Alfred Henry
- Crowther, Joseph, vi. Add. 2
- Croxall, Samuel (d. 1752), xi. 172, 425,
490; *Fables*, xiii. 52
- Croxton play, the, v. 391
- Croydon, iii. 57; v. 119, 141; vi. 287;
xiv. 406
- Croydon, Whitgift's school, viii. 83
- Croyland, abbey of, i. 89; ii. 343;
iv. 417; forged chronicle of, ii. 399,
497
- Croyland. See Felix of
- Crozier, John Beattie, xiii. 470
- Cruden, Alexander (1701–1770), *Concord-
ance*, xi. 327, 467
- Cruelty, in Chronicle plays, v. 151
- Cruikshank, George (1792–1878), x. 416,
418, 421; xi. 386, 402, 478, 491; xii.
447; xiii. 526, 540, 542; xiv. 188, 221 ff.,
232, 234, 237, 520, 539, 541, 543 ff.;
Comic Almanac, xiv. 235; *George Cruik-
shank's Magazine*, xiv. 234; *Table Book*,
xiii. 284
- Cruikshank, George and Robert, ix. 567
- Cruikshank, Isaac Robert or Robert
(1789–1856), xiv. 222, 223, 225, 226,
235, 236, 543
- Crummleses, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*,
xiii. 317, 318
- Crump, Charles G., xii. 439, 440
- Crump, James, xi. 334
- Crump, Mrs Lucy, xiv. 503
- Crump, Mrs and Miss, in Thackeray's
The Ravenswing, xiii. 281
- Cruncher, Jerry, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
xiii. 332
- Crusade, first, in Wm. of Malmesbury, i.
165
- Crusades, the, ii. 337
- Cruso, Aquila, vi. 471
- Crusoe, Robinson, x. 66; xiii. 438
- Crux de te Volo Conqueri*, ii. 383
- Cuchullin, in *Fled Bricrend (Bricriu's
Feast)*, i. 296, 327
- Cuchullain, x. 231; xiii. 188; xiv. 307
- Cuculo, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 161
- Cuddie, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii.
225
- Cuddy, in Davison's *Rhapsody*, iv. 125
- Cudworth, Ralph (1617–1688), vii. 279,
302; viii. 273, 274, 279 ff., 286, 290 ff.,
330, 453 ff.; ix. 299, 401; x. 345; xi. 57;

Cudworth, Ralph

Moral Good or Evil, or Natural Ethics, viii. 281; *Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutability Morality*, viii. 282; *The true Intellectual System of the Universe*, viii. 287

Cuffe or Cuff, Henry (1563–1601), iv. 114; vii. 329, 343

Cuirass. See *Lorica*

Cujas, Jacques de, iii. 423

Cujus contrarium verum est, vii. 381

Cul de Jatte, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 429

Culdees at St Andrews, ii. 367

Cullercoats, xiv. 297

Cullinan, Maxwell Cormac, xii. 494

Culloden, ix. 563 ff.

Culpeper, Nicholas (1616–1654), vii. 509

Culpeper, Sir Thomas, the elder (1578–1662), iv. 510

Culpeper, Sir Thomas (1626–1697), *Morall Discourses and Essayes*, vii. 517

Culross, ii. 131

Culross, lady (Elizabeth Melville) (*fl.* 1603), ix. 555

Culverwel, Nathaniel (d. 1651), vii. 280; viii. 287, 292, 454; *Commonplaces*, viii. 290; *Light of Nature*, vii. 279, 470; viii. 288, 289

Cumberland, ix. 170; xi. 232, 410; xii. 17, 511; xiii. 426; xiv. 221

Cumberland, ship, x. 36

Cumberland, countess of. See *Clifford*, Margaret

Cumberland, duke of. See *William Augustus* (1721–1765)

Cumberland, earl of. See *Clifford*, George
Cumberland, Richard (1631–1718), bishop of Peterborough, vi. 9; ix. 506, 525; x. 351; *De Legibus Naturae*, vii. 303, 470; viii. 292, 468

Cumberland, Richard (1732–1811), ix. 574; x. 90, 473, 483; xi. 263 ff., 270, 272, 448, 457, also see *Add.*; xiv. 592
Brothers, *The*, xi. 263, 264, 277, 279, 414
Choleric Man, *The*, xi. 265

Fashionable Lover, *The*, xi. 265

Jew, *The*, xi. 282

Timon of Athens, xi. 265

West Indian, *The*, x. 92, 214; xi. 257, 264

Cumbrian dialect, xii. 413

Cumming, fiddler, x. 196

Cumming, Joseph George (1812–1868), xii. 509

Cumner hills, xiii. 93

Cundall, Joseph, xi. 386

Cuneburga, abbess, i. 79

Cuneglasus, king, i. 67

Cunningham or Cunningham, William (*fl.* 1586), *The Cosmographical Glasse*, iii. 550; iv. 400

Cunliffe, John William, v. *Add.* 2; xiii. 572, also see *Add.* 1

Cunningham, Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn (d. 1574), *Epistle direct from the Holy hermit of Allarit*, iii. 132

Cunningham, Alexander (1655?–1730), ix. 561

Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1814–1893), xii. 352, 509

Ancient Geography of India, xii. 353

Architecture of the Temples of Kashmir, xii. 353

Bhilsa Topes, *The*, xii. 353

Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, xii. 353

Cunningham, Allan (1784–1842), ix. 566; xi. 234, 434, 437, 439, 443; xiii. 54

Biographical and Critical History of British Literature, xii. 365, 378, 437

Bonnie Lady Anne, xi. 243

Hame Hame, Hame, xi. 243

John Grumlie, xi. 243

Maid of Elvar, xi. 242

My Nannie O, xi. 243

She's Gane to dwell in Heaven, xi. 243

Sir Marmaduke, xi. 242

Songs of Scotland, xi. 242

Wee, Wee German Lairdie, ix. 377; xi. 243

Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, xi. 243

Young Maxwell, xi. 242

Cunningham, lady Elizabeth, xi. 223

Cunningham, Francis (1820–1875), v. 143

Cunningham, James, 14th earl of Glencairn (1749–1791), xi. 220, 223

Cunningham, John William (1780–1861), xi. 401

Cunningham, Mary (d. 1615), iv. 152

Cunningham, Peter (1816–1869), x. 247, 249; xii. 409

Cunningham, Thomas Mounsey (1776–1834), *Hairst Kirn*, xi. 243; *Hills o' Gallowa*, xi. 243

Cunningham, William, 9th earl of Glencairn (1610?–1664), xii. 377

Cupar-Fife, iii. 123; xii. 513

Cupid, iii. 17; iv. 196, 330; xii. 90; xiv. 311

Cupid (lap-dog), ix. 46

Cupid, god of love, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 146

Cupid, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73 ff.

Cupid, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 346, 347

Cupid, in *Love Restored*, vi. 351, 352

Cupid, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103

Cupid, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359

Cupid, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 260

Cupid, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, ii. 248

Cupid God of Love, *The book of*, ii. 216

Cupid's Court of Salutations, xi. 334

Cupids, in *The Masque of Beauty*, vi. 347

Cur, Sir John, in *Barnabe Googe's Eclogues*, iii. 186

Curan, in *Albion's England*, iii. 357; iv. 136

Curchod, Suzanne. See *Necker*

Cures for the Itch, iii. 487

Cureton, William (1808–1864), xii. 341, 503

- 'Curious Impertinent, The,' in *Don Quixote*, VI. 133, 137, 223, 236; VIII. 189, 191
- Curle, James, XII. 509
- Curle, Richard H. P., XIII. 570
- Curlicism, XI. 328
- Curl, Edmund (1675-1747), IX. 78, 83, 84, 86, 123, 165, 247, 446, 447, 452, 462, 469, 475, 535; XI. 288, 327 ff., 467
- Curran, John Philpot (1750-1817), XIV. 311; *Cushla ma Chree*, XIV. 319; *Deserter's Meditation*, XIV. 319
- Curran, William Henry, *Sketches of the Irish Bar*, XIV. 319
- Currawn, county Leitrim, XIV. 355
- Currie, A. E., XIV. 584
- Currie, James (1756-1805), XI. 408, 436, 437
- Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady, born Lamb (*pseud.* Violet Fane, 1843-1905), XIII. 180, 504
- Curson of Kedleston, cardinal (d. 1218), I. 199, 453
- Cursor Mundi*, I. 134, 341 ff., 348, 399, 474; II. 189; III. 289; V. 15, 389
- Curtasy, The Boke of*, II. 502
- Curteis, T., IX. 463
- Curtin, *Hero Tales of Ireland*, I. 293
- Curtis, William (1746-1799), XIV. 288, 559
- Curtius, Ernst, XII. 322, 476
- Curtius, George, *Principles of Greek Etymology*, XII. 337; *The Greek Verb*, XII. 337
- Curtius, Quintus, IV. 2, 4, 436
- Curwen, Henry (1845-1892), XI. 466; XIV. 339, 575
- Curzon, lord, of Kedleston, XIV. 597
- Curzon, Robert, lord Zouche (1810-1873), XIV. 551; *The Monasteries of the Levant*, XIV. 252
- Cusack, Mary Frances, XIV. 510
- Cusanus, C., VII. 517
- Cussans, John Edwin (1837-1899), XII. 509
- Cust, Lionel, XII. 499
- Custance, dame, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, V. 105, 106
- Cut pursses, A ballett...*, III. 492
- Cutchery court, XI. 12
- Cute, alderman, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, XIII. 324
- Cuthbert, abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, I. 61, 79
- Cuthbert Cutpurse, II. 232
- Cuthbert, St. of Lindisfarne (d. 687), I. 64, 80, 82, 83, 85, 117, 118, 148, 435; IV. 421; XII. 10
- Cuthbertson, James Lister (1851-1910), XIV. 369, 585
- Cuthwin, I. 61, 71, 79
- Cutter, in Cowley's *Cutter of Coleman Street*, VIII. 122
- Cutting Capers*, XIV. 377
- Cuttle, captain, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 325
- Cutts, John, lord (1661-1707), VIII. 410
- Cutwode, Thomas, *Caltha Poetarum*, IV. 469
- Cuvelier de Trye, Jean G. A., XIII. 264
- Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D., XIV. 295
- Cybele, in Keats's *Endymion*, XII. 82
- Cyclope, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357
- Cycolpes, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, VI. 347, 348
- Cymbeline, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, I. 171
- Cymmodorion, Honourable society of, XII. 506
- Cymric language and literature, I. 464
- Cynara, Dowson's, XIII. 220
- Cynewulf (*fl.* 1750), I. 38, 41, 49 ff., 133, 134, 143, 325, 428, 430; XI. 366; *also see* XIII. Add. 2
- Crist*, I. 49, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64; runes in, I. 12; Cook's edn., I. 59; IV. 37
- Elene*, I. 50 ff., 55, 57, 62, 63, 134, 143; runes in, I. 12
- Fata Apostolorum*, I. 52 ff.; runes in, I. 12
- Juliana*, I. 52, 53; runes in, I. 12
- Cynewulf, bishop of Lindisfarne, I. 49, 430
- Cynewulf, king, in O.E. *Chronicle*, I. 107, 443
- Cynthia, IV. 196
- Cynthia, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148, 150
- Cynthia, in *Endimion*, V. 341
- Cynthia, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 233, 238
- Cynthia, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, XIII. 381
- Cynthio, IX. 50, 57
- Cynulf of Clovesho, I. 50
- Cynus super Codicem*, II. 364
- Cyprian, bishop of Toulon, XII. 487
- Cyprian, St., II. 365; III. 411; VI. 375; IX. 527; XII. 266
- 'Cyprians,' XIV. 227
- Cyprianus (Juvenus), I. 76
- Cyprus, XIV. 251, 253
- Cyrano de Bergerac, S., *Histoire comique*, IX. 106
- Cyrene, XII. 339
- Cyril, XII. 503
- Cyril, in Tennyson's *The Princess*, XIII. 31
- Cyrus, III. 437
- Cyrus, Le Grand*, I. 280
- Cythæra: or poems upon Love and Intrigue*, IX. 78
- Cythna, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, XII. 61
- Daantjie Gouws*, XIV. 377
- Daborne, Robert (d. 1628), VI. 116, 146, 454; *A Christian turned Turke*, V. 366
- Dacia, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, I. 259
- Dacier, André, IX. 75; Aristotle's *Poetics*, trans. of, VIII. 375; *Essai sur la Satire*, VIII. 374
- Dacier, Madame, X. 27
- Dacier, in Meredith's *Diana of the Crossways*, XIII. 445
- Dacre, lord, friend of Gavin Douglas, II. 260

- Dacre, Mary, in Disraeli's *The Young Duke*, XIII. 348
 Dacres, Edward, IV. 8, 446
 Daedalus, III. 86
 Daeghrefn, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 27
 Daffy's Elixir Salutis, XI. 335
 Dagon's Fall, VIII. 97
 Dahlia, in Meredith's *Rhoda Fleming*, XIII. 447
 Dahra, XIV. 238
 Daillé, John, *Traité de l'employ des saints pères*, VII. 313, 484
Daily Advertiser, The, XI. 391
Daily Chronicle, The, XIV. 192, 193
Daily Courant, The, IX. 5; XI. 333
Daily Express, The, XIV. 193
Daily Gazetteer, The, X. 467
Daily Graphic, The, XIV. 201
Daily Mail, The, XIV. 193
Daily News, The, XIII. 324; XIV. 90, 173, 188 ff., 316, 530, 535
Daily Post, The, IX. 21, 433; XIV. 201
Daily Telegraph, The, XIV. 180, 183, 188, 190 ff., 196, 328, 530, 534
Daily Universal Register, The, XIV. 177
 Dakins, William (d. 1607), VII. 316
 Dalbeattie, XI. 444, 445
 Dale, Alfred William Winterslow, XII. 465
 Dale, David (1739-1806), XIV. 404
 Dale, Edmund, I. Add.
 Dale, Robert William (1829-1895), XII. 465, 471
 D'Alembert, J. le Rond, V. 293
 Dales, the, in Trollope's novels, XIII. 422
 Daley, Victor James (1858-1905), XIV. 369, 585
 Dalgairns, John Dobree (1818-1876), XII. 275, 456, 460
 Dalgetty, Dugald, in Scott's *Legend of Montrose*, X. 43; XII. 21, 25, 29
 Dalhousie, marquis J. See Ramsay, J. A. B.
 Dalila, in *Samson Agonistes*, VII. 122, 137; VIII. 154
 Dalkeith, XI. 469
 Dalkeith, countess of, XII. 7
 Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles (1791-1869), XII. 386
 Dallas, Eneas Sweetland (1828-1879), XII. 398; XIII. 245, 512; XIV. 142, 147, 518; *Gay Science, The*, XIV. 140; *Kettner's Book of the Table*, XIV. 140; *Poetics, an Essay on Poetry*, XIV. 139
 Dallas, Robert Charles (1754-1824), XII. 384, 386
 Dallas, William Sweetland, XIV. 559
 Dalaway, James (1763-1834), IX. 246
 Dalquhurn, Cardross, X. 36
 Dalrymple, Sir David, lord Hailes (1726-1792), VIII. 262; IX. 553; X. 192, 245, 294, 501, 507; XI. 273, 341
Ancient Scottish Poems, XI. 204
Annals of Scotland, X. 290
Inquiry, X. 310
Memorials and Letters, X. 290

- Dalrymple, James (*fl.* 1596), II. 398; III. 155
 Dalrymple, James, viscount Stair (1619-1695), VIII. 468; IX. 560
 Dalrymple, Sir James (*fl.* 1714), IX. 551
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 1st earl of Stair (1648-1707), IX. 495
 Dalrymple, John, 2nd earl of Stair (1693-1747), IX. 152, 495
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th baronet of Cranstoun (1726-1810), IX. 553; X. 294, 500; *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, X. 290, 291
 Dalrymple of Orangefield, XI. 220
 Dalton, in Norton's *Ordinall*, II. 213
 Dalton, tutor to lady Hertford's son, X. 272
 Dalton family, the, patrons of Rolle, II. 44
 Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale, IX. Add.
 Dalton, John (1766-1844), XIV. 259, 261, 271, 272, 275 ff. (main entry), 556, 557, 605; *A new system of Chemical Philosophy*, XIV. 275
 D'Alton, John (1792-1867), XIV. 312, 568; *Annals of Boyle, The*, XIV. 325; *Dermid*, XIV. 325; *History of County Dublin, The*, XIV. 325
 Dalton, Michael (d. 1648?), VIII. 468
 Dalyell, Sir John Graham (1775-1851), XII. 516; *The Darker Superstitions of Scotland*, XII. 350
 Dalyell, in *Perkin Warbeck*, VI. 193
 Dalziel, Edward George, XIV. 239
 Damascus, XIV. 251
 Damasus, pseudo-, II. 293
 D'Ambois, Clermont, in *The Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois*, VI. 34
 D'Ambra, *Cofanaria*, V. 69
 Dame and her Donkey's Five, XI. 386
 Dame Siriz, I. 365, 366, 479
 Dame Wiggins of Lee, XI. 386
 Damerval, IV. 527
 Dametas, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 353
 Dametas, in *The Ile of Guls*, VI. 213
 Damian, martyr, I. 74
 Dammee Cavaliers Warning piece (1643), VII. 382
 Damocles, in *The Usurper*, VIII. 21
 Damoetas, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, III. 186
 Damon, in Thomson's *Summer*, X. 104
 Dampier, H., X. 485
 Dampier, William (1652-1715), IX. 106, 492, also see Add.; XIV. 242, 551; *Journals*, XIV. 241
 Dampit, in *A Trick to catch the Old-one*, VI. 65
 D'Amville, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 167
 Dan Michel of Northgate, Kent, I. 353 ff., 400, 475
 Dan Robert of Malton, I. 350
 Danaë, in *The Bird in a Cage*, VI. 204
 Danaides, in *Phoenissae*, V. 71
 Dance of Death, *The*, III. 87, 100, 484; XIV. 219

- Dancer, John (*fl.* 1675), vi. 490; *Nicomède* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 180
- D'Ancourt, Florent Carton, *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, viii. 162, 431
- D'Ancre, marshal, vi. 138
- Dane *Hew Monk of Leicestre, A Mery Jest of*, ii. 501
- Danelaw, the, viii. 311
- Danes, the, iv. 417, 418; v. 31; ix. 354; laws and customs of, viii. 311, 318
- Danes, the, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
- Danett, Thomas (*fl.* 1566-1601), iv. 3, 443, 445; *Communes*, iv. 8
- 'Dangerus Fortrees,' vi. 283
- Dangle, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
- Daniel i. 74; v. 48; x. 222
- Daniel, bishop of Winchester (d. 745), i. 82
- Daniel, Charles Henry Olive (b. 1836-1919), xii. Add. 5
- Daniel, George, of Berwick (1616-1657), vii. Add.
- Daniel, George (1789-1864), xiii. 516; xiv. 518
- Daniel, John (*fl.* 1625), *Songs for the Lute, Viol and Voice*, iv. 113, 133, 134, 463
- Daniel, Mary, x. 28
- Daniel (Donellan), Nehemias (d. 1609?), archbishop of Tuam, iv. 414
- Daniel, Old English poem, i. 46, 48, 428; runes in, i. 11
- Daniel, Peter Augustin, v. 85
- Daniel, Samuel (1562-1619), iii. 198, 247, 256, 260, 261, 264 ff., 270, 295, 304, 306, 307, 312; iv. 24, 25, 88, 115, 118, 127, 132-140 (main entry), 158, 159, 179 ff., 191, 248, 265, 266, 398, 434, 444, 474; v. 63, 226, 338, 371, 473; vi. 4, 23, 37, 39, 40, 44, 317, 337, 339, 343, 345, 350, 366, 471, 489, 490; vii. 444; viii. 237, 239
- Certaine Small Poems*, iv. 134
- Civil Wars, The*, iii. 198; iv. 132 ff., 136 ff., 140
- Cleopatra*, iv. 133, 139; v. 334
- Complaynt of Rosamund, The*, iii. 198; iv. 133, 134, 140, 176
- Defence of Ryme*, iii. 304, 306, 307, 526; iv. 132, 133, 135
- Delia*, iii. 256, 260, 522; iv. 133, 177
- England, history of*, iv. 134
- Epistle to the Lady Margaret*, iv. 126, 137, 138
- Epistles*, iv. 138
- Hymen's Triumph*, iv. 134, 138, 140; vi. 190, 366
- Musophilus, or a General Defence of Learning*, iii. 446; iv. 88, 133, 135, 140
- Octavia to Marcus Antoninus, Epistle of*, iv. 133, 138, 140
- Panegyrike Congratulatorie*, iv. 132, 134, 135, 140
- Philotas*, iv. 132, 134, 135; v. 334, 346, 371; vi. 339; vii. 122
- Poeticall Essayes*, iv. 133

- Daniel, Samuel ?
- Queenes Arcadia, The*, iv. 134; vi. 317, 318, 327, 366
- Senecan tragedies*, iv. 134
- Sonnets to Delia*, iv. 139
- Tethys Festival*, iv. 134; vi. 350
- Ulysses and the Syren*, iv. 134, 138, 140; xiii. 141
- Vision of Twelve Goddesses, The*, iv. 134; vi. 337, 345, 350
- Daniel, Story of*, by Hilarius, i. 191
- Daniel of Morley, i. 153
- Daniell, John Frederick, xiv. 557
- Daniell, John Jeremiah, vii. 28, 403
- Daniello, iii. 290
- Danish fleet, the, xiv. 120, 122
- Danish Tragedy, The*, v. 327
- Danse Macabre*, ii. 199, 256; iii. 87
- Dante, Alighieri, i. 43, 99, 199, 200, 227, 232, 270, 363; ii. 80, 133, 134, 161, 175, 179, 180, 188, 231, 258, 435; iii. 200, 234, 245, 300, 305, *also see* Add.; iv. 23, 45, 196, 197, 210, 217, 527; v. 213, 214, 324; vii. 95, 101, 122, 136 ff., 240; viii. 67, 78, 351; x. 9, 220, *also see* Add.; xii. 50, 58, 137, 221, 222, 229, 272, 394, 396, 398, 403, 415, 525; xiii. 13, 42, 195, 312; xiv. 113, 306
- Commedia*, xii. 51, 85
- De Monarchia*, xii. 455
- De vulgari eloquentia*, xiii. 186
- Inferno*, x. 240; xii. 202
- La Divina Commedia*, xiii. 30
- La Vita Nuova*, xii. 73; xiii. 112, 118
- Paradiso*, i. 99, 154; v. 233, 339; xii. 76
- Purgatorio*, xiii. 32
- Danter, John, iv. 393; v. 322, 323
- Danton, Georges Jacques, xiii. 12
- 'D'Anvers, Caleb' (N. Amhurst), ix. 220, 225, 491
- Danvers, Jane (wife of George Herbert), vii. 29
- Danvers, lady (mother of George Herbert), iv. 240; vii. 28
- Danzig, v. 283
- Dapper, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
- Dapper, Tim, in *The Tailor*, ix. 41
- Darbishire, Arthur Duckinfield, xiii. 572
- D'Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. *See* Arblay, Madame d'
- Darbyshire, Thomas (1518-1604), iv. 127
- Darch, Robert, x. 386
- Darcie, Abraham (*fl.* 1625), iii. 326, 528
- Darcy, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 237, 238, 243, 247
- D'Arcy, Robert, 4th earl of Holderness (1718-1778), x. 118
- Dares Phrygius, i. 170, 467, 469; ii. 172
- Daria, martyr, i. 74
- Darien expedition, ix. 214, 215, 542
- Darius, i. 307
- Dark Blue, The*, xiv. 206
- Darley, George (1795-1846), xii. 107, 114-115 (main entry), 139, 201, 416; xiii. 230, 238; xiv. 214
- Beckett*, xii. 114

Darley, George

Enchanted Lyre, The, XII. 115

Errors of Ecstacy, XII. 114

Ethelstan, XII. 114

It is not Beauty I demand, XII. 115

I've been roaming, XII. 115

Labours of Idleness, XII. 114

Maiden's Grave, The, XII. 115

Nepenthe, XII. 114, 119; XIII. 204

Sylvia, XII. 114, 115; XIII. 239

Darling, James (1797-1862), XII. 521

Darlington, XIV. 193

Darlow, Thomas Hult, XIV. 516

Darmesteter, James, XI. 409

Darnal, Sheffield, VII. 353

Darnaway (Moray), II. 112, 115

Darnley, earl of. *See* Stewart, Henry

Darrell, John (*fl.* 1562-1602), IV. 535

Dart, John (d. 1730), IX. 532

Darter, Adrian, XIV. Add. 6

Dartle, Rosa, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327

Dartmoor, VII. 5; X. 115

Dartmouth, X. 387

Dartmouth, earl of. *See* Legge, William

Darton, F. J. Harvey, XI. 482; XIV. 590

Darton, William, XI. 377, 485

Darton and Clarke, publishers, XI. 481

Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882), IV.

290; XI. 75, 426; XIII. 470, 571, 572,

also see Add. 1; XIV. 28, 29, 34, 35, 296,

298 ff. (main entry), 479, 501, 551, 559

Descent of Man, The, XIV. 32

Expression of the Emotions, The, XIV. 32

Life and Letters, XIV. 293

Origin of Species, The, XIV. 27, 293,

298 ff., 381

Voyage of the Beagle, The, XIV. 241, 250

Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802), XI. 41, 172,

175 ff., 180, 246, 425; XII. 247; XIII.

450; XIV. 298, 469, 560; *Botanic Garden*,

XI. 175; *Loves of the Plants*, XI. 41, 175,

176

Darwin, Sir Francis, XIV. 284, 501, 559

Darwin, Sir George Howard (1845-1912),

XIV. 265, 556

Darwinism, XII. 154, 269; XIII. 451

Dasent, Sir George Webbe (1817-1896),

XI. 491

Dashall, Dick, in *Morton's Way to get*

Married, XI. 281

Dashall, Tom, in *Real Life in London*,

XIV. 227

Dashwood, Elinor, in *Jane Austen's Sense*

and Sensibility, XII. 237, 241, 243

Dashwood, John, in *Jane Austen's Sense*

and Sensibility, XII. 237

Dashwood, Marianne, in *Jane Austen's*

Sense and Sensibility, XII. 235, 237, 241

Dashwood, Mrs, in *Jane Austen's Sense*

and Sensibility, XII. 237

Dassent, Arthur Irwin, XIV. 533

Dastin or Daustin, John (*fl.* 1320), I. 453

Daubeny, Mr, Trollope's, XIII. 423

D'Aubigny, lord, V. 370; VI. 4, 6

Daudet, Alphonse, XIII. 544

D'Audiguier, VI. 123, 139

Daughters of God, the Four, in *Piers the*

Plowman, II. 27

D'Aulnoy, countess, *Travels into Spain*,

VIII. 191

Daunce and Song of Death, The, III. 87

Daunger, in *The Bowge of Courte*, III. 73

Daunses, A Treatise of, VI. 391, 498

Dauphine, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22

Daus, John (*fl.* 1561), IV. 448

D'Auvergne, Martial, VI. 154

Davenant, Charles (1656-1714), VIII. 400,

473; IX. 11; *An Essay on the East India*

Trade, VIII. 342

Davenant, Judith (mother of Thomas

Fuller), VII. 244

D'Avenant, Sir William (1606-1668), IV.

115, 159; VI. 212, 262, 271, 454, 489;

VII. 16, 39, 105, 106, 267, 269, 270, 274,

275, 333, 408, 411, 465, 467; VIII. 26,

34, 116 ff., 132 ff., 179, 398, 417, 418,

422, 423, 424; IX. 157; X. 78; XI. 318

Albovine, VIII. 226

Britannia Triumphans, VII. 433

Cruelty of the Spaniards in Peru, The,

VIII. 118

Fair Favourite, The, VI. 240

First Day's Entertainment at Rutland

House, The, VIII. 117, 118

Gondibert, VII. 70, 71, 73, 263, 266 ff.;

VIII. 9, 371, 374

History of Sir Francis Drake, The, VIII.

118

Law Against Lovers, The, VIII. 120

Love and Honour, VI. 240; VIII. 120,

132

Macbeth, D'Avenant's alteration, VIII. 20

Platonick Lovers, The, VI. 240; VIII. 120,

132

Playhouse to be Let, The, VIII. 118, 134

Preface to Gondibert, VIII. 9

Rivals, The, VIII. 120

Romeo and Juliet, VIII. 120

Salmacida Spolia, VI. 363

Siege, The, X. 73; XI. 282

Siege of Rhodes, VIII. 18, 117, 118, 121.

137, 194, 261

Sir Martin Mar-all, VIII. 134

Tempest, The, or The Enchanted Island

(with Dryden), VIII. 28, 120

Temple of Love, The, VIII. 132

Unfortunate Lovers, The, VI. 240

Wits, The, VIII. 120

Davenport, Elizabeth, VIII. 261

Davenport, J., *The Witches of Huntingdon*

(1646), VII. 507

Davenport, Mrs, in *Mrs Gaskell's Mary*

Barton, XIII. 375

Davenport, Robert (*fl.* 1623), VI. 235,

236, 454; *The City-Night-Cap*, VI. 236,

also see XIII. Add. 2; *A New Tricke to*

Cheat the Divell, VI. 236

Davenport, William Bromley (1821-1884),

XIV. 543

Daventry, X. 384

Davers, lady, in *Richardson's Pamela*, X. 5

- Davey, Samuel, XIII. 470
David, I. 74, 93, 134, 147; II. 15, 106; III. 174; IV. 33, 195, 231; X. 229; XIII. 369
David, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 66, 67
David, in Watson's *Absalom*, VI. 296
David I, king of Scotland, II. 100, 101, 129
David II, king of Scotland, II. 102, 117, 129
David, king, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 37, 39
David, St (d. 601), I. 67
Davids, C. A. F. Rhys, XIV. 479
Davidson, Andrew Bruce (1831-1902), XII. 341, 501
Davidson, James (d. 1866), XII. 519
Davidson, John (printer, 1541), IV. 412
Davidson, John (1549?-1603), III. 122, 150, 502; *Ane Schort Discurs of the Estatis quha hes caus to deplour the Deith of this excellent Servand of God*, III. 150
Davidson, John (1857-1909), XII. 113; XIII. 216 ff., 223, 501
Ballad of Heaven, A, XIII. 217
Bruce, XIII. 216
Fleet Street Eclogues, XIII. 217
For Lovers, XIII. 217
Kinnoull Hill, XIII. 217
London, XIII. 217
Lutanist, The, XIII. 217
Scaramouch in Naxos, XIII. 216
Smith, XIII. 216
Davidson, Samuel (1806-1898), XII. 466
Davidson, Thomas (1838-1870), XIII. 501
Davidson, Thomas (1840-1900), XIV. 472
Davidson, W. L., XIV. 468
Davies, Emily, XIV. 429, 430, 599
Davies, Evan, X. 386
Davies, George, XIV. 591
Davies, Sir John (1569-1626), III. 201, 268; IV. 123, 150, 161 ff., 166, 311, 334, 479, 480, 519; V. 422, 477; VII. 110, 211, 432, 448, 470
Contention betwixt a Wife, a Widdow and a Maide, A, IV. 161, 357
Dialogue between a Gentleman Usher and a Poet, A, IV. 161
Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland has never been intirely subdued, IV. 161, 162; VII. 212
Epigrammes, III. 201; VII. 432
Hymns to Astræa, IV. 161, 163
Lark, To the, IV. 163
Lottery, A, IV. 161
Nosce Teipsum, IV. 131, 161, 162; VII. 277, 278; VIII. 9
Orchestra, IV. 161, 162
Davies, John (1627?-1693), IV. 455; VII. 390, 505
Davies, John (1679-1732), IX. 340, 526, 528
Davies, John, of Hereford (1565?-1618?), IV. 132, 146, 158, 159, 161, 335, 475, 487, 520, 521, 533; VI. 248; VII. 501
Microcosmos, IV. 131, 411
Davies, John, of Hereford
Mirum in Modum, IV. 131
Scourge of Folly, The, IV. 334, 517; VI. 137
Summa Totalis, IV. 131
Davies, John, of Kidwelly, *Clélie*, trans. of, VIII. 372; *Cléopâtre*, trans. of, 372
Davies, John Llewelyn, XIV. 591
Davies, Myles (1662-1715?), *The Critical History of Pamphlets*, X. 166
Davies, Richard (1635-1708), VIII. 106, 415
Davies, Richard (d. 1762), XIV. 592
Davies, Robert (1793-1875), XI. 468; XIV. 531
Davies, Sneyd (1709-1769), X. 454
Davies, Thomas, chaplain at Aleppo (*fl.* 1624-1627), VII. 308
Davies, Thomas (1712?-1785), VIII. 423; X. 191, 212, 433, 436, 445, 471, 483; XI. 327, 448, 453; *Dramatic Miscellanies*, VIII. 159; *Life of Garrick*, XI. 326, 333; *Miscellaneous and Fugitive Pieces*, X. 459, 463
Davies, William, XIV. 525
Davila, Enrico Caterino, VIII. 30
Davis, Alexander, XIV. Add. 6
Davis, Francis, XIV. 326, 327, 568
Davis, Henry Edwards (1756-1784), *Examination of... Mr Gibbon's History*, X. 308, 507
Davis, James, XIV. 51
Davis, John (d. 1622), III. 327
Davis, Sir John Francis (1795-1890), XII. 500
Davis, Lockyer (1719-1791), XI. 336
Davis, Miss, VII. 103
Davis, Nathan (1812-1882), XII. 316, 475
Davis, Richard, X. 371
Davis, Thomas Osborne (1814-1845), XIV. 317 ff., 568
Boatman of Kinsale, XIV. 317
Lament for Owen Roe O'Neill, XIV. 317
My Grave, XIV. 317
O the Marriage, XIV. 317
Sack of Baltimore, The, XIV. 317
Davis strait, IV. 76
Davison, Francis (*fl.* 1602), III. 523
Davison, Francis and Walter (*fl.* 1602), *In praise of a beggar's life*, IV. 124; *A Poetical Rapsody*, IV. 109, 117, 118, 123 ff., 138, 196, 357, 467; *Relation of Saxony*, IV. 123
Davison, John (1777-1834), XII. 466; XIV. 596
Davison, William (1541?-1608), IV. 123, 124
Davisson, John (d. 1721), X. 387
D'Avolos, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
Davy, Adam (*fl.* 1308?), I. 335, 353, 355, 474
Davy, Sir Humphry (1778-1829), XIV. 260, 272, 278 ff., 287, 294, 557
Davy Diceplayer, II. 232
Davy Drunken-nole, II. 232
Davyd ap Gwilym, I. 275

- Davys, John (1550?–1605), *iv.* 78, 455; *The Seaman's Secrets*, *iv.* 76, 82, 104; *The Worlde's Hydrographical Description*, *iv.* 76
- Daw, in *The Silent Woman*, *vi.* 22
- Dawes, Richard (1708–1766), *iv.* 265; *xii.* 325; *Miscellanea Critica*, *ix.* 341, 526
- Dawes, Richard (1793–1867), *xiv.* 414, 601, 605
- Dawes, Sir William (1671–1724), archbishop of York, *x.* 360
- Dawks, Ichabod (1661–1730), *ix.* 5
- Dawkyn, in *Turnament of Totenham*, *i.* 366
- Dawley, *ix.* 81, 226
- Dawney, Edmund, *xiv.* 533
- Dawson, Coningsby William, *xiv.* 501
- Dawson, George (1821–1876), *xii.* 472
- Dawson, Phoebe, in Crabbe's *Parish Register*, *xi.* 146
- Dawson, S., *xiii.* 471
- Dawson, T., *The good huswifes jewell*, *iv.* 543
- Dawson, William Harbutt, *xiii.* 488
- Dawson, William James, *xiv.* 501
- Dawsonfield, Westmorland, *x.* 386
- Daxara, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, *x.* 109
- Day, Angell (*fl.* 1586), *iv.* 438, 525; *English Secretary*, *vii.* 391
- Day, Isaac, *xi.* 383, 485
- Day, John, printer (1522–1584), *iii.* 80, 333, 494; *iv.* 384, 386, 389, 397, 399, 400, 546
- Day, John (*fl.* 1606), *v.* 147, 311, 312, 323, 326, 328, 332 ff., 361, 332, 474; *vi.* 211–217 (main entry), 231, 309, 371, 455
- Blind Beggar of Bednal Green*, *The*, *v.* 332, 474
- 'Characters,' *vi.* 216
- 'Colloquies,' *vi.* 216
- Cox of Collumpton*, *vi.* 96
- Humour out of Breath*, *vi.* 215
- Ile of Guls*, *The*, *iii.* 355; *vi.* 212 ff.
- Italian Tragedy*, *The*, *v.* 325
- Law Trickes*, *vi.* 215
- Maiden's Holiday*, *The*, *v.* 146
- Orphan's Tragedy*, *The*, *vi.* 96
- Parliament of Bees*, *The*, *v.* 332, 334; *vi.* 212, 215 ff., 233
- Peregrinatio Scholastica*, *vi.* 216
- Thomas Merry*, *vi.* 96
- Travailes of The three English Brothers*, *The*, *vi.* 69
- See, also, under Chettle*, Dekker and Marlowe
- Day, John, Hathway, R. and Haughton, W., *The Conqueste of Spayne by John a Gaunt*, *viii.* 126
- Day, Lal Behari, *xiv.* 575, 576; *Folk Tales of Bengal*, *xiv.* 342; Govinda Sámanta, *xiv.* 342
- Day, Thomas (1748–1789), *x.* 424; *xi.* 478; *xiv.* 601; *Sandford and Merton*, *xi.* 381, 382; *xiv.* 392, 393; *History of Little Jack*, *xi.* 382
- Day (a lady's name), in *The Lover asketh pardon of his dere*, *iii.* 180
- Day and Chettle, *Orphan's Tragedy*, *v.* 325
- Day and Haughton, *Thomas Merry, or Beech's Tragedy*, *v.* 325, 326
- Day and William Rowley, *Travailes of The three English Brothers*, *v.* 366
- Daye or Day, Richard (1552–1607?), *iv.* 495; *v.* 394
- Dayot, Armand, *xiv.* 540
- Dayrolles, Solomon, *x.* 257
- Deacon, Thomas (1697–1753), *x.* 355, 356, 516
- Dead Man's Song*, *The*, *iv.* 353
- De adventu Normannorum in Angliam et de jure quod habuit Willelmus bastardus ad regnum Angliae*, *ii.* 366
- Deakin, Mary H., *xiii.* 553
- Deal, *xi.* 354, 358
- Dean Prior, Dartmoor, *vii.* 5 ff., 11, 13, 17
- Deane, Sir Anthony (1638?–1721), *viii.* 257
- Deans, David, in Scott's *Heart of Midlothian*, *xii.* 25
- Deans, Jeanie, in Scott's *Heart of Midlothian*, *xii.* 18, 25
- Death*, *i.* 227, 458
- Death*, in a broadside, *iii.* 87
- Death*, in *Death and Liffe*, *ii.* 40
- Death*, in *Every-man*, *v.* 53
- Death*, in folk plays, *v.* 31
- Death*, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, *ii.* 140
- Death*, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 22, 27, 28, 38
- Death*, in *The Example of Virtue*, *ii.* 227
- Death*, in *The Parlement of the Three Ages*, *ii.* 38
- Death*, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 226
- Death*, in *The Wonderfull Yeare*, *iv.* 351
- Death*, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, *v.* 3
- Death*, *The Doctrinal* of, *ii.* 323
- Death and Liffe*, *ii.* 40, 41, 432, 435
- Death-Song of Ragnar Lodbrok*, *x.* 221, 222, 224; *xiv.* 51
- Debarrys, the, in *Felix Holt*, *xiii.* 397
- Debates*, *ii.* 500, 501. *See, also, The Controversy between a lover and a Jay*, *ii.* 224, 326
- Debates and speeches in Jacobean times*, *xii.* 439 ff.
- Débats*, *i.* 239; *v.* 2, 31, 92, 94
- Debauched Cavalier*, *The*, *vii.* 382
- Deben, river, *xiii.* 142
- Debet, Sir Daniel, in *The Serving Man's Comfort*, *v.* 374
- De Bonnefons, F., *viii.* 449
- Deborah, *iv.* 170
- Deborah, in *Jacob and Esau*, *v.* 112
- Deceit, in *The World tost at Tennis*, *vi.* 75
- 'Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen,' *xi.* 71
- Declaratory act, *xi.* 10
- Decle, Lionel, *xiv.* 192
- Decretals of Gregory IX, *viii.* 312

Dedekind, Friedrich, III. 82; *Grobiana's Nuptials*, III. 82; *Grobianus* (trans. as *The School of Slovenrie*), III. 82; IV. 355, 443, 528; *Grobianus et Grobiana*, III. 82
 Dedlock, lady, in *Bleak House*, XIII. 329
 Dee, John (1527–1608), IV. 73, 436, 453, 455, 534; V. 377, 477; VI. 294; VII. 222, 369, 510, 511; VIII. 350; IX. 530; *British Monarchy*, IV. 95
 Dee valley, x. 115
 Deer, *The Book of*, XII. 513
 Deeside, XII. 31
 Defence for *Mylke Maydes*, A, III. 486
 De Flores, in Middleton's *The Changeling*, VI. 76, 77, 80; XII. 222
 Defoe, Daniel (1661?–1731), I. 257; II. 82; III. 363; IV. 93, 108; VI. 51, 56; VII. 167; VIII. 141; IX. 1 ff. (main entry), 80, 110, 394, 415 ff., 465, 476, 546, 569, 570; X. 1, 2, 5, 14, 18, 20, 26, 46, 386, 412; XII. 175, 201, 231, 250, 522; XIII. 314, 427; XIV. 197, 213, 461
Appeal to Honour and Justice, IX. 14 ff.
Atlantis Major (attr. to Defoe), IX. 13
Augusta Triumphans, IX. 23
Captain Singleton, IX. 22
Colonel Jacque, IX. 22
Complete English Gentleman, IX. 24, 398, 404
Complete English Tradesman, IX. 24
Consolidator, The, IX. 12, 19
Dissenters in England Vindicated, IX. 547
Due Preparations, IX. 22
Dyet of Poland, The, IX. 12
Enquiry into the occasional Conformity, x. 374
Essay on... Apparitions, IX. 24
Essay upon Projects, IX. 7, 397, 404
Experiment, The, IX. 12
Family Instructor, The, IX. 16, 19
Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Fortunate Mistress. See *Roxana*
Four Years Voyages of Capt. George Roberts, IX. 23
Friendly Demon, IX. 21
General History of Trade, IX. 15
Giving Alms no Charity, IX. 11
Great Law of Subordination Considered, IX. 23
History of... Mr Duncan Campbell, IX. 21
History of Peter the Great, IX. 22
History of the Union, IX. 13
History of the Wars of Charles XII, IX. 16
Hymn to the Pillory, IX. 9
Impartial History of Peter Alexowitz, IX. 22
Journal of the Plague Year, IX. 22
Jure Divino, IX. 12
Legion's Address, IX. 8
Letter to Mr Howe, x. 374
Manufacturer, The, IX. 14

Defoe, Daniel
Memoirs of a Cavalier, IX. 22
Memoirs of Captain George Carleton, IX. 23
Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, IX. 17
Mercator, IX. 14, 15
Minutes of Mesnager, IX. 17
Moll Flanders, IX. 22; x. 48
Mrs Veal, IX. 19
New Test, IX. 9
New Voyage round the World, IX. 23
Of Royall Education, IX. 406
Original Power of the Collective Body, IX. 8
 Periodicals with which he was connected, IX. 432
Plan of the English Commerce, IX. 24
Political History of the Devil, IX. 24
Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover, IX. 14
Religious Courtship, IX. 22
Review, The, IX. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
Robinson Crusoe, IX. 1, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 106, 141, 142; x. 84; xi. 323, 366, 373, 477; XII. 251; XIII. 201, 265; XIV. 255, 438
Roxana, IX. 22 ff.
Secret History of the October Club, IX. 19
Secret History of the White Staff, IX. 15, 16
Serious Reflections during the Life... of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Shortest Way with the Dissenters, IX. 7 ff., 19; x. 374
System of Magic, IX. 24
Tour thro' the Whole Island of Great Britain, IX. 21, 23
True-Born Englishman, IX. 8
True Relation of the Apparition, IX. 12
 Defoe, Daniel, the younger, IX. 24
 Defoe, Hannah, IX. 21
 Defoe, Sophia, IX. 24
Degare, Sir, I. 311, 471
 Degge, Sir Simon (1612–1704), VIII. 468
Degrevant, Sir, I. 289, 471
 Deguileville, Guillaume, II. 170, 200, 201, 503; *Pilgrimage of the Soul*, IV. 353
De Heretico Comburendo, II. 67, 422
 Deianeira, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 d'Eichthal, G., XIV. 477
 Deimling, Hermann, ed. of *Chester Plays*, II. 426
Deirdre's Lament, XIV. 304
 Deism, XI. 286, 287
 Dekker, Thomas (1570?–1641?), III. 114, 371, 485; IV. 115, 323, 351 ff., 363, 393, 434, 526 ff., 532, 534; V. 117, 184, 251, 254, 311, 312, 319, 323, 327, 332, 334, 345, 371; VI. 4, 13, 18, 29–57 (main entry), 64, 66, 68, 69, 95 ff., 142, 145, 146, 165, 168 ff., 184, 190, 195, 218, 226 ff., 231, 250, 345, 424 ff., 427, 443, and see Add.; VII. 389, 395; VIII. 162; IX. 32, 51, 262
Belman of London, The, IV. 354, 517
Canaan's Calamities, IV. 324

- Dekker, Thomas
Civil Wars in France, The, vi. 55
Dead Tearme, The, vi. 57
Dekker his Dreame, vi. 51, 57
Foure Birds of Noahs Arke, vi. 57
Friar Rush, vi. 53
Gul's Hornbooke, iii. 82; iv. 356; vii. 379; ix. 263
Honest Whore, The, vi. 53, 54, 62, 95, 173
If It Be Not Good, the Diuel is in it, vi. 53; viii. 123
Knight's Conjuring, A, iv. 354
Lady Jane, vi. 168
Lanithorne and Candle-light, iv. 354
Match mee in London, vi. 53, 98
News from Hell, iv. 352, 353; vii. 381
North-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff.
Old Fortunatus, vi. 52
Page of Plymouth, vi. 12, 54, 96
Patient Grissill, vi. 54, 97, 100, 231
Phaeton, vi. 51, 54
Robert the Second, vi. 13, 54
Rod for Runawayes, A, vi. 56
Satiro-Mastic, vi. 4, 42, 53, 171, 173
Seven Deadly Sinnes of London, The, iv. 352, 510, 516; viii. 10
Shoemaker's Holiday, The, iii. 371; v. 255, 357, 373; vi. 52
Spanish Moor's Tragedy, The, vi. 55
Strange Horse Race, A, iv. 356
Sun's Darling, The, v. 125
Troilus and Cressida, vi. 51
West-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff., 212
Whore of Babylon, The, vi. 53, 91, 150
Wonder of A Kingdom, The, vi. 54, 215
Wonderfull Yeare, The, iv. 351; vi. 56
Wyke for Armours, vi. 56
Wyat, The Famous History of Sir Thomas, vi. 54, 169, 173
- Delacour, lady, in *Miss Edgeworth's Belinda*, xi. 297
- Delacroix, Eugène, v. 302
- Delamere, Lord, ii. 414
- Delane, John Thaddeus (1817-1879), xiv. 172, 180 ff., 533
- Delany, Mrs Mary Granville (1700-1788), xi. 343, 347, 354, 365, 473
- Delany, Patrick (1685?-1768), ix. 97, 459, 464, 466, 467
- Delap, John (1725-1812), xi. 457; *Royal Suppliants*, xi. 274
- De La Quintinye, viii. 449
- De La Ramée, Louise. *See* Ouida
- de la Rochejaquelin, xii. 377
- Delectable Demaundes, iii. 489
- Delft, ii. 327
- Delgan, in *Layamon*, i. 236
- Delight, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, vi. 392
- Delight, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
- De l'Isle, Alain, *Anti-Claudius*, viii. 59
- De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps (1809-1878), xii. 276, 454
- Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum, ix. 550, 554 ff.
- Delius, Nicolaus, v. 257, 278, 279, 305
- Dell, William (d. 1664), vii. 316; ix. 386, 570, 571
- Della Cruscan poets, xi. 40, 158, 172, 176 (main entry), 178, 180; xii. 124
- Della Porretta family, in *Richardson's Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
- Della Porta, G. B., *L'Astrologo*, vi. 322, 479; *La Cintia*, vi. 305; *La Fantesca*, vi. 305; *Trappolaria*, vi. 322, 477
- Delolme, Jean-Louis, x. 500; *The Constitution of England*, x. 296
- Deloney, Thomas (1543?-1607?), ii. 415; iii. 340, 343, 359 ff., 367 ff., 533; iv. 390, 536
The Gentle Craft, iii. 368, containing the following tales: *Crispine and Crispinus*, iii. 368; *Jack of Newbury*, iii. 368; *Master Peachey and his men*, iii. 369; *Richard Casteler*, iii. 369; *Simon Eyre*, iii. 368, 369, 371; *Sir Hugh*, iii. 368; *Thomas of Reading*, iii. 368, 370, also see *Add.*; v. 373
- Deloraine, in *Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 46
- Delphic Oracle, in *Saturnalia*, vi. 319
- Delphium (i.e. Pont-à-Mousson), in *Euphormio*, ix. 256
- Deluge, the, xiv. 192
- Delves, in *Norton's Ordinall*, ii. 213
- Demands, Budget of*, iii. 489
- Demaundes joyous*, iii. 95, 489
- Dembley, John Malham, xiii. 557
- De Méré, chevalier (afterwards marquis), viii. 376
- Demetrias, St, i. 74
- Demetrius, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
- Demetrius, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
- De Mille, James (1836-1880), xiv. 360, 581
- Democritus, viii. 338
- Democritus, riddles of*, iii. 489
- Demogorgon, in *Shelley's Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 67
- Demonio, in *Calderon's El Magico Prodigioso*, xiii. 144
- Demonology, vii. 367 ff., 503 ff.
- De Morgan, Augustus (1806-1871), iv. 263; xii. 370, 521; xiv. 10, 262, 263, 472, 474, 556
- Demosthenes, iii. 420, 429; iv. 1, 436; vii. 130, 131, 313, 316; ix. 229, 528; xi. 13; xii. 329, 332, 481, 485, 486, 489, 493, 495; *De Falsa Legatione*, xii. 330
- Dempster, George (1732-1818), x. 191, 477
- Dempster, Thomas (1579?-1625), iv. 253; vii. 315, 486; xii. 522
- Dempster, in *George Eliot's Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 387
- Denania, x. 237
- Denbigh, earl of. *See* Feilding, William
- Dence, Jael, in *Reade's Put Yourself in his Place*, xiii. 425
- Denham, Henry (fl. 1591), iv. 400, 546
- Denham, Sir John, father of the poet (1559-1639), vii. 59

- Denham, Sir John (1615-1669), *iv.* 156;
vii. 58 ff., 63, 67, 69, 70, 409, 431, 465;
viii. 3, 91, 247, 371, 410; *ix.* 67
Aeneid, trans. of second book, *vii.* 59
Cooper's Hill, *vii.* 38, 59, 60; *ix.* 69,
 179; *x.* 111
Destruction of Troy, The, *vii.* 59, 61
Elegy on the Death of Henry, Lord
Hastings, *vii.* 61
Essay on Translation, *vii.* 264
Horace (Corneille's), begun by Mrs
 Philips, finished by Sir John Denham,
viii. 180
Instructions to a Painter, *viii.* 81, 408
Of Justice, *vii.* 61
Of Old Age, *vii.* 61
Of Prudence, *vii.* 61
On Mr Abraham Cowley's Death, *vii.* 61
Passion of Dido for Aeneas, The, *vii.* 61
Poems, *vii.* 61
Second Western Wonder, *vii.* 350
Sophy, The, *vii.* 59, 61
Version of the Psalms of David, A, *vii.* 61
Western Wonder, *vii.* 348
- Deniehy, Henry (1828-1865), *xiv.* 362, 585
- Denino, Fife, *xi.* 243
- Denis, St, *ii.* 102
- Denison, Gedge Anthony (1805-1896),
xiv. 591
- Denison, John Evelyn, 1st viscount Os-
 sington (1800-1873), *xii.* 307
- Denman, admiral Joseph, *xiv.* 512
- Denman, Thomas Denman, lord, 'Parlia-
 ment and the Courts,' *xii.* 153
- Denmark, *v.* 171, 200, 222, 307; *vii.* 197;
viii. 267; *xii.* 351; *xiv.* 293
- Denmark, king of, in *Faire Em*, *v.* 252
- Dennis, John (1657-1734), *v.* 189; *vi.* 28;
vii. 265; *viii.* 4, 143, 428, 433, 436, 438;
ix. 73, 78, 122, 140, 142 (main entry),
 143, 168, 435, 442, 448, 456, 473 ff.,
 512; *xi.* 250
Advancement and Reformation of Modern
Poetry, *ix.* 142, 143
A Plot and No Plot, *viii.* 194
Essay on... Shakespeare, *ix.* 142
Essay on the Operas, *ix.* 142
Grounds of Criticism in Poetry, *ix.* 143
Impartial Critic, The, *viii.* 375
Reflections on Pope's Essay on Criticism,
viii. 61
Reflections upon... An Essay upon
Criticism, *ix.* 77
Rinaldo and Armida, *viii.* 194
Three Letters on the Genius and Writings
of Shakespeare, *viii.* 193
Usefulness of the Stage, *viii.* 167
- Dennis, John (1873), *ix.* Add.; *xi.* 423
- Dennis, Ned, in *Barnaby Rudge*, *xiii.* 321
- Denny, Sir Anthony (1501-1549), *vii.* 329,
 330
- Dennys, John (d. 1609), *Secrets of Angling*,
iv. 374, 541; *vii.* 464
- Dent, John Charles (1841-1888), *xiv.* 583;
Last Forty Years, The, *xiv.* 358; *Story of the*
Upper Canadian Rebellion, The, *xiv.* 358
- Denward, Mrs E., *xiv.* 390
- Denys, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*,
xiii. 429
- De Oculo Morali, *ii.* 365
- Deor, *Complaint of*, *i.* 4, 19 ff., 36, 373,
 423, 428; *ii.* 397; *i.* 26
- De Palacio Garcia, *iv.* 455
- Depazzi, in *The Traytor*, *vi.* 199
- Depden, Suffolk, *x.* 294
- De Phillide et Flora, *i.* 460
- Deptford, *v.* 142; *viii.* 260
- De Quincey, Thomas (1785-1859), *x.* 476,
 483; *xi.* 246, 344, 409, 417, 423; *xii.*
 159, 160, 164, 174, 178, 203 ff., 219,
 223, 224 ff. (main entry), 249, 430, 433,
 437, 441, 444 (main entry), 490, *also*
see Add.; *xiii.* 148, 158; *xiv.* 184, 203,
 313, 462, 532
Autobiography, *xii.* 204
Confessions of an Opium-Eater, *xi.* 147
Confessions of an English Opium Eater,
xii. 160, 194, 215, 224
Miscellanea, *xii.* 206
On Murder as one of the Fine Arts, *xii.*
 175, 225
Our Ladies of Sorrow, *xii.* 226
Suspiria de Profundis, *xiii.* 109
- De Raaf, *v.* 53
- Derar, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*,
x. 281
- Derby, *x.* 28; *xi.* 426, 431; *xiv.* 28, 437
- Derby Ale-house, *ix.* 261
- Derby, countess of. *See* Stanley, Alice
- Derby, earl of, in *Edward III*, *v.* 246
- Derby, earls of. *See* Stanley
- Derbyshire, *vii.* 289; *viii.* 106; *ix.* 277;
x. 2, 131, 386; *xii.* 230, 507, 511; *xiii.*
 390
- De Refuge, E., *iv.* 526
- Derham, William (1657-1735), *ix.* 506,
 529; *x.* 512; *Physico-Theology*, *x.* 346
- Derham, William (1846), *xiv.* 563
- Dering, Edward (1540?-1576), *iv.* 236,
 492; *vii.* 316
- Dering or Deering, Sir Edward (1598-
 1644), *vii.* 440
- Dermody, Thomas (1775-1802), *xiv.* 568
- Dermot and the Earl, *ii.* 502
- Deronda, Daniel, George Eliot's, *xiii.* 400
- De Ros, William L. L. Fitz-G., lord, *xii.*
 509
- Derosne, C. B., *xiii.* 546
- Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian, *xiv.* 575;
The Fakcer of Jungheera, *xiv.* 336
- Derrick, Samuel (1724-1769), *x.* 442; *xi.*
 448
- Derry, *iv.* 311; *vii.* 285, 301
- Derry, deanery of, *ix.* 281
- Derwent river, *xi.* 95
- 'De Sawdust, Thomas' (De Quincey), *xii.*
 225
- Descartes, René, *vii.* 266, 284, 292, 302,
 303, 394; *viii.* 279, 285, 286, 290, 329,
 334, 338, 340, 347, 348, 455, 472; *ix.*
 61, 229, 282, 285, 287, 298, 314; *x.*
 322, 348; *xiv.* 8, 268

Descartes, René

Dioptrique, vii. 285

Discours de la Méthode, vii. 285

Meditationes de prima philosophia, vii. 285, 286

Objectiones, vii. 285

Traité des passions de l'âme, viii. 372

Deschamps, Eustache, ii. 159, 467

Deschamps, J., ix. 435, 436

Deschapelles, v. 173

Desdemona, in *Othello*, iv. 78; v. 202, 203; vi. 95; viii. 164

Desire, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, vi. 332

Desire, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73

Desire, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117

Des Maizeaux, Pierre (1673?–1745), viii. 471, 481; ix. 509

Desmarests de Saint Sorlin, J., vii. 270

Desmond, earl of. *See* Fitzthomas, Maurice

Despair, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28

Despair, cave of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 237

Despair, giant, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173

Despauterius, Johannes, iii. 429

Despenser or Spencer, Henry le (d. 1406), bishop of Norwich, ii. 56

Desportes, Philippe, iii. 251, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 523, *also see* Add.; iv. 24, 196, 223, 377, 443; ix. 167; *Diane*, iii. 258, 261

Despréaux, Boileau, ix. 482. *See, also*, Boileau

De Stefani, A., xiii. Add. 2

Destiny, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117

Destouches, Philippe-Néricault, x. 68, 78; *Philosophe marié*, x. 79

D'Estrades, count, viii. 263

De Tabley, lord. *See* Warren, John Byrne Leicester

Detection of Damnable Drifts, vii. 373

Detraction, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147

Detraction, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234

Deuceace, Thackeray's, xiii. 277, 279 ff.

Deusdedit (d. 663/4), i. 82

Deuteromelia, iii. 84; iv. 536

Deutschbein, M., *Englische Sagengeschichte*, i. 293

Deventer, iii. 13

De Vere, Sir Aubrey (1788–1846), xi. 409; xii. 416

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas (1814–1902), xii. 441, 456; xiii. 188, 501

Devereux, lady Jane, of Merivale, iv. 170

Devereux, Penelope (lady Rich), vi. 189

Devereux, Robert, 2nd earl of Essex (1566–1601), iii. 212, 254, 508; iv. 103, 114, 132, 133, 135, 142, 163, 164, 170, 200, 214, 215, 239, 276, 282, 376, 466; v. 346, 361, 371; vi. 30, 37, 101, 166, 248, 339, 344, 385; vii. 194, 343, 447, 454; xii. 440; xiv. 308

Devereux, Robert, 3rd earl of Essex (1591–1646), vii. 383, 447; viii. 71

Devereux, Walter, 1st earl of Essex (d. 1576), iii. 254, 508, *also see* Add.; iv. 466; v. 346

Devereux, Walter (brother of Robert, earl of Essex), iv. 376

de Vigny, Alfred, xii. 412

Devil, the, ii. 366, 409

Devil, The, seen at St Albans, vii. 507

Devil, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140

Devil o'er Stirling, The, ix. 376

Devils, The Parliament of, ii. 325, 501

Devine, Molly, Charlotte Eccles's, xiv. 325

Devizes. *See* Richard of

Devon booksellers and printers, xi. 468

Devonian system, the, xiv. 294

Devonshire, iv. 157, 190, 235, 314; v. 255;

vi. 188, 237; vii. 1, 6, 9, 17, 386; ix.

162, 538; x. 21, 385, 490; xi. 34, 39;

xii. 132, 345, 346, 514, 519; xiii. 276,

355, 360, 363, 364, 368; xiv. 84, 292

Devonshire, duchesses of. *See* Cavendish, Georgiana; Cavendish, Margaret

Devonshire, dukes of. *See* Cavendish, Spencer Compton; Cavendish, William

Devonshire, earls of. *See* Blount, Charles; Cavendish, William

Devotion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125

Devotion, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 142

De Waal, Daphne, xiv. Add. 4

Dewart, E. H., xiv. 582

Dewes, Giles (d. 1535), iii. 550

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds (1602–1650), vi. 486; vii. 440, 441, 449; *Autobiography*, vii. 223, 224

De Wet, Christiaan Rudolf, xiv. Add. 6

De Witt, Dutch traveller, vi. 252, 260, 261

Dewsbury, William (1621–1688), viii. 110, 415

Dey, Lal Behari, xiv. 575, 576

Deyverdun, George (fl. 1768–1783), x. 311, 507, 508

Dialogue between James II and his Italian queen, viii. 93

Dialogue between the devil and George II, ix. 371

Dialogus duarum sororum, iii. 81

Dialogus linguae et ventris, ii. 321

Diana, iii. 179; iv. 122, 196; vi. 163

Diana, in *Colin Cloutier's Testament*, iii. 86

Diana, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 340

Diana, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, ii. 219

Diana, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202

Diana, George Meredith's, xiii. 444

Diaper, William, *Eclogues*, ix. 126

Diaries and personal memoirs in Jacobean times, vii. 449

Dibben, Thomas (d. 1741), ix. 482

Dibdin, Charles (1745–1814), viii. 423; x. 89, 425, 426, 443; xi. 281, 448, 453, 457; xiv. 224

Dibdin, James C., *Annals of the Edinburgh Stage*, x. 192, 444; xiii. 514

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall (1776–1847), xii. 350, 362, 520, 521

Aedes Althorpianae, xii. 366

Bibliographical Decameron, The, xii. 367

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall

Bibliographical Tour, A, XII. 367

Bibliomania, XII. 365, 366

Bibliophobia, XII. 367

Bibliotheca Spenceriana, XII. 366

Introduction to the Greek and Latin Classics, XII. 366, 367

Library Companion, The, XII. 367

Reminiscences of a Literary Life, I. 216; XII. 367

Dibdin, Thomas John (1771-1841), XI. 447; XIII. 514, 516

Dibelius, W., XIII. 543; *Englische Roman-kunst*, XIII. 341

Diccon, in *Gammer Gurtons Nedle*, VI. 297

Dice Play, IX. 51

Diceto, *See* Ralph of

Dicey, Albert Venn, XIV. 536

Dicey, Edward, XIV. 192

Dick, Ernst, XIII. 570

Dick, in *Mrs Trimmer's Robins*, XI. 379

Dick, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327

Dick Amlet, in *Vanbrugh's Confederacy*, VIII. 162

Dick o' the Cow, II. 415

Dicke Droom, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113, 114

Dicke of Devonshire, VI. 432; VII. 453

Dickens, Charles (1812-1870), II. 177;

VI. 24, 28, 359; VII. 137; VIII. 20; X. 37,

64; XI. 287, 385, 478; XII. 25, 219 ff.,

250 ff., 431; XIII. 57, 178, 263, 265, 267,

275, 294, 301, 303 ff. (main entry), 344,

351, 376, 377, 386, 388, 420, 422, 423,

427, 442, 447, 458, 459, 461, 470, 495,

514, 516, 518, 523, 530 ff., 573, *also see*

Add. 3; XIV. 148, 163, 170, 187, 189,

190, 236, 326, 444, 445

All the Year Round, XII. 441

American Notes, XIII. 322, 323; XIV. 348

Barnaby Rudge, X. 255; XIII. 318, 320,

325, 332, 457

Battle of Life, The, XIII. 323

Bleak House, XIII. 328, 332

'Boots at the Holly Tree Inn,' XIII. 335

Child's History of England, A, XIII. 320, 329

Chimes, The, XIII. 323, 324

Christmas Books, XIII. 323, 326

Christmas Carol, A, XIII. 323, 324

Christmas stories, XIII. 305

Crickets on the Hearth, The, XIII. 323, 324

David Copperfield, XIII. 305, 322, 326 ff., 331, 333, 337, 391

Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions, XIII. 335

Dombey and Son, XIII. 317, 324, 325

Edwin Drood, The *mystery of*, XIII. 310, 334, 335

George Silverman's Explanation, XIII. 323, 334

'Ghost in Master B's room, The,' XIII. 335

Great Expectations, XIII. 314, 328, 330, 333, 421

Hard Times, XIII. 310, 313, 328 ff., 332,

336, 337, 375, 378

Haunted House, The, XIII. 335

Dickens, Charles

Haunted Man, The, XIII. 323, 324, 326

Holiday Romance, A, XIII. 334

Hunted Down, XIII. 334

'Island of Silver-store, The,' XIII. 335

Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie

Collins, XIII. 438

Little Dorrit, XIII. 317, 330, 331

Martin Chuzzlewit, XIII. 322, 324, 325

Master Humphrey's Clock, XIII. 308, 318, 321

Message from the Sea, A (with Wilkie Collins), XIII. 335

Mrs Lirriper, XIII. 335

Mudfog Papers, The, XIII. 308

Mugby Junction, XIII. 335

Nicholas Nickleby, XIII. 314, 315, 317, 325

No Thoroughfare (with Wilkie Collins), XIII. 335

Old Curiosity Shop, The, XIII. 318, 319, 325

Oliver Twist, X. 49; XIII. 315 ff., 325, 334

Our Mutual Friend, XIII. 314, 319, 334 ff.

'Our Parish,' XIII. 309, 313

'Parliamentary Sketch,' XIII. 309

Perils of Certain English Prisoners, The, XIII. 335

Pickwick Papers, The, X. 45; XII. 119; XIII. 305, 307, 308, 310 ff., 318, 319,

322, 323, 325, 333, 377, 418; XIV. 218, 234, 255

Pictures from Italy, XIII. 314, 324

Seven Poor Travellers, The, XIII. 335

Sketches by Boz, XII. 221; XIII. 305, 307 ff., 319

Sketches of Young Couples, XIII. 308

Sketches of Young Gentlemen, XIII. 308, 313

Somebody's Luggage, XIII. 335

Tale of Two Cities, A, XIII. 268, 313, 320, 332, 333, 337

Tom Tiddler's Ground, XIII. 335

Uncommercial Traveller, The, XII. 119; XIII. 307, 332, 335

Works (Rochester ed.), XIII. 456

Wreck of the Golden Mary, The, XIII. 335

Dickens, Charles, *Forster's Life of*, XIII. 305

Dickens, Mary, XIII. 532

Dickenson, John (*fl.* 1594), III. 350, 367, 536; IV. 117, 469; *Shepherd's Complaint*, IV. 119

Dickins, Bruce, I. Add.

Dickinson, Francis Henry, XIV. 488

Dickinson, Henry, VIII. 42

Dickinson, William (1746-1823), XIV. 216

Dickson, David (1583-1663), IX. 543

Dickson, Robert, XII. 521

Dickson, William Purdie (1823-1901), XII. 371, 521

Dictionaries, English-Latin, III. 444

Dictionary, The *New English*, IV. 46

Dictionary of National Biography, IX. 236, 346, 347; X. 269; XII. 307, 309; XIV. 111, 143

Dictys Cretensis, I. 170, 467; II. 172

Dicuil (*fl.* 825), I. 434

- Didactic Literature, Old French, II. 507
 Diderot, Denis, I. 209; v. 292; VI. 82;
 IX. 301; x. 68, 78, 79, 81, 264; XI. 292,
 295, 296; XIII. 9, 468
De la Poésie Dramatique, x. 79
Éloge de Richardson, x. 17, 413
Fils Naturel, Le, x. 79
Paradoxe sur le Comédien, XI. 448
Père de Famille, Le, x. 79; XI. 275
 Dido, IX. 45, 60, 257, 258; XIII. 123
 Dido, in *The Legend of Good Women*, II. 264
 Dido, in *The Shepherds Calendar*, III. 224
 Dido, queen of Carthage, IV. 18; v. 74,
 102; VIII. 65
 Dido, tragedy on, in Vergilian hexa-
 meters, VI. 300
 Dido, v. 70
 Didot, printing press of, IV. 267
 Didot Percival, in the Graal legend, I. 271
 'Didymus Mountain' (i.e. Thomas Hill),
 IV. 375
 Diego, in Arbuthnot's *History of John*
Bull, IX. 135
 Diego di Miranda, Don, in *Don Quixote*,
 IX. 269
 Dieppe, IV. 142; XIII. 381
Dies Irae, IX. 178; XII. 9; XIII. 170
 Dietary of ghostly health, *The*, II. 327
 Dietrich, Franz, I. 49, 123
 Dietrich von Bern, I. 36
Dieu save Dame Emme, in *Piers the Plow-*
man, II. 5
 Diffidence, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Pro-*
gress, VII. 173
 Digby, Everard (fl. 1590), IV. 274 ff., 507;
 VII. 278
Arte natandi, De, IV. 275
Dissuasive from taking away the lyvings
and goods of the Church, IV. 275
Duplici methodo, De, IV. 275
Theoria analytica, viam ad monarchiam
scientiarum demonstrans, IV. 275
 Digby, George, 2nd earl of Bristol (1612-
 1677), VII. 440; *Elvira*, VIII. 130, 417
 Digby, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1580-
 1653), VII. 440
 Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665), IV. 432;
 VII. 223, 238, 281, 302, 449, 470; VIII.
 64, 76, 323, 354, 359, 407; XIV. 281;
Journal of a Voyage into the Mediter-
ranean, VII. 222; *Observations on Religio*
Medici, VII. 235; *Private Memoirs of*,
 VII. 222
 Digby, Kenelm Henry (1800-1880), XII.
 448
 Digby, Venetia, lady (born Stanley) (1600
 -1633), VII. 222
 Digby plays, v. 19, 44, 390
Digby's Farewell, VIII. 96
 Digges, Sir Dudley (1583-1639), IV. 310,
 510; VII. 441, 456; *The Compleat Am-*
bassador, v. 477; VII. 191, 437
 Digges, Dudley, the younger (1613-1643),
 VII. 456, 457
 Digges, Leonard (1588-1635), IV. 436;
 VIII. 129

- Diggon Davie, in *The Shepherds Calendar*,
 III. 224
 Dighton, Robert (1752?-1814), XIV. 225
 Diligence, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III.
 125, 126, 127, 128
 Diligence, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II.
 217
 Dilke, Charles Wentworth (1789-1864),
 IX. 84; XI. 390; XII. 407
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth (1843-
 1911), XIV. 184, 200, 551; *Greater*
Britain, XIV. 98, 255; *Problems of*
Greater Britain, XIV. 255
 Dillenius, John James (1687-1747), XIV.
 286, 560
 Dillingham, John (fl. 1649), VII. 360;
The Moderate Intelligencer, VII. 349;
The Parliament Scout, VII. 349
 Dillon, John Blake (1816-1866), XIV.
 317
 Dillon, Peter (1785?-1847), XIV. 551
 Dillon, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscom-
 mon (1633?-1685), VII. 109; VIII. 219 ff.,
 409, 444, 446; IX. 70, 181, 473, 476;
 x. 183, 465; *Ars Poetica*, VIII. 221;
Essay on Translated Verse, VIII. 220,
 221, 395
 Dilly, Charles (1739-1807), x. 479; XI. 326,
 327
 Dilly, Edward (1732-1779), x. 203, 481;
 XI. 325 ff.
 Dilnot, Frank, XIV. 533
 Dilworth, W. H., IX. 447, 466
 Dimnet, Ernest, XIII. 557
 Dingelstedt, Franz, v. 306
 Dingley, Francis, of Munston, III. 197
 Dingley, Rebecca, IX. 93, 95, 99, 126;
 XIV. 197
 Dinmont, Dandie, in Scott's *Guy Man-*
nering, XII. 17, 25
 Dinsdale, Frederick T., IX. Add.
 Dio Cassius, VI. 154
 Dio Chrysostomus, XII. 495
 Diocletian, I. 309
 Diocletian, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 139
 Diodati, Charles (1608?-1638), VII. 100,
 131; x. 122
 Diodati, Giovanni, VII. 481, 482
 Diodati, villa, XII. 60
 Diodorus Siculus, III. 67; VII. 488; XIV.
 579; *Bibliothecae Historicae*, XII. 49
 Diogenes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's*
Entertainment, VIII. 117
 Diogenes, in *The Palace of Honour*, II.
 260
 Diogenes Laertius, v. 125
 Diogenes Laertius, in *The City Witt*, VI.
 225
 Diomed, VIII. 76
 Diomed, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Diomede, in *The Testament of Cresseid*,
 II. 248
 'Dion, Halicarnasseus,' VII. 65
 Dionysia, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 72
 Dionysius, IV. 436
 Dionysius Longinus, XII. 494

- Dionysius the Areopagite, i. 204; iii. 6, 214; iv. 270; ix. 314
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, vi. 182
- Dionysius, in *Damon and Pythias*, v. 118
- Dionysius, Pseudo-, iii. 6, 9, 216
- Dionysius the Tyrant, The History of*, iii. 122, 141
- Dionysius's Geography, ix. 393
- Diotima (Plato's), iii. 216
- Directioun*, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, ii. 264
- Director, The*, ix. 433
- Directorium Sacerdotum*, ii. 315
- Disciplina Clericalis*, i. 365; ii. 150
- Discipline, The First Book of*, iii. 146.
See, also, under Knox, John
- Discobolus, xiii. 452
- Discordia, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134
- Discourse of Poesy, A*, viii. 240
- Discovery of 29 Sects, A*, vii. 386
- Discretion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125
- Discretion, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
- Discretion, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 230
- Discretion, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 261
- Disdain, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 230
- Disdain, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 234
- Disney, John, xiv. 593
- Disobedience, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
- Dispatch, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 106
- Disputational learning, 1600-1660, vii. 484
- Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881), ix. 243; xiii. 20, 258, 340, 345 ff. (main entry), 400, 423, 545 ff.; xiv. 115, 124, 127, 129, 130, 164, 183, 195, 196, 198, 488, 508
- Atroy, xiii. 347, 349
- Coalition, xiii. 353
- Coningsby, xii. 155; xiii. 288, 346 ff., 352, 360, 373
- Contarini Fleming, xiii. 346, 352
- Count Alarcos, xiii. 353
- Endymion, xiii. 348 ff.
- Henrietta Temple, xiii. 346 ff., 350, 352
- Infernal Marriage, *The*, xiii. 351
- Ixion in Heaven, xiii. 351
- Letters of Runnymede, xiii. 347, 348
- Lothair, xiii. 348 ff.
- Popanilla, xiii. 351
- Revolutionary Epick, *The*, xiii. 352
- Rise of Iskander, *The*, xiii. 347
- Runnymede Letters, *The*, xiv. 181
- Spirit of Whiggism, *The*, xiii. 347
- Sybil, xiii. 347, 348, 350, 352, 373
- Tancred, xiii. 345, 346, 348 ff., 352
- Venetia, xiii. 346, 347, 352
- Vindication of the English Constitution, xiii. 347
- Vivian Grey, xiii. 346, 349, 351, 352, 436
- Whigs and Whiggism, xiii. 348
- Young Duke, *The*, xiii. 347, 350
- Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848), iii. 78; xi. 466; xii. 366, 367, 521
- Amenities of Literature*, xii. 364
- Calamities of Authors*, xii. 364
- Curiosities of Literature*, xii. 353, 364
- Literary Miscellanies*, xii. 370
- Quarrels of Authors*, xii. 364
- Diss, Norfolk, ii. 258; iii. 67, 70, 72, 93
- Dissait, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124
- Dissertation sur la poésie anglaise*, v. 287
- 'Dissidence of Dissent,' the, xiii. 101
- Dissimulation, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 66
- Distaff, Jenny, in *The Tatler*, ix. 39, 40, 53
- Distaff-lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 359
- Distracted Emperor, The*, vi. 459
- Ditchley, near Woodstock, viii. 206
- Dieu Krône*, by Heinrich von dem Türlin, i. 269
- Diurnall of Remarkable Occurents, The*, iii. 149, 502
- Diurnalls*, vii. 346, 385
- Dives and Pauper*, ii. 321, 323
- Dives Pragmaticus*, v. 355
- Divine Correctioun, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 126, 128
- Divine Poems*, xi. 370
- Divinity, lady (in an anti-Martinist play), iii. 393
- Divyavadāna, xii. 489
- Dixie, Sir Woolstone (1525-1594), v. 131
- Dixon, Henry Hall, 'The Druid' (1822-1870), xiv. 543
- Dixon, Richard Watson (1833-1900), xiii. 119, 184, 194, 203, 501; xiv. 487
- Fallen Rain*, xiii. 197
- Feathers of the Willow, The*, xiii. 197
- Last Poems*, xiii. 193
- Love's Consolation*, xiii. 197
- Mano*, xiii. 196, 197
- Ode on Advancing Age*, xiii. 198
- Poems*, xiii. 197
- To Shadow*, xiii. 198
- Dixon, Robert (d. 1688), vii. 507; ix. 499
- Dixon, William Hepworth (1821-1879), xii. 451; xiv. 193, 253, 501, 551, 570
- Dixon, William Macneil, xiii. 476, 488, 497, 570; *Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse*, xi. 443
- Dixon, W. W., xiv. 533
- Dobbin, major William, in *Thackeray's Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287, 289, 293
- Dobell, Bertram (1837-1914), vi. 5; vii. 42; xii. 400 ff.; xiii. 108, 489, 501
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson (1824-1874), xiii. 156 ff., 411, 501, 557, 558
- Balder*, xii. 114; xiii. 158 ff.
- England in Time of War*, xiii. 159
- Keith of Ravelston*, xiii. 159
- Nuptial Song, A*, xiii. 159
- Roman, The*, xiii. 159
- Tommy's Dead*, xiii. 159
- Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28

- Do-better, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28
- Dobree, Peter Paul (1782–1825), XII. 325, 327, 328, 482, 491; *Adversaria*, XII. 328; *Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense*, XII. 328; *Notes on Inscriptions*, XII. 328
- Dobson, Austin (1840–1923), IX. 73; X. 3, 12, 261, 413, 418, 483, also see Add.; XI. 374, 458, 468, 469, 475; XII. 444, 446; XIII. 211, 504; XIV. 540; *Horace Walpole*, X. 245
- Dobson, William (fl. 1734), IX. 482
- Doctor, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 128
- Doctor Syntax in Paris*, XIV. 219
- Doctrinal of Death, The*, II. 323
- Doctrine, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 231
- Dodd, A., IX. 79
- Dodd, William (1729–1777), X. 470
- Dodd, in *Reade's Hard Cash*, XIII. 428
- Doddridge, Philip (1702–1751), IX. 563; X. 371, 381 ff., 521; *Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul*, X. 383
- Doderidge, Sir John (1555–1628), VIII. 468, 470
- Dodger, the, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (pseud. 'Lewis Carroll,' 1832–1898), XI. 477, 478; XIII. 501; XIV. 163, 206, 472
- Alice in Wonderland*, VII. 30; XI. 387; XIII. 166
- Hunting of the Snark, The*, XIII. 167
- Jabberwocky*, XIII. 167
- Rhyme? and Reason?* XIII. 167
- Sylvie and Bruno*, XI. 387; XIII. 167
- Walrus and the Carpenter, The*, XIII. 167
- Dodginton, George Bubb, lord Melcombe (1691–1762), IX. 86, 188, 253, 254, 497; X. 94, 103; *Diary*, IX. 254
- Dodoens, Rembert, IV. 542; *A Nieuwe Herball*, III. 551; IV. 374, 408; *Pemptades*, IV. 374
- Dodona, site of, XII. 329
- Dodsley, James (1724–1797), XI. 142, 324
- Dodsley, Robert (1703–1764), V. 41, 54; IX. 177, 188, 189, 190–191 (main entry), 475, 484; X. 123, 124, 132, 135, 138, 144, 167, 170, 177, 245, 271, 273, 439, 445, 456; XI. 318, 323, 324, 327, 332, 334, 468, 490
- Collection of Poems*, VIII. 44; IX. 190, 191; X. 274, 454, 496; XI. 324
- Compendium of Voyages*, X. 41
- Muse in Livery*, IX. 190
- Select Collection of Old Plays*, VIII. 129; IX. 190; XI. 324
- The Toyshop*, XI. 323
- Dodsworth, Roger (1585–1654), IX. 342, 343, 348, 350, 532, 533, 539; XII. 349
- Dodwell, Edward (1767–1832), XII. 486; *Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece*, XII. 338
- Dodwell, Henry, the elder (1641–1711), VIII. 306, 307, 459; IX. 329, 330, 505, 506, 515, 527, 534; X. 308, 356, 516, 521; *De Cyclis*, IX. 330
- Dodwell, Henry, the younger (d. 1784), IX. 288; *Christianity not founded on argument*, IX. 295, 506, 507
- Dodwell, Miss, IX. 511
- Doe, Charles, VII. 430
- Doeg, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42, 192
- Doesborch or Desborowe, John of, II. 329, 330; III. 82; IV. 69; (printed by), *Of the newelandes and of ye people founde by the messengers of the Kyng of Portyngale named Emanuel*, II. 330; IV. 70, 71
- Dogberry, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, IV. 360; V. 191, 362; VI. 46, 217; XI. 266; XIII. 64
- Doggrell, Sir Iliad [Burnet, Thomas], IX. 258, 448
- Dol Common, in *The Alchemist*, V. 377; VI. 22
- Dolben, Digby Mackworth (1848–1867), XII. 271, 276, 456; XIII. 502
- Dolben, John (1625–1686), VIII. 302
- Dolby, George, XIII. 532
- Dolce, Lodovico, III. 359; V. 63, 72, 76
- Didone*, V. 74 ff.
- Giocasta*, V. 71
- Phoenissae*, IV. 4
- Troiane*, V. 69
- Dole, Nathan Haskell, XIII. 497
- Dolet, Etienne, IV. 322, 517
- Do-little Lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
- Doll, in *Henry IV*, V. 187
- Dolléans, Edouard, XIV. 478
- Dolling, Robert William Radclyffe (1851–1902), XIV. 502
- Döllinger, Johann J. I., XIV. 117
- Dolman, John (fl. 1551), IV. 5, 435
- Dolman, Miss, X. 273, 496
- Dombey, Paul, Dickens's, XIII. 325
- Domesday, Fifteen Signs before*, I. 356, 458
- Domesday Book*, I. 390; VIII. 313; XII. 509, 511
- Domestic drama, English, VI. 97, 133
- Domestic tragedies, English, V. 376
- Domett, Alfred (1811–1887), XIII. 502; XIV. 585
- 'Centuries ago,' XIII. 187
- Christmas Hymn, A*, XIII. 187
- Flotsam and Jetsam*, XIV. 368
- Ranolf and Amokia*, XIII. 186; XIV. 368
- Dominic, St. I. 200, 339
- Dominica, XIV. 214
- Dominicans, I. 200, 355; II. 370; III. 68, 70; VI. 257; VIII. 59; X. 282
- Dominicans, in Cambridge and Oxford, II. 349
- Dominicans, in Paris, II. 349, 350
- Dominichi, Lodovico, III. 93
- Dominis, Antonio de, VII. 308
- Dominus, in *Saturnalia*, VI. 319
- Domitia, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 155, 159
- Domitian, I. 226; III. 433
- Domitian, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 153, 155, 159

- Domitilla, in *The Royall Master*, vi. 205
- Don Armado, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, viii. 127
- Don Diego, in Jonson's *The Alchemist*, viii. 127
- Don Gayferos*, i. 293
- Don Juan, in Shadwell's *Libertine*, viii. 174
- Don Quixote, i. 293; viii. 67, 68, 70
- Dôn, the children of, i. 252
- Donald, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
- Donaldson, Alexander, xi. 315, 342
- Donaldson, Augustus Blair, xiii. 504
- Donaldson, David, ii. 118
- Donaldson, James (*fl.* 1713), ix. 559
- Donaldson, Sir James, xiv. 538, 597
- Donaldson, John William (1811–1861), xii. 482
- Classical Scholarship and Classical Learning*, xii. 331
- New Cratylus*, *The*, xii. 330
- Theatre of the Greeks*, *The*, xii. 330
- Varronianus*, xii. 330
- Donati, Eduardo, iii. 296
- Donatists, the, xii. 260
- Donatus, grammars of, i. 114, 118; ii. 359
- Doncaster, ii. 45, 88, 321; xi. 168; xii. 516; xiii. 351; xiv. 225
- Doncaster, viscount. *See* Hay, James
- 'Done oracio,' v. 160
- Doni, iv. 443
- Donne, John (1573–1631), iii. 173, 426; iv. 55, 145, 163, 169, 187, 196–223 (main entry), 224, 226, 239 ff., 329, 390, 434, 488 ff., 492, 495; v. 338; vi. 2, 9 ff., 15, 72, 177, 185, 187; vii. 3, 10, 17, 19, 26, 38, 46, 49, 62, 64, 69, 81, 82, 85, 86, 130, 148, 157, 163, 166, 180, 250, 252, 258, 463, 488; viii. 228, 229, 238, 292, 293, 365, 366; ix. 157, 446; x. 226; xii. 259; xiii. 191, 219, 448; xiv. 460, 491
- Aire and Angels*, iv. 210
- Anatomy of the World*, *The*, iv. 204
- Anniversaries*, iv. 212 ff., 216, 217
- Annunciation and Passion*, iv. 217
- Apparition*, *The*, iv. 210
- 'At Court,' iv. 200
- Autumnal*, iv. 209
- Bait*, *The*, vii. 8
- ΒΙΑΘΑΝΑΤΟΣ, iv. 202, 208, 219
- Blossom*, *The*, iv. 211
- Break of Day*, *The*, iv. 212
- 'By our first strange and fatal interview,' iv. 212
- Calme*, *The*, iv. 200, 215
- Canonization*, *The*, iv. 212
- Chain*, *The*, iv. 210, 215
- (?) 'Come Fates,' iv. 209
- 'Dear Love, continue nice,' iv. 209
- Death be not proud*, iv. 216
- Death I recant*, iv. 216
- Death's Duel*, iv. 204
- Devotions*, iv. 204, 219
- Donne, John
- Dialogue*, iv. 209
- Divine Poems*, iv. 204, 205; vii. 27, 31
- Dream*, *The*, iv. 210, 212
- Ecstasy*, *The*, iv. 212
- Eighty Sermons*, iv. 241
- Elegie on Prince Henry*, iv. 204
- Elegies*, iv. 203, 205, 208 ff., 213
- Epigrams*, iv. 205
- Epistles to Wotton*, iv. 215
- Epithalamiums*, iv. 203, 205
- Essays in Divinity*, iv. 219
- Expiration*, *The*, iv. 212
- 'For Godsake hold your tongue,' iv. 212
- Funerall*, *The*, iv. 211
- Funerall Elegies*, iv. 202, 205, 213, 215
- 'Go catch a falling star,' iv. 210; vii. 23
- Holy Sonnets*, iv. 217
- Ignatius his Conclave*, iv. 203, 218
- 'I love to talk with some old lover's ghost,' vii. 23
- Indifferent*, *The*, iv. 210
- 'Kind pity checks my spleen,' iv. 197
- La Corona*, iv. 217
- Lamentations of Jeremy*, *The*, iv. 205, 217
- Letters to countess of Bedford*, iv. 216
- Letters to Severall Personages*, iv. 205, 215
- Litany*, *The*, iv. 217; vii. 15
- Love's War*, iv. 209
- 'Now thou hast loved me one whole day,' vii. 23
- Paradoxes*, iv. 203, 208, 218
- Perfume*, *The*, iv. 210
- Picture*, *The*, iv. 210
- Primrose*, *The*, iv. 211
- Problems*, iv. 203, 218
- Progresse of the Soule*, *The*, iv. 203, 205, 214
- Pseudo-Martyr*, iv. 203, 208, 217 ff.
- Satyres*, iv. 203, 205, 213
- 'Send home my long stray'd eyes to me,' iv. 210
- Sermons*, iv. 204
- Songs and Sonets*, iv. 205, 208, 209; vii. 2
- 'Soul's joy,' iv. 209
- Storm*, *The*, iv. 200, 215
- Sun-rising*, *The*, iv. 212
- To Christ*, iv. 217
- To God, my God*, iv. 217
- To God the Father*, iv. 217
- 'To make the doubt clear,' iv. 209
- To Sir Nicholas Smith*, iv. 206
- Twickenham Garden*, iv. 211
- Upon Mr Thomas Coryat's Crudities*, iv. 204
- Valediction: forbidding Mourning*, iv. 212
- Valediction: of Weeping*, iv. 211
- Woman's Constancy*, iv. 210
- Donne, John (1604–1662), iv. 240
- Donne, William Bodham (1807–1882), xii. 475; xiii. 142; *Essays on the Drama*, xii. 305

Donusa, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155 ff.
 Doolittle, Thomas (1632?-1707), x. 386;
Sufferings of Christ, iv. 388
 Doomsday, i. 227, 458
 Doomsday (a broadside), iv. 414
 Doomsday poems, i. 444
 Doon, river, xi. 235
 Doones, the, in Blackmore's *Lorna Doone*,
 xiii. 434
 Dora, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327,
 331
 Doran, Cecily, Gissing's, xiii. 461
 Doran, John (1807-1878), xi. 447, 474;
 xiv. 518
A Lady of the last Century, x. 261, 262
Knights and their Days, xiv. 139
Mann and Manners at the Court of
Florence, x. 249
Their Majesties' Servants, xiv. 139
 Dorastus, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356
 Dorax, in Dryden's *Don Sebastian*, viii. 31
 Dorchester, xii. 326; Roman amphi-
 theatre at, vi. 252
 Dorchester, viscount. *See* Carleton, Sir
 Dudley
 Dorigen, in *The Franklin's Tale*, ii. 184
 Dorilant, Sir John, in Whitehead's *School*
for Lovers, x. 86
 Dorimant, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*,
 viii. 138, 214
 Dorislaus of Holland, iv. 159
 Dorlandus, Petrus, *Elckerlijck*, ii. 329
 Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Carnarvon
 (d. 1643), iv. 157; vi. 143
Dormer's News Letter, ix. 432
 Dornon, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi.
 277
 Dorothea, i. 74, 75
 Dorothea, in *James IV*, v. 137, 138
 Dorothea, in Massinger's *The Virgin Mar-*
tir, vi. 54, 150, 154, 165; xii. 68
 Dorothea, in *Middlemarch*, xiii. 392, 398
 Dorrington, Edward (? pseudonym), xi.
 489
 Dorrits, the, Dickens's, xiii. 320, 331
 D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count
 (1801-1852), xiv. 115
 Dorset, ii. 414; vii. 74; ix. 146; x. 20, 25;
 xi. 99; xii. 346, 511, 513, 520; xiii.
 320; xiv. 292
 Dorset dialect, xii. 413
 Dorset, Catherine Ann (1750?-1817?), xi.
 476, 478; *Lion's Masquerade*, xi. 386;
Peacock at Home, xi. 386
 Dorset, countess of, ix. 148
 Dorset, earls of. *See* Sackville, Charles,
 Richard, Thomas
 Dort, iv. 402, 403
 Dort, synod of, vii. 152, 322, 437
 D'Orville, xii. 484
 Dory, *John*, ii. 414
 Dostoevsky, F. M., *The Brothers Kara-*
mazov, xiii. 462
 Dotheboys hall, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii.
 317
 Douady, Jules, xii. 343

Douay, iii. 426; iv. 127, 274, 402; vii.
 302, 303; xiv. 53
 Douay commentary, vii. 481
Double Falsehood, v. 444
 Doubledick, Richard, in Dickens's *Seven*
Poor Travellers, xiii. 335
 Douce, Francis (1757-1834), ii. 122, 329
 Douglas, in Mrs Oliphant's *Kirsteen*, xiii.
 431
 Douglas, captain (1667), viii. 381
 Douglas, Catherine, duchess of Queens-
 berry (d. 1777), ix. 162 ff.
 Douglas, Charles, 3rd duke of Queens-
 berry (1698-1778), ix. 163, 164; x. 102;
 xi. 317
 Douglas, Charles Mackinnon, xiv. 478
 Douglas, Francis (1710?-1790?), ix. 557,
 563; x. 477, 478, 479
 Douglas, Gawin or Gavin (1475?-1522),
 ii. 91, 92, 94, 96 ff., 126, 239, 244,
 249 ff., 258-265 (main entry), 275,
 476 ff.; iii. 115, 116, 117, 119, 120,
 138, 185, 200, 278; x. 223, 239; xi.
 203, 204, 431
Aeneid, trans. of, ii. 240, 259, 261 ff.;
 iv. 397
Auræ Orationes, ii. 259
Conscience, ii. 259, 262
King Hart, ii. 228, 259, 262
Palace of Honour, The, ii. 126, 259, 260,
 262, 266, 268; iii. 117, 119; iv. 397,
 412; vii. 174; ix. 359
Vergil, ix. 359, 562
 Douglas, George, *pseud.* *See* Brown,
 George Douglas
 Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott, ii.
 396; xii. 453; *Book of Scottish Poetry*,
The, xi. 443
 Douglas, Sir James (1286?-1330), ii. 114
 Douglas, James, xiii. 510
 Douglas, James, 4th duke of Hamilton
 (1658-1712), ix. 424
 Douglas, Dr James (1675-1742), xii. 363
 Douglas, James of, in *Bruce*, ii. 101, 105
 Douglas, John (1721-1807), x. 292, 293,
 499; *Criterion of Miracles*, x. 346, 512
 Douglas, lady Juliana, in Susan Ferrier's
Marriage, xii. 245, 246
 Douglas, M. A., xiv. 599
 Douglas, William, 8th earl of Douglas
 (1425?-1452), ii. 113
 Douglas, William (*fl.* 1660), ix. 543
 Douglas, William Scott (1815-1883), xi.
 438, 440
Douglas ballad, the, ii. 398
 Douglas cause, x. 191
 Douglas family, ii. 113, 114, 115; iii. 118
Douglas Tragedy, i. 300; ii. 410
 Douglas-Albany quarrels, the, ii. 259
 Douglasdale, ii. 105
 Douglass, Arthur, xiv. Add. 6
 Douse, Francis, xii. 376
 Dove, Sir Benjamin and lady, in Cumber-
 land's *Brothers*, xi. 264, 279
 Dove, Dr Daniel, in Southey's *Doctor*, xi.
 168

- Dove, Jane Frances, xiv. 599
 Dove cottage, xi. 102, 103, 409
 Dover, iii. 3; iv. 418; vii. 183; viii. 202, 263; ix. 240, 268; x. 118, 201, 244, 395
 Dow, Alexander (d. 1779), xiv. 576; *Sethona*, xiv. 334; *Zingis*, xiv. 334
 'Doway,' university of, v. 113
 Dowden, Edward (1843-1913), xi. 404, 406, 409, 412, 413, 417, 420, 422, 423; xii. 399, 401 ff., 415, 423; xiii. 65, 464, 465, 476, 480, 487, 495, 553; xiv. 211, 487, 518, 527; *Life of Shelley*, xiv. 147; *Shakespeare...his Mind and Art*, xiv. 147
 Dowel, John, vii. 470
 Do-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 15, 18 ff., 24, 26, 28
 Dowland, John (1563?-1626?), iv. 114, 463, 464; xiv. 307; *A Pilgrim's Solace*, iv. 113
 Dowland, Robert (17th cent.), iv. 113, 464
 Dowler, Mr, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314
 Dowling, Richard, xiv. 568; *Mystery of Killard, The*, xiv. 327; *On Babies and Ladders*, xiv. 327
 Down, county, xii. 361; xiii. 404
 Down, Kent, xiv. 298
 Down hall, Essex, ix. 152, 153
 'Down Survey,' the, of forfeited lands, viii. 343
Downefall of Dagon, The, vii. 382
Downefall of temporizing poets, The, vii. 386
 Downes, Andrew (1549?-1628), iii. 425; vii. 312, 488; *De Caede Eratosthenis*, vii. 316; *De Pace*, vii. 316
 Downes, John (fl. 1662-1710), *Roscinus Anglicanus*, viii. 189, 192, 423
 Downey, Edmund, xiv. 569
 Downing, Emanuel (fl. 1650), vii. 353
 Downing, Sir George (1684?-1749), viii. 253
 Downman, Hugh (1740-1809), xi. 451
 Dowsabell, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173
 Dowsing, William (1596?-1679?), vii. 34
 Dowson, Ernest (1867-1900), xiii. 212, 220, 502; *I have been faithful to thee, Cynara*, xiii. 219
 Dowson, John (1820-1881), xii. 516; xiv. 337
 Dowson, M. E. See Palmer, William Scott
 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles (1810-1888), xiii. 45, 502; xiv. 597; *Private of the Buffs, A*, xiii. 186; *Red Thread of Honour, The*, xiii. 186
 Doyle, James E. (1822-1892), xiv. 502
 Doyle, John Andrew (1844-1907), xiv. 98, 487
 Doyle, Martin, xiv. 312
 Doyle, Richard (1824-1883), xi. 480, 487; xiii. 294, 499; xiv. 238, 548, 549
 D'Oyly, Christopher, x. 405, 410
 Dracontius, i. 76
 Drage, William (1637?-1669), vii. 507
 Draghi, John Baptist (17th cent.), viii. 394
 Drake, Sir Francis (1540?-1596), iii. 52, 327; iv. 1, 68, 72, 73, 78, 85 ff., 92, 93, 96, 102, 103, 261, 299, 454, 510; v. 345, 361; vii. 248; x. 164, 464; xiii. 364
 Drake, Sir Francis (the younger), *Sir Francis Drake Reviv'd*, iv. 96, 455
 Drake, Francis (1696-1771), *York*, ix. 353, 532
 Drake, James (1667-1707), viii. 91, 410, 433
 Drake, Nathan (1766-1836), *Essays illustrative of the Rambler*, x. 172, 461, 476, 483
Drake, The, vi. 53
 Drakenberg, the, xiv. 372
 Drama and the stage in the age of Johnson, the, x. 67 ff., 425 ff.
Drames v. 192
 Drane, Augusta Theodosia (1823-1894), xiv. 601
 Drant, Thomas (d. 1578?), iii. 201; iv. 23, 437, 492, 518; v. 156
 Draper, Mrs Eliza (1744-1778), x. 47
 Draper, Sir William (1721-1787), x. 403, 407, 526
 Drapier, M. B. (Swift's pseudonym), ix. 115
 Drawcansir, in *The Rehearsal*, viii. 27
 Drawcansir, Sir Alexander (Fielding's pseudonym), x. 34
 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631), i. 170; iii. 183, 220, 247, 256, 258, 260, 263 ff., 268, 270, 286, 305, 523, 526; iv. 87, 95, 117, 118, 121, 136, 138, 153, 158, 168-195 (main entry), 211, 248, 266, 351, 357, 401, 434, 455, 485 ff., 530; v. 148, 226, 228, 236, 311, 312, 319, 323, 332, 338, 371, 474; vi. 2, 61, 113, 250, 312; vii. 50, 52, 56, 58, 250, 264, 387, 465; viii. 226, 228, 237, 239
Ayincourt, Ballad of, iv. 170, 188, 192
Ayincourt, The Battail of, iv. 192
Amours, iv. 178
 'An evill spirit,' iv. 179
Baron's Wars, The, iii. 198, 305; iv. 174, 181, 182, 191, 192
Cromwell, The Legend of Great, iii. 198; iv. 176, 177, 188
David and Goliath, iv. 194
Eclogues, iii. 220; iv. 118, 172, 173
Elegies upon sundry occasions, iv. 192, 194
Endimion and Phoebe, iv. 173, 175, 176, 180, 181, 183, 195
England's Heroicall Epistles, iii. 198; iv. 169, 175, 182 ff., 206; vii. 49
Epistle to George Sandys, iv. 184
Harmonie of the Church, The, iv. 170, 171, 173, 357
Heavenly Harmonie of Spirituall Songs, A, iv. 171
 'How many paltry,' iv. 179
Hymn to his Ladies Birth-Place, iv. 174
Idea, the Shepheard's Garland, iii. 256, 258, 260; iv. 118, 170 ff., 184, 193

Drayton, Michael

- Ideas Mirror*, III. 263; IV. 177, 178, 180
 'Into these loves,' IV. 179
Man in the Moone, The, IV. 181, 185
 'Many there be excelling,' IV. 179
Matilda, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Miseries of Queene Margarite, The, IV. 193
Moone-Calfe, The, IV. 185, 194
Mortimeriados, III. 305; IV. 175, 176, 181, 182
Moses, his Birth and Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Moyses in a Map of his Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Muses Elizium, The, IV. 193, 194
Noah's Flood, IV. 194, 195
Nymphidia, I. 289; IV. 193
Odes, IV. 174, 185 ff., 193
Of his Ladies not Coming to London, IV. 194
Of Poets and Poesy, Epistle to Henry Reynolds, III. 201; IV. 138, 194; VII. 273
Orle, The, IV. 184, 185
Paen Triumphall, IV. 184
Piers Gaveston, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Poems, Lyric and Pastoral, IV. 118, 168, 172
Polyolbion, II. 209; III. 183; IV. 136, 174, 177, 183, 188 ff., 401
Quest of Cynthia, The, IV. 193
Remedy for Love, His, III. 264
Robert, Duke of Normandy, III. 198; IV. 175 ff., 182
Shepheards Sirena, The, IV. 193
 'Since there's no help,' IV. 179
To his Coy Love, IV. 187
To his Rivall, IV. 186
To the Majestie of King James, IV. 184
To the New Yeere, IV. 186
To the Virginian Voyage, IV. 187
 'Whilst thus my pen,' IV. 179
 See, also, under Middleton, Rowland
 Drayton Beauchamp, III. 406
 Dread, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 'Dread Maria's Universal Fall,' IX. 148
Dream of the Cabal, VIII. 81
Dream of the Rood (? Cynewulf), I. 42, 51 ff., 56, 57, 63, 133, 430
Dream of the Rood, Ruthwell Cross, I. 12; II. 88
 Drede, in *The Bouge of Courte*, III. 73
 Drelincourt, Peter (1644-1722), IX. 12
 Drennan, William (1754-1820), XIV. 311, 568; *Erin*, XIV. 310; *Letters of Orellana*, XIV. 310; *Wake of William Orr, The*, XIV. 310
 Dresden, VI. 165; IX. 515; XIII. 388
 Drift, Adrian, IX. 149, 151, 153, 217, 482, also see Add.
 Dring, Thomas, VII. 123
 Drinkwater, John, XIII. 493, 495
 Driver, Samuel Rolles (1846-1914), XII. 466, 501; *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*, XII. 341
 Droeshout, E. P., V. 89

- Drogheda, VII. 196, 351, 353, also see Add.
 Drogheda, lady (d. c. 1681), wife of Wycherley, W., VIII. 143
 Drogheda, St Peter's church, VII. 354
 Dromios, in *The Comedy of Errors*, V. 178
 Dromodotus, in *Pedantius*, VI. 306
 Dromore, deanery of, IX. 280
 Dromore, Ireland, VIII. 290; XII. 354, 361
 'Drone Hall,' Oxford, IX. 414
 Drosomell (Herriek's), VII. 12
 Droyn, Jehan, III. 59
 Druce, George Claridge, XIV. 560, 562
 Drucker, Abel, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22; X. 265; XI. 257
 Druidism, IX. 352, 354
 Druids, I. 13
 Drummond, Henry (1851-1897), XII. 466
 Drummond, J., XIII. 467
 Drummond, John, 1st earl Melfort (1649-1714), VIII. 263
 Drummond, Sir John (d. 1610), IV. 150
 Drummond, Margaret (1472?-1501), II. 253, 281
 Drummond, Peter Robert (1802-1879), XIII. 507
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden (1585-1649), III. 267, 269, 523, also see Add.; IV. 130, 138, 139, 150 ff. (main entry), 157, 159, 166, 189, 196, 197, 201, 205, 209, 214, 413, 434, 480; V. 343; VI. 1, 2, 5, 11, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 58, 112, 221, 353; VII. 30, 273, 274, 466; VIII. 227, 322; IX. 69; X. 484
Cypress Grove, The, IV. 153
Flowers of Sion, IV. 153, 154
Forth Feasting, IV. 152
Hymn of the Fairest Fair, IV. 153
Madrigals and Epigrams, VII. 14
Tears on the Death of Moeliades, IV. 151, 152
 Drummond, William Hamilton (1778-1865), XIV. 568, 573
 Drummond, William Henry (1854-1907), XIV. 343, 354 ff., 360, 582
Canadian Country Doctor, XIV. 355
Great Fight, The, XIV. 355, 356
Habitant, The, XIV. 354, 356
Johnnie Courteau, XIV. 356
Ole Doctor Fiset, XIV. 355
Philorum's Canoe, XIV. 356
Vieux Temps, Le, XIV. 355
Voyageur, The, XIV. 356
Wreck of the Julie Plante, The, XIV. 355
 Drumsoy, IX. 370
Drunkard's Character, The, VII. 384
 Drury, Elizabeth (d. 1610), IV. 202, 214, 216
 Drury, Joseph (1750-1834), XIV. 386
 Drury, Sir Robert (fl. 1574?-1613), IV. 202
 Drury, Robert (b. 1687), XIV. 551; *Journal*, IX. 23
 Dryburgh abbey, I. 333
 Dryden, Elizabeth, IX. 91
 Dryden, Erasmus, VIII. 2
 Dryden, Sir Erasmus Henry (1669-1710), IX. 91

Dryden, Honor, daughter of Sir John Dryden, viii. 4
 Dryden, John (1631-1700), I. 283; II. 165, 168, 186, 195, 219, 220; III. 157, 165, 312; IV. 2, 4, 25, 131, 140, 168, 177, 183, 208, 214; V. 174, 206, 209, 222, 347; VI. 7, 9, 11, 25, 28, 34, 57, 109, 111, 112, 122, 125, 126, 133, 240, 323, 479; VII. 7, 12, 61, 68, 72, 73, 76, 87 ff., 92, 93, 105, 107, 109, 126, 138, 176, 183, 184, 244, 259, 262, 264, 268, 270; VIII. 1-57 (main entry), 62, 75, 79, 89, 90, 92, 94, 121, 130, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 158, 166, 168, 174, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 227, 229, 231 ff., 292, 293, 302, 369, 372 ff., 389, 391 ff., 410, 411, 418, 427, 428, 434, 437, 441, 442, 447, *also see* Add.; IX. 67 ff., 73, 77, 119, 122, 141, 146, 147, 157, 173 ff., 177, 180, 184, 185, 187 ff., 199, 237, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 348, 362, 444, 473, 482; X. 27, 67, 120, 126, 145, 153, 156, 158, 167, 169, 185, 202, 218, 219, 221, 226, 232, 398, 432, 433, 484; XI. 27, 40, 170, 171, 174, 201, 206, 316, 318, 320, 466; XII. 41, 88, 108, 136, 177, 207, 221, 224, 253, 376, 494; XIII. 86, 96, 122, 233, 237 ff., 253, 312, 552; XIV. 113, 396, 436, 448, 501
Absalom and Achitophel, viii. 31, 35 ff. (main entry), 40, 41, 77, 142, 192, 235; xi. 36
Account of the Ensuing Poem, in a letter to Sir Robert Howard, An, viii. 9
Aeneis, viii. 50, 239
Albion and Albanus, viii. 30, 135, 375
Alexander's Feast, viii. 44, 53, 234
All for Love, viii. 28, 33, 235, 375, 386; ix. 140; xi. 171
Amboyne, viii. 7, 27
Amphitryon, viii. 17, 134
Annus Mirabilis, vii. 71; viii. 8 ff., 34, 38, 238; ix. 169; x. 124
Apology for Heroick Poetry, viii. 374
Assignment, or Love in a Nunnery, The, viii. 17, 140
Astraea Redux, viii. 6; xiv. 444
Aureng-Zebe, viii. 16, 21, 22, 27, 235
Author's Apology for Heroick Poetry and Poetic Licence, The, viii. 27
Boccaccio, reproductions of, viii. 51
Britannia Rediviva, viii. 44, 49
Character of a Good Parson, viii. 52
Charleton, To my Honour'd Friend Dr., viii. 8, 362
Chaucer, reproductions of, viii. 51
Cleomenes, the Spartan hero, viii. 31, 53, 190
Congreve, on his Comedy Called The Double Dealer, To my dear Friend, Mr., viii. 55
Conquest of Granada, The, viii. 22, 25 ff., 53, 235
Dedication of Examen Poeticum, viii. 375
Dedication of the Aeneis, viii. 239

Dryden, John
Defence of an Essay of Dramatick Poesie, A, viii. 16, 24
Defence of the Epilogue, A, viii. 17, 25, 370
Discourse Concerning the Original and Progress of Satire, A, viii. 19, 26, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 373, 374
Don Sebastian, viii. 31, 32, 164; xiii. 523
Duke of Guise, The (with Lee), viii. 16, 30, 186
Epigrams, lines by 'J. Dryden of Trin. C.' in, viii. 4
Epilogue to the Second Part of the Conquest of Granada, viii. 25
Essay of Dramatick Poesie, An, II. 163; VI. 136; VII. 275; XI. 171; XIV. 460
Essay of Heroick Plays, viii. 18, 22 ff., 26
Evening's Love, An, viii. 16, 17, 53, 127, 131, 134, 367
Examen Poeticum, viii. 50, 57
Fables, Ancient and Modern, vii. 48, 53, 57; viii. 32, 51, 433; x. 241; xi. 171; xii. 46; xiii. 238
Granville, on his excellent Tragedy, called 'Heroick Love,' To Mr., viii. 55
Heroick Stanzas, viii. 5 ff.
Hind and the Panther, The, viii. 43, 45 ff., 235
His Sacred Majesty, To, viii. 7
History of the League, Maimbourg's, translation of, viii. 34
Iliad, viii. 51
Indian Emperor, The, viii. 21, 22, 24, 53
Indian Queen, The, viii. 21, 123, 235
Killigrew, To the Pious Memory of the Accomplisht Young Lady, Mrs Anne, viii. 32, 45, 53, 57, 234
Lachrymae Musarum, contribution to, viii. 2
Letter to Sir George Etherege, viii. 49
Limberham, or the Kind Keeper, viii. 17
Love Triumphant, viii. 20
Lucian, life of, viii. 402
Mac Flecknoe, viii. 36, 40, 41, 235; ix. 79, 179
Mall, The, or the Modish Lovers, viii. 399
Marriage-à-la-Mode, viii. 17, 20, 140
Medal, The, viii. 35, 39, 40, 188
Miscellanies, vii. 86; viii. 44, 49, 50, 231, 375; ix. 148, 455; x. 223
Mistaken Husband, The, viii. 399, 401, 422
My Lord Chancellor, To, viii. 7
Oedipus, King of Thebes (with Lee), viii. 30, 186
Palamon and Arcite, x. 120
Parallel of Poetry and Painting, A, viii. 20, 29, 49
Plutarch, preface to a translation of, viii. 44
Poem upon the Death of His Late Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland, A, viii. 5
Preface concerning the Grounds of Criticism in Tragedy, viii. 29

Dryden, John

- Preface to the Fables*, viii. 52, 56, 57, 235, 390
Prologue, addressed to Oxford, viii. 3, 4
Prologue to Secret Love, viii. 24
Prologue to the Duchess [of York], viii. 34
Prosodia, viii. 50
Religio Laici, iv. 197; viii. 15, 41 ff., 46, 235
Rival Ladies, *The*, vii. 48; viii. 4, 17, 19, 123, 131, 137, 370; xiv. 460
St John's Eve, viii. 54
Satire on the Dutch, viii. 7
Secret Love, or the Maiden Queen, viii. 20, 426
Secular Masque, viii. 31
Sir Geoffrey Kneller, To, viii. 50
Sir Martin Mar-all, viii. 17, 134, 420
Song for St Cecilia's Day, viii. 53
Southern, on his Comedy Called 'The Wives' Excuse,' To Mr, viii. 55
Spanish Fryar, The, viii. 20, 33, 49
State of Innocence and Fall of Man, The, viii. 27, 422; ix. 58
Sylvae, viii. 44
Te Deum, translation of, viii. 54
Tempest, The (with D'Avenant), viii. 28, 120, 398, 418
Threnodia Augustalis, viii. 44
Translations of: *Juvenal*, viii. 49, 77; *Latin Hymns*, viii. 397; *Lucretius*, viii. 396; *Ovid*, viii. 50, 51, 396, 397; *Persius*, viii. 2, 49, 77; *Tacitus*, viii. 402; *Theocritus*, viii. 397; *Vergil*, viii. 50, 397
Troilus and Cressida, viii. 29; xi. 319
Tyrannick Love, viii. 21, 22, 235
Veni Creator Spiritus, paraphrase of, viii. 54
Verses to Her Royal Highness the Duchess (of York), viii. 8
Vindication of the Duke of Guise, viii. 30
Wild Gallant, The, viii. 16, 17, 131
Works, xii. 16
Dryden, John, junior (1668–1701), viii. 400, 402
Dryden, Sir John, viii. 4
Drydeniana, viii. 404 ff.
Drystan, son of Tallweh (Tristram), i. 273
Drythelm, vision of, i. 82, 86
Drywood, Mr, of Trinity, vi. 397
Du Bartas, William de Salluste, ix. 269; *Semaines* (trans. as *Divine Weekes and Workes*), iv. 23, 131, 331, 443
Du Baudrier, Sieur, ix. 455
Du Bellay, Joachim, iii. 250, 251, 258, 263; iv. 24, 264, 443; *Les Antiquités de Rome*, iii. 250
Dublin, iv. 142, 161, 414, 434; vi. 197, 200, 203, 205, 206; vii. 58, 148, 197, 355; viii. 122, 220; ix. 79, 84, 91, 93, 96 ff., 118, 126, 166, 327, 330, 406, 413, 452 ff.; x. 58, 257, 258, 379, 408; xi. 1, 283, 288, 340, 342, 373; xii. 285, 351, 361; xiii. 240, 258; xiv. 96, 104, 173,

Dublin

- 261, 269, 311, 315, 318a, 319, 321, 323, 348, 397, 417
Dublin society. *See* Royal Dublin society
Historical society, xiv. 317
Mountrath court, x. 199
Parliament square, x. 198
Phoenix park, xiv. 317
Record office, xii. 360, 361
Reindeer tavern, x. 199
St Patrick's cathedral, ix. 93, 96, 99, 100, 119, 132
Smock (or Smoke) Alley theatre, viii. 170; x. 426 ff.; xi. 455
Theatre royal, viii. 180; x. 425 ff.
Trinity college, iii. 426; iv. 276, 433; vii. 148; viii. 146, 170, 332; ix. 91, 92, 166, 280, 282, 362; x. 58, 197, 198, 293, 356, 358; xi. 1, 2; xii. 159, 338, 342, 360, 362, 494; xiv. 211, 263, 309, 313, 318, 571, *also see* Add. 3
Dublin, archbishopric of, xii. 272
Dublin, books printed and published in, xi. 470
Dublin Penny Journal, The, xiv. 312, 315, 318a
Dublin printers, iv. 547, 548
Dublin Review, The, xii. 260, 426, 460, 461, 463
Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse, xiv. 211
Dublin University Magazine, The, xiii. 407, 414, 415; xiv. 313, 319, 326
Dublin University Review, The, xiv. 211, 538
Dubricius, archbishop of the "City of Legions," i. 259
Ducarel, Andrew Coltee (1713–1785), iv. 422; ix. 532
Ducci, L., iv. 526
Du Chailly, Paul B. (1835–1903), xiv. 551
Duchal, James (1697–1761), x. 521
Ducis, Jean François, v. 294, 298, 299, 301, 306 ff.
Duck, Sir Arthur (1580–1648), viii. 317, 468
Duck, Stephen (1705–1756), ix. 187, 448, 485
Du Deffand, madame, x. 248, 250, 495
Dudley, earl of. *See* Ward, John William
Dudley, Edmund (1462?–1510), iv. 297, 510
Dudley, lord Guilford (d. 1554), iv. 169, 182
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate (1745–1824), xiv. 188
Dudley, John, 1st duke of Northumberland (1502?–1553), vii. 325, 326
Dudley, Louisa, in *Cumberland's West Indian*, xi. 264, 265
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester (1532?–1588), iii. 207, 241, 421, 422, 424; iv. 1, 8, 10, 20, 116, 172, 274, 384, 390, 401, 406, 410; v. 341, 345, 346, 365; vi. 246, 247, 302, 336, 381, 393; vii. 191, 306

- Dudleys, the, in *Cumberland's West Indian*, xi. 264, 265
- Duelling, vii. 204
- Duessa, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234
- Duff, James Grant (1789–1858), xiv. 490, 576; *A History of the Mahrattas*, xiv. 337
- Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, xii. 147; xiii. 497
- Dufferin, lady. *See* Blackwood, Helen Selina
- Dufferin, marquis of. *See* Blackwood, Frederick Temple
- Duff, Thomas (*fl.* 1678), viii. 422
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan (1816–1903), xiii. 471; xiv. 317 ff., 370, 568, 572
- Innishowen*, xiv. 318
- Irish Chief, The*, xiv. 318
- Irish Library*, xiv. 325
- Lay Sermon*, xiv. 318
- Patriot's Bride, The*, xiv. 318
- Dufresnoy, Charles-Alphonse, viii. 49, 402; ix. 256, 444, 538
- Dugdale, Sir William (1605–1686), vii. 438; viii. 318, 469; ix. 342 ff., 348, 355, 356, 533, 539, 540
- Antiquities of Warwickshire*, ix. 341, 342, 345, 352
- Baronage of England*, ix. 344
- History of Imbanking*, iv. 308, 510; ix. 343
- History of St Paul's Cathedral*, ix. 343, 354
- Life, Diary and Correspondence*, ix. 343
- Monasticon Anglicanum*, ix. 342, 343, 350; xii. 346, 349
- Origines Juridicales*, viii. 320, 464; ix. 344
- Short view of the late troubles*, ix. 344
- Duglas river, battle of, i. 259
- Du Guérins, the, xiii. 98, 99
- Du Halde, Jean Baptiste, x. 206, 465
- Dukas, Jules, iv. 257
- Duke, Richard (1658–1711), viii. 408, 409, 446; ix. 174, 176, 485
- Duke and the Emperor, The Meeting of the*, ii. 308
- Duke of York's company, the, vi. 262
- Duke Rowland and Sir Ohiel of Spayne, i. 470
- Dukes, Ashley, xiii. 514
- Dulcimer, in *The Faune*, vi. 48
- Dulcinea, in *Don Quixote*, x. 51
- Dulcinea del Toboso, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70
- 'Dulness's Laureate Son,' in Pope's *Dunciad*, ix. 88
- Dulwich, vi. 249, 278
- Dumas, Alexandre, père, v. 302; xi. 307, 458; xii. 212, 381, 525; xiii. 257, 263
- Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson (1834–1896), xiii. 562; xiv. 235, 239, 548
- History of the Jack Sprats, The*, xiii. 433
- Martian, The*, xiii. 433
- Peter Ibbetson*, xiii. 433
- Trilby*, xiii. 433
- 'Dumb Philosopher,' the, ix. 21
- Dumb Wyf, The*, ii. 280
- Dumbarton, x. 36
- Dumbartonshire, x. 36
- Dumbiedykes, laird of, in *The Heart of Midlothian*, viii. 355
- Dumbleton, John (*fl.* 1340), *Summa*, ii. 363
- Dumfries, ix. 565; xi. 225, 235, 237, 470
- Dumfries Journal, The*, xi. 235
- Dumfriesshire, xi. 222, 242, 444, 445; xii. 350; xiii. 2 ff., 10
- Dumfriesshire, The Poets of*, ix. 568
- Dumont, Étienne, xi. 59, 60, 70, 397, 398
- Du Moulin, Peter, vii. 309, 418, 420; *Regii Sanguinis Clamor*, vii. 105
- Dun Monidh, xiv. 304
- Dunalbus, in *Argenis*, iv. 295
- Dunbar, Elizabeth, countess of Moray (d. 1591), ii. 113
- Dunbar, William (1460?–1520?), i. 292; ii. 91, 93, 121, 122, 126, 154, 192, 221, 239, 244, 249, 250 ff., 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 275, 276, 278, 280, 331, 401, 475, 507; iii. 115 ff., 119, 121, 122, 131, 133 ff., 159, 179, 486; iv. 322, 517, 527; vii. 351; ix. 359; xi. 203, 204; xii. 95, 517
- Beauty and the Prisoner* (Sen that I am a presoneir), ii. 253
- Black Lady*, ii. 255
- Blitheness*, ii. 256
- Complaint to the King*, ii. 257
- Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis*, ii. 228, 255, 256
- Dreme, The*, iii. 116
- Epitaph on Donald Owre, The*, ii. 255; iii. 133
- Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie, The*, ii. 90, 99, 250, 256, 266; iii. 72, 490
- Freiris of Berwick, The*, ii. 253, 279; viii. 226
- General Satire*, ii. 255
- Golden Targe, The*, ii. 228, 231, 252, 253, 260; iii. 116; vii. 174
- Good Counsel*, ii. 256
- How Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir*, ii. 251
- Interlude of the Droichis Part of the Play, The*, ii. 253, 255, 275; iii. 122
- Joustis of the Tailzeour and the Sowtar*, ii. 255; iii. 121, 135
- Kynd Kittok, Ballad of*, ii. 255, 275
- Lament for the Makaris*, ii. 109, 116, 245, 256, 257, 266, 268
- London thou art the flower of cities all*, ii. 252, 331
- Petition of the Grey Horse*, iii. 120
- Satire on Edinburgh*, ii. 255
- Testament of Mr Andro Kennedy*, ii. 256, 278, 501; iii. 85, 483, 484
- Thrissil and the Rois, The*, ii. 253; iii. 116, 120
- Tidings from the Session*, ii. 255
- Tretis of the Tua Mariit Wemen and the Wedo*, ii. 192, 254
- Vision*, ii. 256

DUNBAR

- Dunbar, William, friend of Burns, xi. 222, 223
 Dunblane, ii. 275; viii. 298
 Duncan, in Boece, iii. 156
 Duncan I, ii. 89
 Duncan, Andrew (1744-1828), xi. 442
 Duncan, David, xiv. 481
 Duncan, Geilis, vii. 372
 Duncan (Holinshed's), v. 241
 Duncan, William, xiv. 533
Duncan Gray, ii. 274
 Dunclekey, Henry (1823-1896), *Crown and Cabinet*, xiv. 189, 504
 Duncombe, John (1729-1786), ix. 477
 Duncombe, William (1690-1769), ix. 477; *Brutus*, x. 82, 439
 Duncombe, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mr Harrison's Confessions*, xiii. 372
 Duncon, John (*fl.* 1648), vii. 155 ff.; *Life of Lettice Falkland*, vii. 151
 Duncumb, John (1765-1839), xii. 509
 Dundas, iii. 69
 Dundas, Henry, 1st viscount Melville, xi. 16, 31, 35; xiv. 179
 Dundee, iii. 122, 142; xi. 399; xii. 350; xiii. 51
 Dundee, University college, xiv. 432
 Dundee, viscount. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse
Dundee Advertiser, The, xiv. 531, 534
Dundee Book, The, iii. 141
 Donald, earl of. *See* Cochrane, Thomas
 Dundreary, lord, in *Our American Cousin*, viii. 176
 Dunfermline, ii. 245, 250
 Dunk, George Montague, 2nd earl of Halifax (1716-1771), x. 243, 245, 249, 251, 495
 Dunkeld, ii. 259; iv. 277
 Dunkin, William (1709?-1765), ix. 466
 Dunkirk, ix. 135, 440, 455, 461; xiv. 387
 Dunkirk, battle of, vii. 24, 452
 Dunlop, Andrew, xiv. 533
 Dunlop, Mrs Frances Anne Wallace (1730-1815), xi. 222, 223, 438
 Dunlop, John Colin (d. 1842), xiv. 487
 Dunlop, Robert, xiv. 510
 Dunmow flitch, the, ii. 20
 Dunn, Henry, xiv. 605
 Dunn, William, xiv. 512
 Dunnere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Dunois of Orleans, v. 83
 Dunraven, earl of. *See* Quin, Edwin Wyndham
Duns Furens, vi. 307
 Duns Scotus, John, *Doctor subtilis* (1265?-1308?), i. 200, 210 ff., 453; ii. 350, 355; iii. 4, 19, 48, 50, 416; iv. 269, 272; vii. 505
 Dunsinane, in *Orygynale Cronykil*, ii. 132
 Dunstable, v. 7, 38
 Dunstable, annals of, i. 178
 Dunstan, St (924-988), i. 113, 114, 118, 127, 131, 150, 151, 153, 243, 446; ii. 76; xiv. 76; *Memorials of*, xiv. 74

DURHAM

- Dunstan, St, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Dunstaple, ix. 535
 Dunster, Somerset, iii. 188
 Dunton, John (1659-1733), iv. 388; viii. 99; ix. 4, 41, 267; xi. 320, 329, 334, 340, 468; *Athenian Gazette*, ix. 5; *Athenian Mercury*, ix. 5, 34, 41, 92; *Life and Errors*, ix. 5; xi. 327, 330
 Dupatys *Lettres sur l'Italie*, xii. 395
 Dupely, in Burgoyne's *Maid of the Oaks*, xi. 265
 Du Plessis, J., xiv. Add. 6
 Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, x. 336
 Du Pontavice de Heussey, R., xiii. 543
 Duport, James (1606-1679), iv. 427; vii. 317, 488
 Duport, John (d. 1617), vii. 316
 Duport, Paul, v. 302
 Duppa, Bryan (1588-1662), bishop of Winchester, vi. 7
 Duppa, Richard (1770-1831), x. 455, 463
 Durand, David (1680-1763), ix. 235, 495
 Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, xiii. 505; xiv. 493
 Durand, W. Y., v. 64
 Durand, Durandus, William (d. 1296), *Speculum Juris* or *Speculum Judiciale*, ii. 364
 Durandus, bishop of Meaux, commentary of, ii. 363
 Durant, Gilles, iv. 24
 Durastanti, Signora Margarita, ix. 468
 Durazzo, in *The Guardian*, vi. 161
 Dürer, Albert, vi. 333
 D'Urfé, Honoré, *Astrée*, vi. 123, 138, 239
 D'Urfe, Thomas (1653-1723), ii. 414; vi. 33; viii. 96, 166 ff., 174 ff., 408, 411, 428; ix. 264, 475, 499
Campaigners, The, viii. 167
Famous History of the Rise and Fall of Massaniello, The, viii. 175
Modern Prophets, The, viii. 175
New Reformation, The, viii. 167
Pills to Purge Melancholy, viii. 232
Scotch Wedding, ix. 363
Sea Voyage, The, viii. 120
Siege of Memphis, The, viii. 175
Trimmer, The, viii. 97
 Durham, iii. 49; iv. 416, 418, 421; vii. 84; viii. 282, 295; ix. 249, 303, 387, 392, 393; x. 127; xi. 244; xii. 10, 327, 340, 348, 354, 508, 510 ff., 515; xiii. 70, 427
 Durham, Benedictine priory at, ii. 349
 Durham, earl of. *See* Lambton, John George
 Durham, James (1622-1658), ix. 543
 Durham. *See* Simeon of
 Durham cathedral, xii. 507
 Durham university, vii. Add.; xiv. 411, 431
Durham, Book of (or *Lindisfarne Gospels*), i. 14
Durham Field, ii. 415
Durham, Poem on the city of, i. 147

- Durham Ritual*, runes in, I. 12
 Durie. *See* Dury, John
 Durlaven, prebend of, IX. 93
 Dursley, lord, IX. 148
 Dury, Giles (*fl.* 1649), VII. 363
 Dury, John (1596–1680), IV. 549; IX. 194;
The Reformed School (1650), VII. 479;
 IX. 389, 568
 Duse, Eleanor, v. 307
 ‘Dusky Night rides down the sky,’ x. 22
 Düsseldorf, v. 305
 Duszeperez, II. 116
 Dutch, the, IX. 134; in the East Indies,
 VI. 183
 Dutch, Howell’s satire against the, VII.
 200
 Dutch, Low, XIII. 112
Dutch Annotations on the Bible, VII. 322
 Dutch artists, XIV. 212
 Dutch church, the, XIV. 380
 Dutch drama, v. 109, 284, 285, 307
 Dutch India company, the, IV. 99
 Dutch language and literature, IX. 331,
 385; x. 19, 291; XIV. 457 ff.
 Dutch paper, XI. 377
 Dutch people, VIII. 7, 27, 140, 202, 247,
 272, 342, 381, 382, 384
 Dutch printing presses, VII. 308, 344
 Dutch scholars, VII. 263, 307
 Dutch towns, English actors in, v. 283
 Dutch trade in the far east, v. 345
 Dutch wars, VII. 183, 184, 234, 306, 434;
 VIII. 10, 81, 218, 249, 252, 254, 329
 ‘Dutch sublime, the,’ XI. 126
 Dutchman, the, in *A Woman will have her*
Will, v. 329
 Dutchman, the, in *The Weakest Goeth to*
the Wall, v. 316
 Du Toit, S. J., XIV. Add. 6
 Dutt, Gorrind Chandra, XIV. 342, 576
 Dutt, Michael Madhu Sadan, XIV. 576;
The Captive Ladie, XIV. 342
 Dutt, Romesh Chunder, XIV. 576; *Lays of*
Ancient India, XIV. 341
 Dutt, Sasi Chandra, XIV. 342, 576
 Dutt, Torulata, XIV. 576; *Ancient Ballads*
and Legends of Hindustan, XIV. 342;
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A, XIV.
 342
 Dutton, John, VI. 249
 Dutton, Sir Thomas (step-father of Sir
 Thomas Browne), VII. 232, 233
 Duty, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Du Vair, Guillaume, *Moral Philosophy of*
the Stoics, IX. 276, 499
 Duval, Dennis, Thackeray’s, XIII. 300
Dux Morand, v. 390
 Dwerga, in Darley’s *Becket*, XII. 114
Dyaloge betwene ij Beggars, A, III. 492
Dyalogue du fol et du sage, v. 93
 Dyboski, R., *Tennyson’s Sprache und Stil*,
 XIII. 29
Dyceon of Bedlam, VI. 296
 Dyce, Alexander (1798–1869), v. 129, 247,
 278 ff.; VI. 58, 138, 169; IX. 145; x. 452,
 454; XII. 353, 408, 491; XIII. 175, 497
 Dyer, Sir Edward (d. 1607), III. 217, 303,
 507; IV. 113, 114, 116, 117, 163, 164,
 466; VII. 271; XI. 247; ‘My mind to me
 a kingdom is,’ IV. 126; *The Prayse of*
Nothing, VIII. 213
 Dyer, George (1755–1841), XII. 183, 186,
 187, 196, 198, *also see* Add. 2
 Dyer, Sir James (1512–1582), *Law Re-*
ports, VIII. 316, 466
 Dyer, John (1700?–1758), VIII. 230; IX. 5,
 169; x. 138, 144 ff. (main entry), 156,
 452, 454
Country Walk, The, x. 145
Fleece, The, x. 145
Grongar Hill, IX. 191; x. 97, 136, 137,
 145, 146
Ruins of Rome, The, x. 145
 Dymock, Cressy, IV. 511
 Dymock, Edward, IV. 445; VI. 490
 Dymok, Roger (*fl.* 1390), II. 441
 Dysdayne, in *The Bower of Courte*, III. 74
 Dysert castle, IX. 280
 Dyson, Jeremiah (1722–1776), x. 452
 Dyspare, in *Magnyfycence*, III. 77
 ‘E. B.’ (probably Edmund Bolton), IV. 118
 E. C., III. 256
 E. I. O., III. 283
 E. K. *See* Kirke, Edward
 E. S. (? Edward Sharpham), *Discoverie of*
the Knights of the Poste, IV. 350, 354
 Eachard, John (1636?–1697), VII. 156, 301,
 471; IX. 418
 Eadberg, I. 148
 Eadfrith, I. 148
 Eadgils, *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 24, 25, 35
 Eadmer (d. 1124?), I. 162 ff., 168, 172, 449
 Eadric, I. 126
 Eadwine, in *Widsith*, I. 35
 Eagle, the, Henry of Lancaster in *Mum*,
Sothsegger, II. 36
Eagle, The, St John’s college magazine,
 IV. 275; VI. 3; VIII. 243; XII. 487
 Eagles, John (1783–1855), XII. 425
 Eagles, Thomas (1746–1812), x. 485
 Eaha, in *Finnisburh*, I. 31
 Eahfrid, I. 73
 Ealhild, in *Widsith*, I. 34, 35
 Ealing, x. 35
 Eames, John (d. 1744), x. 384
 Eames, W., XI. 470
 Eanmund, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 26
 Eanred’s ring, I. 11
Earl Brand, II. 410, 411
 Earle, John (1601–1665), bishop of Salis-
 bury, III. 114; IV. 521; VI. 113; VII. 156,
 218, 329, 366, 379; VIII. 245, 407;
Microcosmographie, IV. 260, 341, 342,
 395, 522; v. 368, 477; VII. 161; VIII. 63,
 64
 Earle, John (1824–1903), I. 104, 141, 418;
 XII. 504; XIV. 611; *Philology of the*
English Tongue, XIII. 248, 512
 Early English dialect, IX. 361
 Early English Text society, II. 41, 166
 199, 500; XI. 368; XII. 344, 355, 504

Earth upon Earth, II. 502
 Earthquake council, the, II. 64, 443
 Earwaker, John Parsons (1847–1895), XII. 509
 Easden, John, IV. 464
 East, Thomas (1540?–1608?), IV. 400, 546
 East Anglia, XIV. 78
 East Grinstead, IX. 150
 East India bill, XI. 6
 East India company, the, IV. 98; VIII. 342; XI. 6, 16, 17; XIII. 275; XIV. 97, 248, 332
 East Indies, VI. 183; VIII. 23; XIV. 241, 250, 434, 457
 East Molesey, III. 379, 380
 East Ruston, Norfolk, XII. 323
 East Stour, X. 20, 23
 Eastbrook, IX. 146
 Eastbury Park, X. 94, 103
 Easter controversy, I. 73, 81, 82
 Easter liturgical drama and plays, V. 11, 36 ff.
 Eastern church, XII. 478
 Easthealon, I. 126
 Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock (1793–1865), XIV. 238
 Eastlake, Elizabeth, lady, born Rigby (1809–1893), XIII. 414, 558; XIV. 523
 Eastland company, the, IV. 310
 Eastwell, IX. 168, 169
 Eastwood, IV. 91
 Easy, Sir Charles, in *The Careless Husband*, VIII. 176
 Easy, Mr, in Marryat's *Mr Midshipman Easy*, XII. 250
 Easy club, IX. 369
 Eatanswill, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 304
 Eatanswill journalism, XIV. 170
 Eaton, John Richard Turner, XII. 334
 'Ebbaac, G.', XI. 140
 Ebionite heresy, I. 224
 Eblis, in Beckford's *Vathek*, XI. 290, 291; XIII. 357
 Ebrington, X. 113
 Ebsworth, Joseph Woodfall, IX. 361, 364; *Roxburghe Ballads*, IX. 378
 Echo, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113, 114
 Ecclefechan, XIII. 2, 9, 20
 Eccles, Charlotte O'Connor (1860?–1911), XIV. Add. 3
Aliens of the West, XIV. 325
Matrimonial Lottery, A, XIV. 325
Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore, The, XIV. 325
Tom Connolly's Daughter, XIV. 325
 Eccles division of Lancashire, XII. 337
 Ecclesdown castle, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 135
 Ecclesiastes, II. 242
 Ecclesiastical learning (1600–1660), VII. 484, 485
Ecclesiastick, The, XIV. 70
Ecclesiologist, The, XIV. 70
 Eccleston, Thomas de. *See* Thomas de
 Ecgfrith, I. 10

Ecglaf, I. 145
 Ecgtheow, Beowulf's father, I. 22
 Echard, Laurence (1670?–1730), IX. 237, 238, 492; *History of England*, IX. 235, 494
Échecs amoureux, II. 202
 Echo, in *Narcissus*, VI. 316
Echo, The, XIV. 195
 Eckel, John C., XIII. 531
 Eckermann, Johann Peter, XII. 379
 Eckhart, *Meister* (1260?–1329?), IX. 315
Eclectic Review, The, XIII. 61
 École de Chartes, XIV. 53
Economist, The, XIV. 28, 141, 199
Edda, The, I. 8, 21, 62; X. 202, 228, 490
 Eddius Stephanus (*fl.* 669), I. 85, 434
 Eden, garden of, III. 231, 244; IV. 60, 61; VII. 370
 Eden, Richard (1521?–1576), IV. 79, 80, 101, 107, 455
Arte of Navigation, The, IV. 71, 443
Compendium, IV. 104
History of Travayle, etc., The, IV. 75
 Trans. of Peter Martyr's *The Decades of the Newe World*, IV. 70, 71, 75, 441
Treatyse of the Newe India, A, IV. 70, 71
 Ederne, son of Nuð, I. 255
 Edgar, Sir James (1841–1899), XIV. 357, 582
 Edgar, Sir John (*fl.* 1720), IX. 439, 442, 473, 475
 Edgar, king of the English (944–975), I. 110, 113, 114, 121, 123, 137 ff., 305; II. 76; IV. 68; V. 36; VIII. 310; X. 111
 Edgar, Matilda, lady (1844–1910), XIV. 583; *Colonial Governor in Maryland*, A, XIV. 359; *Life of Brock*, XIV. 359; *Ten Years of Peace and War*, XIV. 359
 Edgar, in *King Lear*, III. 448
 Edgcombe, mount, X. 115
 Edgcombe, R. P., XIV. 537
 Edge-hill, X. 112, 113, 271, 272
 Edgehill, battle of, VII. 195; VIII. 361
 Edgeman, Clarendon's secretary, VII. 188
 Edgeworth, F. A., XI. 460
 Edgeworth, Honora, born Sneyd (d. 1780), XIV. 393
 Edgeworth, Jane, born Lovell, XIV. 392
 Edgeworth, Maria (1767–1849), XI. 286, 296 ff. (main entry), 304, 381, 459, 475; XII. 2, 241, 245, 447; XIII. 376, 377, 425; XIV. 392, 598, 599, 605
Absentee, The, X. 66; XI. 297
Amie Inconnue, La, XI. 299
Belinda, XI. 285, 297, 299
Castle Rackrent, XI. 297
Frank, XI. 382
Harry and Lucy, XI. 382
Helen, XI. 148, 297
Letters for Literary Ladies, XIV. 395
Moral Tales, XI. 296, 382
Ormond, XI. 297
Parent's Assistant, The, XI. 382; XIV. 393, 394
Practical Education (with R. L. Edgeworth), XIV. 393
Simple Susan, XI. 299, 382

- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell (1744-1817),
 xi. 296, 460; xiv. 601, 605
Harry and Lucy, xiv. 393
Memoirs, xiv. 392
Practical Education (with M. Edge-
 worth), xiv. 393
Professional Education, xiv. 394
Rational Primer, A, xiv. 394
 Edgeworths, the, xiv. 391, 601
 Edgeworthstown, x. 197; xiv. 391
 Edgware, x. 212, 214
 Edgworth, Roger (d. 1560), iii. 51
 Edial, near Lichfield, x. 160, 161
 Edinburgh, ii. 92, 109, 126, 128, 284, 370;
 iii. 120, 182, 426; iv. 150, 151, 215,
 267, 409, 412 ff., 547; vi. 5, 47, 369;
 vii. 197, 452, 455; ix. 130, 214, 290,
 359, 366, 367, 369, 371, 379, 380, 537;
 x. 40, 42, 55, 87, 94, 182, 190 ff., 200,
 201, 230, 281, 283, 290, 296, 322, 324,
 336; xi. 75, 149, 220 ff., 233 ff., 238,
 315, 327, 338, 341, 342; xii. 2, 5, 11, 18,
 19, 23, 143, 155, 156, 158, 159, 321,
 349, 370; xiii. 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 362, 372;
 xiv. 139, 159, 176, 199, 204, 257, 263,
 267, 274, 294, 373, 374, 406
 Advocates' library, iii. 137; xii. 26,
 358, 370 ff., 372
 Apollo press, xi. 325
 Bibliographical society, xi. 469, 470
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Bruntsfield-links, ix. 366
 Calton hill, iii. 123
 Canongate, ix. 366; xii. 2
 Castle, iii. 122, 148
 College of Justice, iii. 150
 Corporation buildings, xi. 435
 Cowgate, xii. 2
 George street, xii. 149
 High school, xii. 3, 4; xiv. 404
 Holyrood house, viii. 394, 395
 Holyrood palace, xii. 29
 Infirmary, xiii. 213
 Leith Walk, xiii. 6
 New college, xii. 371; xiv. 47
 Periodical Press, the, vii. 502; xi. 469
 Portrait Gallery, xi. 435
 Printers and booksellers, xi. 469
 Register house, xii. 359
 Royal society, xiv. 288; *Transactions*,
 xi. 76
 St Andrew's church, xi. 233
 St Giles, ii. 259
 Signet library, xii. 358, 371, 521; xiv.
 101
 Theatre Royal, x. 479
 Tolbooth, xii. 17, 18
 University, iv. 150, 434; viii. 298; ix.
 550; x. 93, 287; xi. 222, 244; xii. 332,
 335, 350, 359, 372, 484; xiii. 2, 3, 19;
 xiv. 6, 7, 209, 210
 University library, xi. 435
Edinburgh Annual Register, The, xii. 13,
 373
Edinburgh Courant, The, ix. 432; x. 479;
 xiv. 203
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia, xiii. 4
Edinburgh Magazine, The, xi. 243, 439
Edinburgh Magazine and Review, x. 258
Edinburgh Monthly Magazine, The, xii.
 425; xiv. 373
Edinburgh Review, The (1755-1756), ix.
 561; x. 173, 474; xii. 426
Edinburgh Review, The (1802-), x.
 232, 239; xi. 442; xii. 32, 33, 92, 141 ff.
 (main entry), 151 ff., 155, 156, 158, 162,
 163, 288, 293, 310, 325, 426; xiii. 5, 8,
 29, 35, 38, 78, 241, 245, 359, 374, 467;
 xiv. 5, 7, 8, 54, 59 ff., 71, 97, 138, 194,
 395, 403, 405, 407, 409 ff., 416, 596,
 605, 609
Edinburgh University Magazine, The, xiv.
 210, 538
 Edith, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Edith, in *The Bloody Brother*, vi. 129,
 138
 Edith, in *Widow Edith*, iii. 88, 89
 Edkins, Joshua, xiv. 572
 Edmond, John Philip (1850-1906), xii.
 521
 Edmondes, Sir Clement (1564?-1622), iv.
 435
 Edmondes, Sir Thomas (1563?-1639), vii.
 436; x. 498
 Edmonds, Charles, xi. 392
 Edmonton, v. 252; xii. 118, 201 ff.
 Edmund, in *King Lear*, v. 204, 213, 262
 Edmund Ironside (981?-1016), i. 127, 140,
 337
Edmund Ironside, v. 399
 Edmund, king of the East Angles (841-
 870), viii. 310
 Edmund of Abingdon (d. 1240), i. 200
 Edmund, St (1170?-1240), i. 121; v. 10
 Edmund, St, in *The Exemple of Virtue*,
 ii. 227
 Edmund, St, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Edmund (922?-946), son of Edward the
 Elder, i. 137
 Edmundson, Henry (d. 1659), vii. 486
 Ednam, Roxburghshire, x. 93
Edom o' Gordon, x. 233
 Edomites, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
 Edstone, near Henley-in-Arden, x. 109,
 112, 271
 Education, books on, ix. 568 ff.
 Education, early books of, ii. 499
 Education, English and Scottish, ii.
 341 ff., 487 ff.
 Education act (1870), xiv. 415, 427;
 (1902-3), xiv. 433
 Education department, xiv. 420, 421, 433
 Education society of the northern coun-
 ties, x. 385
 Edward I, king of England, i. 350, 351,
 370; ii. 103, 130, 132; iii. 104, 132;
 ix. 535; x. 129; xiv. 75, 81, 101
Edward I, Elegy on, i. 370
 Edward II, i. 342, 355, 356, 370; ii. 81,
 352, 421, 502; iii. 421; iv. 181; ix.
 222, 535; x. 287
Edward II, Evil Times of, i. 370

- Edward III, i. 213, 284, 292, 338, 344, 353, 357 ff.; ii. 22, 37, 102, 117, 156, 157, 296, 311, 356, 358, 421; iii. 440; iv. 181; v. 244; vi. 330; vii. 206; viii. 313; ix. 535
- Edward III*, v. 146, 237, 238, 243, 245, 398, 441, 443
- Edward III, in Barbour's *Bruce*, ii. 106
- Edward the Third, The Raigne of King*, iv. 394
- Edward IV, ii. 211, 287, 298, 317, 338, 482; iii. 196; iv. 137, 182; v. 28; vi. 279, 280, 301; vii. 327; viii. 314; ix. 535
- Edward V, viii. 314
- Edward VI, ii. 503; iii. 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 50, 51, 80, 81, 94, 107, 110, 143, 162, 181, 195, 198, 287, 338, 400, 403, 419, 427, 428, 430, 477; iv. 229, 230, 232, 234, 300, 314, 379, 380, 396; v. 56, 59, 90, 104, 108, 109; vi. 297; vii. 208, 325 ff., 330, 331, 336, 337; ix. 197, 210; xii. 355; xiv. 111
- Edward VII, king of Great Britain, xii. 321
- Edward* (ballad), ii. 412
- Edward, prince, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
- Edward, prince of Wales (1453–1471), ii. 210, 297
- Edward, son of Edgar, i. 138, 139
- Edward aetheling, i. 140
- Edward the Confessor (St Edward), i. 111, 140, 149, 180, 337, 355, 390, 449; v. 31; viii. 310; xiv. 72
- Edward the Confessor, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Edward the Elder, i. 137; viii. 310
- Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, xiv. 495
- Edwardian commissioners, iv. 427
- Edwards, Amelia Blandford (1831–1892), xiii. 562; xiv. 552
- Edwards, Edward (1812–1886), xii. 521; *Lives of the Founders of the British Museum*, xii. 368; *Memoirs of Libraries*, xii. 368
- Edwards, Eliseus James, xiv. Add. 7
- Edwards, Henry Sutherland, xiv. 238
- Edwards, John (1637–1716), viii. 471, 473
- Edwards, Jonathan (1629–1712), ix. 281
- Edwards, Richard (1523?–1566), v. 120, 126, 396, 402; vi. 283 ff.
- Damon and Pithias*, v. 63, 64, 70, 77, 118 ff., 123; vi. 284, 286, 299, 300
- In going to my naked bed*, iii. 189
- Palamon and Arcyte*, v. 70, 118, 256; vi. 284, 286, 299, 300, 471
- Paradise of Daynty Devises, The*, iii. 98, 189, 523
- Edwards, Thomas (*fl.* 1595), *Cephalus and Procris*, iv. 469
- Edwards, Thomas (1599–1647), *Gangraena*, vii. 386, 514
- Edwards, Thomas (1699–1757), v. 273; ix. 475; *Canons of Criticism*, ix. 144; *Gangraena*, ix. 307
- Edwards, Thomas (*fl.* 1810), x. 310, 507
- Edwin, John (1749–1790), xi. 257, 453
- Edwin, monk, i. 390
- Edwin and Paulinus story, in Milton's *History of England*, vii. 128
- Edwin of Northumbria (585?–633), i. 81; iv. 67
- Edwy, Dunstan and, ii. 76
- Egan, Pierce (1772–1849), xiii. 418; xiv. 222 ff., 230, 233, 543
- Anecdotes*, xiv. 226
- Book of Sports*, xiv. 231
- Boxiana*, xiv. 231
- Finish to the Adventures of Tom, Jerry, and Logic, The*, xiv. 226
- Life in London*, xiii. 265; xiv. 222 ff., 229, 238
- Life of an Actor, The*, xiv. 226
- Pierce Egan's Life in London and Sporting Guide*, xiv. 231
- Egbert, bishop of Lindisfarne, i. 86
- Egbert or Ecgbert of York (d. 766), i. 5, 80, 83, 84, 87
- Eger, Sir*, i. 291, 467
- Egerton, lady Alice, vii. 113
- Egerton, Hugh Edward, xiv. 563
- Egerton, John, 1st earl of Bridgewater (1579–1649), vii. 113
- Egerton, John, bookseller, xi. 336
- Egerton, Sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley (1540?–1617), iv. 138, 161, 199, 200, 214, 215, 221, 265; vii. 112
- Egerton, Thomas, iv. 200
- Egerton, T. and J., *Theatrical Remembrancer, The* (1787), xi. 448
- Egerton Papers*, v. 477
- Egeus, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 172
- Egham, vii. 59
- Egidia, step-sister of Robert II, ii. 117
- Egidius Romanus (d. 1316), ii. 363
- Egil Skallagrimsson, i. 9, 62; x. 224
- Egilssaga*, xii. 484
- Egisthus, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, x. 108
- Egistus, in *Horestes*, v. 65
- Eglamor, xiii. 59
- Eglamour of Artois, Sir*, i. 316, 471; ii. 182
- Eglantine, Archibald, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
- Egypt, ii. 79, 87; iv. 89; vi. 301; x. 503; xii. 198, 317, 320, 339, 340, 351, 478; xiv. 246, 247, 252
- Egypt, Frederick Tennyson's ode on, xiii. 45
- Egypt, khedive of, xiv. 195
- Egypt exploration fund, xii. 339, 340
- Egyptologists, xii. 342
- Egyptology, vii. 318
- Ehangwen, Arthur's hall, i. 254
- Eichler, A., xiii. 502
- Eight Letters*, viii. 277
- Eighty-eight*, viii. 96
- Eikon Basilike*. See Gauden, John
- Eilhart von Oberge, i. 273
- Einaudi, L., xiii. Add. 2
- Einenkel, Eugen, i. 118

- Einhart's *Life of Charles the Great*, i. 90
 Ekkehard of St Gall, i. 32, 33; v. 37
 Elaine, Tennyson's, xiii. 37
 Elbing, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 94
 Elbodugus. *See* Elfoð
Elckerlijk, the Dutch, v. 53
 Eld, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Eld, George, iv. 394
 Elder, John (*fl.* 1555), iii. 194
 Elderton, William (d. 1592), iii. 201; iv. 169, 390, 535; v. 102; vi. 218; *Doctor Stories stumbling into Englonde*, iv. 380
 Eldon, earl of. *See* Scott, John
 Eleanor, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, x. 108
 Eleanor, duchess of Augustine, queen of Henry II, i. 264
 Eleanor, lady, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I, viii. 125
 Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III, i. 194, 361
 Electra (Herrick's), vii. 6
Elegant Extracts, xi. 472
 Elena, in Taylor's *Philip van Artevelde*, xii. 113
 Elford, Staffordshire, xii. 277
Elflædes Boc, i. 110. *See, also*, Aethelflaed
 Elfoð, or Elbodugus, bishop of Bangor (d. 809), i. 70, 246
 Elgin, ii. 100
 Elginbrod, David and Margaret, in George Macdonald's novel, xiii. 432
 Elia. *See* Lamb, Charles
 Elias of Jerusalem, i. 106
 Elicea, in *Celestina*, v. 99
 Elidure, king, in *No-Body, and Some-Body*, vi. 92
 Elidure the Just, iv. 190
 Elie de Beaumont, J.-B.-J., x. 61
Elivensis, Historia, ii. 397
 Elijah, i. 67, 74
 Elijah, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 66
 Elinor, queen, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 324
 Eliot, Anne, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242, 243
 Eliot, Francis Perceval (1756?–1818), xiv. 513
 Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross, born Evans, 1819–1880), xi. 146; xii. 154, 292, 446; xiii. 108, 175, 292, 341, 345, 373, 379, 381 ff. (main entry), 422, 431, 442, 445, 446, 551 ff., 570, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 199
Adam Bede, xiii. 382, 383, 386, 388 ff.
Address to Working-Men, xiii. 396
Agatha, xiii. 401
Amos Barton, xiii. 386 ff.
Armgarth, xiii. 401
 'Brother and Sister,' xiii. 382
Brother Jacob, xiii. 401
Daniel Deronda, xiii. 384, 394 ff.
Evangelical Teaching of Dr Cumming, The, xiii. 385
 Eliot, George
Felix Holt, the Radical, xiii. 396, 397
How Lisa loved the King, xiii. 400
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, The, xiii. 382, 386, 401
Janet's Repentance, xiii. 386 ff.
Legend of Jubal, The, xiii. 401
Lifted Veil, The, xiii. 401
 'Looking Backward,' xiii. 382
Middlemarch, xiii. 382, 398 ff.
Mill on the Floss, The, xiii. 391, 392, 394
Minor Prophet, The, xiii. 401
Mr Gilfil's Love Story, xiii. 386 ff.
Poems, xiii. 382, 401
Romola, xiii. 393 ff., 398
Scenes of Clerical Life, xiii. 386 ff.
Silas Marner, xiii. 393, 401
Spanish Gypsy, The, xiii. 396, 397, 400
Tales from Clerical Life, xiii. 386
 Translations by, xiii. 383, 385
Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot, xiii. 388
Works, xiii. 382
Life of. See Cross, J. W.
 Eliot, Sir John (1592–1632), vii. 440; x. 287
 Eliot, Sir Walter, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
 Elipandus of Toledo, i. 85
 Elisabeth of Schönauf, St, i. 229
 Elisha, i. 74
 Eliza, in Barnfield's *Cynthia*, iv. 120
 Eliza, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, viii. 145
 Elizabeth, countess of Kent. *See* Grey, Elizabeth
Elizabeth, Epitaph on the lady, vii. 40
 Elizabeth, princess (1635–1650), daughter of Charles I, ix. 403
 Elizabeth, princess (1596–1662), daughter of James I, afterwards queen of Bohemia, iv. 143, 145, 154, 203; vi. 112, 250, 318, 353; vii. 46, 437, 439; the company of, vi. 261, 262
 Elizabeth, queen of England, i. 99, 319, 381; ii. 359; iii. 1, 34, 35, 45, 54, 81, 96, 97, 114, 145, 148, 172, 181, 198, 201, 207, 212, 215, 219, 224, 226, 243, 245 ff., 252, 254, 264, 267, 290, 311, 314, 322, 326, 327, 331, 332, 337, 351, 374, 375, 377, 399 ff., 405, 406, 412, 418, 420 ff., 426, 432, 433, 437, 449, 454; iv. 1, 3, 6, 9, 16, 23, 51 ff., 57, 60, 64, 84, 87, 94, 95, 98, 104, 110, 111, 113, 120, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 142, 144, 150, 160, 163, 165, 172, 173, 176, 184, 193, 195, 208, 214, 232, 234, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305 ff., 312, 320, 329, 333, 351, 360, 380, 384, 391, 401, 405, 442; v. 29 ff., 35, 56, 60, 65, 66, 68, 77, 78, 102, 104, 109, 117, 118, 124, 152, 170, 247, 253, 256, 262, 309, 311, 328, 336 ff., 345, 347, 348, 354, 360, 361, 363, 366, 371, 376, 377, 480 ff.; vi. 33, 53, 91, 110, 141, 175, 212, 217, 241 ff., 246, 251, 264, 270,

Elizabeth, queen of England

272, 278, 285, 286, 291, 292, 297 ff., 301, 305, 309, 316, 320, 321, 326, 327, 335, 336, 365, 374, 380, 396, 400, 401; VII. 4, 28, 77, 157, 166, 190, 191, 196, 203, 221, 304 ff., 309, 314, 325, 326, 331, 333, 337, 338, 343, 366, 369, 386, 432; VIII. 44, 115, 350, 351, 356, 371; IX. 222, 271, 306, 534; X. 174, 287, 498, 499, 504; XI. 106, 350, 368; XII. 354, 355, 512, 514; XIII. 366; XIV. 52, 55, 84, 86, 93, 100, 101, 396; trans. of Boethius, II. 186

Elizabeth (1465–1503), queen of Henry VII, II. 391; III. 17

Elizabeth Brownrigge, XIII. 278

Elizabeth de Burgh. *See* Burgh, Elizabeth de; Clare, Elizabeth de

Elizabethan age, VII. 26, 150, 440, 449; X. 142; XI. 248, 369; XII. 80, 93, 168, 169, 358; XIII. 255, 364, 423; XIV. 443 ff.

Elizabethan church settlement, VII. 208

Elizabethan criticism, III. 289 ff., 526 ff.

Elizabethan divines, VII. 306

Elizabethan drama, IX. 56; X. 1, 5, 68, 69, 73, 78, 86, 92; XI. 258; XII. 68, 69, 112, 186; XIII. 257, 259

Elizabethan English, X. 180, 236

Elizabethan grammar schools, VII. 317

Elizabethan literature, II. 200, 209, 267, 387, 429; VII. 1, 7 ff., 17, 20, 23 ff., 48, 73, 93, 135, 148, 149, 155, 188, 256, 261, 263, 264, 270, 275, 323, 387; VIII. 25, 28, 125 ff., 130, 152, 179, 180, 184, 187, 195, 222, 308, 321, 387; IX. 265, 266; X. 184, 218, 221, 238; XII. 107, 113, 116, 253, 262, 364; XIII. 233, 238, 241, 269; XIV. 171, 460

Elizabethan lyrists, I. 362

Elizabethan moralities, V. 393

Elizabethan poets, X. 130; XI. 182, 183; XII. 47, 58, 79, 81; XIII. 130, 244, 245

Elizabethan prose fiction, III. 339 ff., 533 ff., *also see* Add.

Elizabethan public, XI. 262

Elizabethan sonnet, the, III. 247 ff., 522 ff.; XIII. 117

Elizabethan wars, VII. 447

Ellangowan, XIII. 234

Ellangowan, laird of. *See* Bertram, Godfrey

Ellen, in *Child Waters*, II. 413

Ellen, in Scott's *Lady of the Lake*, XII. 12

Ellena, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Italian*, XI. 302

Ellenberger, D. Frederic, XIV. Add. 7

Ellenborough, earl of. *See* Law, Edward

Elleray, lake Windermere, XII. 158

Ellesmere, lord. *See* Egerton, Sir Thomas

Ellicott, Charles John (1819–1905), IV. 46; XII. 340, 500

Elliot, the Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, XII. 426

Elliot, Charles, XI. 327, 342

Elliot, Edward Elliot, lord, X. 306

Elliot, Sir Gilbert (1722–1777), *My Apron Dearie*, IX. 373

Elliot, Sir Henry Miers (1808–1853), *History of India*, XIV. 337, 576

Elliot, Hugh S. R., XIV. 477

Elliot, Jane (1727–1805), XI. 231, 232
'I've heard them Liltin' at the Ywe Milking', IX. 373

Elliot, Sir Walter (1803–1887), XII. 509

Elliott, Charlotte (1789–1871), XII. 416

Elliott, Ebenezer (1781–1849), XII. 135, 416; XIII. 156, 418; XIV. 327; *Battle Song*, XII. 136

Elliott, Mary (Mrs Belson, fl. 1810–1820), XI. 382, 478; *Aunt Mary's Tales*, XI. 383; *Rambles of a Butterfly*, XI. 383; *Tales for Boys*, XI. 383

Ellis, Alexander John (1814–1890), XII. 504; XIII. 248; XIV. 611; *Early English Pronunciation*, XIV. 441

Ellis, Annie Raine, X. 260

Ellis, Clement (1630–1700), IX. 395, 569; *The Gentile Sinner*, IX. 397

Ellis, Edmund, *Dia Poemata* (1655), VII. 412

Ellis, Edwin J., XI. 431, 433, 434

Ellis, F. S., XII. 403, 405

Ellis, George (1753–1815), VII. 73, 86; X. 234, 487, 491; XI. 35, 36, 39, 53, 391, 392; XII. 144, 149 ff., 357; *Early English Poets*, XII. 146; *Specimens of Early English Romances in Metre*, XI. 172; XII. 368

Ellis, Sir Henry (1777–1869), XII. 508, 509; *Introduction to Domesday Book*, XII. 346; *Original Letters, illustrative of English History*, XII. 346

Ellis, Hercules, XIV. 572, 573

Ellis, James (1763?–1830), XII. 376

Ellis, John (1643?–1738), IX. 495

Ellis, Robert (1820–1885), XII. 496

Ellis, Robert Leslie (1817–1859), IV. 280

Ellis, Robinson (1834–1913), XII. 483; XIII. 175, 502; *Appendix Vergiliana*, XII. 337; *Catullus* (trans.), XII. 337

Ellis, Thomas, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, II. 327

Ellis, Thomas, "sailer," IV. 456

Ellis, Thomas Flower (1796–1861), XIV. 493

Ellis, William (1800–1881), XIV. 414, 415, 601

Ellisland, Dumfriesshire, XI. 222

Ellison, Henry, XIII. 502

Ellison, O., XIII. 532

Elliston, Robert William (1774–1831), XII. 189

Ellistone, John (fl. 1651), IX. 515, 517

Ellwood, Thomas (1639–1713), VII. 107, 118, 120, 121; VIII. 104 ff., 110, 414, 415; IX. 406; *A Collection of Poems on Various Subjects*, VIII. 113; *The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood, written by his own hand*, VIII. 105

Elmham, Thomas (d. 1440?), II. 496; IX. 535

Elmsley, Peter (1736–1802), XI. 327

Elmsley, Peter (1773–1825), XII. 327 ff., 333, 483

- Elmy, Sarah. *See* Crabbe, Mrs
 Eloisa, ix. 71
 Elphin (*i.e.* Sir P. Sidney), in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Elphin, Roscommon, x. 196, 197, 199
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart (1779–1859), xiv. 487, 552, 576; *The History of India*, xiv. 337
 Elphinstone, William (1431–1514), ii. 251, 369
 Elrington, Charles Richard (1787–1850), xiv. 572
 Elrington, Thomas (1688–1732), ix. 457
 Elsinore, v. 159
 Elstob, Elizabeth (1683–1756), ix. 402, 533; *Grammar*, ix. 355; *Homily on the Birthday of St Gregory*, ix. 355
 Elstob, William (1673–1715), ix. 355
 Elstow, Beds., vii. 167
 Elsynge, Henry (1598–1654), x. 491
 Eltham, vi. 283
 Elton, Charles Isaac (1839–1900), xii. 401, 403, 521; xiv. 199
 Elton, Mary Augusta, xii. 521
 Elton, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 234, 243
 Elton, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 239, 240, 243
 Elton, Oliver, i. 425; iv. 168, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 188, 195; xii. 230, 433, 524; xiii. 477, 495, 570, 572, *also see* Add. 1, 3; xiv. 497; *Survey of English Literature*, xi. 20, 434, 439
 Elton, Richard (*fl.* 1650), iv. 456
 Eltraine, iv. 363
 Elwin, Whitwell (1816–1900), ix. 84; x. 422, *also see* Add.; xi. 404; xii. 153, 429
 Elwina, in Hannah More's *Percy*, xi. 274
 Elwood, Anne K., xi. 473, 463 ff.
 Ely, ii. 342, 347, 350, 352, 353, 358; iv. 190, 224, 238, 409, 422; viii. 288, 301; ix. 330, 335, 339, 343, 356, 532; xii. 305, 325, 507; xiii. 366; monastery of, i. 16, 114, 140; ii. 397
 Ely, Mr, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, xiii. 387
 Ely. *See* Thomas of
 Elyot, Sir Thomas (1490?–1546), iii. 21 ff. (main entry), 107, 302, 341, 423, 433, 445, 467, 486; iv. 437, 439, 495; iv. 492; vii. 304
Bankette of Science, The, iii. 23
Castel of Helth, The, iii. 23, 107, 445
Dictionary of Syr T. Eliot, Knight (Bibliothecae Eliotae), iii. 23; vii. 315
Doctrine of Princes, made by the noble oratour Isocrates, The, iii. 23
Education or Bringinge up of Children, translated out of Plutarche, The, iii. 23
Governour, The Boke named the, iii. 21 ff., 105, 302, 341, 433
Holy Saynt Ciprian, A swete and devout sermon of, iii. 23
Image of Governance, compiled of the actes and sentences notable of the moste
- Elyot, Sir Thomas
noble Emperour Alexander Severus, The, iii. 23
Of the Knowledge which maketh a wise man, iv. 5
Rules of a Christian lyfe made by Picus, The, iii. 23
 Elysian fields, xi. 107, 352
 Elysium, Dekker's, iv. 354
 Elze, Karl, v. 305
 Elzevir press, Amsterdam, vii. 286
 Elzevir texts, vii. 315
Elzevirianum, the, x. 245
 Emancipation act, xiv. 54
Emarè, i. 310, 311, 316, 467
Emaricdulse (E. C.'s), iii. 256, 523
 Emblem books, vii. 405, 479
 Emdale, county Down, xiii. 404
 Emelye, in *The Knightes Tale*, xiii. 123
 Emerson, Oliver Farrar, xiv. 611
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, xi. 153, 171, 409, 439; xii. 440, 441; xiii. 10, 15, 465, 466, 469, 471
 Emery, Thomas, xiv. 591
 Emilia, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Emilia, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Emilie, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243; v. 256
 Emily, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Emily, in Mrs Cowley's *Runaway*, xi. 274
 Emily, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 302, 303
 Emily, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10
 Emily, in Wordsworth's *White Doe of Rylstone*, xi. 106, 107
 Emily, lady, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275
 Emily, little, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Emin pasha, xiv. 192
 Emlyn, in *The boke of Mayd Emlyn*, iii. 88
 Emlyn, Thomas (1663–1741), x. 386
Humble Enquiry, x. 379
 Emma, in Jane Austen's novel, xii. 239, 243
 Emmanuel, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Emmaus, v. 39
 Emmeline, in Dryden's *King Arthur*, viii. 31
Empire, The, xiv. 364
Empiric, The, vi. 28
 Emulo, in *Patient Grissill*, vi. 40
Encyclopaedia Biblica, xii. Add.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, xi. 76, 235; xii. 296, 370, 375; xiv. 5, 13, 59, 61, 63, 98, 144
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana, xi. 133, 415
 xii. 474; xiv. 26, 428
Encyclopédie, L', i. 207; v. 292
 'Endeavour' ship, xiv. 289
 Endimion (Lyly's), v. 341
 Endor, witch of, vii. 370
 Endowed Schools acts, xiv. 422

- Endowed Schools commission, XII. 336;
xiv. 421, 422, 429, 430
- Endymion, in *The Faithful Shepheardesse*,
vi. 368
- Endymion, in Keats's poem, XII. 57, 81, 82
- Enéas, Roman d'*, I. 285
- Eneydes, Le livre des*, II. 316
- Enfans sans souci*, v. 22, 25
- Enfield, XII. 79, 182, 186, 200, 201
- Enfield chase, v. 253
- Enfield, William (1741-1797), x. 385;
xiv. 606; *The Speaker*, xiv. 399
- Engagement, The*, VIII. 275
- Engel, Carl (1818-1882), XII. 521
- Engelbrecht, Johann, IX. 519
- England, church of, IV. 204, 305; v. 365;
vi. 3, 150; VII. 142 ff., 208, 214, 217,
223, 310, 321, 340; VIII. 43, 46, 273,
286, 292, 293 ff.; IX. 210; x. 287, 351,
352, 359, 362, 364, 366, 370, 375, 377 ff.,
381; xi. 1, 167; XII. 254, 259 ff., 266,
267, 274 ff., 295; XIII. 103, 348, 453;
xiv. 76, 383, 402, 411
- England, The Political History of*, XII. 322
- England's Helicon*, III. 178; IV. 52, 109,
113, 116 ff., 121, 122, 125, 159, 222,
467, 487; v. 148; VII. 2
- England's Joy*, VI. 263
- England's Miserie*, VII. 385
- England's Parnassus*, v. 129, 134, 148,
162; XII. 113
- Englefield, Sir Henry C. (1752-1822), XII.
509
- English association, the, XIII. 377
- English canon law, XIV. 80
- English dialect society, XII. 344
- English, earliest documents in, III. 440
- English grammar, XIV. 396 ff., 440 ff.
- English, history and literature, Old, XII.
344
- English language, I. 379 ff., 480; XIV.
434 ff.
- English language, Middle, I. 481
- English language, Old, I. 480
- 'English Men of Letters' series, XIV. 144
- English Annotations of the Bible*, VII. 322
- English Courtier and the Countrey Gentle-
man, The*, III. 489; v. 349, 351, 478
- English Historical Review, The*, x. 295,
409; XIV. 100, 118
- English Miscellany, An*, IV. 119
- English Poets*, XI. 325
- English Post, The*, XI. 333
- English Review*, x. 310
- English Rogue, The* (1665), VII. 516
- English Spy, The*, XIV. 238
- Englishman, The*, IX. 220, 441
- Englishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of
the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105
- Englishman's Magazine, The*, XII. 437
- Enid, I. 280
- Enitharmon, Blake's, XI. 194 ff.
- Ennius, IV. 17, 264; VIII. 58
- Ennui, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, XI. 281
- Enoch, in Byron's *Cain*, XII. 48
- Enoch, Book of*, I. 133
- Enquirer, The* (1797), XI. 394
- Ensor, George (1769-1843), XIV. 605
- Ent, Sir George (1604-1689), VIII. 356,
363, 476; XIV. 281
- Entepfuhl, in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*,
XIII. 9
- Entick, John (1703?-1773), x. 522; *Latin
and English Dictionary*, x. 388; *Spelling
Dictionary*, x. 388
- Entries (legal)* (1546), VIII. 466
- Envy, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 148
- Envy, in *Mucedorus*, v. 254
- Envy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12
- Envy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II.
229, 234
- Eoganesius, Janus Julius, IX. 292
- Eormenic, in *Beowulf and Widsith*, I. 26,
34 ff.
- Epaminondas, XII. 313
- Epeirte, in *Argenis*, IV. 259
- Ephraim, XIII. 149
- Epicharmus, III. 433
- Epicoene*. See Jonson, *Silent Woman, The*
- Epictetus, I. 286; II. 308; IV. 436, 523;
VI. 34, 50; VII. 489; IX. 54, 300; XI.
356 ff., 473; XII. 335, 487; XIII. 90;
Enchiridion, IX. 246; XI. 357
- Epicurus, VIII. 288, 289; XII. 340
- Epigrams and satires, IV. 518
- Epinasse, Francis, XIV. 519
- Epiphany, festival of, II. 378
- Epistolae Cantuarienses*, XIV. 74
- Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum*, III. 91,
106, 107, 398, 496; VII. 370
- Eppie Morrie*, II. 411
- Epsom, VIII. 136, 199; IX. 130, 268; x. 260
- Epternach, I. 83
- Epworth, x. 364
- Equatoria, XIV. 192
- Erasmus, Desiderius (1466?-1536), I. 363;
II. 67, 325, 330, 367, 369, 370; III. 1 ff.,
7, 8, 11 ff., 18, 26 ff., 32, 40 ff., 49, 52,
59, 67, 80, 93, 96, 104, 113, 155, 346,
347, 363, 365, 429, 433, 466 ff., 487,
496, also see Add.; IV. 225, 227, 228,
322, 358, 414, 420, 422, 428, 430, 443,
444, 491, 492, 530; VI. 9; VII. 261, 304,
310, 315, 331, 366; VIII. 23; IX. 418,
529; XI. 367; XII. 324, 332, 468, 477,
485; XIV. 79, 86
- Adagia*, III. 4, 20, 347; VIII. 59, 407
- Apophthegmata*, III. 93, 347
- Colloquia*, III. 1, 4, 20, 81, 104, 346, 347,
429; IV. 347; VI. 87; VII. 370; IX. 273 ff.;
XIII. 428
- Compendium vitae*, XIII. 428
- Constructione, De*, III. 20, 21
- Convivium Fabulorum*, III. 93
- Copia*, III. 4, 12, 20, 21
- Ecclesiastes, sive concionator Evangelicus*,
IV. 224
- Enchiridion Militis Christiani*, III. 4,
20, 27
- Encomium Moriae*, III. 4, 18, 19, 96;
v. 9, 13; VII. 376; VIII. 36, 59, 407
- Institutio Principis Christiani*, III. 4

- Erasmus, Desiderius
 Jerome and Chrysostom, editions of and commentaries on, III. 4
Laudibus Britanniae, De, III. 67
Novum Instrumentum, III. 4, 12
Paraphrase of the New Testament, v. 104
Paraphrases, III. 4
 Erastianism, VII. 296; IX. 193; X. 355, 370, 372; XII. 256
 Erce, "the mother of the Earth," I. 40
 Erceldoune, Thomas of. *See* Thomas de Erckmann-Chatrian, XIV. 322
 Erdeswicke, Sampson (d. 1603), III. 532; IX. 533
 'Erebus,' ship, XIV. 296
 Eree (Geraint), Sir, I. 284
Ermynt and the Outlawe, The, II. 503
 Erehwon, Butler's, XIII. 453
 Ericho, in *The Wonder of Women*, VI. 49
 Erick, Abigail, IX. 91
 Erigena, John. *See* Scotus
 Erin, port, Isle of Man, XIV. 297
Erkenwald, I. 333, 334
Erl of Tolous and the Emperes of Almayn, I. 471
Erlinton, II. 411
 Ermynt, in *Beves*, I. 305
 Ernley or Arley Regis, Worcester, I. 234
 Ernulf (1040-1124), I. 449; *Textus Roffensis*, IX. 535
 Ernulphus, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 53, 55
Eromena, VII. 74
 Erondelle, Peter, IV. 456
 Errand, Tom, in Farquhar's *Constant Couple*, VIII. 169
 Error, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320
 'Ersch,' or 'Yrisch' speech, II. 90, 99
 Erse poetry, X. 487
 Erskine, Andrew, X. 191, 477
 Erskine, David Steuart, 11th earl of Buchan (1742-1829), XI. 220; XII. 149
 Erskine, Ebenezer (1680-1754), IX. 548
 Erskine, Francis Robert St Claire, earl of Rosslyn (1853-1890), XIII. 502
 Erskine, Henry (1746-1817), XI. 220; XII. 149
 Erskine, J., XIV. Add. 3
 Erskine, Ralph (1685-1752), IX. 548
 Erskine, Thomas, 1st lord Erskine (1750-1823), XI. 139; XII. 149; XIV. 509, 513; *Defence of the Whigs*, XIV. 121
 Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen (1788-1870), IX. 328, 521; XII. 283, 466; *Brazen Serpent, The*, XII. 289; *Letters*, XII. 284; *Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel, The*, XII. 284
 Erskine, William, lord Kinneder (1769-1822), XII. 13, 375
 Erythraeus, *Eudemia*, IV. 260
 Esau, VI. 93; XIII. 208
 Esau, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111, 112
 Eschenbach. *See* Wolfram von
 Eschenburg, Johann Joachim, v. 298, 304
 Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet, XIII. 564, 567; XIV. 185, 531, 533; *Masters of English Journalism*, XIV. 180, 187
 Esdaile, Arundell, *A chronological list of George Meredith's publications*, XIII. 440, 568
 Esher, III. 337
 Esmond, colonel, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298
 Esmond, Henry, Thackeray's, XIII. 292, 293, 297, 300, 407
 Esmond, lady Maria, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298
Español Gerardo, El, VI. 123
 Espinasse, Francis, IX. 236; XIV. Add. 2
 Espriella, Don Manuel Alvarez (i.e. Southey), XI. 421
 Espronceda, XII. 393
 Esquemeling, John, IV. 456
 Essay, the, IV. 523 ff.
Essay concerning the Origin of Sciences, IX. 137
Essay on Tragedy (1749), X. 161
Essay to revive the antient education of Gentlewomen, IX. 403
Essays and Reviews, XII. 285, 294 ff., 466; XIII. 452
Essays on a liberal education, XIV. 425
 Essex, II. 208; IV. 127; VII. 37, 46, 58, 89, 454; IX. 152, 153, 537, 539; X. 386, 393; XII. 305, 513, 514; XIV. 74, 221
 Essex, countess of. *See* Howard, Frances
 Essex, earls of. *See* Cromwell, Thomas; Devereux, Robert; Devereux, Walter
 Essex-Head club, X. 187, 471
 Estcourt, Richard (1668-1712), VIII. 158, 177
 Este, house of, III. 305
 Este, Isabella de, v. 69
 Este, Italy, XII. 63
 Este, Leonora de, XII. 50
 Este, Michael, IV. 113, 464
 Estella, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 330, 334
 Estesian 'proofs,' XI. 163
 Esther, v. 106
 Estienne, Charles, VI. 484
 Estienne, Henri, III. 157, 162, 424; IV. 8, 403, 408, 444; VII. 479
 Estienne, Robert, III. 162
 Estlin, John Prior (1747-1817), XI. 416
Estmere, King, II. 410, 411, 414
Esto Perpetua club, XI. 34, 35
Estrifs, v. 2, 27, 31
 Estrild, in *Loerine*, v. 239, 240
État des hommes, II. 139
 Eternity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Etesia (Vaughan's), VII. 40
 Ethelbald. *See* Aethilwald
 Ethelbert, king of Kent, VIII. 309, 310
 Ethelburga, St (d. 676?), I. 82
 Etheldreda, St (630?-679), I. 82; II. 210
 Ethelred. *See* Aethelred
 Ethelwold. *See* Aethelwold
 Ethelwulf's poem on ? Crayke, I. 86, 434

Etherege, Sir George (1635?-1691), viii. 136 ff., 142 ff., 155, 214, 401, 418, 423, 424, 445; ix. 474; x. 67
Comical Revenge or Love in a Tub, The, viii. 18, 136, 137, 139, 143
Letter books, viii. 137, 138
Man of Mode, The, or Sir Fopling Flutter, viii. 136
She Would if She Could, viii. 136, 138
Ethiopians, ix. 138
Ethiopic learning, vii. 319
Etiquette, book on table, iii. 19
Eton college, ii. 305, 321, 355, 357, 359, 489; iii. 183, 315, 418, 420, 426 ff., 433, 434; iv. 164, 165, 275, 406, 431; v. 102, 104, 105; vi. 246; vii. 53, 152, 192, 312, 326 ff., 331, 334, 341, 492; viii. 279, 281; ix. 392, 405, 408 ff., 573; x. 20, 113, 114, 116, 117, 242, 247, 272; xi. 173, 341, 346; xii. 58, 323, 324; xiii. 24, 45, 129; xiv. 56, 121, 207, 225, 251, 386, 387, 390, 413, 422
Eton Greek grammar, iii. 429
Eton, printing press, iv. 400, 411
Etonian, The, xiv. 539
Ettrick, xi. 239
Ettrick Banks, ix. 374
Ettrick shepherd, the. *See* Hogg, James
Etty, William (1787-1849), xiv. 203
Etymologicum Magnum, xii. 328
Eubulus, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118
Eubulus, in F. Davison's eclogue, iv. 124
Eubulus, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345
Eubulus, in *The Picture*, vi. 161
Eucharist, Aelfric on the, i. 117, 127, 128
Eucharist, Cranmer on the, iii. 33, 34, 404
Eucharist, Lanfranc on the, i. 154
Eucharist, the, x. 354, 360; xii. 299
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons, vii. 405
Euclid, i. 153; ii. 362; iii. 420; vii. 266, 284, 287, 320; viii. 360; ix. 305, 410
Euclid, first English translation, iii. 425, 551; iv. 436
Euclio, in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 82
Euganean hills, xii. 63; xiv. 293
Eugenia, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155
Eugenia, St, i. 74
Eugenius, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 47, 50; xi. 174
Eugonus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110, 111
Eulalia, queen, in *The Queen and Concubine*, vi. 231
Eulalia, St, i. 74
Eulenspiegel, iii. 79, 81, 82, 94, 490; iv. 356, 360, 448, 533
Eulogium, Latin compendium, ii. 301
Eumolpus, ix. 266
Eunapius Sardinianus, iv. 436
Eunomia, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355
Eupelas, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
Euphorion, in Goethe's *Faust*, xii. 34
Euphormio (John Barclay's), iv. 255 -
Euphrasia, in *Philaster*, vi. 120, 126 -
Euphrates, the, iv. 90

Euphuism, iv. 145, 146, 194, 328; v. 214, 378; vi. 142, 163, 189, 387, 392. *See, also, under* Lyly
Euripides, iii. 161, 420, 429, 430; iv. 348, 436; v. 5; vi. 296; vii. 334; viii. 164, 194; ix. 477, 524, 527; xii. 68, 325, 330 ff., 475, 480, 483, 488, 489, 491, 493 ff.
Alcestis, xii. 329; xiii. 81
Bacchae, xii. 318, 327, 338
Hecuba, xii. 324, 326
Herachidae, xi. 274; xii. 327
Hippolytus, xii. 329
Iphigenia, xii. 329
Medea, x. 124; xii. 101, 324, 327
Orestes, xii. 324
Phoenissae, iv. 4; v. 71; xii. 324
European literature, x. 14, 16, 17
European studies, x. 176
European Magazine, x. 192, 193, 471, 473, 479, 483
Euryalus and Lucrece, ii. 329
Eurydice, i. 295, 311; x. 114
Eurydice, in *King Orfeo*, ii. 414
Eurydice, in a Shetland ballad, ii. 417
Eurymachus, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
Eusden, Laurence (1688-1730), ix. 181, 188, 448, 485
Eusebius, i. 66, 75; ii. 293; xii. 484, 503
Eusebius (Hwaetberet), i. 60, 78, 79
Eusebius of Emesa, iii. 416
Eustace, count, i. 111
Eustace, legend of St, i. 292, 315
Eustace, lord, in Mrs Griffith's *School for Rakes*, xi. 263
Eustace the Monk, ii. 507, 508
Eustathius, ix. 75
Eustochium, St, i. 74
Eutheo, in *The Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres*, v. 313
Eutropius, i. 81; iv. 436
Evadne, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Evadne, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120, 126, 127
Evadne, in Sheil's play, xiii. 259
Evander, ii. 231
Evans, Anne (1820-1870), xiii. 180, 198, 210, 502; *Pevensey and Hurstmonceaux*, xiii. 177; *Roses and Rosemary*, xiii. 177
Evans, Arise (b. 1607), vii. 509
Evans, Sir Arthur (b. 1851), xii. 316, 339, *also see* Add. 4
Evans, Arthur William, xiii. 471
Evans, Caleb, x. 387
Evans, Elizabeth, xiii. 389
Evans, Evan (1731-1789), x. 487
Evans, George Essex (1863-1909), xiv. 585; *Australian Symphony*, xiv. 369; *Repentance of Magdalene Despar, The*, xiv. 369
Evans, Gwenogvryn, i. 252
Evans, Henry, vi. 258, 289 ff.
Evans, Hugh, x. 387
Evans, Sir Hugh, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 189; xiv. 307
Evans, Isaac, xiii. 382
Evans, John (1680?-1730), ix. 212

- Evans, John (1767–1827), xi. 486
 Evans, Sir John (1823–1908), xii. 509;
 xiii. 198; *Ancient Bronze Implements*,
 xii. 347; *Ancient Stone Implements*, xii.
 347; *Coins of the Ancient Britons*, xii.
 347
 Evans, Lewys, *How to Wyve well*, iii. 486
 Evans, Margaret, xiv. 595
 Evans, Marian or Mary Ann. *See* Eliot,
 George
 Evans, Mary, xi. 118
 Evans, Maurice S., xiv. Add. 7
 Evans, Robert Wilson (1789–1866), *Trea-*
tise of Versification, xiii. 244, 512
 Evans, Sebastian (1830–1909), i. 258, 260,
 271; xiii. 194, 198, 502; *Brother Fabian's*
Manuscripts, xiii. 199; *High History of*
the Holy Graal, The, xiii. 199; *Shadows*,
 xiii. 199
 Evans, Thomas, vi. 276
 Evans, Thomas (1742–1784), ix. 482;
 xi. 327
 Evans, Thomas Saunders (1816–1889),
 xii. 483
 Evans, William (d. 1718), x. 387
 Evanthe, in *A Wife for a Month*, vi. 122,
 132
 Eve, i. 134; iv. 214; ix. 28, 60
 Eve, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*,
 viii. 28
 Eve, in *Paradise Lost*, vii. 101; xii. 85
 Eve, in *the Coventry play*, ii. 425
 Eve, in *The Cytizen and Uplondyshman*,
 iii. 63, 64
 Eve, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Eve, in the mystery plays, v. 56, 390, 391
 Eveleigh, John (1748–1814), xii. 284
 Eveleigh, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Evelina, in Mason's *Caractacus*, xi. 273
 Evelyn, George, brother of John, viii. 244
 Evelyn, John (1620–1706), iv. 426, 456;
 vii. 54, 99, 234, 270, 394, 482, 486, 496,
 518; viii. 10, 163, 209, 241 ff. (main
 entry), 258, 259, 264, 308, 354, 355, 359,
 365, 369, 371, 378, 448 ff., 477; ix. 32,
 276, 331, 387, 396; xiv. 281
Diary, viii. 134, 265, 301; ix. 389, 574
Fumifugium, or The inconvenience of
the Air and Smoke of London dissipated,
 viii. 247
Gardening, viii. 378
Golden Book of St John Chrysostom, The,
 translation of, viii. 247
Kalendarium Hortense, viii. 378
Liberty and Servitude, translated from
 an essay by François de la Mothe Le
 Vayer, viii. 246
Life of Margaret Godolphin, viii. 250,
 251
Sylva, viii. 248, 355
Tyrannus, or the Mode, viii. 248
 Evelyn, lady, viii. 242
 Evelyn, Mrs John, born Browne, viii. 245,
 246
 Evelyn, Richard, eldest child of John
 Evelyn, viii. 246
 Evelyn, Richard, father of John, viii. 244
 Evelyns, the, ix. 243
Evening News, The, xiv. 195
Evening Standard, The, xiv. 188, 189
Evening Star, The, xiv. 190
 Everard, John (1575?–1650?), vii. 488
 Everett, George, iv. 456
 Everett, James (1784–1872), xii. 420
Everie Woman in her Humor, vi. 27, 459
 Eversfield, Sir Thomas, iv. 157
 Eversfield, Tymothy, iv. 157
 Eversley, Hampshire, xiii. 355, 365, 369
Every-man, ii. 328; v. 17, 53, 54, 392
 Evesham, ii. 67; iv. 174, 190; ix. 535;
 xiv. 185
 Evesham, battle of, i. 336, 338
 Evesham, monastery of, i. 89
 Evesham, vale of, x. 111
Evesham, Vision of the Monk of, ii. 318,
 486, 503
 Evesham or Worcester *Chronicle*, i. 109,
 111
 Evesham. *See* Walter of
 'Ewaipanoma race,' the, iv. 78
 Ewald, Georg Heinrich August von, xii.
 321
 Ewart, Nanty, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, xii.
 21
 Ewen, John (1741–1821), *O weel may the*
Boatie Row, ix. 374
 Ewing, Alexander (1814–1873), xii. 466
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (1841–1885), xi.
 387, 478; xiv. 163
Examen Miscellaneum (1702), viii. 444
Examen Poeticum Duplex, ix. 434
Examiner, The, ix. 95, 131, 151, 217, 218,
 220, 440, 455, 446, 461, 465, 470, 491;
 xi. 128; xii. 157, 171, 172, 193, 194,
 432, 434, 436; xiii. 258, *also see* Add. 1;
 xiv. 177, 197, 198, 324
 Excalibur, xiv. 307
 Excalibur, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
Excellencie of a Free State, The, vii. 359
Exceptiones ad Caesandum Brevia, viii. 465
Exchange, The, vii. 449
Exchange Ware, vi. 481
Exchequer, Dialogue of the, iv. 511
 Excise bill, ix. 224
 Exclusion bill, the, viii. 36, 90; ix. 225
Exempla, collections of, iii. 92, 93, 489;
 iv. 343
 Exeter, iv. 235, 350, 408, 422; v. 55; vi.
 241; vii. 245, 246, 309; viii. 360; ix.
 164, 538; x. 379, 380, 384; xiii. 276
 Exeter, duke of. *See* Holland, John
 Exeter, earl of, ix. 147
 Exeter academy, x. 384
Exeter Book, The, i. 12, 34, 39, 48, 52, 53,
 60 ff., 151, 374, 428
 Exeter meetings, x. 373
 'Exodus, Desert of the,' the, xii. 342
Exoniensis, Liber, iv. 422
Expeditors for Publique Peace, vii. 386
 'Extravagants,' the, ii. 364
 Eynsham, abbey of, i. 125, 127, 133
 Eynsham, Aelfric's letters, i. 114, 125, 126

Eynsham, synod of, I. 129, 130
Eyrbiggia Saga, The, XII. 375
 Eyre, Sir James, X. 406
 Eyre, Jane, Charlotte Brontë's, XIII. 408
 Eyre, Simon, in *The Shomakers Holiday*, VI. 52, 172
 Eyton, Robert William (1815-1881), XII. 509
 Eyton, Shropshire, IV. 292
 Eyzat, Edward, IX. 560
Ezechias, V. 104
 Ezekiel, I. 92; IV. 238; V. 48; X. 130
 Ezra, fourth book of, XII. 341
 Fabell, Peter, in *The Merry Devill*, V. 252, 253
 Faber, Frederick William (1814-1863), XII. 259, 275, 456, 460; XIII. 167, 502; *Chervell Water Lily, The*, XIII. 171; *Pilgrims of the Night, The*, XIII. 172; *Sorrowful World, The*, XIII. 172
 Fables, XI. 479
Fables bestiaires, VIII. 59
Fabliaux, I. 158, 365; II. 279, 280; III. 91, 93, 487, 489; VII. 380
 Fabricius, II. 106
Fabula Atellana, Old Italian (Campanian), V. 24
 Fabyan, Robert (d. 1513), *Chronicles*, I. 477; II. 101, 302, 322, 485, 496; VII. 203
Fabyl, The Merry Pranks of, V. 253
Fabyl's Ghoste, V. 253
 Face, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22
Facetiae, III. 92, 93, 95, 489
Facetie et motti arguti di alcuni eccellentissimi ingegni et nobilissimi signori, III. 93
 Faery, king of, in *Gyre Carling*, II. 275, 276
 Fag, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 267
 Fagan, Louis Alexander, XIV. 540
 Faggus, Tom, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Fagin, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316, 317, 319
 Fagius, Paul (1504-1549), III. 34, 53
 Fael, Eudes de, XI. 274
 Fainall, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, VIII. 153, 154
 Fainall, Mrs (Congreve's), VIII. 155
Fair Annie, II. 410
Fair Flower of Northumberland, The, II. 411
Fair Janet, II. 412
Fair Margaret and Sweet William, II. 412
 Fair Quiet (Marvell's), VII. 181
 Fairbairn, John, XIV. 378
 Fairbridge, Charles Aiken, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbridge, Kingsley, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbrother, William Henry, XIV. 473
Faire Em, V. 136, 161, 237, 238, 251, 252, 419, 441, 443
Faire Maide of Bristow, The, VI. 96
 Fairfax, Edward (d. 1635), IV. 23, 448; VII. 83; VIII. 234
Discourse of Witch-craft, A, VII. 374, 506
Fairfax Correspondence, The, VII. 194
Godfrey of Bulloigne, VII. 57, 374; IX. 418
Memorials of the Civil War, VII. 194
Tasso, translation of, VII. 374; VIII. 227

Fairfax, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
 Fairfax, Mary (b. 1638), VII. 180
 Fairfax, Thomas, lord (1612-1671), VII. 178, 190, 225, 449, 512, 513
 Fairfax, William, VII. 83
 Fairfax Correspondence, the, VII. 439
 Fairhaven, IV. 93
 Fairholt, Frederick William (1814-1866), XII. 509
 Fairless, Michael, *pseud.* See Barber, Margaret Fairless
 Fairy Queen, II. 182
 Fairy Queen, in Spenser, II. 234
 Fairy tales, XI. 479
 Faith, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
 Faith, in *Portuus of Noblines, etc.*, II. 284
Faith of one God Who is only the Father, X. 378
Faithful Friends, The, VI. 132, 140
 Faithorne, William (1616-1691), VII. 487
 Falconbridge the bastard, in *Edward IV.*, VI. 90
 Falconbridge, in *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 359
 Falconer, C. M., XIV. 522
 Falconer, Edmund. See O'Rourke, Edmund
 Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud.* See Hawker, Mary
 Falconer, Thomas (1738-1792), *Strabo*, XIV. 409
 Falconer, William (1732-1769), X. 154 (main entry), 155, 398, 453, 454, 525; *The Shipwreck*, X. 154
 Falkiner, Caesar Litton (1863-1908), VII. 209, 436; XII. 410; XIV. 97, 487
 Falkirk, battle of, II. 108
 Falkland, in Godwin's *Caleb Williams*, XI. 46, 293
 Falkland, lady. See Cary, Lettice
 Falkland, viscount. See Cary, Sir Henry; Cary, Sir Lucius
 Falkland islands, X. 404, 462, 474
Fall, The, V. 391
 Fallaw, Lance, XIV. Add. 4
 False, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 7, 8, 32
 False Bachelor, the tale of, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 False Semblant, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
Falsehood of Man (Bi manne lease), I. 62
 Falset, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124
 Falstaff, Sir John (Shakespeare's), III. 371; IV. 76; V. 187, 189, 194, 239, 269, 315, 316, 321, 358, 367; VI. 15, 23, 249; VII. 204; XII. 196, 280, 349; XIII. 39, 64, 72
Falstaff, Sir John, Original Letters, etc., of, XII. 438
Falstaff, The Bouncing Knight, VIII. 116
 Fame, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*, IV. 177
 Fame, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 70
 Fame, in *The Masque of Queens*, VI. 349

- Fame, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 226
Family Library, The, XII. 318; XIV. 67
 'Family of Love' books, IV. 402
Famous Battel of the Catts, The, VII. 409
Famous Flower of Serving Men, The, II. 411
 Fancy, in *Magnifycence*, III. 77
 Fancy, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
Fancy, The, XIV. 231
 Fane, Charles Fane, 2nd viscount, X. 249
 Fane, Sir Francis (d. 1689?), VIII. 204, 422
 Fane, Mildmay, 2nd earl of Westmorland (d. 1665), VII. 5, 407
 Fane, Violet, *pseud.* See Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady
 'Fannikin' (Fanny Burney), X. 260
 Fanny, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 26
 Fanny, in Parnell's *Elegy*, IX. 167
 Fanshawe, lady Anne (born Harrison), (1625-1680), VIII. 270, 359; *Memoirs*, VIII. 270, 452
 Fanshawe, Catherine Maria (1765-1834), XII. 416
 Fanshawe, Sir Henry (1569?-1616), IV. 265
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard (1608-1666), VIII. 130, 452; *La Fida Pastora*, Latin translation of Fletcher's *Faithfull Shepheardesse*, VIII. 271; version of Luis de Camoëns' *Lusiads*, VIII. 271; translation of Guarini's *Pastor Fido*, VI. 490; VII. 61, 264; VIII. 271, 441
 Fantosme, Jordan, *Chronicle of the Scottish Wars*, I. 446; II. 420, 508
 Faques, Richard, ballads of Flodden printed by, II. 327; *The booke of the pylgrymage of man (Le Pelerinage de l'homme)*, II. 327
 Faraday, Michael (1791-1867), XIV. 259 ff., 267 ff., 270, 280, 556, 557
Farces, v. 22, 91, 92, 97, 98, 115
Farces, A Collection of (1809), XI. 456
 Fareham, XIII. 276
 Farel, William, III. 411
 Faret, N., *L'Art de plaire à la Cour*, IV. 345, 526
 Fargus, Frederick John (*pseud.* Hugh Conway, 1847-1885), XIII. 562
 Faria y Sousa, M. de, IX. 501; *The Portuguese Asia*, IX. 278
 Faricius, I. 72
 Farindon, Antony (1598-1658), VII. 152
 Farish, William (1759-1837), XIV. 385
 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (1838-1903), XIV. 370, 585
 Farley, F. E., XII. Add. 1
 Farley's *Bristol Journal*, XI. 133, 134
 Farman, priest of Harewood, Leeds, I. 132
 Farmer, John (*fl.* 1591-1601), IV. 113, 464
 Farmer, Priscilla, XII. 436
 Farmer, Richard (1735-1797), XII. 365, 493
 Farnaby, Giles (*fl.* 1598), IV. 113, 464; VII. 2
 Farnaby, Thomas (1575?-1647), VII. 307, 335, 486, 488
 Farnham, IX. 91
 Farnham castle, Surrey, IV. 156
 Farnworth, Richard (d. 1666), VII. 507
 Faro, Portugal, IV. 56
 Faroe version of *The Maid Freed from the Gallows*, II. 405
 Faron, Jean, II. 312
 Farquhar, George (1678-1707), VIII. 146, 168 ff., 178, 423, 427, 429, 430; X. 67, 72, 202, 211, 216; XII. 443
Adventures of Covent Garden, The, VIII. 166, 170
Beaux' Stratagem, The, VIII. 171, 172, 173; XI. 322
Constant Couple, The, VIII. 169, 170, 175
Inconstant, The, VI. 135; VIII. 120
Love and a Bottle, VIII. 169, 170
Recruiting Officer, The, VIII. 171
Sir Harry Wildair, VIII. 169
Stage-Coach, The (with P. A. Motteux), VIII. 171
Twin Rivals, The, XI. 322
 Farr, Dr Samuel (1741-1795), X. 209
 Farra, Alessandro, VII. 264
 Farrar, Frederic William (1831-1903), XII. 466; XIV. 425, 426, 606
 Farrell, John (1851-1904), XIV. 369, 585
 Farren, Robert, XII. 357
 Farrer, John, *Virgo Triumphans* (1650), IV. 462
 Fastidious, British bishop, I. 65
 Fastidious Brisk, in Jonson's *Every Man Out of his Humour*, IV. 207; VI. 40, 44
Fastnachtsspiele, III. 58, 81
 Fastolf, Sir John (1378?-1459), II. 68, 308, 309; V. 187
Fates of Men (Bi manna wyrdum), I. 61, 428
 'Father of Candor, The,' X. 399
Father's Blessing Penn'd for the Instruction of his Children, XI. 370
Father's Instruction, A, I. 62, 219, 363, 428
Fathers, Lives of the, II. 127, 317, 323
 Fathers, the, II. 129; III. 11, 92, 145, 212, 409, 410, 416; VII. 305, 312, 313, 316, 318, 321, 482, 483; VIII. 112, 294, 296, 302; IX. 211; XII. 269, 277, 298, 355, 454
Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, XII. 259
 Fathom, count, in Smollett's novel, X. 39
Fatum Vortigerni, VI. 483
 Faucit, Helena, afterwards lady Martin (1817-1898), XIII. 59, 69, 261; XIV. 112
 Fauconbridge, Sir Richard, in *Looke About You*, v. 321
 Faulkland, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 267
 Faulkner, George (1699?-1775), IX. 123; X. 257; XI. 342
 Fauntelte (childishness), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
 Fauntleroy, Henry (1785-1824), XIII. 418
 Faust, XIII. 153, 274
 Faust, E. K. R., *Richard Brome*, VI. 225
 Faust, in Goethe's drama, XII. 34, 47
 Faust legend, the, VII. 369
 Faustulus (Mantuan's), III. 224

Faustus, in (?) Raleigh's *Dialogue*, iv. 109
 Faustus, in *The Cytizen and Uplondysh-man*, iii. 63
 Fauvel, Henri, xiii. 465
 Favel, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7, 8
 Faversham, Kent, v. 240; ix. 536; xii. 347
 Favine, André, iv. 543
 'Favonius' (Richard West), x. 118, 121
 Favour, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
Favourite, *The*, vi. 28
 Fawcett, Henry (1833-1884), xiv. 472, 509, 513, 606
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, xiv. 606
 Fawconbridge, in *The Troublesome Raigne of King John*, v. 83
 Fawkes, Francis (1720-1777), x. 183, 454, 469; xi. 172, 426, 431
 Fawnia, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356, 357
 Fawsley, iii. 380, 386
 Fay, Eliza, xiv. 576; *Original Letters from Calcutta*, xiv. 335
 Fear, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
 Featherston, of Ardagh, x. 197, 214
 Featley, Daniel (1582-1645), iv. 382, 495; vii. 484, 502; *Britanicus Vapulans*, vii. 351; *Dipper Dipt, or the Anabaptist Duck't and Plung'd over Head and Ears in a Disputation*, *The*, vii. 145; *Mercurius Urbanus*, vii. 351
 Featley, John (1605?-1666), vii. 308
 Fécamp, monks of, i. 202
 Fedalma, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
 Fedele, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Feenix, cousin, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Fehr, Bernhard, xiii. 570
 'Feilding, Beau', in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
 Feilding, Mary, ix. 243
 Feilding, Susan, countess of Denbigh, vii. 35
 Feilding, William, 3rd earl of Denbigh, ix. 243
 Felice, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff.
 Felismena, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, anti-pope, iv. 322
 Felix, Don, in Mrs Centlivre's *The Wonder*, x. 72
 Felix, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, St (d. 647?), i. 74, 75
Felix and Philomena, The History of, viii. 126
 Felix of Croyland, *Life of St Guthlac*, i. 58, 85, 131, 434
 Felix of Urgel, i. 85
 Fell, John (1625-1686?), vii. 457, 488; ix. 265, 329, 345, 348, 527; xi. 341
 Fell Smith, Miss C., viii. 270
 Fellmar, lord, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 89
 Fellowes, Robert (1771-1847), xi. 312; xii. 466
 Fellows, Sir Charles (1799-1860), xii. 339, 496
 Fellowship, in *Every-man*, v. 53

Felltham, Owen (1602-1668), *Resolves*, iv. 248, 348, 524, 525
 Felpham, Sussex, xi. 195, 197
 Felsted, vii. 454; viii. 269, 359
 'Female dream,' the, in Blake's poems, xi. 194
 Fencer, the, in *Pan's Anniversarie*, vi. 355, 361
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, iv. 260; vii. 176; viii. 303; ix. 307, 520, 521; x. 114, 134, 420, xi. 424, 491; *Aventures de Télémaque*, xii. 190
Fenian Sagas, xiv. 304
 Fenians, xiv. 313, 318, 321, 322
 Fenn, Eleanor, lady (1743-1813), xi. 479, 480; *Cobwebs to Catch Flies*, xi. 379
 Fennell, Charles Augustus Maude, xiii. 537
 Fennor, William, iv. 518; *The Compter's Commonwealth*, iv. 350, 530
 Fens, the, iv. 190, 308, 509; xii. 417
 Fenton, Elijah (1683-1730), vii. 410, 414; viii. 446; ix. 76, 181, 183, 184, 484, 485; xi. 246; *Mariamne*, x. 83, 430
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey (1539?-1608), iv. 441, 445; vi. 390, 492; *Forme of Christian pollicie gathered out of French*, vi. 377, 386; *Tragicall Discourses*, iii. 343, 536; iv. 2, 6, 7; vi. 377
 Fenton, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327
 Fenton, Richard (1746-1821), xii. 509
 Fenton, Roger (1565-1615), iv. 313, 510; vii. 316
 Fenwick, John, xii. 188
 Fenwick, Mrs, xi. 486
 Ferars, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Ferdia, xiii. 188
 Ferdinand, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, vi. 205
 Ferdinand, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, vi. 182
 Ferdinand, in *The Tempest*, v. 201, 206 viii. 9; xii. 54
 Ferdinand, Don, in *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
 Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany, iv. 163; vi. 175
 Ferdinand II, emperor, iv. 259; vii. 453
 Ferentes, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192
 Fergus, in *Gorboduc*, v. 67
Fergus's Gaist, Laying of Lord, ii. 277
 Ferguson, Adam (1723-1816), ix. 561; x. 285, 501, 512; xi. 450; *Essay on the History of Civil Society*, x. 296, 319; *History of the Roman Republic*, x. 296, 319, 320
 Ferguson, John, *Bibliotheca Chemica*, xii. 371, 519; *Some Aspects of Bibliography*, xii. 371, 519; *Witchcraft Literature of Scotland*, xii. 371, 519
 Ferguson, J. W., xiv. 238
 Ferguson, Mary Catherine, lady, born Guinness (1823-1905), xii. 360; *Sir Samuel Ferguson*, xiv. 319; *Story of Ireland*, xiv. 319
 Ferguson, Robert, 'the Plotter' (d. 1714), viii. 41

- Ferguson, Sir Samuel (1810-1886), XII. 516; XIV. 305, 319 ff., 568
At the Polo Ground, XIV. 320
Conary, XIV. 320
Congal, XIV. 320
Curse of the Joyces, The, XIV. 320
Deirdre, XIV. 320
Forging of the Anchor, The, XIV. 319
In Carey's Footsteps, XIV. 320
Lays of the Western Gael, XIV. 320
Ogham Inscriptions, XII. 360
Return of Claneboy, The, XIV. 319
Tain Quest, The, XIV. 320
Thomas Davis, XIV. 319
Welshmen of Tirawley, The, XIV. 320
- Fergusson, James (1621-1667), IX. 543
- Fergusson, James (1808-1886), XII. 510
Cave Temples of India, XII. 353
Illustrated Hand-book of Architecture, XII. 353
Rock-cut Temples of India, XII. 353
Tre and Serpent Worship, XII. 353
- Fergusson, Robert (1750-1774), I. 290; II. 267; IX. 378 ff., 562, 566; X. 226; XI. 204 ff., 209, 211, 217, 221, 228
Auld Reekie, IX. 380
Bill of Fare, IX. 380
Death of Scots Music, IX. 378
Elegy on John Hogg, IX. 378
Farmer's Ingle, The, IX. 379, 380; XI. 206
Gowdspink, The, IX. 379
Hallow Fair, IX. 379; XI. 215
Leith Races, IX. 379; XI. 215, 216
Planestanes and Gauseway, IX. 380
To the Bee, IX. 379
- Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim, *Muhammedan Power in India*, XIV. 337
- Ferishtah, Browning's, XIII. 84
- Fermor, Arabella, IX. 70
- Fermor, Henrietta Louisa, countess of Pomfret (d. 1761), IX. 248; X. 274, 496
- Fernandez, Jerónimo, IV. 444
- Fernando, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192, 194
- Ferndean, Charlotte Brontë's, XIII. 408
- Ferne, Sir John (d. 1610), IV. 376, 543
- Ferrabosco, Alphonso (fl. 1544-1587), IV. 113, 464; V. 125; VI. 348
- Ferrar, Nicholas (1592-1637), IV. 406; VII. 27 ff., 32, 46, 153 ff., 162, 402, 424, 427, 482; XII. 488
- Ferrara, III. 5, 7, 167; V. 62, 69, 114; VI. 365; VII. 100; XII. 50
- Ferrara, duke of, in *The Imposture*, VI. 205
- Ferrarius. *See under Montanus*
- Ferrars, Edward, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237, 239, 241
- Ferrers, George (1500?-1579), III. 193, 195, 494
- Ferret, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, X. 41
- Ferrex, in *Gorboduc*, V. 66, 67
- Ferrex and Porrex, V. 396
- Ferriar, John (1761-1815), IV. 252; VIII. 442; X. 422; *Bibliomania*, XII. 366; *Illustrations of Sterne*, XII. 366
- Ferrier, James Frederick (1808-1864), XII. 160, 425, 487; XIV. 40 ff., 472
Institutes of Metaphysic, The, XIV. 40, 41
Lectures on Greek Philosophy, XIV. 41
'Philosophy of Consciousness, The,' XIV. 40
Scottish Philosophy, XIV. 7
- Ferrier, James Walter, XIV. 210
- Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone (1782-1854), XII. 246, 449; XIII. 431, 432
Destiny, XII. 245
Inheritance, The, XII. 245
Marriage, XII. 245
- Ferris, Richard (fl. 1600), *The Most dangerous and memorable Adventure*, IV. 361
- Ferumbras, Sir, I. 288, 291, 293, 302, 303, 465, 471
- Feste, in *Twelfth Night*, V. 190, 193; VII. 3
- Festing, Gabrielle, XIII. 503
- Festiniog, vale of, X. 115
- Festive songs of the 16th and 17th centuries, V. 477
- Festus, Bailey's, XIII. 153
- Festus, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, XIII. 57
- Fel Asaver, VIII. 465
- Fethe, Fethy or Futhy, Sir John, Scots poet, II. 282; III. 131
- Fetherstone, Henry, IV. 398, 403
- Feuerbach, Ludwig, *Essence of Christianity*, XIII. 385, 553
- Feuillerat, Albert, V. 341, 478, and *see* Add. 2; VI. 270; VII. 454
- Fever, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 22
- Feverel, Sir Austin, Meredith's, XIII. 445
- Feverel, Richard, Meredith's, XIII. 443, 444
- Few may fend for fulsett, II. 280
- Feylde, Thomas, *The Controversy between a Lover and a Jay*, II. 224, 326
- 'Fiall,' in *The Fair Maid Of the West*, VI. 101
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, XI. 136; XIII. 7, 13; XIV. 9, 41, 467, 478
- Ficino, Marsilio, III. 8, 214 ff., 221
- Fickle, madame (D'Urfeys), VIII. 175
- Fiddes, Richard (1671-1725), *Body of Divinity*, XI. 322
- Fidelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, VI. 335
- Fidelia, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, VIII. 145
- Fidelity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229
- Fidge, George, *The English Gusman* (1652), VII. 516
- 'Fidget' (Elizabeth Montagu), X. 262
- Fidus, in *Euphues and his England*, III. 345
- Field, Barron (1786-1846), VI. 104; XII. 182, 199; XIV. 586; *First Fruits of Australian Poetry*, XII. 194; XIV. 362; *Kangaroo, The*, XII. 195
- Field, Elizabeth. *See* Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth
- Field, Frederick (1801-1885), XII. 341, 501
- Field or Feilde, John (d. 1588), III. 377, 378, 385, 390, 403, 548; VI. 220, 224; *Admonition to Parliament*, VI. 393
- Godly Exhortation*, VI. 393, 493

- Field, Kate, XII. 441; XIII. 514, 543
 Field, Michael, *pseud.* (Katharine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper), XIII. 502; *Callirrhoe*, XIII. 181
 Field, Mrs, Charles Lamb's grandmother, XII. 182
 Field, Nathaniel (1587-1633), IV. 360; V. 370; VI. 28, 33, 116, 128, 137, 138, 140, 145, 146, 165, 211, 212, 220-225 (main entry), 232, 274, 402, 403, 443, 455, 491; VIII. 195; *Amends for Ladies*, VI. 223; *Woman is a Weathercock*, A, VI. 221
 Field, Richard (1561-1616), *Of the Church*, VII. 323, 484; VIII. 276, 277
 Field, Richard (fl. 1579-1624), IV. 394, 400, 401
Field, The, XIV. 201
 Field, Theophilus (1574-1636), bishop of Hereford, VI. 220, 402
 Field, William (1768-1851), XII. 490
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, II. 228, 338; III. 57, 175, 317; VI. 284, 334
 Fielde, J., IV. 447
 Fielding, Charlotte (d. 1744), X. 22, 23, 27, 28
 Fielding, Edmund, X. 20
 Fielding, Henry (1707-1754), IV. 246, 255; VI. 24, 28; VIII. 162, 168; IX. 243, 248, 254, 471; X. 16, 20 ff. (main entry), 36, 37, 39, 41 ff., 50, 56, 71, 77, 78, 88, 211, 216, 317, 413 ff., 438, 440, *also see Add.*; XI. 264, 288, 296, 331; XII. 2, 168, 177, 231, 242, 251; XIII. 285, 305, 307, 310, 352, 386, 388, 398; XIV. 223, 552
Amelia, X. 21, 23, 33, 34; XI. 262, 265, 279, 324
 'Apology for the Clergy,' X. 24
Author's Farce, The, X. 21, 22; XI. 329
 Charity, essay on, X. 24
Coffee-House Politician, The, X. 21
Covent Garden Tragedy, X. 22, 83
Don Quixote in England, X. 22
Enquiry into the causes of the late Increase of Robbers, X. 33
 'Essay on Conversation,' X. 23
Examples of the Interposition of Providence, in the Detection... of Murder, X. 34
Good-Natured Man, The, X. 23
Historical Register, The, X. 23, 84
Intriguing Chambermaid, The, X. 22
Jonathan Wild, X. 27, 30, 39; XIII. 279, 280
Joseph Andrews, IX. 405, 407; X. 6, 20, 24 ff., 30, 44; XII. 235; XIII. 295; XIV. 213
Journey from this World to the Next, X. 27
Love in Several Masques, X. 21
Miscellanies, X. 21, 23, 26 ff.
Miser, The, X. 22
Mock Doctor, The, X. 22
Pasquin, X. 23, 24, 84
Pleasures of the Town, X. 21
Proposals for erecting a country work-house, X. 29, 34

- Fielding, Henry
Proposals for making an effectual provision for the poor, X. 34
Provoked Husband, The, X. 92
Temple Beau, The, X. 21
Tom Jones, IX. 405; X. 9, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28 ff., 39, 48, 89, 92, 272, 508; XI. 260, 448; XIII. 295; XIV. 255
Tom Thumb, X. 22, 26, 73, 83
Tragedy of Tragedies, X. 22, 83
Voyage to Lisbon, X. 35, 252
Wedding Day, The, X. 23
 Fielding, Sarah (1710-1768), XI. 479, *also see Add.*; *David Simple*, X. 20, 28, 415; *Governess or Little Female Academy, The*, XI. 376, 380; XIV. 600
 Fielding, William, X. 28
 Fields, James T., XIII. 543, 565
 Fiennes, Madame de, VIII. 248
 Fiennes, Nathaniel (1608-1669), VII. 450
Fient a crum of thee she faws, IX. 360
 Fierabras, I. 284
 Fiesole, XIII. 73
 Fife, II. 89, 131, 371; IX. 364, 367, 552; XI. 242, 243; XII. 513
 Fifeshire, XIII. 3
Fifteen Tokens, The (L'Art de bien mourir), II. 329
Figaro, XIV. 235
Figaro in London, XIV. 235, 236
 Figg, James (d. 1734), IX. 191; XIV. 229, 231
 Figgis, John Neville, XIV. 484
 Figures, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65
 Fikenhild, in *Horn*, I. 304
 Filidh (Filé), XIV. 302
 Fillingham, T., X. 492
 Filmer, Edward (fl. 1707), VIII. 433
 Filmer, Sir Robert (d. 1653), VII. 301, 420, 471, 507; VIII. 341; *An Advertisement to the Jury-men of England*, VII. 395; *Original of Government*, VII. 300; *Patriarcha*, VII. 300
 Filon, Augustin, XIII. 514
 Finch, Anne, countess of Winchester (d. 1720), IX. 483, 484; X. 145; XII. 124
Fanscombe Barn, IX. 169
Lines to Prior, IX. 169
Nocturnal Reverie, IX. 168
Sigh, The, IX. 169
Spleen, The, IX. 169
To Mr F now Earl of W, IX. 169
To Mr Jervas, IX. 169
To Mr Pope, IX. 169
To the Nightingale, IX. 169
 Finch, Daniel, 2nd earl of Nottingham (1647-1730), IX. 9, 95, 135
 Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford (1647?-1719), VIII. 410
 Finch, Heneage, 4th earl of Winchilsea, IX. 168
 Finch, Sir Henry (1558-1625), VIII. 468
 Finch, Sir John (1584-1660), VIII. 110
Finch-Hatton Correspondence, VII. 196
 Finchley, XIII. 52
 Findern, Derbyshire, X. 386

- Findlay, John Ritchie (1824-1898), XII. 445
 Findlay, Joseph John, XIV. 601
Fine Arts Quarterly, XIV. 539
 Fingal, x. 227, 229, 231, 232, 487
 Finglass, IX. 166
 • Finical, Father, in *Crowne's English Frier*, VII. 189
 Finland, II. 405
 Finlason, Thomas, IV. 547
 Finlay, George (1799-1875), XII. 475
Greece under the Romans, XII. 314
History of Greece, XII. 314, 315
History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, XII. 314
History of the Greek Revolution, XII. 314
 Finlayson, James (1840-1906), XII. 521
 Finn, in *Beowulf*, *Finnsburh* and *Widsith*, I. 23, 31, 34
 Finn, Irish tales of, x. 231
 Finn, Phineas, Trollope's, XIII. 423
Finnsburh, I. 30, 47, 423, also see Add.; x. 223, 224
 Fiordesquina, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 231
 Fiorinda of Urbino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI. 156
 Fiormonda, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
 Firdusi, I. 293
 Fire of London, the great, VII. 289
 Firebrace, lady, x. 464
 Firenzuola, Agnolo, III. 252
 Firmin, Giles (1614-1697), VII. 424; x. 359; *A Brief Vindication of Mr Stephen Marshal*, VII. 145
 Firmin, Philip, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299, 300
 Firmin, Thomas (1632-1697), x. 377
 Firouzkah, princess, in Beckford's *Episodes*, XI. 291
 Firth, Charles Harding, VII. 214, 218, 219, 432, 451; VIII. 352; IX. 202, 204, 208; XIV. 88, 493, 594
 Fischer, Lisbeth, Balzac's, XIII. 287
 Fischer, Thomas A., XIII. 465, 466, 471
 Fish, Simon (d. 1531), III. 473; *Sum of Scripture*, The, III. 39; *Supplication for the beggars*, III. 26, 101, 105; IV. 314, 510; VII. 432
 Fisher, George William, *Annals of Shrewsbury School*, XIV. 413, 598
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, XIV. 494
 Fisher, Jasper (fl. 1639), VI. 472
 Fisher, John (1459-1535), bishop of Rochester, III. 7, 12 ff., 19, 27, 36, 53, 332, 468, 473; IV. 224 ff., 231, 232, 492, 495, also see Add.; IX. 197, 531; XII. 488
Assertio septem Sacramentorum, a defence of Henry VIII's, III. 15
Confutatio Assertionis Lutheranae, III. 15
De Eucharistia contra Johannem Oecolampadium libri quinque, III. 15
Funeral sermon on Henry VII, II. 325
Mourning Remembrance, II. 325
Penitential Psalms, Sermons on the, II. 325; IV. 226

- Fisher, John
Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum, III. 15
 Fisher, John (1569-1641), VIII. 300
 Fisher, John, of Warwick (fl. 1500), IV. 309, 510
 Fisher, Joseph Robert, XIV. 536
 Fisher, Payne (1616-1693), VII. Add.; XI. 317
 Fisher, Robert, III. 3, 7
 Fisher, Samuel (1605-1665), VIII. 111, 416
Fishing with an angle, II. 323
 Fishwick, Henry (1835-1914), XII. 519
 Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling (1824-1903), XIII. 48; XIV. 601, 606
 Fitch, Ralph (fl. 1583-1606), XIV. 332, 576
 Fitch, Walter Hood, XIV. 561
 Fitela, in *Beowulf*, I. 23, 26
 Fitton, Anne, VII. 196
 Fitton, Mary (fl. 1600), v. 229, 231; VII. 196
 Fitz-Alan, house of, II. 103
 Fitzball, Edward (1792-1873), XIII. 257, 264, 518
 Fitz-Boodle, George Savage, pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 281
 Fitzdottrel, 'duke of Brownlands' and Mrs Fitzdottrel, in *The Divell is an Asse*, VI. 24
 Fitzgeffry, Charles (1575?-1637), IV. 168, 360, 475; VII. 406
 Fitzgerald, Edward (1809-1883), XI. 147, 418, 439; XII. 135, 199, 305, 413, 438; XIII. 31, 35, 47, 142 ff. (main entry), 172, 253, 277, 497 (main entry), 530; XIV. 146, 519
Agamemnon, XIII. 145
Bird's-eye View of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird-Parliament, XIII. 145
Euphranor, XIII. 143, 146
Meadows in Spring, The, XIII. 143
Mighty Magician, The, XIII. 144
Oedipus at Athens, XIII. 144
Oedipus at Thebes, XIII. 144
Painter of his own Dishonour, The, XIII. 144
Polonius, XIII. 143
Readings in Crabbe, XIII. 143
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, XIII. 145, 146, 174
Salámán and Absál of Jámi, XIII. 145
Six Dramas of Calderon, XIII. 143
Such Stuff as Dreams are Made of, XIII. 144
 Fitzgerald, lord Edward (1763-1798), XII. 412
 Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth (1528?-1589), III. 176
 Fitzgerald, George Francis (1851-1901), XIV. 269, 556
 Fitzgerald, Gerald, 9th earl of Kildare (1487-1534), III. 176
 Fitzgerald, Percy H., XIII. 514, 519, 532, 543
 FitzGerald, Shafto Justin Adair, XIII. 543
 Fitz-hamon, Robert (d. 1107), I. 256

- Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony (1470-1538), iv. 309, 369, 510; viii. 466; *Abridgment of the Year Books*, viii. 315
- Fitzherbert, John of Norbury, iv. 307, 364, 371, 510, 541; *Book of Husbandry*, iv. 300, 369, 370, 510; *Book of Surveying* iv. 369, 370
- Fitz-James, Richard (d. 1522), bishop of London, iii. 9
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund George Petty, 1st lord, xiv. 510
- Fitzmaurice Kelly, James, viii. 126, 129
- Fitz-Neale or -Nigel, Richard, bishop of London (d. 1198), i. 173, 449; iv. 510; *Dialogus de Scaccario*, i. 174
- Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy, xiv. Add. 7
- Fitzpatrick, Richard (1747-1813), xi. 35; *Lyars*, xi. 36
- Fitzpatrick, T., xi. 450
- Fitz-Patrick, William John (1830-1895), xii. 379, 451; xiv. 568, 569
- FitzRalph, Richard (d. 1360), archbishop of Armagh, ii. 42, 44, 52, 53, 74, 308, 355; *Defensio Curatorum, De Pauperie Salvatoris*, ii. 53
- Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3rd duke of Grafton (1735-1811), x. 133, 402, 404 ff., 523, 526, 527
- Fitzsimons, Frederick William, xiv. Add. 7
- Fitz-Stephen, William (d. 1190?), i. 449; ii. 505; v. 7, 38
- Fitzthomas, Maurice, 1st earl of Desmond (d. 1356), x. 20
- Fitztraver, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 9
- Fitzwarine, Fulk, ii. 399, 428, 503, 507
- Fitzwater, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 324
- Fitzwater, lady, iii. 357
- Fitzwater, Matilda, iv. 182, 183
- Fitzwilliam, John (d. 1699), viii. 272
- Fitzwilliam, William, viscount Milton (1839-1877), xiv. 553
- Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, 2nd earl Fitzwilliam (1748-1833), xi. 4, 388
- Five Joys of the Virgin*, i. 231, 458
- Five Plays in One*, vi. 87, 128
- Five Starches, the, in *The World tost at Tennis*, vi. 75
- Flacius Illyricus, xiii. 172
- Flagellant, The*, xi. 155; xiv. 387
- Flamboroughs, the Miss, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, x. 210
- Flamineo, in *The White Devil*, vi. 175
- Flaminus, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
- Flaminus, in *Laelia*, vi. 305
- Flamsteed, John (1646-1719), viii. 477; ix. 470
- Flanders, ii. 56; vi. 3; x. 51, 200; xii. 43
- Flandria (Flanders), in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 127
- Flannissie, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126
- Flapsy, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, xi. 379
- Flatman, Thomas (1637-1688), vii. 88, 241, 251, 412; viii. 412, 444

- Flatterie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 125, 126, 128, 129
- Flattery, *A Discourse against*, ix. 524
- Flattery, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
- Flaubert, Gustave, xi. 293; xiii. 456; *Salammbô*, xiii. 461; *Trois contes*, ix. 39
- Flavel, John (1630?-1691), x. 387
- Flavia, in Law's *Serious Call*, ix. 323
- Flavia, in *The Fancies*, vi. 194
- Flavia, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
- Flavia (Waller's), vii. 55
- Flaxman, John (1755-1826), xi. 181; xii. 172
- Fleance, son of Banquo, ii. 104
- Fleay, Frederick Gard (1831-1909), iii. 206; v. 146, 316, 318, 332; vi. 4, 5, 9, 17, 23, 83 ff., 89, 90, 92, 93, 98, 100, 102, 103, 204, 216, 224, 228, 232, 233, 235, 240, 274, 287, 288, 345, 348, 358, 459
- Flecker, James Elroy (d. 1915), xiii. 502
- Flecknoe, Richard (d. 1678?), vii. 183, 412; viii. 40, 422; *Short Discourse of the English Stage*, vii. 238, 251, 272, 441
- Fled Bricrend* (the feast of Bricriu), i. 327
- Fleet, publisher, xi. 375
- Fleet prison, the, iv. 78
- Fleetwood, in Meredith's *The Amazing Marriage*, xiii. 445
- Fleetwood, Charles (d. 1692), viii. 121; xi. 449
- Fleetwood, E., vii. 514
- Fleetwood, George (1605-1667), vii. 450
- Fleetwood, William (1535?-1594), vi. 382, 393
- Fleming or Flemming, Abraham (1552?-1607), iv. 435, 437, 439, 442
- Fleming, Caleb (1698-1779), x. 521
- Fleming, Contarini, Disraeli's, xiii. 346, 348, 361
- Fleming, Francis, xiv. Add. 7
- Fleming, John (*fl.* 1726), x. 385
- Fleming, Marjorie (1803-1811), xi. 476 xiv. 228, 229, 543
- Fleming, Mary, Scott's, xii. 27
- Fleming, Rhoda, George Meredith's, xiii. 447
- Fleming, Richard (d. 1431), ii. 358
- 'Fleming,' *Be Merry Brethren*, iii. 131
- Fleming, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
- Flemings, vii. 306
- Flemish clothmakers, ii. 311
- Flemish towns, trade in, v. 355
- Flemming or Fleming, Robert (d. 1483), dean of Lincoln, iii. 5; iv. 428
- Flesh of Man, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
- Fleta* (c. 1290), viii. 313, 465
- Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun (1655-1716), ix. 492; x. 449
- Account of a Conversation*, ix. 215
- Discorso delle cose di Spagna*, ix. 215
- Discourse of . . . Militias*, ix. 214
- Political Works*, ix. 214
- Speech upon the State of the Nation*, ix. 215
- Two Discourses*, ix. 215

- Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie, XIII. 465
 Fletcher, Francis, IV. 87, 456
 Fletcher, Giles, the elder (1549?–1611), III. 198, 256, 264, 265; *Licia*, III. 265, 523; *Richard III*, III. 198
 Fletcher, Giles, the younger (1588?–1623), IV. 150, 164 ff. (main entry), 456, 481; VI. 111
Christ's Victorie, IV. 164
Death of Eliza, Canto upon the, IV. 164, 165
Description of Encolpius, A, IV. 164
Prince Henry's Death, IV. 164
 Fletcher, John (1579–1625), IV. 115; V. 148, 181, 195, 217, 218, 256 ff., 347, 356, 362, 364, 371; VI. 2, 26, 27, 36, 65, 69, 89, 107–136 (main entry), 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 157, 177, 182, 184, 185, 195, 199, 205, 206, 208, 211, 223, 231, 234, 235, 239, 240, 248, 272, 340, 353, 363, 366 ff., 371, 372, 427, 435 ff.; 490; VII. 3, 39, 272, 275; VIII. 12, 13, 29, 31, 116, 119, 127, 128, 132, 133, 141, 160, 162, 184, 192, 202, 219, 226, 425; IX. 140, 145; X. 91, 145; XII. 89, 186, 444; XIII. 144, 218, 260, 289; *Thierry and Theodoret*, XII. 190. *See, also*, Beaumont and Fletcher
 Fletcher, John William (1729–1785), X. 365 ff., 516; *Scriptures Scales*, X. 367; *Zelus and Honestus*, X. 367
 Fletcher, Phineas (1582–1650), IV. 150, 164 ff. (main entry), 481; VI. 111, 321; VII. 46; XII. 79; XIII. 218
Brittain's Ida, IV. 165
Elisa, IV. 166
Locusts or Apollyonists, The, IV. 166, 167
Piscatorie Eclogues, IV. 165
Purple Island, The, IV. 164, 166
Sicelides, IV. 165
 Fletcher, Richard (father of John), VI. 110
 Fletcher, Sir Robert, IX. 192, 488
 Fletcher, R. H., *The Arthurian Material in the Chronicles*, I. 257
 Fletcher, William Younger, XII. 519
 Flething church, X. 312
 Fleury, religious revival of, I. 113. *See, also*, Abbo of
 Fleury's Ecclesiastical history, XII. 460
 Fleury-sur-Loire, V. 37
 Flexney, bookseller, X. 191
 Flinders, Matthew (1774–1814), XIV. 289
 Flint, Robert (1838–1910), XIV. 472
 Flint cottage, Box hill, XIII. 440
 Flintwinch, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Flodden, battle of, II. 40, 41, 109, 251, 327, 369; III. 70, 197; XII. 10, 11; XIV. 185
Flodden Field, II. 415
 Flood, Henry (1732–1791), XIV. 311
 Flood, the, III. 130, 318
 Flora, in Beaumont's masque, VI. 356
 Flora, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Flora, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, II. 219
 Flora, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
 Flora, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 338
 Florabell (Herrick's), VII. 12
 Florac, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 295, 297
Floras dames, The glyttering shewes of, III. 190
 Florence, II. 350; III. 5, 6, 8, 167; IV. 69, 163; V. 61, 69, 115, 247, 350; VI. 144; VII. 99, 100, 284; X. 41, 119, 122, 249, 303; XII. 204, 324, 327, 401; XIII. 46, 54, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 103, 393 ff.
 Laurentian library, IV. 429
 San Marco, XIII. 394
Florence of Rome, I. 467
 Florence of Worcester (d. 1118), I. 90, 91, 160 ff., 451; IV. 68
 Florence wine, IX. 412
 Florent, tale of, in Gower, II. 183
 Florentine, in *The Seven Sages*, I. 309
 Florentine academy, XI. 176
 Florentine nobleman, in Congreve's *Incognita*, VIII. 146
 Florentine renaissance, IX. 306
 Flores, Juan de, *Historia de Aurelio y de Ysabela*, VI. 123, 138; VIII. 128
Flores and Blancheflour, I. 286, 303, 308, 309, 465, 468
Flores Historiarum, I. 449
 Florestan, king, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, XIII. 350
 Florida, IV. 70, 81
 Floridan peat, X. 392
 Florimel, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, VIII. 20
 'Florimel,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
 Florinda, in *Count Julian*, XII. 211
 Florio, John (1553?–1625), IV. 442; VI. 221; VIII. 387; *A Worlde of Wordes*, IV. 15, 395; XIV. 448; *Montaigne*, IV. 8, 15, 248, 395, 447, 523; IX. 265, 276, 277
 Floripas, in *Sir Ferumbas*, I. 302, 303
 Florizel, in *The Winter's Tale*, V. 217
 Florus, Lucius Annaeus, IV. 436
 Florus of Lyons, I. 81
 Floud, Rachel (d. 1640), VII. 250
 Flower, Benjamin (1755–1829), XIV. 533
 Flower, Eliza (1803–1846), XIII. 53
 Flower, 'Maister,' V. 77
 Flower, Sir William Henry (1831–1899), XIV. 295, 560
Flower and the Leaf, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 167, 215, 217 ff., 221, 223, 429
 Flowerdales, the, in *The London Prodigall*, V. 254
 Flowerdew, mistress, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, VI. 234
Flowers of the Forest, The, IX. 373; XI. 232
 Fludd, Robert (1574–1637), IV. 278, 508; VII. 378; IX. 386
 Fluellen, in *Henry V*, V. 189, 195; XIV. 307
 Flügel, Ewald, XIII. 470, 471
 Flute, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, VI. 285
 Flutter, Sir Fopling, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*, VIII. 138
 Fly, in *The New Inn*, VI. 25

Flying Island, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 104
Flying Post, ix. 5, 15, 432; xi. 333; xiv. 230
Flying between Thomas Smith and William Gray, the, iii. 490
 Flytings, iv. 517
 Foe, James, father of Defoe, Daniel, ix. 6
 Foersom, P., v. 307
 Fogg, Peter Walkden, xi. 250; xiii. 240
 Foggo, A., xiii. 546
Fog's Weekly Journal, ix. 433
 Foigny, Gabriel de, *Journey of Jacques Sadeur*, ix. 106
 Foix, count of, in Froissart, ii. 338
 Foker, Henry, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291, 292
 Folio, Tom, in *The Tatler*, ix. 46
 Foliot, Gilbert (d. 1187), i. 173, 449
 Folk-drama and early pageantry, v. 24, 385
Folk-Lore Journal, *The*, xii. 518
Folk-lore Society, xii. 506
 Follett, Sir William Webb (1798–1845), xiv. 509
 Folly, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 129
 Folly, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
 Folly, in *The World and the Child*, ii. 233; v. 54
 Fonblanque, Albany, xiii. 558; xiv. 186, 198, 533
 Fonblanque, E. B. de, xiv. 533
 Fondlewife, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 147, 149
 Fonseca, Jeronymo Osorio da, iv. 444
 Fontainebleau, v. 284
 Fontainebleau, library at, iv. 429
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovyer de, viii. 261; ix. 477, 572; x. 464; *Dialogues of the Dead*, ix. 143; *Les Anciens et les Modernes*, ix. 390
 Fonthill abbey, xi. 289; xii. 345, 508
Foolish Virgins, *The*, v. 11
 Fools, feast of, v. 8
 Foot, Jessé (1744–1826), x. 438
 Foote, G. W., xiii. 489
 Foote, Samuel (1720–1777), x. 82, 83, 87, 317, 430, 441; xi. 257, 260, 262, 448, 451, 453, 454; xiii. 514
The Cozeners, xi. 278
Maid of Bath, x. 88
Minor, *The*, x. 88; xi. 451
Piety in Pattens, x. 214
 Fopling Flutters, x. 90
 Foppington, lord, in Sheridan's *A Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
 Foppington, lord, in Vanbrugh's *The Rapture*, viii. 76, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170; x. 90; xi. 257, 269, 283
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose (1817–1875), xii. 456
 Forbes, Archibald (1838–1900), xiv. 173, 190
 Forbes, Edward (1815–1854), xii. 339, 498; xiv. 210, 296, 560

Forbes, James (1749–1819), *Oriental Memoirs*, xiv. 334
 Forbes, James David (1809–1868), xiv. 552
 Forbes, John (1593–1648), ix. 544
 Forbes, Patrick (1564–1635), ix. 544
 Forbes, Robert (1708–1775), ix. 563, 564; *Journals*, x. 356
 Forbes, Robert, in Pennecuick's *Presbyterian Pope*, ix. 370
 Forbes, Sir William (1739–1806), x. 453, 480, 512; xiv. 601
 Forbes, William Henry (1851–1914), xii. 483
 Forçade, Eugène, xiii. 558
 Forcellini, Egidio, xii. 335
 Forcet, or Forsett, Edward, vi. 306, 481
 Ford, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 206
 Ford, Charles (*fl.* 1726), ix. 103
 Ford, E., *Fair Play in the Lottery* (1660), vii. 516
 Ford, Emanuel (*fl.* 1607), *Parismus*, iii. 359, 536; vi. 305; *Parismenos*, iii. 359, 536
 Ford, John (*fl.* 1639), iv. 353, 527; vi. 69, 96, 144, 182, 188–209 (main entry), 226, 424, 425, 447 ff.; vii. 3; xii. 415; xiii. 426
Beauty in a Trance, vi. 195
Bristowe Merchant, *The*, vi. 195
Broken Heart, *The*, v. 347; vi. 186, 191; xii. 190
 Elegy on death of Charles Blount, earl of Devonshire, vi. 189
 Elegy on Mountjoy's death, v. 347
Fairy Knight, *The*, vi. 54, 195
Fame's Memorial, vi. 189, 191
Fancies, Chart and Noble, *The*, vi. 193
Honor Triumphant, vi. 189
Ill Beginning has a Good End, *An*, vi. 195
Ladies Triall, *The*, vi. 194
Line of Life, *A*, vi. 189
London Merchant, *The*, vi. 195
Lover's Melancholy, *The*, vi. 190; vii. 36
Loves Sacrifice, vi. 192
Masque of Melancholy, vi. 190
Monarches Meeting, *The*, vi. 189
Perkin Warbeck, vi. 193
Royal Combat, *The*, vi. 195
Sun's Darling, *The: A Moral Masque*, v. 125; vi. 54, 190
Tis Pitty Shees a Whore, vi. 192
 See, also, under Rowley, W. and Webster
 Ford, joint lessee of Drury Lane theatre, x. 265
 Ford, mistress, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 169, 189
 Ford, Richard (1796–1858), xiv. 251, 552; *Handbook for travellers in Spain*, xiv. 250
 Ford, Thomas (d. 1648), iv. 113, 115, 464
Ford Lectures, xiv. 81
 Forde, Thomas (*fl.* 1660), vii. 439, 457, 514, 517; viii. 481; *Lusus Fortunae*, viii. 377; *Times Anatomised*, vii. 384; *Virtus Rediviva*, vii. 444

- Fordhook, Fielding's house, x. 35
 Fordoun, Kincardineshire, II. 128
 Fordun, John (d. 1384?), II. 128, 129, 132, 280, 451; *Scotichronicon*, IX. 535
 Fordyce, William, XII. 510
Foreign Quarterly Review, *The*, XIII. 5
Foreign Review, *The*, XIII. 5
 Foresight, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, VIII. 151
 Foresight, in *King Hart*, II. 262
 Foresight, Mrs., in Congreve's *Love for Love*, VIII. 152
 Forrest, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, v. 361
 Forest of Reason, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
 Forfarshire, IX. 372; XIV. 436
 Forgues, F. D., XIII. 549, 551
 'Forland' (Caxton's egg-story), II. 316
Form of Living, The, or Mending of Life (school of Rolle), II. 46, 47
 Forman, Harry Buxton, XII. 399 ff., 403 ff.; XIII. 480, 481, 491, 570; XIV. 527
 Forman, Simon (1552-1611), v. 204; VI. 23, 460; VII. 369; VIII. 357
Forme of Cury, II. 71, 500
 Formey, J. H. S., x. 482
 Formosus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Forneron, H., *Histoire de Philippe II*, x. 291
 Forres, II. 100
 Forrest, David William, XIV. 517
 Forrest, Edwin, v. 308
 Forrest, Old, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, VI. 104
 Forrest, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), IV. 437
 Forrest, William (*fl.* 1581), IV. 476
 Forrester, Alfred Henry ('Alfred Crow-quill'), XIV. 201, 238
 Forrester, Thomas (1635?-1706), IX. 546
 Forsett, Edward (d. 1630?). *See* Forcet
 Forshall, Frederick Hale, XIV. 598
 Forshall, Josiah (1795-1863), II. 45, 73, 431; XII. 517
 Forster, John (1812-1876), x. 195, 201, 202, 483; XII. 206, 211, 230, 303, 439, 441; XIII. 57, 58, 69, 471, 484, 485, 513, 530 ff.; XIV. 190, 198, 502, 598
Life of Charles Dickens, XIII. 305; XIV. 114
Life of Oliver Goldsmith, XIV. 113
Life of Swift, XIV. 114
Life of Walter Savage Landor, XIV. 114
Lives of the statesmen of the Commonwealth, XIV. 114
On English Freedom under Plantagenets and Tudors, XIV. 114
 Förster, Max, I. 117; III. 277
 Forster, William Edward (1818-1886), XIV. 427, 505, 509
 Forster collection, x. 263
 Forsyth, Joseph (1763-1815), XIV. 552
 Forsyth, J. M., XIV. 467
 Forsyth, William (1812-1899), XIV. 518
 Forsyth, William (1818-1879), XIV. 533
 Fortescue, George Knottesford (1847-1912), XII. 521
 Fortescue, Sir John (1394?-1476?), II. 286, 296 ff., 307, 336, 481, 482; VIII. 315, 318, 465, 466, 469
De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, II. 297; IV. 297, 511; VIII. 314
De Natura Legis Naturæ, II. 296
Declaration, etc., II. 298
Monarchia (The Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy), II. 297
Understanding and Faith, II. 299
 Fortescue, Sir John (1531?-1607), VI. 290
 Fortescue, Lucy. *See* Lyttelton, Lucy
 Fortescue, Thomas, *Foreste or Collection of Histories*, trans. from French, III. 536; IV. 446; VIII. 126
 Fortescue, William (1687-1749), IX. 251
 Forth, firth of, II. 88, 89, 100, 131; IX. 552; XII. 11; XIII. 6
 Fortias-Santarelli, XIV. 490
 Fortitude, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229
Fortnightly Review, The, XII. 296; XIII. 425, 440, 467
 'Fortoun buik, Ane lytill,' IV. 414
 Fortrey, Samuel (1622-1681), VIII. 367, 477
 Fortune, in *Ara Fortunæ*, VI. 319
 Fortune, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunæ*, VI. 320
 Fortune, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*, IV. 177
 Fortune, in *Lochrine*, v. 240
 Fortune, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 203
 Fortune, in *The Bowge of Courte*, III. 73
 Fortune, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228, 234
 Fortune, in *The Kingis Quair*, II. 241, 242
 Fortune, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228, 231, 234, 235
 Fortune, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25, 26, 28
 Fortune, lady, in *Old Fortunatus*, VI. 52
 Fortune, Sir Edward, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, VI. 41
Fortunia (play), VI. 486
Forty-one, VIII. 96
 Forum, the (debating society), XI. 239
 Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley (1770-1842), XII. 510
 Foscari, in Byron's *The Two Foscari*, XII. 49
 Foscari, in *The Gratefull Servant*, VI. 203
 Fosco, count, in Wilkie Collins's *Woman in White*, XIII. 438
 Foscolo, Ugo, XII. 384, 525; *Lettere di Jacopo Ortis*, XI. 288
 Foskett, Bernard, x. 387
 Foster, Elizabeth, Milton's grand-daughter (d. 1754), VII. 107; x. 461
 Foster, Ernest, XIV. 531
 Foster, George, VII. 509
 Foster, Gregory, I. 143
 Foster, James (1697-1753), x. 381, 521
 Foster, John (1731-1774), XI. 250

- Foster, John (1770–1843), XII. 286, 466, 472; XIV. 518; *On the Aversion of Men of Taste to Evangelical Religion*, XII. 281
- Foster, Sir Michael (1836–1907), XIV. 295, 560
- Foster, Myles Birket (1825–1899), XIV. 201
- Foster, Samuel (d. 1652), VII. 488
- Foster, W., XIV. 580
- Fotherby, Martin (1549?–1619), *Atheomastix*, VII. 277, 471
- Fotherby, Robert (*fl.* 1615), IV. 93
- Fotheringay, Miss, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 276, 291
- Fotheringham, Alma, Gissing's, XIII. 460
- Fotheringham, James, XIII. 484
- Fouché, Leo, XIV. Add. 7
- Foulis, Andrew (1712–1775), XI. 342, 470
- Foulis, Robert (1707–1776), XI. 342, 470
- Foulis, R. and A., XII. 324, 530
- Foulis press, IX. 262, 562, 567; X. 132
- Fountain, Lucy, in *Reade's Love me Little, Love me Long*, XIII. 426
- Fountainhall, lord. *See* Lauder, Sir John
- Fouqué, Friedrich Karl Heinrich de la Motte, XIII. 4, 192, 465
- Four Elements, A New Interlude and a Merry of the nature of the*, IV. 70
- Four Sirens, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, V. 62
- Four Sons of Aymon*, I. 292. *See* under Caxton
- Four Ages of England, The*, VII. 408
- Fourier, baron de, XIV. 267
- Fowell, Frank, XIV. 536
- Fowler, Sir Henry Hartley, viscount Wolverhampton (1830–1911), XIV. 511
- Fowler, Thomas (1832–1904), XIV. 472
- Fowler, William (*fl.* 1603), *The Triumphs of Petrarch*, III. 137
- Fowler, William (1761–1832), XII. 510
- Fowler, William Warde (1847–1921), XII. Add. 3; XIV. 521
- Fowles, William, IV. 437
- Fox, Caroline (1819–1871), XIV. 502
- Fox, Charles James (1749–1806), X. 306; XI. 1, 2, 19, 34, 35, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 143, 146, 389, 396, 405; XII. 151, 326, 439, 495; XIII. 24; XIV. 98, 119 ff., 132, 184, 214, 502
- Fox, Edward Long, XI. 414
- Fox, Elizabeth, countess of Ilchester, XI. 174
- Fox, George (1624–1691), VII. 169, 509; VIII. 101, 110, 413, 414; XI. 167; XII. 198, 476; *Journal*, VII. 352; VIII. 103 ff.; IX. 307, 523; *The Great Mystery*, VIII. 111
- Fox, Henry, 1st lord Holland (1705–1774), X. 388, 389
- Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord Holland (1773–1840), XI. 174; XIV. 503
- Fox, Joseph, XIV. 606
- Fox, capt. Luke (1586–1635), IV. 107, 456; *North West Fox; or Fox from the North-West Passage*, IV. 106
- Fox, Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, XI. 174

- Fox, William Johnson (1786–1864), XII. 428, 466; XIII. 53, 54, 57; XIV. 132, 137, 509, 591, 601
- Foxcroft, A. B., XIV. 584
- Foxcroft, H. C., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, IX. 195, 198, 202 ff., 208; *Supplement to Burnet's History*, IX. 201, 204, 205
- Foxe, John (1516–1587), I. 124; II. 60, 294; V. 247; VI. 374; *Actes and Monuments (Book of Martyrs)*, III. 26, 331 ff., 447, 528; IV. 389, 397, 400, 403, 433; VII. 322; *Book of Martyrs, The*, XI. 326, 369; XIV. 79; *Christus Triumphans*, V. 394
- Foxe or Fox, John, of Woodbridge (*fl.* 1577), IV. 84
- Foxe or Fox, Richard (1448?–1528), III. 468
- Foxwell, Herbert Somerton, XIV. 4
- Foy, VI. 101
- Fracastor, Girolamo, IX. 60
- Fracastorius, IV. 261
- Fragmenta Aulica*, VIII. 470
- Fragmenta Regalia*, XII. 376
- Frail, Mrs, in *Congreve's Love for Love*, VIII. 152
- Framlingham, II. 305
- Frampton, in *Mrs Griffith's School for Rakes*, XI. 263
- Frampton, John (*fl.* 1577–1596), IV. 446, 530
- Frampul, lord and lady, in *The New Inne* VI. 25
- France, II. 340; V. 25 ff., 34, 38, 43, 44, 49, 55, 58, 91, 121, 123, 137, 140, 222, 262, 284 ff., 288, 291, 299, 303, 306, 308, 334, 341, 344, 355, 359; VI. 5, 90, 175, 270, 271, 365; VII. 21, 22, 54, 61 ff., 180, 191, 197, 200, 205, 214, 221, 234, 282, 283, 285, 286, 301, 306 ff., 338, 381, 437; VIII. 11, 142, 206, 245, 256, 263, 265, 267, 296, 314, 330, 342, 364, 380, 384, 385; IX. 6 ff., 11, 13, 37, 81, 89, 95, 118, 130, 132, 142, 216, 218, 224 ff., 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 256, 257, 265, 280, 332, 365, 390, 395, 396, 401, 406; X. 16, 17, 41, 47, 49, 63, 78, 79, 115, 119, 159, 182, 200, 219 ff., 261, 264, 274, 282, 283, 302, 306, 322, 323, 335, 336, 353, 388; XI. 1, 7, 22 ff., 25, 26, 30, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 71, 73, 97, 98, 118, 136, 189, 344, 374, 380, 382; XII. 26, 27, 30, 31, 43, 59, 174, 254, 276, 282, 343, 367; XIII. 20, 88, 119, 132, 211, 238, 357, 372, 428, 437, 444, 445; XIV. 42, 53, 57, 60, 110, 122, 151, 178, 179, 182, 183, 188, 192, 215, 292 ff., 322, 324, 382, 383, 388, 392, 399, 404, 419, 437
- France, Hazlitt in, XII. 432
- France, Martin de, *Le Champion des Dames*, VIII. 59
- France, trials for sorcery in, VI. 183
- France and Byron, XII. 392, 394 ff.
- France and Shelley, XII. 403
- Frances, Madame, in *The Tailor*, IX. 50
- Francesca, I. 363

- Francesco, in *Never too late*, III. 360
 Francesco, grand duke of Florence, VI. 174, 175
 Francillon, Robert E., XIII. 567; XIV. 528
 Francis I, king of France, III. 46, 158, 160, 163, 224, 437; X. 105
 Francis, John (1811-1882), XIV. 200, 534; *History of the Athenaeum*, XIV. 174
 Francis, Philip (1708?-1773), X. 389, 408, 455, 523; *Letter from the Cocoa-Tree*, X. 390
 Francis, Sir Philip (1740-1818), X. 400, 401, 405, 408 ff., 522, 526, 527; XI. 17; XIV. 513
 Francis, St., I. 200, 201, 339; III. 159; X. 367
 Franciscans, the (Minorites, Grey Friars), I. 200 ff., 209; II. 66, 71, 251, 255, 349, 350; III. 57, 92, 123, 159, 162; IV. 419; V. 13; VII. 303, 337; VIII. 59; IX. 538
 Franciscans in Cambridge, I. 200; II. 349, 350
 Franciscans in Oxford, I. 200 ff., 452 ff.; II. 349, 350
 Franciscans in St Andrews, II. 370
 Francisco, in *The Duke of Millaine*, VI. 155, 159
 Francisco, in *The Renegado*, VI. 157
 Francisco, in *The White Divel*, VI. 176
 Francison, A., XIII. 471
 Franck, Richard (1624?-1708), XII. 376
 Franck, Sebastien, IX. 315
 Francklin, Richard (1624?-1708), IX. 220, 221
 Francklin, Thomas (1721-1784), X. 41, 128, 420, 431; *Orestes*, X. 86, 439
 Franckton, John, IV. 414
 Franco-Prussian war, XIV. 173, 182, 190, 192, 328
Francorum, Gesta Regum, I. 26. *See, also*, Gregory of Tours
 Franeker university, in Friesland, VII. 308
 Frank, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, VI. 190
 Frank, Elizabeth, XII. 505
 Frank, Mark (1613-1664), VII. 147, 424
 Frankenstein, in Mary Shelley's novel, XII. 248
 Frankford, Mrs, in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, VI. 84, 98
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, III. 144, 434; IV. 366, 403, 545, 548; *also see* Add.; VII. 304, 308; XI. 331
 Frankish law, VIII. 311
 Frankland, Sir Edward (1825-1899), XIV. 272, 277, 557
 Frankland, Richard (1630-1698), IX. 392; X. 386
 Franklin, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 240
 Franklin, Benjamin, XII. 165; XIV. 394
 Franklin, Sir John (1786-1847), XIV. 245, 552, 583
 Franks, in *Beowulf*, etc., I. 25, 26, 32, 34
 Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston (1826-1897), XII. 347, 510
 Franks casket, I. 12, 426
 'Frantics,' in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
 Fraser, Alexander Campbell (1819-1914), IX. 280; XIV. 473
Berkeley, XIV. 47
Berkeley and Spiritual Realism, XIV. 47
Biographia Philosophica, XIV. 48
Essays in Philosophy, XIV. 47
Locke, XIV. 47
Philosophy of Theism, The, XIV. 48
 Fraser, James (1818-1885), XIV. 606
 Fraser, Peter, XIV. 180
 Fraser, Simon, 12th lord Lovat (1667?-1747), IX. 563, 564
Fraser's Magazine, XII. 159, 163, 427, 431, 441; XIII. 10, 95, 278 ff., 347, 356, 360, 362, 465; XIV. 20, 86, 152, 161, 316
 Fraunce, Abraham (fl. 1587-1633), III. 425, 432, 551; IV. 436, 476; VIII. 238
Aminta, VI. 365, 490
Arcadian Rhetorike, The, III. 432
Countess of Pembrokes Emanuell, The, IV. 131
Countess of Pembrokes Yvychurch, The, IV. 131
Nativity, The, IV. 131
Victoria, VI. 304, 472
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von, XIV. 266
Fraus Pia, VI. 483
 Frazer, Hugh, XIV. 536
 Frazer, James (1818-1885), bishop of Manchester, XIII. 553
 Frazer, Sir James George, XI. 85
 Frazer, Robert Watson, XIV. 574
 Frazer, William (1817-1879), XIV. 602
 Fréchette, Louis, XIV. 356
 Frederica, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, XII. 233
 Frederick, in *A Wife for a Month*, VI. 122, 132
 Frederick, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, XIII. 378
 Frederick, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, V. 316
 Frederick II, emperor, I. 199; VII. 102, 159
 Frederick V, elector Palatine and king of Bohemia, IV. 259; VI. 148, 149, 250, 321, 353
 Frederick, Don, in *The Chances*, VI. 135
 Frederick, duke, in *As You Like It*, V. 192
 Frederick, lord, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
 Frederick, Louis, prince of Wales (1707-1751), IX. 230, 251; X. 94, 95, 108, 110; XIV. 287
 Frederick, Sir, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 313
 Frederick, William III, king of Prussia, XIV. 416
 Frederick the Great, XII. 410; XIII. 18, 19; XIV. 63, 382, 416
Frederick of Jennen, II. 329

FREEDOM

Freedom, in *She Would if She Could*, viii. 138
Freedom's Farewell, ix. 376
Freeholder, The, ix. 437
 Freelove, lady, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Freeman, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste*, iv. 350
 Freeman, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, viii. 145
 Freeman, Anthony, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
 Freeman, Edward Augustus (1823-1892), i. 163, 171, 197, 199; ii. 399; vii. 330; x. 313; xii. 261, 271, 321, 379, 475; xiv. 62, 67, 69 ff. (main entry), 76, 85, 86, 99, 101, 198, 487
Greek People and the Greek Kingdom, The, xiv. 71
Historical Essays, xii. 308, 316
Historical Geography, xiv. 72
History and Conquests of the Saracens, xiv. 71
History of Architecture, xiv. 71
History of Federal Government, xii. 315; xiv. 71
History of the Norman Conquest, xii. 316; xiv. 71 ff.
History of Sicily, xii. 316
History of Wells Cathedral, xii. 348
Old English History for Children, xiv. 72
Poems, legendary and historical (with G. W. Cox), xii. 314; xiv. 70
Reign of William Rufus, The, xiv. 73
 Freeman, Thomas (fl. 1614), iv. 520
Freeman's Journal, The, xiv. 318
 Freemantle, H. E. S., xiv. Add. 7
 Freeport, Sir Andrew, in *The Spectator*, ix. 51, 52
 Freher, Dionysius (1649-1728), ix. 308, 520
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, v. 303
 Freind, Robert (1667-1751), ix. 151, 153, 217, 250
Freiris of Berwick, ix. 367
 Freke, Harriot, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, xi. 297
 Freke, William (1662-1744), x. 377
 French, Samuel, xiii. 516
 French, the, x. 40, 255, 264, 282, 294; xi. 28; xii. 326; xiii. 282, 283, 339, 446; xiv. 173, 195, 213, 223, 225, 230, 247, 328
 French academy, v. 293, 294; viii. 369, 371; x. 173; xi. 354; xiv. 264
 French actresses, vi. 404; viii. 118
 French artists, xiv. 214
 French characters in English plays, viii. 144
 French constituent assembly, xi. 71
 French dancers, xi. 282
 French directory, xi. 26
 French drama, x. 78, 81, 86, 211; xi. 281, 354; xiii. 265, 267, 270, 272
 French economists, xiv. 381

FRENCH

French education, ix. 399; x. 283; xiv. 391, 423, 428
 French *émigrés*, x. 66, 261
 French empire, xi. 103
 French fleet, x. 291
 French historians, ix. 227; xii. 271; xiv. 102
 French institutions, x. 42
 French interest in Shakespeare, v. 209, 287-296
 French invasion panic, the, xiv. 137
 French July revolution, xiii. 357
 French king, the, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 158, 163
 French lady, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*, vi. 89
 French language and literature: ix. 4, 26, 30, 214, 233, 267, 276, 331, 385, 390, 393, 395, 402 ff., 410, 412, 413; x. 17, 60, 69, 71, 90, 114, 120, 123, 135, 173, 174, 202 ff., 241, 250, 257, 259, 281, 283 ff., 288 ff., 296, 302, 303, 305, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323; xi. 58, 59, 181, 224, 289, 291, 292, 295 ff., 327, 330, 332, 334, 347, 353 ff., 359, 382; xii. 3, 154, 208, 247, 254, 308, 328; xiii. 99, 124, 129, 162, 199, 208, 213, 219, 259, 263, 346; xiv. 62, 107, 185, 224, 306, 327, 333, 342, 358, 360, 385, 387, 388, 391, 406, 408, 434, 438, 442, 455, 457, 458; (French, Old): no more spoken in England, ii. 70; influence on our medieval poetry, (carols), ii. 376, (songs), 377, 384 ff., 388 ff.; in legal works, viii. 313 ff., 319; writers of, ii. 507 ff.; (Renaissance): influence of, on Chapman, vi. 33, 172; on Hobbes, vii. 266, 268, 269; and translation, vii. 263; (17th century): influence of, viii. 124, 186 ff., 194, 214, 270, 321, 322, 332, 371 ff.; on Dryden, viii. 23, 56; on satire, viii. 59; on Temple, viii. 381, 383, 385; *see, also*, Hamilton, Anthony. *See, also*, French poets and poetry; French stage, etc.
 French encyclopedists, xiii. 19; xiv. 402
 French *fabliaux*, xi. 175
 French fiction, xiii. 283, 442, 456
 French novelists, x. 18
 French octave, the, or ballad royal, xi. 217
 French law, xii. 354
 French mathematicians, xiv. 258
 French *melodrame*, xiii. 263, 264
 French music, in *Albion and Albanus*, viii. 30
 French mysticism, vii. 155
 French national assembly, xi. 12, 21 ff., 26; xii. 144
 French national convention, ix. 386; xi. 47
 French opera, ix. 163; xiii. 256
 French oratory, xii. 268
 French periodicals, vii. 360
 French *philosophes*, x. 296
 French pietism, xii. 262

French poets and poetry, ix. 67; x. 79, 217, 219; xi. 209; xii. 4, 354; xiii. 129, 140, 210 ff., 252
 French prosody, viii. 239
 French romances, v. 314; vi. 239, 240; vii. 74, 391
 French romantic school, x. 181; xiii. 9
 French sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 French translations, vi. 124; vii. 263; viii. 123, 126 ff.
 French troubadours, ix. 365
 French press, v. 286, 295
 French prints, xiv. 215
 French publicists, xi. 42
 French queen, in *The Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron*, vi. 30
 French 'Reign of Terror,' xiv. 459
 French revolution, ii. 81; v. 197, 294; ix. 213, 233; x. 43, 59, 251, 318; xi. 4, 6, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25 ff., 39, 44, 47, 79, 97, 106, 117, 118, 138, 155, 190, 194, 225, 236, 430, 433, *also see* Add.; xii. 39, 107, 149, 164, 249, 279, 310, 429; xiii. 2, 10, 11, 19, 257, 258, 300, 345, 420; xiv. 50, 66, 187, 214, 215, 382
 French society, ix. 243
 French stage, the:
 Classical, v. 1, 61, 63, 76, 91
 Medieval, v. 36, 39 ff., 46, 52
 Influence on English drama, viii. 13 ff., 28, 29, 31, 131 ff., 157, 162, 179 ff., 187; x. 108
 French theatres, xi. 265
 French theology, xii. 254
 French wines, v. 358
 French-Canadians, xiv. 348, 354
 Frenchman, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Friend, William (1757-1841), xii. 279, 466, 467; xiv. 591, 593
 Frere, Sir Bartle (1815-1884), xi. 392
 Frere, John Hookham (1769-1846), xi. 39, 40, 392; xii. 52, 394; xiii. 175, 236, 238, 241, 246, 502; xiv. 206, 387; *Brunanburh*, x. 487
Frere and the Boye, The, ii. 501, 502
 Fréron, Élie Catherine, x. 264
 Frescobaldi, in *Cromwell*, v. 247
 Freund, Wilhelm, xii. 335
 Freyr (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10
Friar, The, and the Boy, xi. 334
Friar Rush, ii. 507; iii. 94, 488
 Friars, poems against, ii. 443
 Friars Minor. *See* Franciscans
 Fribourg, xiv. 404
 Fricker, Edith. *See* Southey, Mrs
 Fricker, Sara. *See* Coleridge, Mrs
 Frideswide, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Friedrich, J., x. 454
 Friend, Sir John (d. 1696), viii. 163
 Friends, society of, viii. 112, and *ante*; xiv. 271
Friendship's Offering, xiv. 149
 Frigidianus, bishop, i. 105
 Frische Haff, the, i. 94

Frisco, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 330
 Friscobaldo, Orlando, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
 Friscus, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332
 Frisians, xiv. 68
 Frisians, the, in *Beowulf*, i. 24 ff., 31
 Frisius, Gemma, iv. 73, 74
 'Frissis, Duk of,' in Wyntoun's *Chronicle*, ii. 131
 Frith, John (1503-1533), iii. 26, 31, 40, 41, 140, 473; iv. 40; *Disputation of Purgatory*, iii. 40; *The Revelation of Anti-Christ*, iii. 39; *The Supper of the Lord*, iii. 40
 Friuli, ix. 150
 Frizer, Ingram, v. 142
 Frobel, John, of Basel, iii. 41
 Froben, J., ii. 322; iv. 403
 Frobisher, Martin (1535?-1594), iv. 73, 74, 76, 85, 88, 456; vii. 305
 Froda, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 25
 Froebel, Friedrich, ix. 389; xiv. 394, 600, 608
 Frog, Nicholas, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134, 135
Frogges of Egypt, iv. 530
 Frohman, Daniel, xiii. 514
 Froissart, Jean, i. 213, 358; ii. 159; v. 244; ix. 236; x. 133, 135; xiii. 428; *Chronicles*, ii. 228, 322, 336, 338, 340; v. 246; xii. 146
 Frollicke, Sir Frederick, in Etherege's *She Would if She Could*, viii. 138
 Frollo, i. 236
 Fronia, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Frontinus, ii. 366
 Froschover, C., ii. 322; iii. 44
 Frost, Thomas, xiii. 543; xiv. 534
 Frost, Walter, *A Briefe Relation*, vii. 354
Frost, The Great, iv. 532
Frost's Lives of Eminent Christians, xiii. 455
 Froth, Abraham, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
 Froth, lady, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 375; xi. 266
 Froth, lord, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 156
 Fróði (Frotho IV), i. 25
 Frotho I, i. 28
 Froude, James Anthony (1818-1894), iv. 45, 96; vii. 178; xii. 179, 255, 292, 319, 430, 445, 456, 460, *also see* Add. 1, 2; xiii. 17, 18, 358, 424, 467, 469, 547; xiv. 83 ff., 96, 152, 488, 552
Council of Trent, The, xiv. 86
England's Forgotten Worthies, xiv. 84
English in Ireland, The, xiv. 86, 105
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, xiv. 86
History of England, xiii. 369; xiv. 84 ff.
Life and Letters of Erasmus, xiv. 86
Life of Carlyle, xiv. 86
Nemesis of Faith, The, xiv. 84
 'Scientific Method Applied to History, The,' xiv. 85

- Froude, James Anthony
Short Studies, xiv. 85, 86
- Froude, Richard Hurrell (1803-1836),
 xii. 257 ff., 454 ff., 461; *Remains*, xii.
 258, 259
- Froumond, i. 101
- Frugal, Luke, in *The City Madam*, vi. 160
- Fry, Elizabeth (1780-1845), viii. 114
- Fry, Francis (1803-1886), xii. 521
- Fry, John (1609-1657), x. 377
- Fryer, John (d. 1733), xiv. 576; *New Account of East India and Persia*, xiv. 333
- Fryer Bacon, *The Famous Historie of*, i. 210
- Fuess, Claude Moore, *Lord Byron as a Satirist in Verse*, xii. 55
- Fueter, E., xiv. 484; *Geschichte der neueren Historiographie*, xiv. 107
- Fugitive tracts in verse, 1403-1600, v. 478
- Fulbecke, William (1560-1603?), iii. 551; viii. 468
- Fulke, William (1538-1589), iii. 446, 473; iv. 508; *Confutation of the Rhemish Testament*, iv. 389
- Fuller, xii. 434
- Fuller, Nicholas (1557?-1626), vii. 317, 482
- Fuller, Robert H., xiv. Add. 7
- Fuller, Thomas (1608-1661), ii. 190, 353; iii. 50, 324, 328, 332, 426, 463, 473; iv. 12, 14, 245, 370, 420; vii. 158, 232, 244-249 (main entry), 253, 256 ff., 462; xiv. 460
- Abel Redivivus*, vii. 248
- Andronicus*, vii. 248
- Appeal of Injured Innocence*, vii. 246
- Church History*, vii. 207, 246 ff.; viii. 15
- Dauids Heinous Sin*, vii. 244
- Good Thoughts in Bad Times*, vii. 245, 247
- History of the University of Cambridge, The*, vi. 307; vii. 248
- Holy and Profane State, The*, vii. 245, 247, 248
- Holy War, The*, vii. 245, 247, 248
- 'Pisgah Sights,' vii. 248
- Worthies of England, The*, iv. 308, 511; vii. 246 ff.
- Fuller, Thomas, father of Thomas Fuller, vii. 244
- Fuller, Sir Thos. E., xiv. Add. 7
- Fullerton, lady Georgiana Charlotte (1812-1885), xiii. 562
- Fulman, William (1632-1688), ix. 533
- Fulmers, the, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264
- Fulston St Peter's, Wilts., vii. 29
- Fulwell, Ulpian (fl. 1586), *Like will to Like*, v. 57, 393; vi. 284
- Fun*, xiv. 196, 239
- Fungoso, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, vi. 40
- Furetière, Antoine, ix. 256; *Le roman Bourgeois*, x. 26
- Furlong, Thomas (1794-1827), xiv. 312, 568

- Furly, Benjamin (1636-1714), viii. 414
- Furneaux, Henry (1829-1900), xii. 483
- Furness, Horace Howard, v. 308; vi. 305
- Furnivall, Frederick James (1825-1910), i. ix, 344; ii. 166, 216, 424 ff.; vi. 375; ix. 361; x. 233; xii. 504; xiii. 484; xiv. 408, 506; *An English Miscellany* presented to, ii. 504
- Fursey, the Irish hermit, vision of, in Bede, i. 82, 86
- 'Fusbos,' pseud. See Plunkett, Henry Grattan
- Fuscara (Cleiveland's), vii. 93
- Fuscus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
- Fuseli, Henry (1741-1825), xiv. 214
- Futhy. See Fethe
- Fy, let us all to the Bridal*, x. 233
- Fyfe, Thomas Alexander, xiii. 543
- Fyffe, Charles Alan (1845-1892), xiv. 488
- Fyfield elm, the, xiii. 93
- Fyn, in Dunbar's *Interlude*, ii. 255
- Fyshe, Simon. See Fish
- Fyve Bestis, Talis of the*, ii. 279, 280
- G. Al., v. 72
- G. S. B., *A Study of the Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature*, viii. 34
- Gaberlunzie Man, The*, iii. 130; ix. 560; xi. 218
- Gaboriau, Émile, xiii. 437
- Gabriel, in Cowley's *Davidéis*, vii. 66, 67
- Gabriel, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Gabriel, the angel, i. 115; ii. 382
- Gabrielson, Arvid, xiii. 512
- Gace, William (fl. 1580), iv. 446
- Gadbury, John (1627-1704), vii. 509
- Gaddesden. See John of
- Gadshill place, xiii. 332
- Gaelic language and literature, i. 464; ix. 377, 559; x. 225, 229 ff., 487; xii. 24; xiv. 302 ff., 357, 457, 458
- Gaelic league, the, xiv. 305
- Gage, Sir Henry (1597-1645), vii. 454
- Gage, Thomas (d. 1656), *A New Survey of the West Indies*, iv. 97, 456
- Gager, William (fl. 1580-1619), v. 82; vi. 318, 324, 378, 399, 409, 472, 491
- Dido*, vi. 303
- Meleager*, vi. 302
- Oedipus*, vi. 303
- Rivales*, v. 128; vi. 302, 303, 398
- Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303, 327, 398
- Gaguin, Robert, iii. 71
- Gahagan, major Goliah O'Grady, pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 279
- Gailhard, Jean, *The Compleat Gentleman*, ix. 397, 569
- Gaillard, Michel, iv. 527
- Gaimar, Geoffrey (d. 1140), *Estorie des Engles*, etc., i. 104, 170, 236, 264, 446; ii. 420, 508
- Gainsborough, Thomas (1727-1788), x. 267
- Gainsford, captain Francis, vii. 345
- Gainsford, Thomas, vi. 493; *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193

- Gair, J., ix. 371
 Gairdner, James (1828-1912), II. 67; XII. 356; XIV. 485, 489
Divine Right of Kings, The, XIV. 83
Historical Element in Shakespeare's Falstaff, The, XIV. 83
History of the English Church, vol. iv, XIV. 83
Life of Richard III, XIV. 82
Lollardy and the Reformation, XIV. 83
Studies in English History (with J. Spedding), XIV. 82, 83
 Gaisford, Thomas (1779-1855), XII. 327, 328, 333, 483, 484, 491
 Gaius, XII. 492
 Galafrius de Vino Salvo. *See* Geoffrey de Vinsauf
 Galahad, in Arthurian legend, I. 271
 Galahad, Sir, Tennyson's, XIII. 29
Galán escarmentado, El, VIII. 16
 Galaor, VII. 75
 Galatea, III. 224
 Galathea, in Lyly's *Galathea*, v. 126
 Gale, Roger (1672-1744), IX. 355, 358, 533, 534; XII. 350
 Gale, Samuel (1682-1754), IX. 358, 533
 Gale, Theophilus (1628-1678), VII. 471, also *see* Add.; X. 385; *Court of the Gentiles*, VII. 303
 Gale, Thomas (1507-1587), IV. 444
 Gale, Thomas (1635?-1702), IX. 355, 534
 Galen, Claudius, I. 192, 193; II. 365; III. 5, 6, 20, 21, 23, 427, 433; IV. 444; VIII. 350; XII. 521
 Galeron of Galloway, in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, I. 312; II. 122, 123
 Gali, Francisco de, *Discourse of the East and West Indies*, IV. 78
 Galicia, XIV. 294
Galigani's Messenger, XII. 383
 Galileo Galilei, IV. 278, 290; VII. 100, 283, 292; VIII. 276, 282, 338, 350, 352, 358; XIV. 27; *Dialogue*, VII. 284
 Galiot, in *Golagros and Gawane*, II. 124
 Gall, Richard (1776-1801), *Farewell to Ayrshire*, XI. 234; *Now Bank and Brae*, XI. 234; *Poems and Songs*, XI. 234, 443
Gallant, A Treatise of a, III. 98, 491
Gallant Grahams, The, IX. 373
Galley late come into England from Terra Nova, III. 87, 482
Gallia Christiana, x. 282
 Gallican liberties, VIII. 308
Gallienus Redivivus, XIV. 65
 Gallio, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, IV. 331
 Gallipoli, XIV. 367
 Galloway, II. 99, 101, 104; VII. 79; XI. 446
 Galloway, lady, x. 64
 'Galloway poet,' the. *See* Nicholson, William
 Gallus, III. 224
 Gallus, Evaldus, *Pueriles Confabulationum*, XI. 367
 Gally, Henry (1696-1769), XI. 250
 Galt, John (1779-1839), x. 445; XII. 30, 384, 385, 394, 449; XIII. 377; XIV. 188
Annals of the Parish, The, XI. 64; XII. 251
The Ayrshire Legatees, XII. 251
The Entail, XII. 251
The Last of the Lairds, XII. 251
 Galton, Arthur Howard, XIII. 488
 Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911), XIV. 473, 560
 Galvano, Antony, *Discoveries of the World*, IV. 83, 444, 457
 Galway, Queen's college, XIV. 417
 Gama, Vasco da, IV. 68, 82, 86
 Gamba, count Pietro, XII. 35, 36, 38, 384
 Gamba family, the, XII. 36, 37
 Gambado, Geoffrey. *See* Bunbury, Henry William
 Gamble, John (d. 1687), VII. 83
 Gamble, William, XIV. 532
 Gambol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358, 359
Game, The Master of, II. 286
Game of Cards, Comedie or Morral de-vised on, VI. 286
Gamelyn, Tale of, I. 289, 298, 299, 367, 468; II. 162, 164, 178, 194 ff., 211, 215, 216, 467; III. 279, 358; v. 193, 220; XIII. 252
Gammer Gurton's Garland, XI. 375
Gammer Gurton's Needle, II. 233; v. 111; VI. 296, 297, 478
 Gamp, Sarah, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 304, 323
 Gandersheim, v. 6, 7
 Gandy, Henry (1649-1734), x. 355
 Ganymede, II. 175
 Ganymede (Barnfield's), III. 264; IV. 120, 126
Gaping Wide-mouthed Waddling Frog, XI. 386
 Garbett, James (1802-1879), XIII. 171
Garçon et l'Aveugle, Le, v. 25
 Garden, Francis (1810-1884), XII. 454
 Garden, George (1649-1733), IX. 519, 520
 Garden, James (1647-1726), IX. 520
 Garden of Delight, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
 Gardening, writers on, IV. 542
 Gardiner, Edmund, *The Triall of Tabacco*, IV. 349, 531
 Gardiner, col. James (1688-1745), IX. 563
 Gardiner, R., *England's Grievance Discovered*, VII. 507
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson (1829-1902), IV. 42; VI. 148, 149; VII. 190; IX. 193; XIII. 480; XIV. 99, 489, 500
Cromwell's Place in History, XIV. 88
History of England, XIV. 87
Letters and Documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany, XIV. 88
Parliamentary Debates in 1610, XIV. 87
Thirty Years' War, The, XIV. 88

- Gardiner, Stephen (1483?-1555), bishop of Winchester, III. 33, 81, 194, 418 ff., 444, 474; v. 365; vi. 91, 296, 397, 475; *Contra Turner vulpem*, III. 81; *Explication and Assertion of the true Catholic Faith*, III. 33
- Gardiner and Mullinger, *Introduction to the Study of English History*, XII. 356
- Gardner, Alan Gardner, 1st lord (1742-1809), XIV. 245
- Gardyne, Alexander (1585?-1634?), IX. 555
- Gareth, in Malory, I. 295
- Garfit, Arthur, XIV. 591
- Gargantua (Rabelais), II. 256, 258; IV. 8
- Gargantua his Prophecie*, IV. 9
- Gargantua's mare, VIII. 67
- Gargery, Joe, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 334
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, XIII. 132
- Garland, John, *Organum*, XIV. 308
- Garlandia, Joannes de (fl. 1230), I. 193, 194, 453; III. 84
- Garnesche, Christopher. *See* under Skelton
- Garnett, Edward, XIV. 527, 601
- Garnett, Henry (1555-1606), IV. 127; VIII. 85, 86
- Garnett, Richard (1835-1906), IV. 111; XI. 412, 434, 462, 463; XII. 159, 248, 399 ff., 412, 435, 444, 521; XIII. 194, 464, 467, 471, 476, 481, 499, 503; XIV. 509, 518, 601; *Twilight of the Gods, The*, XIV. 144
- Garnett, Robert S., XIII. 530
- Garnier, Robert, v. 63, 163; VI. 366; VIII. 13, 133; *Marc-Antoine*, v. 334; *Cornélie*, v. 157, 334; *Porcie*, v. 157
- Garnier de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, *Vie de St Thomas Becket*, II. 420, 508
- Garonne, river, XIV. 302
- Garraway, Anne, VII. 232
- Garret (a London character), IV. 360
- Garrett, Edmund, XIV. 534
- Garrett, F. E., XIV. Add. 7
- Garrick, David (1717-1779), v. 291, 298; VI. 28, 262, 323; VIII. 184, 191, 196; X. 36, 39, 40, 71, 72, 82, 83, 85 ff., 90, 91, 128, 161, 172, 204, 211, 212, 214, 215, 260, 261, 263 ff. (main entry), 268, 395, 405, 426, 428, 429, 432 ff., 437 ff., 441, 445, 460, 461, 471, 483, 493; XI. 257 ff., 264, 265, 271, 282, 284, 360 ff., 448 ff., 453, 454; XII. 180, 200
- Bon Ton*, x. 88
- Cymon*, xi. 282
- Gamesters*, x. 86
- Irish Widow*, x. 88
- Lethe*, x. 85
- Lying Valet*, x. 88
- Miss in her Teens*, x. 88
- Garrick, Eva Marie Violetti, x. 268
- Garrick and Colman, *The Clandestine Marriage*, x. 211
- Garrick collection (British Museum), v. 35
- Garrick plays, XII. 436
- 'Garrison, The,' in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
- Garther, Order of the, I. 328; II. 38; IX. 355
- Garth, Caleb, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 382
- Garth, Sir Samuel (1661-1719), VIII. 410, 411; IX. 75, 151, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 485; X. 156; XI. 246; *Claremont*, IX. 179; *Dispensary, The*, IX. 179, 333
- Gartha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, VII. 71
- Garulf, in *Finnsburh*, I. 31
- Gascoigne, George (1525?-1577), III. 201-210 (main entry), 248, 249, 281, 282, 284, 285, 296 ff., 302, 303, 312, 447, 448, 517 ff., 526, *also see* Add.; IV. 52, 73, 329, 441; v. 70 ff., 120, 181, 344, 386, 394, 402 ff.; VII. 271; XI. 248; XIII. 253
- Adventures of Master F. J., The*, III. 205, 206
- Certaine notes of Instruction in English*, III. 206, 207, 281, 296
- Complaint of Phylomene, The*, III. 207
- Councell given to Master Bartholmew Withipoll*, III. 203, 205, 206
- Dan Bartholmew of Bathe*, III. 203, 205, 210, 484
- Delicate Diet, for daintie mouthd Droonkardes, A*, III. 207
- Droome of Doomes daie, The*, III. 207, 208
- Belium inexpertis*, III. 202, 206
- Ferdinando Jeronimi*, VI. 192
- Fetters, The fruite of*, III. 206
- Glasse of Government, The*, III. 207; v. 113, 114
- Gloze upon this text, Dominus iis opus habet, A*, III. 207, 208
- Grief of Joye, The*, III. 207
- Hemetes the heremyte, The Tale of*, III. 202, 205, 207, 208
- Hollande, Voyage into*, III. 203, 206
- Hundreth sundrie Flowers, A*, III. 205; IV. 399
- Jocasta*, III. 203, 206; IV. 4; v. 70 ff., 76, 77, 396, 399
- Posies*, IV. 399
- Princelye Pleasures, The*, III. 210
- Spoyle of Antwerp, The*, III. 208; IV. 324
- Steele Glas, The*, III. 202, 205, 207, 209; VIII. 223
- Supposes*, III. 203, 204, 206; v. 114, 115, 220; VIII. 126
- Weedes*, III. 202
- Gascoigne, Sir John (father of George Gascoigne), III. 202
- Gascoigne, Thomas (1403-1458), chancellor of Oxford university, II. 66, 157, 294, 496; IV. 419, 428
- Gascony, II. 293
- Gascayne-Cecil, Robert A. T., 3rd marquis of Salisbury (1830-1903), XII. 155, 430; XIV. 134, 196, 198, 511
- Gashford, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 320
- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1810-1865), XIII. 326, 345, 371 ff. (main entry), 386, 408, 431, 458, 549 ff., 555, 558
- Cousin Phillis*, XIII. 371, 380, 403, 406
- Cranford*, XIII. 371, 376 ff., 381, 403, 430

- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Life of Charlotte Brontë, XIII. 379, 403, 414
Lizzie Leigh, XIII. 371, 373
Manchester Marriage, The, XIII. 379
Mary Barton, XIII. 362, 371 ff., 381, 403
Moorland Cottage, The, XIII. 377
Mr Harrison's Confessions, XIII. 371, 376, 377
My Lady Ludlow, XIII. 379
North and South, XIII. 375, 378, 381
Round the Sofa, XIII. 372, 379
Ruth, XIII. 371, 372, 377 ff., 381, 403
Sketches among the Poor, XIII. 372
Sylvia's Lovers, XIII. 378 ff., 403
Wives and Daughters, XIII. 372, 377, 378, 380, 381
- Gaskell, William, XIII. 372
- Gasquet, cardinal Francis Aidan, XIV. 484
- Gassendi, Pierre, VII. 284, 286
- Gataker, Thomas (1574-1654), VII. 308, 315 ff., 320, 321, 488, 490; *Annotations on the Bible*, VII. 322; *Cinnus*, VII. 318; *Marcus Antoninus*, VII. 316
- Gate House, the, in *The Martin Marprelate Controversy*, III. 387
- Gath, VII. 67
- Gatherer, J., IX. 550
- Gatty, Margaret (1807-1873), XI. 248, 479
- Gatty, mistress (Etherege's), VIII. 138
- Gatty laboratory, XIV. 297
- Gau, John (1493?-1553?), *Richt Vay*, II. 285, 479
- Gaubius, Hieronymus David, X. 200
- Gauchos, the, XIV. 250
- Gauden, John (1605-1662), bishop of Worcester, III. 407; VII. 160 ff., 425; VIII. 269; *Anti-Baal-Berith*, VII. 161; *Eikon Basilike*, VII. 140, 161, 162; VIII. 67; X. 355, 517
- Gaudifer, in *Golagros and Gawane*, II. 124
- Gaufridus, Arturus, I. 257
- Gaul, XIV. 110
- Gaul, *joculatores* in, II. 386
- Gaul, women of, I. 151
- Gaule, John (fl. 1646-1660), VII. 507, 509; *Πόσ-μαρία, The Mag-astromancer*, VII. 394
- Gaulish scholars, XIV. 302, 303
- Gaulmin, Gilbert, IV. 249, 259
- Gauls, the, IV. 13
- Gaultier, abbé, IX. 151, 152
- Gaunt, Griffith, Charles Reade's, XIII. 426
- Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster (1340-1399). *See* John
- Gaunt house, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, XIII. 287
- Gauss, Karl Friedrich, XIV. 258, 268
- Gausson, Alice, Percy: *Prelate and Poet*, X. 206
- Gausson, François S. R. L., XII. 283
- Gaussin, Mlle, X. 118
- Gautar, the, in Old Norse literature, I. 26
- Gautier, archbishop of Sens, I. 190
- Gautier, Théophile, XIII. 129, 307; XIV. 349; *La Chimère*, XIII. 208
- Gautier de Douzens, I. 328; II. 450
- Gaveston, in *Edward II*, v. 154
- Gaw, A., VIII. 131
- Gawain, Gawayne (Walgainus), I. 243, 260, 261, 269, 270, 295, 297, 309, 311 ff., 336, 468; II. 100; III. 68; VII. 75. *See, also, Gawayne and the Grene Knight*
- Gawain, Sir, in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, II. 116, 121, 122
- Gawain, Sir, in *Golagros and Gawane*, II. 123, 124, 450
- Gawain, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119, 120
- Gawain, *Wedding of*, I. 295, 312, 471
- Gawaine, *The Marriage of Sir*, II. 414
- Gawane, *Anteris of*, II. 116, 121
- Gawayn, Syr, XIV. 307
- Gawayne, *Sir, and the Grene Knight*, I. 281, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 312, 320, 325 ff., 330 ff., 333, 334, 378, 462, 468, 471, 472; II. 133, 272, 308, 379; VII. 75; XIV. 307
- Gawdy, Philip (fl. 1601), VI. 291
- Gawdyfer at Gaddris, Alexander story of, II. 112
- Gawin, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
- Gay, Florence, XIV. 584
- Gay, John (1685-1732), IX. 78, 98, 103, 106, 137, 139, 152, 160 ff. (main entry), 169, 220, 247, 249, 442, 446, 447, 452, 468, 472, 480, 483; X. 80, 84, 102, 202, 429, *also see* Add.; XI. 88, 173, 248, 479; XII. 122; XIII. 239, 265
- Beggar's Opera*, IX. 163; X. 71, 83, 428; XI. 218, 260
- Birth of the Squire*, IX. 164
- Black-eyed Susan*, IX. 161
- Eclogues*, XI. 36
- Fables*, IX. 162
- Fan, The*, IX. 161
- Funeral, The*, IX. 164
- Ladies' Petition*, IX. 164
- Mr Pope's Welcome from Greece*, IX. 75, 164
- Polly*, IX. 163
- Rural Sports*, IX. 160
- Shepherd's Week*, IX. 131, 161, 162, 164, 165; XI. 144
- Tea-Table, The*, IX. 164
- Three Hours after Marriage*, VIII. 168; IX. 72, 132; XI. 322
- Toilette, The*, IX. 164
- Tragical Comical Farce*, IX. 160
- Trivia, or The Art of Walking the Streets of London*, IX. 161, 164; XI. 322
- 'Twas when the Seas were roaring*, IX. 161
- What D'ye-Call-it*, IX. 161; X. 83
- Wife of Bath*, IX. 161; XI. 322
- Wine*, IX. 160
- Gay, John (1699-1745), *Dissertation*, X. 342; *Gazetteer, The*, X. 400, 525
- Gay, Joseph, XI. 330
- Gay, Thomas, IX. 160
- Gay, William (d. 1695), IX. 160
- Gay, William (1865-1897), XIV. 369, 586
- Gay Lussac, XIV. 557
- Gay Goshawk, The*, II. 411
- Gayley, Charles Mills, v. 134 ff., 418; VI. Add.

- Gaynour, queen (Guinevere), in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, II. 122
Gay's Chair, IX. 164
 Gayton, Edmund (1608-1666), VII. 516
 Gayville, lord, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, XI. 275
 Gaza, Theodorus, grammar of, III. 14
 Gazeau, J., XIII. 471
 Gazet, in *The Renegado*, VI. 161
Gazette, The, IX. 2, 4
Gazette, The (Manchester), XIV. 169
Gazetteer, The, XIV. 186
Gazettes, VII. 345
 Geat, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Geatas, the, in *Beowulf*, I. 24 ff.
 Geddes, Alexander (1737-1802), XII. 467
Charming Highlandman, IX. 372
Iliad, IX. 372
Lewie Gordon, IX. 372
Linton, IX. 372
Wee Wifukie, IX. 372
 Geddes, John (1735-1799), XI. 223
 Geddes, William (1600?-1694), IX. 546
 Geddes, Sir William Duguid (1828-1900), XII. 335, 484
 Gedell-Glaiss, son of Sir Newill, in *Orygynale Cronykil*, II. 130
 Gedike, Friedrich, XIV. 382
 Geo, J., VIII. 453
 Geesh (Abyssinia), XIV. 246
 Gefe, or Goffe, N., *The Perfect Use of Silk-wormes*, IV. 487, 542
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, XIV. 291, 559, 561
 Geikie, Walter (1795-1837), II. 270
 Geiler von Kaisersberg, John, III. 14, 59, 482, 490
 'Geist,' Matthew Arnold's dachshund, XIII. 96
 Gelasimus, Herod's fool in *Archipropheta*, VI. 295
 Gell, Sir William (1777-1836), XII. 497;
Pompeiana, XII. 338
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, *Das Leben der schwedischen Gräfen von G.*, X. 18
 Gelli, Giovanni Battista, IV. 444
 Gellia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Gellibrand, Henry (1597-1636), IV. 456
 Gellius, Aulus, IV. 6, 249, 348
 Gelon, Sicilian ruler, XII. 316
General Advertiser, The, X. 466
 General assembly, the (1650), VII. 254
 General assembly of the Church of Scotland, IX. 129
 Generous, in *The Late Lancashire Witches*, VI. 105
Generydes, I. 291, 468
 Genest, John (1764-1839), VIII. 123, 124, 168, 188; XI. 447, 456; *Some Account of the English Stage*, X. 85, 161, 443
 Geneva, III. 45, 53, 144, 145, 399, 400, 402, 403; IV. 163, 276, 303, 402, 403, 429; V. 113; VI. 374; VII. 100, 304, 306, 308; VIII. 245, 291; X. 296; XI. 59; XIII. 383
 Geneva, lake of, XII. 44
 Geneviève, St, IX. 68
 Gengiscan the Great, X. 110
 Genius, priest of Nature, in *Roman de la Rose*, II. 150
 Genius, priest of Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 146, 150
 Genius of the Wood, the, in *Arcades*, VII. 113
 Genlis, comtesse de, XI. 491; XIII. 273; XIV. 606; *Adèle et Théodore*, XI. 382; XIV. 388; *Tales of the Castle*, XI. 382
 Genoa, II. 79, 118, 157, 305; IV. 68; VII. 99; IX. 245; X. 41, 469
 Genoa, villa Saluzzo, XII. 37
 Genovino, in D'Urfe's *Famous History of Massaniello*, VIII. 175
 Gent, Thomas (1693-1778), XI. 341, 469
 Gentile Christians, IX. 291
 Gentiles, the, XII. 209
 Gentili, Alberico (1552-1608), VI. 399; VII. 309; VIII. 466; *De Jure Belli*, III. 423, 424; VIII. 316; *De Legationibus*, III. 423
 Gentillet, Innocent, *Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner et maintenir de bonne paix un royaume*, IV. 8, 444
 'Gentle river,' X. 233
 Gentleman, Francois (1728-1784), X. 443
 Gentleman, Tobias (*fl.* 1614), IV. 511
Gentleman's Calling, The, IX. 397, 570
Gentleman's Journal, IX. 270; X. 163
Gentleman's Magazine, The, IX. 191; X. 144, 159, 161 ff., 168, 171, 173, 175, 181, 183, 193, 460, 461, 463, 464, 467, 471 ff., 479, 480; XI. 323, 324, 339, 355; XII. 140, 181, 193, 345, 347, 365, 428; XIV. 230, 594
Gentleman's Magazine Library, XII. 506, 519
 Gentûs, the, XI. 17
Gentylnes and Noblyte, V. 409
 Gentz, Friedrich von, IX. 233; X. 306
 Geoffrey de Vinsauf (*fl.* 1200), *Art of Poetry*, I. 193, 453
 Geoffrey of Monmouth (1100?-1154), I. 68, 71, 158, 159, 168 ff., 175, 235, 237, 245 ff., 250, 252, 257 ff., 264, 266 ff., 284, 336, 338, 350, 351, 450, 451, 461; II. 118; III. 234, 237, 314; IV. 67, 422; V. 67, 68, 78, 239; VI. 92; X. 231; XIV. 307
 Geoffrey of Waterford, II. 508
 Geoffrey the cripple, in *Tale of Beryn*, I. 298
 Geoffrey the grammarian or Starkey (*fl.* 1440), *Promptorium Parvulorum*, II. 483, 496; III. 555
 Geoffrey the Norman, bishop of St Albans, V. 7
Geological Magazine, The, XIV. 289, 566
 Geological society of London, XII. 347; XIV. 287
 Geometry, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 George I, king of Great Britain (elector of Hanover), IV. 251; VIII. 299; IX. 132, 231, 235, 237, 238, 243, 249, 308, 309, 330, 407, 408; X. 283; XIV. 229

George II, king of Great Britain, ix. 87, 104, 230, 243, 249, 250, 252 ff., 381, 407, 408, 410, 413; x. 44, 295, 388; xiv. 57, 381

George III, king of Great Britain, v. 208; ix. 230, 252, 253; x. 66, 136, 184, 206, 363, 389 ff., 400, 404, 406, 463, 469, 477; xi. 5, 11, 13, 37, 52, 166, 261; xii. 36, 53, 475; xiv. 60, 90, 213, 215, 244, 328, 386, 389

George IV, king of Great Britain, ix. 213; xi. 49, 54; xii. 36, 70; xiii. 295, 342; xiv. 114, 201, 222, 229, 432

George, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, v. 306

George, prince, in the mummers' play, v. 33

George, prince, of Denmark (1653-1708), ix. 33, 130

George, St, vii. 167; xi. 373

George, St, in early drama, ii. 309, 406; v. 32 ff., 49

George, St, in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 308

George inn, the, in the *Paston Letters*, ii. 309

George of Gorbals, in *The Bon Gauthier Ballads*, xiii. 161

George tavern at Edmonton, v. 252

Georgia, ix. 324, 325

Georgian drama, xi. 257 ff., 272, 447, *also see* Add.

Georgian era, ix. 192: x. 1, 142; xi. 284, 372, 373, 377

Georgian poets, xii. 106

Georgian public, xi. 259, 267, 268, 270

Georgian theatre, xi. 269, 273

Geraint (Sir Erec), i. 274, 284

Gerald of Wales. *See* Giraldus Cambrensis

Geraldine. *See* Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth

Geraldine, in Coleridge's *Christabel*, xii. 88

Geraldine, in Heywood's *History of Women*, vi. 102

Geraldine, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 102

Geraldine, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363

Geraldine (Surrey's), iv. 182

Geraldines of Wales, the, i. 94

Gerard, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 428, 429

Gerard, John (1545-1612), *Herball or generall historie of Plantes*, iii. 551; iv. 374, 542

Gerard, John (1564-1637), vii. 444

Gerard of Cremona, ii. 365

Gerbél, v. 308

Gerbélius, Nicholas, iv. 250

Gerbert of Aurillac, i. 209

Gerbier, Sir Balthazar (1591?-1667), vii. 353

Gerbier, Charles, vii. 514

Geree, John (1601?-1649), vii. 509, 517

Gereint or Geraint, son of Erbin, in *The Black Book*, i. 250, 253, 255

Gerhoh of Reichersberg, vi. 374

Germ, The, xiii. 111, 112, 114, 120, 138; xiv. 139

Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville (1716-1785), x. 526

German ballads, xii. 5

German criticism, xiv. 140

German doctor in *Hymenaeus*, vi. 304

German drama, xi. 41, 281; xii. 372; xiii. 265, 272

German education, xiv. 382, 391, 423

German flute, x. 198

German historians, ix. 227; xii. 271; xiii. 18; xiv. 102

German history, xiv. 92, 99

German interest in Shakespeare, v. 167, 283, 284, 285, 289, 298

German language and literature, ix. 314, 331, 400; x. 18, 60, 79, 80, 217, 291, 296; xi. 177, 300, 355, 356, 414; xii. 4, 113, 154, 157, 221, 247, 254, 288, 302, 308, 340; xiii. 3 ff., 10, 12, 53, 227, 244, 247, 259, 263, 323, 383; xiv. 306, 318 a, b, 391, 406, 434, 457 ff.

German philosophy, xii. 270; xiv. 9, 13, 40, 41

German politics, x. 388

German reformation, xiv. 108

German reforming princes, the, vii. 103

German romanticism, xiii. 7 ff., 192, 259, 261

German stage, Massinger and, vi. 165

German stage (medieval), v. 36, 39, 41, 44, 48

German stage (modern), v. 346; vi. 49, 374

German theology, xii. 254, 318

German universities, xiii. 2, 9; xiv. 382, 410 ff.

Germanic kingdoms, the, xiv. 68

Germanic origins in Britain, xiv. 69, 70, 79

Germanist historical school, xiv. 51, 68, 69, 75

Germanus, St, of Auxerre, i. 70, 81

Germany, v. 25, 33, 43, 55, 101, 171, 222, 284, 286, 294 ff., 298, 299, 303, 306, 359; vi. 35; vii. 201, 283, 306, 309, 314, 345, 378; viii. 182, 265, 330; ix. 6, 22, 70, 89, 106, 222, 315, 401, 406; x. 18, 19, 41, 63, 78, 79, 148, 200, 234, 353; xi. 102, 121, 136, 284, 303; xii. 34, 174, 263, 280, 282, 315, 343, 365, 367; xiii. 3, 20, 22, 156, 277, 281, 441, 455, 457; xiv. 8, 42, 53, 184, 293, 294, 382, 383

Germany and Byron, xii. 392 ff.

Germany and De Quincey, xii. 445

Germany and Shelley, xii. 402

Gernutus, x. 234

Gerrard, in *The Triumph of Love*, vi. 120

Gerrold, W., xiv. 536

Gerson, Jean, viii. 59

Gerstenberg, H. W. von, v. 297, 298

Gert Beyers, xiv. 377

Gertrude, in *Hamlet*, v. 169

Gervase of Canterbury (*fl.* 1188), i. 173, 175, 449; ii. 34

Gervase (Gervasius) of Tilbury (*fl.* 1211), *Otia Imperialia*, i. 173, 176, 192, 449, 453; vii. 504

Gervasius, I. 75
 Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, v. 305
 Gesner, Conrad, iv. 444
 Gessner, Salomon, xi. 181; *Death of Abel*, xi. 182; xii. 48
Gesta Grayorum, v. 78
Gesta Romanorum, i. 135, 365, 367, 477; ii. 85, 151, 207, 299, 300, 301, 314, 338, 482; iii. 92, 489, 490, 494; v. 49; vi. 138, 139; xi. 366, 372
 Geta, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
Get Up and Bar the Door, ii. 414
 Geulincx, Arnold, viii. 347
Geystes of Skoggan, The, iv. 327
 Ghent, ii. 338; v. 37; viii. 160; xii. 365; xiii. 61
 Ghent, church of Saint-Baron, xiii. 112
 Ghibellines, xiii. 59, 60
 Ghismonda (Boccaccio's), v. 72, 73
 Ghose, J. C., xiv. 580
 Ghost, the, in *Hamlet*, vi. 248
Ghost of King Charles II, The, viii. 93
 Ghulam Hussein Khan, *Siyar-ul-Muta'akh-khirin*, xiv. 335
 'Giant Walker, The,' xiv. 320
 Gibb, Elias John Wilkinson (1857-1901), xii. 503; *History of Ottoman Poetry*, xii. 342
 Gibbet, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 171
 Gibbon, Edward (1666-1736), ix. 308
 Gibbon, Edward, father of the historian, x. 299, 301, 305
 Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794), i. 165, 244; vii. 220, 248; ix. 323, 381, 436, 574; x. 216, 240, 248, 280, 288 ff., 294, 297 ff. (main entry), 319, 320, 335, 390, 489, 506 ff., 527, also see Add.; xi. 260, 327, 400; xii. 300, 305, 318, 319, 322, 324, 477; xiii. 461; xiv. 461, 504
Address (on Scriptores Rerum Angl.), x. 312
Antiquities of the House of Brunswick, x. 311
Critical Enquiries concerning the Title of Charles VIII, x. 305
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, iii. 332; x. 281, 298, 300, 304, 306 ff., 312 ff., 317, 318; xi. 71, 326
Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature, x. 302
Introduction à l'Histoire...des Suisses, x. 304, 305
Letters (1814), x. 299
Mémoire Justificatif, x. 306
Memoirs, ix. 308, 313, 326, 414; x. 279, 289, 292, 297 ff., 302 ff., 306, 307, 310 ff., 316, 317
Miscellaneous Works, x. 304 ff., 308, 310, 312
Nomina Gentesque Antiquae Italiae, x. 305
Observations on the...Vith Book of the Aeneid, x. 305
Outlines of the History of the World—Ninth Century to Fifteenth, x. 305

Gibbon, Edward
Private Letters, x. 299, 301, 306, 311
Remarks on Blackstone's Commentaries, x. 305
Vindication of some Passages, x. 308, 315
 Gibbon, Hester, ix. 308, 514
 Gibbon, Perceval, xiv. Add. 4
Gibbon Commemoration, Proceedings, x. 299
 Gibbons, Grinling (1648-1720), viii. 250
 Gibbons, Orlando (1583-1625), iv. 113, 464
 Gibbs, J. W. M., xiv. 477, 506
 Gibicho, in *Waltharius*, i. 32
 Gibraltar, xiv. 101
 Gibson, Charles Dana, xiii. 540
 Gibson, Edmund (1669-1748), bishop of London, iv. 422; viii. 469; ix. 351, 353, 355, 512, 534, 539; x. 223, 226, 484
 Gibson, John (d. 1852), xiii. 74
 Gibson, J. Y., xiv. Add. 7
 Gibson, Leon, *Tantara*, iii. 191
 Gibson, Mr, in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381
 Gichtel, Johann Georg, ix. 515, 523
 Gide, André, xiv. 528
 Gideon, iv. 43
 Gideon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
Gife Langour makis men licht, iii. 131
 Giffard, lady Martha, viii. 382; ix. 92, 98, 467; *Letters*, viii. 380; *Life of Sir William Temple*, viii. 379, 482, 483
 Giffard, Stanley Lees (1788-1858), xiv. 534
 Gifford, Edwin Hamilton (1820-1905), xii. 484
 Gifford, George (d. 1620), vii. 371, 372, 390, 394, 395, 506; *A Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft*, v. 478; vii. 371; *Discourse of the subtile Practises of Devils*, iv. 325, 534, 535; vii. 371
 Gifford, Humphrey (fl. 1580), iii. 114, 188; viii. 231; *For Souldiers*, iii. 188; *Posie of Gilloflowers*, iii. 188
 Gifford, John (1758-1818), xi. 392
 Gifford, William (1756-1826), vi. 1, 339, 341, 346, 359, 361; xi. 37, 39, 166, 177, 392, 393; xii. 142, 150 ff., 170, 175, 193, 429, 430, 432, 443, 526; xiv. 138; *The Baviad*, xi. 40; xii. 41; *The Macviad*, xi. 40; xii. 41
 Gifford lectures, xii. 333; xiv. 45, 48
 Gifica (Gibicho), in *Widsith*, i. 34
Gifts of Men (Bi monna craeftum), i. 61, 428
Gil Brenton, ii. 411
 Gilbert, in *The Sparagus Garden*, vi. 227
 Gilbert, Henry March, xii. 519
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey (1539?-1583), iii. 114, 341, 438; iv. 67, 74, 76, 85, 86, 88; *Discourse of a Discoverie for a new passage to Cataia*, iv. 73, 456; *Queene Elizabethes Achademy*, iii. 341, 438, 551; iv. 355
 Gilbert, Sir John (1817-1897), xi. 483; xii. 448; xiv. 201, 238

- Gilbert, Sir John Thomas (1829-1898), XII. 515; XIV. 489, 568
Celtic Records and Historic Literature of Ireland, XII. 361
Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Ireland, XII. 361
Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, XII. 361
History of Dublin, The, XIV. 328
History of the Irish Confederation, The, VII. 212; XIV. 96
History of the Viceroy's of Ireland, The, XIV. 96
- Gilbert, Mrs. See Taylor, Ann
- Gilbert, William (1540-1603), IV. 278, 286, 508; VIII. 350; *De Magnete, magneticisque corporibus*, III. 425; IV. 277
- Gilbert, William (1760?-1825?), XII. 416
- Gilbert, William (1804-1890), XIII. 562
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck (1836-1911), XIII. 162, 513, 518; XIV. 206, 544
Bab Ballads, The, XIII. 274
Broken Hearts, XIII. 273
Engaged, XIII. 274
Grand Duke, The, XIII. 274
Gretchen, XIII. 274
Palace of Truth, The, XIII. 273
Pygmalion and Galatea, XIII. 273, 274
Sweethearts, XIII. 274
Trial by Jury, XIII. 274
Wicked World, The, XIII. 273
- Gilbert de la Porrée, I. 184, 185
- Gilbert of Sempringham (1083?-1189), I. 229, 364
- Gilbert the Englishman (*fl.* 1250), I. 453
- Gilbertine order, I. 344
- Gilby, Anthony (d. 1585), III. 45
- Gilby, Goddard (*fl.* 1561), IV. 436
- Gilchrist, Alexander (1828-1861), XI. 434; XIV. 525
- Gilchrist, Mrs Anne (1828-1885), XII. 433, 437
- Gilchrist, John, *Collection of Scottish Ballads*, IX. 373
- Gilchrist, J. D. F., XIV. Add. 7
- Gilchrist, Octavius Graham (1779-1823), IX. 451
- Gildas (516?-570?), I. 5, 65 ff., 70, 71, 81, 247, 262, 350, 435, 461; III. 314
- Gildemeister, Otto, v. 303
- Gildon, Charles (1665-1724), VIII. 423, 428, 444, 445; IX. 86, 141, 142, 289, 475, 479, 504; X. 146; XI. 250; *A Comparison between the Two Stages*, IX. 141; *Life... of Mr D— De F—*, IX. 141; *Lives of the English Dramatic Poets*, IX. 141, 479
- Gilds, English, v. 389
- Giles, Jacob, VIII. 373, 428
- Giles, Miss, X. 409
- Giles, Nathaniel (d. 1634), V. 125; VI. 221, 257, 258, 283, 287 ff.
- Giles, Peter (Aegidius), III. 18
- Giles, Thomas (*fl.* 1608), VI. 344, 346
- Gilfillan, George (1813-1878), XI. 390, 393, 402, 409, 417, 419, 423, 424, 437 ff.,
- Gilfillan, George
 442, 443; XII. 372, 379, 403, 407, 410, 412, 418, 431, 433, 437, 441, 445, 452, 472; XIII. 471, 477, 484, 499, 501, 509, 530; XIV. 481, 525, 555
- Gilfillan, Robert (1798-1850), XI. 443; *O Why Left I my Hame*, XI. 243
- Gilkes, Arthur H., XIV. 606
- Gill, Abraham, IX. 12
- Gill, Alexander, the elder (1565-1635), VII. 97, 98; *Logonomia Anglica*, VII. 332
- Gill, Alexander, the younger (1597-1642), VII. 98
- Gill, Sir David, XIV. Add. 7
- Gill, Dr John (1697-1771), X. 387
- Gill, John (1818-1910), XIV. 606
- Gill, William Archer, XIII. 504
- Gilla Coemgin, I. 70
- Gillamor, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
- Gillespie, George (1613-1648), IX. 544
- Gillian, in *Richard Casteler*, III. 369
- Gillies, John (1712-1796), X. 518
- Gillies, Robert Pearse (1788-1858), XII. 379, 445; XIV. 502
- Gilliland, Thomas (*fl.* 1804-1816), X. 443
- Gillingham, Kent, IV. 99; X. 25
- Gilliver, Lawton, IX. 79; XI. 323
- Gillman, James, XI. 121, 129, 417
- Gillmans, the, of Highgate, XI. 417
- Gillmore, Parker, XIV. Add. 7
- Gillray, James (1757-1815), VIII. 160; XI. 392; XIV. 214, 216, 223, 225, 235, 540
- Gillus. See Gildas
- Gillyflower, Matthew, XI. 332
- Gil Morrice* (Percy's *Reliques*), X. 137
- Gilpin, Bernard (1517-1583), IV. 225, 234, 492
- Gilpin, William (1724-1804), XIV. 217, 543, 544; *Observations on the River Wye*, XIV. 221; *Picturesque Remarks*, XIV. 221; *Remarks on Forest Scenery*, XIV. 221
- Gilpin, William Sawrey (1762-1843), XIV. 221
- Gilpin Horner, border legend, XII. 7, 8
- Gilpin's Rig* (1783?), XI. 402
- Gilston, XII. 182
- Ginevra, in Rogers's *Italy*, XII. 98
- 'Gingerbread, Giles,' XI. 377
- Ginsburg, Christian David (1831-1914), XII. 501; *Facsimiles of MSS. of the Hebrew Bible*, XII. 341
- Gioliti's publishing house, v. 71
- Giordano, Paolo, duke of Bracciano, VI. 173
- Giovanna of Naples, XII. 212
- Giovanni, in *The White Divel*, VI. 175, 177
- Giovanni, in *Tis Pity Shees a Whore*, VI. 195
- Giovanni, prince. in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI. 156, 158
- Giovio, Paolo, IV. 132, 444
- Giraffi, Alessandro, VII. 446
- Giraldo, Baptista, IV. 444
- Giraldus, X. 293

- Giraldus Cambrensis (1146?-1220?), **i.** 160, 171, 173, 176, 177, 188 ff., 194 ff., 202, 243, 292, 449, 451, 453; **ii.** 76; **iii.** 314, 319; **iv.** 67; **xii.** 5, 10; *Topographia Hibernica*, **ii.** 342, 483, 488
- Girard, father, **xiv.** 404
- Girard, Guillaume, *Life of the Duke of Espernon*, **ix.** 276, 499
- Girardin, Emile de, **xiii.** 273
- Girls' Public Day School company, **xiv.** 430
- Girondists, the, **xi.** 157
- Gisborne, Thomas (1758-1846), **xii.** 472
- Gisippus, **v.** 103
- Gismond of Salerne, **v.** 72, 73, 75 ff., 399
- Gissing, George Robert (1857-1903), **xiii.** 455 ff., 533, 543, 573
Born in Exile, **xiii.** 455, 458, 459
By the Ionian Sea, **xiii.** 456, 461
Charles Dickens: A Critical Study, **xiii.** 456
Crown of Life, The, **xiii.** 456, 460
Demos, **xiii.** 455, 458
Denzil Quarrier, **xiii.** 455
Dickens in Memory, **xiii.** 456
Emancipated, The, **xiii.** 455, 460
Eve's Ransom, **xiii.** 456, 458, 460
Forster's Life of Dickens (abridgment), **xiii.** 456
House of Cobwebs, **xiii.** 456, 458
Human Odds and Ends, **xiii.** 456, 458
In the Year of Jubilee, **xiii.** 455, 458
Isabel Clarendon, **xiii.** 455, 457, 460
Letters from George Gissing to Edward Clodd, **xiii.** 457
Life's Morning, A, **xiii.** 455, 460
'Mount of Refuge, The,' **xiii.** 461
Nether World, The, **xiii.** 455, 458
New Grubb Street, **xiii.** 455, 458 ff.
Odd Women, The, **xiii.** 455, 458 ff.
Our Friend the Charlatan, **xiii.** 456, 460
Paying Guest, The, **xiii.** 456
Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The, **xiii.** 456, 462
Sleeping Fires, **xiii.** 455
Thyrza, **xiii.** 455, 458, 459
Town Traveller, The, **xiii.** 456, 459
Unclassed, The, **xiii.** 455
Veranilda, **xiii.** 456, 461
Whirlpool, The, **xiii.** 456, 460
Will Warburton, **xiii.** 456, 459
Workers in the Dawn, **xiii.** 455
- Given, John L., **xiv.** 531
- Gladstone, John Hall, **xiv.** 557
- Gladstone, Mary, **xiv.** 484
- Gladstone, William Ewart (1809-1898), **x.** 358, 361; **xi.** 4; **xii.** 152, 155, 255, 312, 426, 484; **xiii.** 23, 24, 31, 38, 477; **xiv.** 119, 128, 131, 132, 134 ff. (main entry), 195, 198, 199, 509, 513
Bulgarian Horrors, **xiv.** 136
Homeric Synchronism, **xii.** 334
Juventus Mundi, **xii.** 334
Lessons in Massacre, **xiv.** 136
Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen, **xiv.** 136
- Gladstone, William Ewart
State in its Relations with the Church, The, **xiv.** 135
Studies on Homer, **xii.** 334
Vatican Decrees, The, **xiv.** 136
Vaticanism, **xiv.** 136
- Glamorganshire, **xii.** 512
- Glanvill, Joseph (1636-1680), **vii.** 471, 507, 517, also see *Add.*; **viii.** 292, 454, 456; **ix.** 436
Antifanatick Theologie, and Free Philosophy, **vii.** 303
Lux Orientalis, **viii.** 291
Philosophical Considerations touching Witches and Witchcraft, **vii.** 395
Plus Ultra, **viii.** 291
Sadducismus Triumphatus, **viii.** 291
Scep sis Scientifica, **vii.** 302
Vanity of Dogmatizing, The, **vii.** 302, 393
- Glanville, Ernest, **xiv.** *Add.* 7
- Glanville, Ranulf de (d. 1190), **i.** 173, 181, 195, 449; **viii.** 311, 312, 465
- Glanville, Sir Reginald, in Lytton's *Pelham*, **xiii.** 417
- Glapthorne, Henry (fl. 1639), **vi.** 240, 456; **vii.** 88
Albertus Wallenstein, **vi.** 240
Argalus and Parthenia, **iii.** 355; **vi.** 240
Ladies Privilege, The, **vi.** 240
The Paraside, a Revenge for Honour, **vi.** 35
- Glas, John (1695-1773), **ix.** 548
- Glas Keraint, the Welsh, **ii.** 412
- Glascock, William Nugent (1787?-1847), **xii.** 251, 449
'Glascurion,' in Chaucer's *House of Fame*, **ii.** 412
- Glasgerion, **ii.** 412
- Glasgow, **viii.** 298; **ix.** 133, 193; **x.** 132, 188, 191, 335, 348; **xi.** 237, 244, 341, 373; **xii.** 17, 29, 350, 358, 370, 419, 513, 515; **xiii.** 161, 194; **xiv.** 279, 286, 410
- Glasgow, Andersonian institution, **xiv.** 407
- Glasgow, Mechanics' institution, **xiv.** 407, 408
- Glasgow, university of, **ii.** 245, 369, 371; **iii.** 151, 426; **iv.** 276; **ix.** 290, 301; **x.** 36; **xii.** 143, 157, 158, 165, 330, 332, 371, 409, 521; **xiv.** 7, 43, 45, 267
Glasgow Courier, The, **xi.** 237
Glasgow Herald, The, **xiv.** 531
Glasgow press, **xi.** 470; **xii.** 520
Glasgow Sentinel, The, **xi.** 236
Glasgow Theatrical Register, The, **xi.** 452
Glasgow University Magazine, The, **xiv.** 209, 538
- Glasscock, Thomas, **x.** 386
- Glastonbury, **i.** 150, 164, 198, 243, 262, 272, 313; **iv.** 417; **ix.** 535; **x.** 20
- Glastonia, abbey of, in *Life of Gildas*, **i.** 262
- Glaucilla, in *Sicelides*, **vi.** 323
- Glaucus, in Keats's *Endymion*, **xii.** 82
- Gleanings from an Old Portfolio*, **xi.** 348

Gleig, George Robert (1796–1888), XII. 303, 449, *also see* Add.
 Glen, William (1789–1826), XI. 443; XII. 416; *Wae's me for Prince Charlie*, XI. 243
 Glencairn, earls of. *See* Cunningham, Alexander; Cunningham, James
 Glencoe, massacre of, IX. 564; XIV. 65
 Glendower, Owen, in *Henry IV*, V. 187; XIV. 307
 Glesne, lord. *See* Borthwick, Sir Al-gernon
 Glenfallen, lord and lady, in *Le Fanu's story*, XIII. 415, 416
 'Glenkroden,' river, XI. 287
 Glenriddell MSS. (Burns), XI. 435, 438
 Glewlwyd Gavaelwawr or Glewlwyd of the Mighty Grasp, one of Arthur's porters, I. 251
 Gliddon, George Robins (1809–1857), XII. 500
 Glisson, Francis (1597–1677), VIII. 359, 363, 473, 477; XIV. 281
Globe, Le, V. 302
Globe, The, XIV. 185, 194, 316, 530, 533
 Globe and Blackfriars company, XIII. 256
 Glogau, siege of, VII. 22
 'Glomery, Master of' (*Magister Glomerial*), II. 346, 347, 356
 Gloriana, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 234, 236, 246; V. 183
Glorious of Ireland, The, XIV. 307
 Glorios Tipto, Sir, in *The New Inn*, VI. 25
Glossaries, IV. 424
 Glossin, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, XII. 21
 Gloster, earl of, in *Looke about You*, V. 320, 323
 Gloster, earl of, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, X. 109
 Gloucester, II. 349; VIII. 245; IX. 296, 341, 393, 531; XI. 484; XII. 329, 340, 510; XIV. 389
 Gloucester, duke of, in *Henry VI*, V. 186
 Gloucester, dukes of. *See* Henry (1639–1660); Humphrey (1391–1447); Thomas (1355–1397); William (1689–1700)
 Gloucester, earl of, in *King Lear*, III. 355; V. 204, 262
 Gloucester, earl of. *See* Robert (d. 1147)
Gloucester, or *South English Legendary*. *See* *Legendary*
 Gloucester academy, X. 386
Gloucester Chronicle. *See* Robert of Gloucester
Gloucester Journal, The, XIV. 169
 Gloucestershire, III. 39; V. 187; VII. 312; X. 111; XII. 346
 Glover, Arnold, X. 44; XI. 150; XII. 167, 431
 Glover, James Mackey, XIII. 514
 Glover, Jean (1758–1801), IX. 374
 Glover, Julia (1779–1850), VIII. 186
 Glover, Richard (1712–1785), IX. 183; X. 148, 434, 455; XI. 402
Admiral Hosier's Ghost, X. 148, 233
Atheniad, The, X. 148

Glover, Richard
Boadicea, XI. 258
Leonidas, X. 148; XI. 323
Medea, XI. 179
 Glover, Robert (1544–1588), III. 528
 Glover, Stephen (d. 1869), XII. 501, 507
 Glover, William, X. 195, 482, 483
 Gloys, James, chaplain to Margaret Paston, II. 306
 Glutton, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 16, 23
 Gluttony, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 149
 Gluttony, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 236
 Gnaphaeus, William, *Acolastus*, III. 363; V. 101, 109, 110, 112, 113, 410, 412
 Gnomaticus, in *The Glasse of Government*, V. 113
Gnomic Verses, O.E., I. 218, 428, 432
 'Go from my Window,' IX. 362
 Goad, Caroline, X. Add.
 Gobble, Mrs, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, X. 41
 Gobbo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 183
 Gobelive, Godfrey, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 232, 233, 235
 Gobrias, in *Argenis*, IV. 259
God Ureism of ure Lefdi, On (A Good Orison of Our Lady), I. 232, 450
 Godard, in *Havelok*, I. 303
 Godard, J. G., XIV. 601
 Goddard, William (*fl.* 1615), IV. 520
 Godden, Gertrude M., X. 29, 418
 Godefroy of Le Mans, V. 38
 Godfrey, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 230
 Godfrey, captain, XIV. 229, 544; *The Useful Art of Self-defence*, XIV. 230
 Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry (1621–1678), VIII. 86, 189, 257; IX. 6
 Godfrey, G. W., XIII. 519
 Godfrey, Walter H., VI. 269
Godfrey of Bologne, II. 313, 485
 Godfrey of Bouillon, cycle of, I. 291
 Godfrey of Cambrai and Winchester, I. 191, 454
 Godfrey of Viterbo, II. 144, 150
 Godiva, lady, I. 364; IV. 174
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, XIV. 534
 Godley, Alfred Denis, XII. 410, 421, 422
 Godley, A. D., XIV. 537
Godly Queene Hester, V. 393
 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, XIV. 297
 Godolphin, Cornwall, VII. 86
 Godolphin, Francis, 2nd earl of (1678–1766), VIII. 159
 Godolphin, John (1617–1678), IV. 456; VIII. 468
 Godolphin, Mrs (Margaret Blagge) (1652–1678), VIII. 250, 251, 264
 Godolphin, Sidney (1610–1643), VII. 87, 218; VIII. 133, 215
Aeneid, trans., VII. 86
Chorus, VII. 86
Meditation, VII. 86
 'No more unto my thoughts appear,' VII. 86

Godolphin, Sidney
 'Or love me less or love me more,' vii. 86
 Poem to Sandys, vii. 86
Psalms, paraphrase of the, vii. 86
 "'Tis Affection but dissembled,' vii. 86
 Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of (1645–1712), viii. 251; ix. 12, 13, 44, 94, 95, 150, 151
 Godolphin, Sir William (d. 1613), vii. 86
 Godolphin, Sir William (1634?–1696), viii. 380
 Godric, in *Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Godric, St (1065?–1170), i. 375; *Cantus Beati Godrici*, i. 220, 458
 Godrich, household of, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
 Godstow bridge, xiii. 93
 Godwin, i. 111, 139
 Godwin, F., *Voyage of Domingo Gonsalez*, ix. 106
 Godwin, Francis (1562–1633), vii. 444
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Jane (Mrs Clairmont), xi. 294; xii. 189, 191
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (1759–1797), xi. 43 ff., 189, 293, 394, 395; *also see Add.*; xii. 61, 191; xiv. 388, 600; *Vindication of the Rights of Women*, xi. 43, 44; xiv. 400
 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft (1797–1851). *See* Shelley, Mrs
 Godwin, William (1756–1836), vii. 452; xi. 24, 43 ff., 48, 98, 119, 189, 277, 292 ff. (main entry), 393, 395, 399, *also see Add.*; xii. 39, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 73, 93, 188, 190, 248, 401 ff.; xiii. 258, 427; xiv. 137, 237, 606
Caleb Williams, x. 59; xi. 43, 46, 280, 292 ff.; xiii. 418, 437
Cloudesley, xi. 292
Enquiry concerning political justice, xiv. 400
Fleetwood, xi. 292
Juvenile Library, xi. 385
Life of Chaucer, xii. 146
Mandeville, xi. 292
Political Justice, xi. 43, 46, 73, 276, 292, 294
St Leon, xi. 43, 46, 285, 292, 293; xiii. 419
See, also, Baldwin, Edwin
 Godwine, earl, xiv. 72
 Goertz, baron de, ix. 20
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, v. 209, 298 ff., 305, 465; viii. 49; x. 52, 227, 228, 232, 422, 488; xi. 42, 135, 416; xii. 7, 38, 42, 64, 157, 168, 254, 375, 377, 379, 380, 392, 394, 397, 402, 403, 480, 526, 527; xiii. 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 21, 90, 93, 94, 105, 153, 277, 417, 442, 464, 465; xiv. 109, 113
Faust, v. 20; xi. 131; xii. 34, 47, 48, 86; xiii. 360, 467; xiv. 138, 367
Goetz von Berlichingen, v. 301; xii. 4
Hermann und Dorothea, xiii. 105, 380
Shakespeare als Dichter überhaupt, xi. 284

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Shakespeare als Theaterdichter, xi. 283
Sprüche in Prosa, x. 52
Werther, x. 19, 60
Wilhelm Meister, v. 299, 300, 304; x. 49, 52; xiii. 4, 5, 346
 Goffe, Thomas (1591–1629), vi. 144, 369, 473, 491; viii. 436; *The Careless Shepherdess*, vi. 366
 Gog and Magog, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, xiii. 319
 Gog Magog, ii. 275, 278
Golagros and Gawane, i. 312, 333, 334, 468; ii. 112, 121, 123, 124, 126, 450
 Goldberg, Isaac, xiii. 519
 Goldburgh, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304, 351
 Golden Cross, the, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 310
 'Golden Hind' (ship), iv. 74
Golden Legend, The, i. 55, 134, 343; ii. 80, 127, 300, 314, 316, 333 ff., 482, 485; v. 15
Golden Rump, The, x. 84
Golden Treasury, The, xiii. 192
Golden Treasury series, xiii. 95, 196
 Goldley (i.e. Lodge), iv. 180
 Goldfinch, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
Goldfinch, The, ix. 566
 Goldhan, A. B., xiii. 564
 Golding, Arthur (1536?–1605?), iii. 302, 303, 446, 448; iv. 4 ff., 8, 19 ff., 24, 397, 435, 437 ff., 441, 442, 445, 447, 448; v. 394
 Translations:
Caesar's Gallic War, iv. 4, 21, 397, 435
Histories of Trogus Pompeius, The abridgment of the, iv. 21
Ovid's Metamorphoses, iv. 19, 20, 397, 438
Politicke, Moral and Martial Discourses, iv. 21
Worke concerning Benefyting, The, iv. 6
 Goldingham, William, vi. 473
 Goldoni, Carlo, x. 19, 411
 Goldring, Maude, xiii. 558
 Goldsborough, Miles, vi. 307
 Goldsmith, Catharine, x. 198
 Goldsmith, Charles, x. 196
 Goldsmith, Henry, x. 197, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212
 Goldsmith, Oliver (1728–1774), ii. 413; iv. 40; vi. 51; viii. 137; ix. 166, 167, 173, 220, 223, 325, 481; x. 39, 47, 68, 195 ff. (main entry), 263, 317, 318, 344, 422, 475, 480 ff., 489, 501, *also see Add.*; xi. 32, 163, 206, 207, 246, 252, 260, 262, 265, 266, 271, 376, 377, 385, 448, 466, 479, 489; xii. 43, 97, 132; xiii. 226, 244, 269, 445; xiv. 61, 169, 223, 313, 320, 439, 446, 448, 451, 552
Adventures of a Strolling Player, x. 205
Beauties of English Poesy, x. 210
Bee, The, x. 205, 206, 208
Captivity, The, x. 207, 480
City Night-Piece, A, x. 205

Goldsmith, Oliver

- Description of an Author's Bedchamber*, x. 205
Deserted Village, The, x. 134, 212, 213, 470; xi. 2, 144, 145, 361
Double Transformation, x. 198, 208
'Edinburgh, 1753,' x. 205
Elegy on Mrs Mary Blaize, x. 201, 205
English Grammar, x. 210
Enquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning, x. 92, 203 ff., 207, 211
Essay on the Theatre, x. 92
Essays, x. 208, 210
Fame Machine, The, x. 205
Gift, The, x. 205
Good-Natur'd Man, The, x. 91, 92, 211, 212, 214, 465, 470; xi. 261, 263
Haunch of Venison, The, x. 214, 215
Hermit (The) or Edwin and Angelina, x. 209
History of Animated Nature, x. 212
History of England, x. 212, 293, 501
History of England in Letters from a Nobleman to his Son, x. 207
History of Mecklenburgh, x. 206
History of Philosophy, x. 210
Life of Bolingbroke, x. 213
Life of Richard Nash, x. 206
Memoirs of a Protestant, x. 203
Memoirs of Voltaire, x. 204, 206
New Simile, The, x. 208
Old House, a New Inn (She Stoops to Conquer), x. 214
On the Death of Wolfe, x. 205
'On the Stage,' x. 204
Plutarch's Lives, x. 206
Poems for Young Ladies, x. 210
Present State of Polite Learning, The, xi. 323, 331
Retaliation, x. 215
Reverse in the Boar's Head Tavern, x. 205
Roman History, x. 212, 213
She Stoops to Conquer, x. 91, 197, 214, 479; xi. 265
Traveller, The, x. 128, 170, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 213, 467, 470; xii. 42
Vicar of Wakefield, The, x. 15, 25, 44, 195, 200, 203, 206 ff.; xi. 2; xiii. 524
Vida's Game of Chess, x. 480
 Golgotha, v. 45
 Goliardi, v. 27
 Goliardic literature, ii. 256, 499
 Goliath, bishop, and *Goliardic Poems*, i. 177, 189, 190, 364
 Goliath, in *Cowley's Davideis*, vii. 67
 Goliath, in *Cursor Mundi*, i. 343
 Gollancz, Sir Israel, i. 58, 61, 428; ii. 37
 'Gollodyn Arber in the Arche yerd of Plesyer, the,' vi. 283
 Gómara, Francisco Lopez de, iv. 444
 Gomberville, M. Le Roy de, viii. 15;
Polexandre, vii. 391; viii. 371
 Gomersal, Robert (1602-1646?), vii. 88, 412
 Gomme, Sir Laurence, xii. 506
 Goncourt, Edmond de, xiii. 457

- Goncourt, Jules de, xiii. 457
 Gondibert, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
 Gondomar, don S. de Acuña, marquis de, ambassador, v. 365, 478; vi. 58, 79, 248; vii. 205
 Goneril, in *King Lear*, v. 169
 Gongora y Argote, Luis de, iv. 213; vii. 83
 Gongorism, iii. 348; iv. 213
 Gonville, Edmund (d. 1351), ii. 354
 Gonzalo, in *The Tempest*, v. 207
 Gooch, George Peabody, xiii. 545; xiv. 484; *English History and Historians*, xii. 313; xiv. 117
 Good, John Mason (1764-1827), x. 526
Good Counsel, ii. 472, 473
 Good Hope, cape of, iv. 85, 86, 99
 Good Hope, in *The King's Quair*, ii. 242
Good Old Cause Revived, viii. 91
Good Words, xii. 472; xiii. 366
 Goodall, Walter (1706?-1766), x. 501;
Examination of the [Casket] Letters, x. 288
 Goodcole, Henry (1586-1641), iv. 535
 Goodcoll, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste*, iv. 350
 Good-deeds, in *Every-man*, v. 54
 Goode, William (fl. 1644), *Intelligence*, vii. 351
 Goode, William (1801-1868), xii. 472
 Goodere, Anne (fl. 1595), iv. 174 ff., 190, 194, 211
 Goodere, Frances, iv. 174
 Goodere, Sir Henry, of Powlsworth, iv. 169, 174, 204, 205, 216, 221, 265
 Goodere, Sir Henry, the younger, iv. 170
 Goodhope, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
 Goodluck, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
 Goodman, Christopher (1520?-1603), iv. 303, 511
 Goodman, Gabriel (1529?-1601), vii. 333, 450
 Goodman, Godfrey (1583-1656), iv. 431; vii. 450
 Goodman, W., xiii. 514
 Goodrich, ix. 91
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, xi. 387, 481.
See, also, Parley, Peter
 Goodwill, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
 Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe (1817-1878), xii. 294, 466
 Goodwin, Philip (d. 1699), vii. 510
 Goodwin, Thomas, junior (1650?-1716), x. 385
Goody Two Shoes, xi. 376
 Googe, Barnabe (1540-1594), iii. 177, 185, 186, 187, 219, 302, 508; iv. 110, 121, 171, 370, 447, 538
Cupido Conquered, ii. 228; iii. 185
Eclogs, Epytaphes and Sonettes, iii. 185, 186, 523
Four bookes of Husbandry, iv. 371, 511
Zodiacus Vitae, translation of, iii. 185
 Goose, mother, xi. 375

- Goranson, x. 490
Gorboduc, III. 284, 301; IV. 397; v. 66 ff., 85, 152, 155, 239, 337, 395; VII. 271; VIII. 223, 224; x. 70; XII. 190
 Gordale scar, x. 101
 Gordon, Ada, XII. 32
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay (1833-1870), XIV. 365 ff., 371, 586
Ashtaroath, XIV. 367
Bush Ballads, XIV. 366, 367
Doubtful Dreams, XIV. 367
How we beat the Favourite, XIV. 367
Ride from the Wreck, The, XIV. 367
Sea Spray and Smoke Drift, XIV. 367
Sick Stockrider, The, XIV. 366, 367
Whisperings in Wattle-Boughs, XIV. 367
Wolf and Hound, XIV. 366, 367
 Gordon, Alexander (d. 1752), IX. 553
 Gordon, Alexander (1692?-1754?), IX. 355; *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, IX. 352, 534
 Gordon, Catherine, of Gight, XII. 31
 Gordon, Sir Cosmo, XII. 394
 Gordon, lord George (1751-1793), XIII. 320; XIV. 121
 Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen (1784-1860), XIV. 134, 181, 182, 184, 420, 508
 Gordon, James (1615?-1686), IX. 550
 Gordon, Jane, duchess of (1749?-1812), XI. 220
 Gordon, Margaret, XIII. 3
 Gordon, Mrs Mary, XII. 445
 Gordon, Patrick (fl. 1614-1650), IX. 555
 Gordon, surgeon in Glasgow, x. 36
 Gordon, Thomas (d. 1750), IX. 462, 471
 Gordon, William (fl. 1726), IX. 553
 Gordon riots, XI. 27. *See, also*, Gordon, lord George
 Gore, Catherine Grace Frances (1799-1861), XII. 449; *Mothers and Daughters*, XII. 246; *Mrs Armistage, or Female Domination*, XII. 246
 Gorges, lord, IX. 343
 Gorges, Sir Arthur (d. 1625), IV. 438
 Gorges, Sir Tristram, IV. 94
 Gorges, William, IV. 456
Gorgious Gallery of Gallant Inventions, A, III. 190, 191, 248, 511, 523; IV. 471.
See, also, Proctor, Thomas
 Gorgo, in *The Adoniasusae*, III. 226
 Gorgonius, in *The Scourge of Folly*, IV. 334
 Gorhambury, IV. 279; VII. 203, 283
 Goring, Charles, *Irene, or the Fair Greek*, x. 161
 Goring, George, lord (1608-1657), VII. 22
 Gorion, Joseph Ben, IV. 323
 Görlitz, IX. 314
 Gorlois, in Arthurian legend, I. 259
 Gorlois, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 77, 78
 Goscelin (fl. 1099), II. 479
 Gosnold, Bartholomew (d. 1609), IV. 94
 Gospels, Early English, I. 444
 Gosse, Edmund, IV. 203, 217, 241; VIII. 18; IX. 169; XI. 491; XII. 115, 173, 414, 432; XIII. 53, 211, 482, 484, 486, 494, 495, 508, 558, *also see* Add. 2; XIV. 526, 576; *Questions at Issue*, XIII. 457
 Gosson, Stephen (1554-1624), III. 491; IV. 317, 323, 492, 518; v. 139, 359, 478; VI. 397, 461, 493
Apologie for the Schoole of Abuse, An, VI. 389, 392
Captain Mario; The Comedie of, v. 116; VI. 387
Catalines Conspiracy, VI. 387
Ephemerides of Phialo, The, VI. 388, 389
Plays Confuted in five Actions, v. 116; VI. 391, 392, 406
Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Gentlewomen, IV. 329; VI. 392
Pleasaunt invective against Poets, Pipers, Plaiers, Jesters and such like Caterpillers of a Commonwealth, VI. 387
Praise at Parting, VI. 387
School of Abuse, The, III. 299, 300, 526; v. 360; VI. 387 ff., 391
 'Gossouin, Maistre', II. 313
 Goswell street, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 310
 Gosynhyll, Edward (fl. 1560), III. 486; *The Prayse of all women, called Mulierum paeon*, III. 90; *The Schole-house of women*, III. 84, 89, 90, 97
 Götaland, I. 26, 27
 Götar (Gautoi), I. 27
 Gothic architecture, x. 217, 218, 238; XIV. 151, 246
 Gothic art, x. 219; XI. 181
 'Gothic Castle, The,' x. 245
 Gothic gospels, x. 223, 225
 Gothic language, XII. 326, 327, 343
 Gothic nations, x. 222
 'Gothick' romances, x. 233
 Gothic rule in Italy, XII. 322
 Gothic taste, x. 239
 'Gothick' manner, the, x. 219
 Goths, the, I. 21, 35; XIII. 363; XIV. 302
 Gott, Samuel, VII. 421, 517
 Gottfried von Strassburg, I. 268, 273, 316
 Göttingen, II. 327
 Gottlieb, T., IV. 419
 Gottsched, J. C., v. 286, 290, 295
 Gouda, II. 314
 Gouge, William (1578-1653), VII. 322
 Gough, Richard (1735-1809), IX. 530; x. 255; XII. 510; *Anecdotes of British Topography*, XI. 335; XII. 344, 345; 'History of the Society of Antiquaries,' XII. 345; *Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*, XII. 345
 Goujon, French cadet, x. 203
 Goulart, *Histoires Admirables*, VI. 183
 Gould, G. M., XIII. 471; XIV. 166, 519
 Gould, Robert (d. 1709?), VIII. 91, 404, 410
 Gouldman, Francis (d. 1688?), VII. 486
 Gouldsbury, Cullen, XIV. Add. 4, 7
 Goupy, Joseph (d. 1763), XIV. 213
 Gourgand, General, XII. 379

Gourlaw, Robert (d. 1585), *iv.* 414
 Governance, a greyhound, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 229
 Governesses' Benevolent institution, *xiv.* 429
Government of Princes, the pseudo-Aristotelian, *ii.* 284
 Gow, Niel, *xi.* 233
 Gowans, the, in *Little Dorrit*, *xiii.* 331
 Go-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 19
 Gower, John (1325?-1408), *i.* 191, 204, 277, 280, 282, 332, 389; *ii.* 133-155 (main entry), 159, 162, 164, 174, 183, 197, 210, 214, 225, 227, 228, 243, 252, 261, 262, 419, 422, 452 ff.; *iii.* 57, 68, 70, 192, 273 ff., 281, 301, 440; *v.* 221; *vi.* 144, 311; *viii.* 232; *x.* 239; *xii.* 504; *xiii.* 211, 238
Carmen de pacis commendacione, *In Praise of Peace*, *ii.* 153
Cinkante Balades, *ii.* 138, 154
Confessio Amantis, *i.* 135, 286, 291, 347, 352; *ii.* 134, 142, 143, 145 ff. (main entry), 155, 214, 219, 230, 314; *iii.* 57
Cronica Triperitita, *ii.* 137, 154
 Henry IV, English poem to, *ii.* 153
Mirour de l'Homme (*Speculum Hominis*, *Speculum Meditantis*), *ii.* 134, 137 ff., 147, 174; *iii.* 192
Vox Clamantis, *ii.* 136 ff., 143 ff., 154
 Gower, Sir Robert, of Brabourne, *ii.* 134
 Gownsmen, *The*, *xiii.* 277; *xiv.* 207
 Gowrie conspiracy, the, *vi.* 347; *vii.* 454
 Gower, Sir, *i.* 311, 314, 471
 Grabbe, Christian, *v.* 303
 Grabut, monsieur, *viii.* 135
 'Gracchus,' *xiv.* 513
 Grace, a greyhound, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 229
 Grace, in *The Example of Virtue*, *ii.* 227, 228
 Grace-dieu (Leicestershire), *vi.* 111
 Grâce Dieu, house of, in de Guileville's *Pilgrimage of the Soule*, *vii.* 173
 Gradgrinds, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, *xiii.* 330
Gradus ad Parnassum, *viii.* 216
Graeci, Poetae Minores, *xii.* 328
Graelent, *i.* 295
 Graevius, John George, *ix.* 331, 332, 524
 Graf, Urs, *ii.* 329
 Grafton, *iii.* 337
 Grafton, duke of. *See* Fitzroy, Augustus Henry
 Grafton, Richard (d. 1572), *i.* 170; *iii.* 44, 316, 323, 332, 334, 337, 529; *iv.* 400; *Abridgement of the Chronicles of England*, *iv.* 396; *A Chronicle at Large*, *iv.* 396; *Grammar of Oxford and Cambridge*, *iv.* 407
 Graham, colonel, of Gartmore, *xi.* 232
 Graham, Dougal (1724-1779), *ix.* 564, 566
Comical Transactions of Lothian Tam, *ix.* 373
Full... Account of the Rebellion, *ix.* 373
History of Buchhaven, *ix.* 373

Graham, Dougal
Jocky and Maggie's Courtship, *ix.* 373
Turnimspike, The, *ix.* 373
 Graham, George (d. 1767), *Telemachus*, *x.* 467
 Graham, H. G., *xiv.* 535
 Graham, James (1612-1650), 1st marquis of Montrose, *ix.* 193, 550, 556; *xii.* 21
 Graham, James (d. 1742), 4th marquis and 1st duke of Montrose, *ix.* 215; *x.* 94
 Graham, Sir James, *vi.* 47
 Graham, Sir James Robert George (1792-1861), *xiv.* 130, 181, 326, 510
 Graham, John, of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee (1649?-1689), *ix.* 264, 363, 564; *xii.* 21; *xiv.* 65
 Graham, Patrick (d. 1478), *ii.* 369
 Graham, Richard (*fl.* 1680-1720), *ix.* 444
 Graham, R. B. Cunningham, *xiii.* 493
 Graham, Thomas, lord Lynedoch (1748-1843), *x.* 230
 Graham, Thomas (1805-1869), *xiv.* 272, 279, 557
 Graham, William (1839-1911), *xiv.* 473
 Graham of Balgowan, *x.* 230
 Graham's Town, *xiv.* 377
 Grahame, James (1765-1811), *xi.* 443; *Birds of Scotland*, *xi.* 244; *Mary Queen of Scots*, *xi.* 244; *The Sabbath*, *xi.* 244
 Grahame, Simion (1570?-1614), *vii.* 406; *ix.* 555
 Grail, Gilbert, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, *xiii.* 459
 Grail, the Holy (St Graal), in Arthurian romance, *i.* 261, 270 ff., 462, 469
 Grail, the Holy, Malory on, *ii.* 336, 337
 Grail, the Holy, Map and the prose *Quest of*, *i.* 190, 270 ff.
 Grainger, James (1721?-1766), *x.* 40, 455, *also see* Add.; *The Sugar Cane*, *x.* 204, 467
 Grammar, lady, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 225
 Grammar schools, English, *ii.* 70, 356 ff., *vii.* 491 ff.
 Gramont, marshal de, brother of P. de Gramont, *viii.* 263
 Gramont, Philibert, comte de, *viii.* 207, 209, 262, 266, 359; key to the *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont*, *viii.* 261; *Mémoires de Gramont*, *viii.* 199, 268; *ix.* 236
 Grampian club, *x.* 193
 Grampians, the, *xii.* 31
 Gramsbergen, Matthus, *v.* 285
 Granada, *iv.* 9
 Granada, Luis de, *iv.* 444
 Granard, *xiv.* 311
 Granby, marquis of. *See* Manners, John
 Grand Combantant, mounsier, French braggadocio, in *Club Law*, *vi.* 309
 'Grand Council,' *The*, *x.* 403
 Grandcourt, in *Daniel Deronda*, *xiii.* 399, 400
 Grande Chartreuse, *vii.* 338; *x.* 119, 127

- Grandison, Sir Charles, in Richardson's novel, viii. 308; x. 2. 10, 11, 14, 18, 31, 62; xi. 356; xii. 128; xiii. 390
- Grandison, Charlotte, in Richardson's novel, x. 11
- Grandison, John (1292?-1369), bishop of Exeter, v. 25, 55
- Granger, James (1723-1776), xiv. 502
- Grant, Sir Alexander (1826-1884), xii. 334, 484, 487; xiv. 595
- Grant, Mrs Anne, of Laggan (1755-1838), xi. 443; xiv. 502
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen, xi. 232
Letters from the Mountains, xi. 232
O Where tell me Where, xi. 232
Poems, xi. 232
- Grant, Charles, baron Glenelg (1778-1866), xii. 417
- Grant, or Graunt, Edward (1540?-1601), *Spicilegium*, iii. 429
- Grant, Mrs Elizabeth, of Carron (Mrs Murray: 1745?-1814), *Roy's wife of Aldivalloch*, xi. 232
- Grant, George Monro (1835-1902), xiv. 359, 583
- Grant, James (1802-1879), xiv. 531; *The Newspaper Press*, xiv. 177
- Grant, James (1822-1887), xiii. 471, 562
- Grant, James (1840-1885), xiv. 591
- Grant, James Augustus (1827-1892), xiv. 552
- Grant, Sir Robert (1779-1838), xii. 417
- Grant, Robert Edmond (1793-1874), xiv. 298, 560
- Grant, Roger, ix. 41
- Grant Duff, James. *See* Duff, James Grant
- Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone (1829-1906), xiv. 494, 502, 594
- Granta, *The*, xiv. 207, 208, 537
- Grantham, iv. 23; viii. 279
- Grantham, Henry, iv. 441, 443
- Grantham school, vii. 330
- Grantly, archdeacon, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Granville, Augustus Bozzi, *Travels in Russia*, xii. 302
- Granville, Sir Bevil (d. 1706), ix. 175
- Granville, earls of. *See* Carteret, John; Leveson-Gower, Granville George
- Granville, George, baron Lansdowne (1667-1735), viii. 221, 436, 444, 445; ix. 69, 174 ff., 476, 486; x. 432, 458
British Enchanters, The, viii. 53, 194
Heroick Love, viii. 55, 194, 396
'Love is by Fancy led about,' ix. 175
Merchant of Venice, The, viii. 194
'Myra,' ix. 174, 175
She-Gallants, The, viii. 194
'Thoughtful nights and restless waking,' ix. 175
- Graphic, *The*, xiv. 196, 201, 530, 535
- Grasby, Lincolnshire, xiii. 46
- Grasmere, xi. 102, 103, 109; xii. 337
- Grasse, admiral de, xiv. 214
- Grassi, Giacomo, iv. 457
- Gratian, iii. 50, 416
- Gratian's *Decretum*, ii. 350; viii. 312

- Grattan, Henry (1746-1820), xi. 55, 56, 396; xiv. 126, 311, 510
- Grattan, Henry ('Fusbos'). *See* Plunkett, Henry Grattan
- Grattan, Thomas Colley (1792-1864), xiv. 552
- Gratton, John (1641-1712), viii. 106, 416
- Grund Amour*, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 238
- Graunt, John (1620-1674), viii. 473, 477; *Natural and Political Observations*, viii. 367
- Grave, *The*, i. 147
- Grave Diggers' Colloquy, The*, viii. 116
- Gravelot, H., xiv. 212
- Graves, Alfred Perceval, xii. 361; xiii. 556; xiv. 573, 574
- Graves, Charles (1812-1899), xii. 516; xiv. 328
- Graves, Charles Edward (1839-1920), xii. Add. 3
- Graves, James (1815-1886), xii. 510
- Graves, Richard (1715-1804), ix. 412; x. 273, 275 ff., 497
Columella, or the Distressed Anchoret, x. 276, 277
Eugenius or Anecdotes of the Golden Vale, x. 277
Euphrosyne, x. 275
Festoon, The, x. 275
Plexippus, x. 277
Recollection of...Shenstone, x. 275
Spiritual Quixote, x. 276, 277
- Graves, *Stanzas of the*, i. 243, 249, 250
- Gravesend, iii. 203; iv. 362
- Gray, Andrew (1633-1656), ix. 544
- Gray, D., iv. 457
- Gray, David (1838-1861), xiii. 194, 503
- Gray, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
- Gray, G. J., x. 457
- Gray, James (d. 1830), xi. 408
- Gray, John Hamilton, xiv. 593
- Gray, Philip, father of Thomas Gray, x. 116
- Gray, Rosamund, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
- Gray, Sir Thomas (d. 1369?), *Scalacronica*, ii. 128, 451
- Gray, Thomas, parson of Liberton, ii. 110
- Gray, Thomas (1716-1771), i. 275; ii. 204, 410; viii. 234; ix. 169, 173, 189 ff., 412, 481; x. 87, 93, 109, 116 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 155, 198, 205, 220, 239, 241 ff., 251, 450, 475, 489, also *see* Add.; xi. 77, 91, 124, 140, 207, 248, 250 ff., 255; xii. 133, 177, 208; xiii. 27, 29; xiv. 109, 117, 385, 453, 507, 517
Agrippina, x. 119, 120
Alliance of Education and Government, x. 123
Bard, The, x. 127 ff., 132, 136, 137, 186, 225
De Principiis Cogitandi, x. 122

GRAY

- Gray, Thomas
Descent of Odin, x. 129, 132, 221, 225, 227
Elegy, vi. 189; ix. 167; x. 118, 123 ff., 128, 132, 185, 186, 208, 273; xi. 85, 144, 206, 248, 323; xii. 41; xiii. 44, 149, 170
Fatal Sisters, The, x. 129, 132, 221, 225
Hymn to Adversity, x. 121
Hymn to Ignorance, x. 121
Journal in the Lakes, x. 101
Letters, x. 134
Long Story, A, x. 126, 127, 132
Metrum, x. 131; xi. 252
Observations on the poems of Lydgate, x. 131
Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat, x. 123
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College, ix. 409; x. 121, 122; xi. 323
Ode on the Spring, x. 121
Odes, x. 202
On the pleasure arising from Vicissitude, x. 128, 129
Poems (1898 ed.), x. 123
Progress of Poesy, x. 119, 127 ff.
Sonnet on the Death of Richard West, x. 121
Stanzas to Richard Bentley, x. 126
Gray, Thomas and Erasmus, iii. 7
Gray ms., ii. 478
Gray and his Friends, x. 121
Graves-Inne, Certaine devises and Shewes presented to her Majestie by the Gentlemen of, v. 77
Gray's Inn Journal, x. 466
Grazzini, A. F., v. 413; *La Spiritata*, v. 115; *La Strega*, v. 69
Great Baddow, iii. 57
Great Berkhamstead, xi. 78
Great Braxted, viii. 321
Great Malvern, x. 276
Great North road, the, xii. 19
Great Parham, xi. 144
Great Rissington, ix. 145
Great Tew, vii. 150 ff., 155, 305; viii. 63, 298
Great Assizes holden in Parnassus, The, vii. 387
Great Silkie of Sule Skerry, The, ii. 413
Greaves, John (1602–1652), vii. 488; viii. 360; ix. 530
Greaves, J. P., ix. 328
Greaves, Sir Launcelot, in Smollett's novel, x. 41
Greaves, Thomas (*fl.* 1604), iv. 113, 154, 464
Grech, W. L., xiii. 543
Greece, ii. 238; iv. 3, 64; v. 24, 29, 30; vi. 8; vii. 99, 303; ix. 112, 138, 256; x. 104, 107, 128, 154, 202, 318; xi. 57, 72; xii. 32, 38 ff., 44, 46, 56, 62, 82, 89, 90, 93, 209, 272, 302, 304, 314 ff., 329 ff., 338, 339, 411, 417; xiii. 130, 461; xiv. 8, 23, 70, 71
Greece, history of, xii. 300, 302, 307 ff.
Greece and Byron, xii. 392, 394 ff.

GREEN

- Greedy, in *A New Way to pay Old Debts*, vi. 161
Greek anthropologists, the, xiii. 193
Greek anthology, xii. 420, *also see* Add.
Greek architecture, xii. 339
Greek atomic theory, xiv. 272
Greek chair at Cambridge, ix. 341
Greek chorus, xi. 265; xiii. 445
Greek church, viii. 297
Greek coins, xii. 338
Greek drama, v. 1, 5, 61, 62, 65, 71, 182, 296, 297, 334; vi. 14, 215, 232, 294 ff.; x. 78, 108; xii. 68, 113, 327; xiii. 130, 133
Greek epigram, xiii. 387
Greek heroes, xiii. 354
Greek history, xiv. 175
Greek hymns, xii. 273
Greek inscriptions, xii. 339
Greek kings, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92
Greek language and literature, v. 362; vii. 3, 7, 9, 13, 14, 74, 80, 130, 164, 165, 237, 282, 283, 312, 313, 315 ff., 319, 320, 323, 329, 333, 340 ff., 348; viii. 58, 86, 112, 229, 287, 353, 364; ix. 75, 144, 266, 267, 270, 273, 331, 334, 336, 337, 341, 382, 383, 385, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 403, 404, 409, 410, 562; x. 202, 335; xi. 2, 58, 90, 181, 343, 354 ff.; xii. 40, 60, 83, 89, 94, 208 ff., 212, 215, 230, 278, 308, 317, 323 ff., 329, 330, 334, 338, 340, 343; xiii. 53, 71, 81, 90, 92, 126, 129, 165, 175, 187, 245, 249, 353; xiv. 209, 302, 307, 327, 382, 385, 388, 391, 405, 406, 413, 416, 426, 440, 454, 455, 457, 458
Greek learning (1600–1660), vii. 487 ff.
Greek manuscripts, xii. 323
Greek mythology, xii. 65, 111; xiii. 271; xiv. 154
Greek poetry, ix. 67, 331; xii. 58, 329, 330, 332, 333; xiii. 36, 45, 95
Greek press, Early Parisian, xii. 522
Greek printing, 15th century, xii. 523
Greek pronunciation, ix. 210
Greek revolution, xii. 314
Greek, study of, ii. 359, 367, 370, 371
Greek Testament, vii. 317, 339; ix. 336
Greek war of liberation, xii. 38, 75
Greek and Latin Measures in English Poetry, xiii. 244
Greeks, the, xi. 30, 273, 352, 363; xii. 38, 45, 69, 80; xiii. 90, 205
Greeks, the, in Milton's *England*, vii. 129
Green, Alice S. A., xiv. 77, 490
Green, Mrs Everett, vii. 189
Green, George (1793–1841), xiv. 265 ff., 556
Green, Henry, xiii. 549
Green, John (1706?–1779), ix. 571
Green, J. A., xiii. 549
Green, John Richard (1837–1883), i. 196, 201; vii. 168, 305; xii. 321; xiii. 465; xiv. 64, 74, 76 ff. (main entry), 100, 198, 490
Conquest of England, The, xiv. 77
Making of England, The, xiv. 77

- Green, John Richard
Short History of the English People, A, xiv. 76, 77
Studies from England and Italy, xiv. 76
- Green, Joseph Henry (1791-1863), xi. 417; xiv. 471
- Green, Mary Anne Everett, born Wood (1818-1895), xiv. 502; *Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria*, xiv. 111; *Letters of Royal Ladies of Great Britain*, xiv. 111; *Lives of the Princesses of England*, xiv. 111
- Green, Matthew (1696-1737), x. 137, 138, 144, 146 (main entry), 156, 455, 480; *The Spleen*, ix. 191; x. 146
- Green, rector of Kilkenny West, x. 196
- Green, Robert, 'Εγκυκλοπαίδεια, ix. 411
- Green, Thomas Hill (1836-1882), x. 511; xii. 298, 467; xiv. 38, 43 ff., 473
Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation, xiv. 44
Prolegomena to Ethics, xiv. 43
Works, xiv. 43
- Green, William Charles (1832-1914), xii. 484
- Green willow*, *Sing all of*, iii. 190
- Greenaway, Kate, xi. 475, 483, 485
- Greene, Edward Burnaby (d. 1788), x. 485
- Greene, John, *A Refutation of the Apology for Actors*, vi. 401
- Greene, Robert (1560?-1592), iii. 114, 208, 241, 243, 305, 340, 342, 343, 350, 351, 355 ff., 359 ff., 366, 367, 370, 371, 395, 396, 534, 545, 546; iv. 116 ff., 317 ff., 323, 324, 358, 363, 469, 470, 472, 473, 514 ff., 517, 521, 527, 528, 530, 535; v. 63, 85, 87, 121-141 (main entry), 147, 166, 169, 170, 175, 185, 206, 219, 239, 246, 251, 309, 327, 353, 364, 370, 418 ff., 439, and see Add. 2; vi. 13, 14, 249, 287, 300, 301, 365, 494; vii. 395; viii. 223; ix. 26, 51, 161; xi. 262; xiv. 234
? A most rare and excellent dreame, iv. 116
Alcida, iii. 357
Alphonsus King of Arragon, v. 134 ff.; viii. 125
Arbusto, iii. 357
Battell of Alcazar, viii. 125
Black Booke's Messenger, *The*, iii. 361
'Cupid abroad was lated in the night', vii. 2
Defence of Conny-Catching, A, iii. 361; iv. 319
Disputation between a He Conny-Catcher and a She Conny-Catcher, A, iii. 361; iv. 319
Edward I, viii. 125
Euphues his Censure to Philautus, iii. 350, 356
Farewell to Folly, v. 133, 252
Francesco's Fortunes, iv. 118; vi. 396
Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay, i. 210; v. 135 ff., 252, 316, 340

- Greene, Robert
George a Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield, v. 35, 135, 373, 418
Greenes Mourning Garment, v. 133, 137
Groatworth of Wit, iii. 357, 360, 545; iv. 320; v. 322
Gwydonius, iii. 357
James IV, v. 135, 137, 138, 245
Job, v. 134
Looking Glasse for London and England, A, v. 135, 354
Mamillia, iii. 350; iv. 398; v. 133, 161
Menaphon, iii. 208, 256, 357, 545; iv. 118; v. 80, 121, 133, 134, 140, 157
Morando, v. 133
Mourning Garment, iii. 360
Myrrour of Modestie, *The*, iii. 350, 356
Never too late, iii. 356, 360
Notable Discovery of Coosnage, A, iii. 360, 361; iv. 319; v. 132
Orlando Furioso, v. 134 ff.; vi. 250
Orpharion, iii. 357; vii. 2
Pandosto, iii. 356; v. 133, 220
Penelope's Web, iii. 350
Perimedes the Blacksmith, iii. 356; v. 133, 134, 136
Philomela, iii. 357; v. 133; vi. 137
Planetomachia, iii. 356, 357; v. 133
Quip for an Upstart Courtier, A, iii. 361, 396, 545; iv. 319
Repentance of Robert Greene, *The*, iii. 360; v. 133, 136
Spanish Masquerado, iii. 357; v. 133
Vision, v. 133, 137
Trans. of Anacreon, from Orpharion, iv. 124
 See, also, *Faire Em* and *Selimus*
- Greene, Thomas, actor, vi. 219
- Greene, Thomas (1658-1738), bishop of Ely, ix. 335, 339
- Greenham or Grenham, Richard (1535?-1594?), iii. 389
- Greenhill, William (1591-1671), vii. 322
- Greenhill, William Alexander (1814-1894), vii. 235
- Greenland, vii. 64; xii. 420
- Greenock, ix. 374; xi. 410
- Greenough, George Bellas (1778-1855), xiv. 287, 560, 611
'Greensleeves', iii. 190
- Greenwell, Dorothy (Dora) (1821-1882), xiii. 177, 503
- Greenwell, William (b. 1820), xii. 354, 510; *British Barrows*, xii. 348; *The electrum coinage of Cyzicus*, xii. 348
- Greenwey, Richard, iv. 5, 440
- Greenwich, ii. 158; iii. 80; v. 90, 170, 219; viii. 260; ix. 281
- Greenwich hospital, viii. 249
- Greenwood, Frederick (1830-1909), xiv. 189, 194, 195, 534
- Greenwood, G., xiv. 561
- Greenwood, James (d. 1737), ix. 474
- Greenwood, John (d. 1593), iii. 390
- Greenwood, T., xiv. 543
- Greenwood, William, *Philalethes*, iv. 251

- Greevous Grones for the Poore*, iv. 513
 Greg, Walter Wilson, v. 253, 331; vi. 96, 274, 365
 Greg, William Rathbone (1809-1881), xii. 291, 467; xiii. 359, 373, 377, 471, 548; xiv. 519
Creed of Christendom, The, xiv. 164
Enigmas of Life, xiv. 164
Essays, xiii. 374
Mistaken Aims, xiii. 374; xiv. 164
Rocks Ahead, xiv. 164
 Grego, J., xiii. 530; xiv. 540
 Gregorian Gospels at Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, i. 72
 Gregory VII, pope, xii. 418
 Gregory IX, pope, i. 203; vii. 367; viii. 312
 Gregory XI, pope, ii. 49
 Gregory, David (1661-1708), ix. 378
 Gregory, George (1754-1808), x. 485; 486; xiii. 241
 Gregory, lady Isabella Augusta, xiii. 514
 Gregory, John, M.D. (1724-1773), xi. 486; xiv. 600
 Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert (1774-1841), xi. 399
 Gregory, Padraic, xiv. 574
 Gregory, Robert, xiv. 591
 Gregory, T., viii. 459
 Gregory, Saint, xii. 266
Gregory, St, Trentals of, i. 312
 Gregory, William (d. 1467), ii. 302, 482
 Gregory the Great, i. 53, 61, 81, 85, 91, 92, 96, 117, 224, 231, 347, 355; ii. 76, 264, 365; iii. 9; iv. 424; *Cura Pastoralis*, i. 91, 92; *Dialogues*, i. 75, 86, 103, 105, 436, 437, 439; vii. 391
 Gregory the Great and the English boy slaves, i. 234, 351, 379, 380
 Gregory Nazianzen, St, i. 74; ii. 75; v. 5
 Gregory of Tours, i. 26, 67, 117
 Grein, C. W. M., i. ix, 48, 91, 420
 Grelot, Guillaume Joseph, *Voyage to Constantinople*, ix. 268, 500
 Grendel, in *Beowulf*, i. 2, 11, 22, 23, 28, 115; ii. 398
 Grendles mere, Wiltshire, i. 27
 Grenville, George (1712-1770), x. 399, 402 ff., 408, 409, 523, 527; xi. 5, 7, 10 ff.
 Grenville, George (master of Magdalene college, Cambridge), viii. 242
 Grenville, lord George (Nugent Temple) (1753-1813), viii. 242
 Grenville, Sir Richard (1541?-1591), iv. 10, 56; vii. 75
 Grenville, Richard Temple, earl Temple (1711-1779), x. 402, 409, 410, 523
 Grenville, William Wyndham, lord Grenville (1759-1834), xiv. 513
Grenville Correspondence, x. 400, 402
 Grenville library, xii. 368
 Grenville party, the, xiv. 120
 Gresham, Sir Thomas (1519?-1579), iii. 426; v. 354; vi. 84, 91, 300; vii. 333; ix. 530; xiv. 186
 Gresham's law, xiv. 186
 Greshams, the, in Trollope's novels, xiii. 422
 Gresset, Jean-Baptiste-Louis, x. 137; *Sur ma convalescence*, x. 129
 Greswell, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Greswell, William Parr (1765-1854), xii. 522
 Greta hall, xii. 188
 Greta hall, Keswick, xi. 156, 168
 Gretchen, xiii. 153
Grete herball, The, iv. 542
 Grettir, i. 27; xiii. 125
Grettis Saga, i. 27, 28; xiii. 125
 Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke (1794-1865), xiv. 123, 124, 171, 184, 187, 503; *The Greville Memoirs*, xiv. 114, 115, 181, 182, 189; *The Policy of England to Ireland*, xiv. 115
 Greville, Sir Fulke, lord Brooke (1554-1628), iii. 189, 257, 267; iv. 114, 117, 132, 133, 150, 159-161 (main entry), 465, 482; v. 204, 335, 474; vi. 19; vii. 278, 337, 471, also see Add.; viii. 133
Alaham, iv. 159; v. 334
Caelica, iii. 257, 267; iv. 160, 523, 551
Certaine learned and elegant workes, iv. 159
Inquisition upon Fame and Honour, An, iv. 159
Monarchy and Religion, iv. 160
Mustapha, iv. 159; v. 334
Of Fame and Honour, iv. 160
Of Humane Learning, iv. 160
Of Warres, iv. 160
Remains, iv. 160
Treatise of Warres, A, iv. 159
Treatise of Humane Learning, A, iv. 159
 Greville, Robert, 2nd lord Brooke (1608-1643), vii. 277 ff.; *The Nature of Truth*, vii. 278, 471; *A Discourse...of...Episcopacy*, vii. 278
 Greville, Mrs, *Prayer for Indifference*, xii. 124
 'Grewellers,' viii. 98
 Grew, Nehemiah (1641-1712), viii. 477; xiv. 282, 560
 Grew, Obadiah (1607-1689), x. 385
 Grey, Arthur (1536-1593), baron Grey de Wilton, iii. 202, 206, 207, 212, 229; iv. 51, 53; vii. 211
 Grey, Charles, 2nd earl Grey (1764-1845), xi. 52; xiv. 116, 120, 124, 125, 172, 510
 Grey, Douglas, xiv. 536
 Grey, Elizabeth, countess of Kent (1581-1651), viii. 60
 Grey, Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV, iv. 137
 Grey, Sir George (1812-1898), xiv. 487
 Grey, lady Jane (1537-1554), iii. 431; iv. 169, 182; vi. 54
 Grey, Vivian, Disraeli's, xiii. 346, 417
 Grey, William (d. 1478), bishop of Ely, ii. 303, 496, 499; iii. 5; iv. 427
 Grey, Mrs William [Maria Georgina Grey, born Shirreff], xiv. 600, 606

- Grey, Zachary (1688-1766), v. 273; viii. 59; ix. 145, 212, 476, 494, 531
- Grey collection, the (South Africa), xiv. Add. 4
- Grey Friars, church of, ii. 335
- Gride, Arthur, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 322
- Grierson, Constantia (1706?-1733), xi. 172, 426
- Grierson, Sir George Abraham (b. 1851), xii. Add. 4
- Grieve, Mrs, in Foote's drama, x. 88
- Griff house, xiii. 382
- Griffin, Bartholomew (*fl.* 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; v. 224; *Fidessa*, iii. 256, 266, 523; *Venus and Adonis*, iii. 266
- Griffin, Gerald (1803-1840), xiv. 568; *Collegians, The*, xiv. 320; *Gisippus*, xiv. 320
- Griffin, maker of Arthur's spear, in *Layamon*, i. 265
- Griffin, Mrs, vii. 360, 361
- Griffin, Sir, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
- Griffin, W., publisher, x. 212
- Griffin, W. H. and H. C. Minchin, *The Life of Robert Browning*, xiii. 71
- Griffith, Mrs Elizabeth (1720?-1793), xi. 457; *School for Rakes*, xi. 263
- Griffith, Matthew (1599?-1665), vii. 106, 141, 416
- Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin (1826-1906), xii. 502
- Griffith, Roger, x. 387
- Griffith and Farran, xi. 377
- Griffiths, Ralph (1720-1803), ix. 563; x. 40, 201 ff., 206, 483
- Griffiths, Vavasor, x. 386
- Grignan, château de, x. 248
- Grillparzer, Franz, v. 303
- Grim, in *Damon and Pythias*, v. 119
- Grim, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
- Grim, the collier, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
- Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas (1519-1562), iii. 179 ff., 185, 508; iv. 5, 24, 435; v. 394; vi. 473
- Archipropheta*, v. 82; vi. 295, 327
- Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
- Funerall song upon the deceas of Annes his mother*, iii. 180
- The Garden*, iii. 180
- The Lover asketh pardon of his dere*, iii. 180
- Grimaldi, Joseph, xiii. 514
- Grimalfi, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
- Grimbald of St Bertin (820?-903), abbot of Winchester, i. 89, 92
- Grime, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
- Grimefield, J., *The Sage Senator Delineated*, vii. 518
- Grimeston, Edward, *Admirable and Memorable Histories*, iii. 536; translation of de Serres's *Inventaire Général de l'His-toire de France*, iv. 448; vi. 33; translation of *History of Polybius*, vii. 488
- Grimm, H., xiii. 470
- Grimm, Jacob, i. 55, 383, 420; xii. 344
- Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl and Wilhelm Carl, xi. 381, 491; *German Popular Stories*, xi. 386
- Grimm, Samuel Hieronymus (1734-1794), xiv. 214
- Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von, *Simplicissimus*, iv. 256
- Grimoard, comte, ix. 217
- Grimsby, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 351, 364
- Grimshawe, Thomas Shuttleworth (1778-1850), xi. 401, 402; xii. 472
- Grimston, Sir Harbottle (1603-1685), ix. 194
- Grindal, Edmund (1519?-1583), arch-bishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 214, 374, 375, 468; iv. 493; v. 56, 482; vi. 297, 381; ix. 496
- Gringoire, Pierre, xiii. 428; *Chasteau de labour*, ii. 329; iii. 56
- Grinsell, Thomas, vii. 250
- Grischow, J. H., x. 515
- Griselda (Chaucer's), v. 243
- Griselda (Petrarch's), ii. 184
- Griseldis, in school plays, v. 103
- Griseldis-Motiv*, in English drama, vi. 97
- Grisone, iv. 444
- Gritsch, Johan, iii. 489
- Grizzle, Dr Syntax's mare, xiv. 218, 219
- Grobian, St, ix. 32, 46
- Grobiana's Nuptials*, vi. 483
- Grobianism, iv. 517, 528
- Grobianus, in *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 82
- Grobianus, in *Grobiana's Nuptials*, iii. 82
- Grocer's Play, The*, v. 390
- Grocyn, William (1446?-1519), ii. 367; iii. 3, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 430; vii. 326
- Grolier, Jean, iv. 406
- Grolier club, xiii. 476
- Gronovius, J. F., vii. 307; ix. 527
- Groome, Francis Hindes (1851-1902), xiv. 519; *In Gypsy Tents*, xiv. 146; *Kriegspiel*, xiv. 145, 146; *Suffolk Parson, A*, xiv. 146
- Grossart, Alexander Balloch (1827-1899), iv. 165; v. 85; vii. 11, 29, 34, 35; xi. 407, 442, 445; xiii. 508
- Grose, captain, ii. 275
- Grose, Francis (1731?-1791), xii. 510
- Ancient Armour and Weapons*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of England and Wales*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of Ireland*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of Scotland*, xii. 349
- Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue*, xiv. 224, 540
- Grose, T. H., x. 511; xiv. 473
- Grosseteste, Robert (d. 1253), bishop of Lincoln, i. 203, 204 ff., 209, 210, 342, 353; ii. 42, 44, 48, 52, 345, 348, 350, 365; iv. 269, 307, 369, 370; v. 8, 39; vi. 374; *Château d'Amour*, i. 204, 343, 454; ii. 26
- Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st earl (1731-1802), xi. 40

- Grote, George (1794-1871), XI. 72, 398; XII. 307 ff., 318, 322, 475, 476; XIV. 14, 187, 407, 473
Essentials of Parliamentary Reform, XII. 310
Fragments on Ethical Subjects, XIV. 23
History of Greece, XII. 311, 312
Plato and the Companions of Sokrates, XII. 311
Seven Letters on the Recent Politics of Switzerland, XII. 311
Statement of the Question of Parliamentary Reform, XII. 310
- Grote, Harriet, *Personal Life of George Grote*, XII. 309, 476
- Grote, John (1813-1866), XII. 493; XIV. 26, 473; *Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy*, XIV. 25; *Exploratio Philosophica*, XIV. 25; *Treatise on the Moral Ideals*, XIV. 25
- Grotius, Hugo, III. 157, 423; IV. 259, 293; VII. 52, 99, 281, 300, 518; VIII. 316; IX. 331, 525; X. 291; *Adamus Exul*, VII. 118; *Mare Liberum*, VII. 307; VIII. 318
- Groto, Luigi, v. 62; *Pentimento Amoroso*, VI. 317; *La Dalida*, VI. 302
- Groundolf, Agnes (Gower's wife), II. 135
- Grove, Sir George (1820-1900), XII. 493
- Grove, Henry (1684-1738), X. 386
- Grove, Matthew (fl. 1587), III. 508; *Epigrams, songs and sonnettes*, III. 188; *The History of Pelops and Hippodamia*, III. 188
- Grove, Sir William Robert (1811-1896), XIV. 556
- Grove, The, IV. 209
- Grover, Henry Montague (1791-1866), XIII. 261, 519
- Groves, a Jesuit, VIII. 266
- Growoll, A., *Three centuries of English booktrade bibliography*, XI. 339, 470, 471
- Grub, George (1812-1892), XII. 513; XIV. 490
- Grub, J., XIV. 497
- Grub street, VIII. 91, 174; IX. 118, 122, 256, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 271, 272; X. 139, 201, 389; XI. 317, 329, 330; XII. 204; XIII. 163; XIV. 168
- Grub-street Journal*, The, IX. 80, 449; X. 162; XI. 466; XIV. 200
- Gruffydd ap Cynan, XIV. 307
- Grumio, in Lacy's *Sawny the Scot*, VIII. 140
- Grumio, Shakespeare's, XIV. 443
- Grundtvig, S. H., II. 398, 413, 417
- Grundy, Frances H., XIII. 558
- Grundy, Mrs. in Morton's *Speed the Plough*, XI. 281
- Grundy, Sydney (1848-1914), XIII. 519
- Grunnius Corocotta, Testament of*, III. 482
- Gruter, J., IV. 261
- Gryphius, Andreas, v. 285, 290, 458
- Gryphius, Sebastian, III. 427
- Guala, cardinal, I. 238
- Gualter, Katherine, in Burton's *Anatomy*, IV. 246
- Guardeloop, in *The Tailer*, IX. 41
- Guardian*, The, IX. 64, 69, 77, 161, 165, 437 ff., 441, 446, 456, 462; XII. 454, 459; XIV. 67, 71, 199, 202
- Guardian of Education*, The, XI. 380; XIV. 402
- Guarini, in Jonson's *Volpone*, VII. 274
- Guarini, Gian Battista, *Pastor Fido*, IV. 134, 445; VI. 21, 137, 317, 365, 366, 371, 485, 490; VIII. 271, 441
- Guarino, Battista, III. 5; IV. 323
- Guarna, A., *Grammaticale Bellum*, VI. 482
- Guarsi, Andrew, VI. 38
- Guary miracles, v. 15
- Guayaquil, XIV. 242
- Guazzo Stefano, *Civile Conversation*, III. 432, 551; IV. 445
- Guben, siege of, VII. 22
- Gude and Godlie Ballatis*, The, III. 138, 141, 502; IX. 359, 360, 365
- Gude Counsell, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124, 125, 126
- Gude Wallace*, II. 399
- Gudgeon Credulous, Sir, in Wilson's *The Projectors*, VIII. 123
- Gudius, X. 457
- Gudrun, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
- Gudrun, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
- Guelphs, XIII. 59
- Guenevora, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
- Guericke, Otto von, VIII. 364
- Guernsey, XII. 328; XIII. 135
- Guernsey, A. H., XIII. 471
- Guest, Edwin (1800-1880), I. 333; XII. 510; XIII. 241 ff., 247, 248, 512; *A History of English Rhythms*, XI. 170; XIII. 228, 232, 240, 512
- Guest, lady Charlotte, *Mabinogion*, I. 247, 252, 253, 276, 461
- Guest, Stephen, in *The Mill on the Floss*, XIII. 392
- Guevara, Antonio de, II. 340; III. 341, 344 ff., 348, 551; IV. 9, 445, 525; *El Relox de Principes*, III. 341; v. 123; VI. 377; VII. 390
- Guiana, IV. 56, 57, 59, 61, 88; XIV. 249
- Guiboux, Carolingian heroine, I. 303
- Guicciardini, F., IV. 445
- Guiccioli, count, XII. 34
- Guiccioli, Theresa, countess, XII. 33 ff., 37, 49, 50, 383, 395
- Guido, in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*, XIII. 66
- Guido de Baysio's *Rosarium*, II. 364
- Guido delle Colonne, I. 170; *Hystoria Troiana*, II. 104, 118, 150, 172, 201, 363
- Guido Reni, XII. 67
- Guiffardière, M. de, X. 65, 254
- Guild, William (1586-1657), IX. 544
- Guildenstern, in *Hamlet*, v. 201, 262
- Guildford, III. 428
- Guildford. See Nicholas of
- Guildford, Sir Richard (1455?-1506), IV. 457; *Pilgrimage of*, II. 321

- Guileville, G. de, *Pilgrimage of the Soule*, vii. 173, 430
- Guilford, earls of. *See* North, Francis; North, Frederick
- Guillaume de Lorris, ii. 169, 219
- Guillaume de Machault, ii. 467
- Guillaume de Palerme*. *See* William of Palerme
- Guillaume de Tignoville, *Les ditz moraulx des philosophes*, ii. 313
- Guillaume de Twicé, ii. 509
- Guillaume le Roy, ii. 316
- Guillaume le Maréchal, L'Histoire de*, i. 477; ii. 420
- Guilemard, G., ix. 435
- Guillemins, church of the, Mandeville's burial place, ii. 81
- Guillim, John (1565-1621), *Display of Heraldrie*, iv. 376, 543
- Guilpin, Edward, *rv.* 332, 362, 363; *Skia-ltheia, or A Shadow of Truth*, iv. 138, 331, 519, 533; vi. 461
- Gulbsorough, xii. 256
- Guinea, *rv.* 72, 75, 88
- Guinevere or Guenever, i. 261, 262, 266, 270, 312, 313, 327; ii. 122, 176; vii. 75
- Guinevere, Tennyson's, xiii. 37, 38
- Guiney, Louise Imogen, xiii. 503
- Guingelot, Wade's boat, i. 218
- Guinicelli, *rv.* 196
- Gunnion, castle of, i. 246
- Guiomar, in *The Custome of the Countrey*, vi. 131
- Guirimir*, or miracle-plays, vi. 252
- Guisburn, priory of, i. 181
- Guiscard, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75 ff.
- Guiscard, marquis de, ix. 461
- Guise, duke of, in *The Massacre at Paris*, v. 145
- Guise, Henry, duke of, *iv.* 259; vi. 34
- Guise, John (d. 1765), xii. 377
- Guisnes, i. 356; iii. 175
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, v. 301, 302; x. 314, 317, 507; xii. 304; *Histoire de la Civilisation*, *xiv.* 56, 102
- Gules, Thomas, in *The Teller*, ix. 53
- Gull, Arctic, in *King Berdok*, ii. 276
- Gulley, John (1783-1863), *xiv.* 231
- Gullio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311, 312
- Gulnare, in Byron's *Corsair*, xii. 46
- Gummere, Francis Barton, v. 130
- Gundicarius (Gundaharius), king of the Burgundians, i. 33
- Gunnar, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
- Gunnell, Doris, *Stendhal et l'Angleterre*, x. 181
- Gunning, Elizabeth, duchess of Argyll (1734-1790), xi. 451
- Gunning, Henry (1780-1854), *xiv.* 601
- Gunnings, the, xi. 260
- Gunpowder, plot, the, *rv.* 166, 254; vii. 45, 162; viii. 85, 86
- Gunter, Edmund (1581-1626), *iv.* 457; viii. 356, 477
- Guntharius, in *Waltharius (Waldhere)*, i. 32
- Gunthorpe, John (d. 1498), iii. 5
- Gunton, Simon (1609-1676), *History of the Church of Peterborough*, ix. 354, 534
- Gurney, Edmund (1847-1888), xiii. 248, 512; *xiv.* 473
- Gurney, Mary, *xiv.* 600
- Gurney, William Brodie (1777-1855), viii. 243
- Gurton, Gammer, xi. 375
- Gurwood, John (1790-1845), *xiv.* 107
- Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden, vii. 20, 21, 231; viii. 111; ix. 194
- Gustus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Gutch, John (1746-1831), ix. 346, 541
- Gutch, John Mathew (1776-1861), xii. 187; *xiv.* 534
- Guthere, in *Waldhere and Widsith*, i. 33, 35
- Guthkelch, Adolph Charles Louis, ix. Add.
- Guthlac, St.*, in Old English, i. 51, 52, 58, 428, 430
- Guthlac, St. Life of*, i. 85, 86, 131. *See, also*, Felix of Croyland
- Guthlaf, in *Beowulf and Finnsburh*, i. 31
- Guthrie, Henry (1600?-1676), bishop of Dunkeld, x. 500
- Guthrie, Thomas (1803-1873), xii. 472
- Guthrie, William (1620-1665), ix. 546
- Guthrie, William (1708-1770), ix. 553; x. 163, 501, 523; *History of England*, x. 291
- Guthry, Henry (1600?-1676), vii. 455
- Guy Faux, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53
- Guy of Warwick, the traditional, i. 218; iii. 68; *iv.* 190, 191; v. 108; viii. 68; *xi.* 373
- Guy of Warwick*, i. 282, 293, 294, 303 ff., 468; ii. 199, 308, 320, 321, 323, 500; vii. 96
- Guy, The Goste of*, ii. 320, 485
- Guy and Colbronde*, ii. 308
- Guy's Porridge Pot*, xii. 439
- Guye, P. A., *xiv.* 557
- Guyon, abbé de, x. 464
- Guyon, madame (1648-1717), viii. 103; ix. 307, 314, 520, 523; xi. 90, 401, 403
- Guysel, John (1680-1761), xi. 479
- Guystarde and Sygysmonde, The History of*, ii. 325, 486
- Gwalchmei = Gawain, in the Welsh Triads and in the *Mabinogion*, i. 269
- Gwendolen, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 392, 399, 400
- Gwestad, i. 255
- Gwevyl, son of Gwestad, i. 255
- Gwinne or Gwynne, Matthew (1558?-1627), vi. 318, 473; *Vertumnus sive Annus Recurrens*, vi. 317
- Gwyneth, Owen, in Southey's *Madoc*, xi. 162
- Gwynn, John (d. 1786), x. 469, 470
- Gwynn, Nell (1650-1687), viii. 20, 93, 99, 199, 213
- Gwynn, Stephen, xii. 410, 412; xiii. 477

- Gwynn, son of Nuð, *i.* 254
 Gwynne, John (*fl.* 1660), *xii.* 377
 Gybbys, J., *vii.* 511
 Gyles Goosecappe, *Sir. See under Chapman*
 Gyliane, in *Rauf Coilzear*, *ii.* 125
 Gyngalyn, in *Libeanus Desconus*, *i.* 312
 Gyraldus, Lilius, *iv.* 249
 Gyre Carling, *ii.* 275
- H. B., *The Craftsmans Craft*, *vii.* 386
 H. G., *iv.* 7
 Haak, Theodore (1605–1690), *vii.* 322, 481
 Habbie Simson, piper of Kilbarchan, *i.* 290
Habbie Simson, *ix.* 365, 366, 374, 378, 379
 Habeas Corpus act, *vii.* 441
 Haben's (or Hyberdine's) *A Sermon in praise of thieves*, *v.* 480
 Habert, P., *Le Temple de la Mort*, *viii.* 443
 Habington or Abingdon, Thomas (1560–1647), *vii.* 445, 479; *ix.* 530
 Habington, William (1605–1654), *iv.* 522; *vii.* 25, 26, 38, 401
Castara, *v.* 277; *vi.* 30; *vii.* 4, 45, 46, 445
Cupio dissolvi, *vii.* 46
Et exultavit Humiles, *vii.* 46
History of Edward IV, begun by Thomas, and completed by William, Habington, *vii.* 45
Nox nocti indicat Scientiam, *vii.* 46
Queene of Arragon, The, *vi.* 456; *vii.* 46
 Hack, Maria (1777–1844), *xi.* 479; *Fire-side Stories*, *xi.* 384; *Harry Beaufoy*, *xi.* 384
 Hacker, col. Francis (d. 1660), *viii.* 470
 Hacket, John (1592–1670), *iv.* 422; *vii.* 329, 333, 342, 477, 491; *Life of Archbishop Williams*, *vii.* 334; *ix.* 165; *Loiola*, *vi.* 324, 473
 Hacket, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), *v.* 105
 Hackluyt, John (*fl.* 1644), *vii.* 356, 494
 Hackman, James (1752–1779), *x.* 479
 'Hackney, Iscariot' (Richard Savage), *xi.* 330
 Hackney academy, *x.* 385; *xii.* 166
 Hackwood, Frederick William, *xiv.* 520
 Haddon, Arthur West (1816–1873), *xiv.* 75, 499
 Haddeby, in the Baltic, *i.* 94
 Hadden, R. H., *xiv.* 609
 Haddington, *xiii.* 5
 Haddington, hens of, *ii.* 276
 Haddingtonshire, *iii.* 151; *ix.* 214
 Haddon, Walter (1516–1572), *iii.* 423; *vii.* 328
 Hades, in Byron's *Cain*, *xii.* 48
 Hades, king of, in *Preiðeu Annwnn*, *i.* 251
 Hadington, viscount. *See Ramsay, Sir John*
 Hadleigh, Suffolk, *viii.* 284; *xii.* 256, 257
 Hadley, near Barnet, *xiii.* 276
 Hadow, James (1670?–1764), *ix.* 548, 549
 Hadow, William Henry, *xiii.* 514
 Hadrian, abbot, *i.* 5, 71 *ff.*, 77, 82
 Hadrian, emperor, *x.* 314
 Hadrian IV, pope (Nicholas Breakspear), *i.* 185
- Haethcyn, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 24
 Hafiz, *x.* 144; *xiv.* 318 *b*
 Hagall (Old Norse alphabet), *i.* 10
 Hagano, in *Waldhere and Waltharius*, *i.* 32, 33
 Hagberg, Carl August, *v.* 307
 Hagena, in *Waldhere and Widsith*, *i.* 33
 Haggard, A. M., *xiv.* 515
 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, *xiv.* 208
 Hagley park, *x.* 101, 102, 113, 115, 150
 Hagthorpe, John (*fl.* 1625), *iv.* 457; *vii.* 406
 Hague, the, *iv.* 430; *v.* 286; *vii.* 16, 152, 188, 434, 437; *viii.* 267, 380; *ix.* 148, 149, 158, 199, 208, 235, 236
 Hahn, Theophilus, *xiv.* Add. 4
 Hahn-Hahn, countess, *xiv.* 138
 Haidee, in Byron's *Don Juan*, *xii.* 46, 54
 Haig Brown, William (1823–1907), *xiv.* 597, 601
 Haigh, Arthur Elam (1855–1905), *xii.* 484
 'Hail to the Knight of the post,' ballad, *viii.* 95
 'Hail to the Myrtle Shades,' ballad, *viii.* 95
 Haile, Martin, *xiv.* 492
 Hailes, lord. *See Dalrymple, Sir David*
 Haileybury, *xiv.* 59
 Hain, Ludwig, *Repertorium Bibliographicum*, *xii.* 369, 520
 Hake, Edward (*fl.* 1579), *iii.* 199; *Newes out of Poules Churcheyarde*, *iv.* 329, 518
 Hake, Thomas Gordon (1809–1895), *xiii.* 156, 187, 503; *Maiden Ecstasy*, *xiii.* 185; *Old Souls*, *xiii.* 185; *Palmist, The*, *xiii.* 185
 Hakewill, George (1578–1649), *vii.* 323, 425, 465, 471; *An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God*, *vii.* 277
 Hakluyt, Richard (1552?–1616), *i.* 95; *ii.* 424; *iii.* 187, 438; *iv.* 9, 66, 69, 71 *ff.*, 78 *ff.*, 87, 91 *ff.*, 101, 103, 191, 457, also *see Add.*; *v.* 338; *xiv.* 332
Divers Voyages touching the Discoverie of America, *iv.* 81
Miraculous Victory achieved by the English flete, *iv.* 84
Notable Historie... voyages made by... French Captains unto Florida, A, *iv.* 81
Principal Navigations, *iii.* 438, 551; *iv.* 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 94, 398
Virginia Richly Valued, *iv.* 94
 Hakluyt, Richard (uncle of above), *iv.* 85
 Hakluyt society, the, *iv.* 81, 107; *xii.* 355
 'Hal wes thu, folde, fra modor,' *i.* 3
 Haldane, Elizabeth S., *xiv.* 472
 Haldenstone, or Haldenstoun, or Haldenston, James (d. 1443), *ii.* 368
 Hale, Lancashire, *ii.* 122
 Hale, Sir Matthew (1609–1676), *vii.* 234, 323, 392, 476; *viii.* 319 *ff.*, 357, 466, 468; *ix.* 198, 240, 489; *London Liberties*, *viii.* 319
 Hale, Thomas, *iv.* 457
 Hales. *See Alexander of; Thomas de*

- Hales, John (d. 1571), *Discourse of the Commonweal*, iv. 300, 307, 511; v. 478
 Hales, John (fl. 1589), iii. 381, 383
 Hales, John (1584-1656), iv. 431; v. 222; vii. 21, 151 ff., 157, 163, 218, 316, 425, 465; *Golden Remains*, vii. 152, 479
 Hales, John Wesley (1836-1914), v. 346; x. 233; xi. 409; xii. 504; xiv. 426, 606
 Hales, Stephen (1677-1761), x. 466; xiv. 283, 284, 560
 Halévy, Elie, *Formation du radicalisme philosophique*, xi. 69, 397
 Halfdan, i. 25
 Halga, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
 Halgoland, i. 94
 Hali Meidenhad, i. 229, 234, 362, 458
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (*pseud.* Sam Slick, 1796-1865), xii. 449; xiv. 343, 345 ff., 581, 583
Attaché, The, xiv. 348
Bubbles of Canada, The, xiv. 359
Clockmaker, The, xiv. 348
Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia, xiv. 359
Nature and Human Nature, xiv. 348
Rule and Misrule of the English in America, xiv. 359
Wise Saws, xiv. 348
 Halicarnassus, mausoleum of, xii. 339
 Halidon hill, battle of, i. 357
 Halifax, earl of. *See* Montague, Charles
 Halifax, marquis of. *See* Savile, Sir George
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, xiv. 346, 347
 Halifax, Yorkshire, vii. 233, 235
 Halkett, George (d. 1756), ix. 371, 372; *Logie O'Buchan*, ix. 371, 372; *Occasional Poems*, ix. 371; *Wherry Whigs Awa*, ix. 371
 Halkett, Sir James, vii. 450
 Halkett, lady (Ann Murray) (1622-1699), vii. 450
 Halkett, Samuel (1814-1871), xii. 522; *Dictionary of Anonymous... Literature*, xii. 371
 Halkirk, Caithness, ii. 115
 Hall, Anna Maria (Mrs S. C. Hall) (1800-1881), xi. 486; xiv. 312, 568
 Hall, Anthony (1679-1725), xii. 7
 Hall, Arthur (fl. 1563-1604), iv. 23, 437; vi. 37
 Hall, Arthur Vine, xiv. 374, *also see* Add. 4
 Hall, Basil (1788-1844), xiii. 562; xiv. 249, 552; *Schloss Hainfeld*, xiii. 432
 Hall, Edward (d. 1547), ii. 339; iii. 315 ff.; vi. 333 ff.; *Union of the two Noble and Illustre families of Lancaster and Yorke (Chronicle)*, iii. 315 ff., 320, 325, 334, 529; iv. 396; v. 58, 83, 247; vii. 432
 Hall, Hubert, v. 354
 Hall, John (1575-1635), v. 219
 Hall, John (1627-1656), vii. 86, 87, 94, 111, 359, 412, 501, 517; viii. 229
Call, The, vii. 85
Crystal, The, vii. 85
Dithyramb, A, vii. 85
Epicurean Ode, An, vii. 85

- Hall, John
Epilogue, The, vii. 85
Height of Eloquence, The, vii. 85
Horae Vacivae, vii. 84, 392, 517
Julia Weeping, vii. 85
Lure, The, vii. 85
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 357
Mercurius Censorius, vii. 357
Morning Star, The, vii. 85
Ode, 'Descend, O Lord,' vii. 85
Ode from an undergraduate to his tutor, Pawson, vii. 85
Ode, 'Lord, send thine hand,' vii. 85
Of Beauty, vii. 85
Poems, vii. 84
Sedition Scourg'd (probably by John Hall), vii. 344
Self, vii. 85
 Hall, John, of Gray's Inn, vii. 488, 489
 Hall, John Richard Clark, i. 421, Add.
 Hall, Joseph (1574-1656), bishop of Exeter and Norwich, iii. 173, 199, 207; iv. 129, 206, 207, 239, 329 ff., 336 ff., 341, 342, 357, 363, 376, 519, 525; v. 338; vi. 15, 38, 59; vii. 105, 124, 139, 250, 265, 383, 425, 450, 471, 481; viii. 63
Characters of Virtues and Vices, iv. 336, 521; vii. 280
Decisions of Diverse Practicall Cases of Conscience, vii. 280
Episcopacy by Divine Right Asserted, vii. 158
King's Prophecies, The, iv. 351
Meditations and Vowes, iv. 265, 336
Mundus alter et idem, iv. 336
Occasional Meditations, viii. 270
Quo Vadis? A Just Censure of Travell, iv. 345
Six Decads of Epistles, vii. 391
 Hall, Joseph, *Satires*, ix. 87; *Virgide-murium*, iii. 173; iv. 329, 330, 337, 511, 519; vii. 432
 Hall, Robert (1764-1831), xi. 399; xii. 472
 Hall, R. N., xiv. Add. 7
 Hall, Samuel Carter (1800-1889), xii. 410; xiv. 519
 Hall, sergeant, in *The Tattler*, ix. 41
 Hall, Theophilus D., xii. 335
 Hall, Thomas (1610-1665), ix. 571
 Hall, William (1748-1825), xii. 417
 Hall-Stevenson, John (1718-1785), x. 47
 Hallam, Arthur Henry (1811-1833), xiii. 23, 24, 32, 40, 477
 Hallam, Henry (1777-1859), iii. 417; iv. 45, 241, 264; v. 173, 234, 276; vi. 115; vii. 175; viii. 262, 295; x. 284, 288; xii. 144, 311, 433; xiv. 56 ff., 75, 102, 143, 490; *Constitutional History of England*, xiv. 57 ff.; *Introduction to the Literature of Europe*, xiv. 58; *View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages*, xiv. 56, 57
 Hallam, Henry Fitzmaurice (1824-1850), xiv. 494
 Hallamshire, xii. 516
 Halle, Adam de la (c. 1235-1287), v. 34

Halle, John (d. 1479), III. 107, 108, 482, 493
 Halle, Joseph, *The Chyrurgens Book*, v. 369, 478
 Hallett, Joseph (1628?–1689), x. 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1656–1722), x. 379, 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1691?–1744), x. 381, 521
 Halley, Edmund (1656–1742), VIII. 361, 477
Halliburtons, Memorials of the, XII. 376
 Halliwell, Edward, VI. 303; *Dido*, VI. 298
 Halliwell, J. O. See Halliwell-Phillipps
 Halliwell-Phillipps (Halliwell), James Orchard (1820–1889), II. 199, 204, 422, 425; v. 165, 278, 314, 315; VI. 276; XI. 475; XII. 353, 369, 522; *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, XII. 369; *Dictionary of Old English Plays*, XII. 369
 Halloran, Henry, XIV. 362, 586
 Hallward, N. L., XII. 437
 Hallywell, Henry, VIII. 456
Halyblude, The, III. 122
 Hama, in *Beowulf and Widsith*, I. 26, 35
 Haman, in Biblical plays, v. 101
 Hamaurum, pagus, I. 34
 Hamden, Mr (John Hampden the younger?), VIII. 411
 Hamber, captain, XIV. 180, 196
 Hamburg, III. 42, 43; IV. 310; v. 298, 299, 307; XI. 259; XII. 4; XIV. 201
Hame, Hame, Hame, IX. 377
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert (1834–1894), XII. 524
 Hamilton, IX. 193, 194
 Hamilton, Alexander (d. 1732?), XIV. 576; *A New Account of the East Indies*, XIV. 333
 Hamilton, Alexander (1762–1824), XII. 144, 343
 Hamilton, Anne, duchess of (1636–1716), IX. 193
 Hamilton, Anthony (1646?–1720), VIII. 208, 210, 262; XI. 290, 291, 307, 309; *Mémoires de la Vie du Comte de Gramont*, VIII. 261, 445, 446, 451; IX. 270; x. 245
 Hamilton, Archibald, printer, x. 40, 201
 Hamilton, Charles, marquis of, VII. 21
 Hamilton, Charles (1753?–1792), XIV. 334, 576
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, sister of Anthony, married comte de Gramont, VIII. 262, 263, 266
 Hamilton, Elizabeth (1758–1816), XI. 460; XIII. 431; XIV. 600; *Cottagers of Glenburnie*, XI. 232; *My Ain Fireside*, XI. 232
 Hamilton, Emma, lady (1761?–1815), XIV. 213
 Hamilton, Gavin, XI. 213
 Hamilton, Sir George (d. 1679), VIII. 261, 263
 Hamilton, James, 1st earl of Abercorn (d. 1617), VIII. 261
 Hamilton, James, 1st duke of Hamilton (1606–1649), IX. 193, 194, 488

Hamilton, Janet (1795–1873), XII. 417
 Hamilton, John (1511?–1571), archbishop of St Andrews, II. 369; *Catechism*, III. 153, 503
 Hamilton, John (fl. 1568–1609), *Ane Catholik and Facile Traictise*, II. 94
 Hamilton, John (1761–1814), XI. 234, 440
 Hamilton, J. A., XIV. 509 ff.
Hamilton, Mary, II. 414
 Hamilton, Nicholas, v. 278
 Hamilton, Patrick (1504?–1528), III. 138, 140, 503; *Patrikes Places*, III. 140
 Hamilton, Richard (fl. 1688), VIII. 263
 Hamilton, Richard Winter (1794–1848), XIV. 606
 Hamilton, Thomas (1789–1842), XII. 449
 Hamilton, Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington (1680–1735), IX. 422
 Hamilton, Walter, XIII. 491
 Hamilton, Sir William (1788–1856), x. 274, 514; XI. 400; XII. 158; XIV. 1, 2, 7 ff. (main entry), 16, 29, 40, 41, 47, 139, 140, 411, 412, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 483, 596
Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, XII. 370; XIV. 7, 9
Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics, XII. 370; XIV. 8, 9
 'Logic,' XIV. 7
 'Philosophy of Perception, the,' XIV. 7, 10, 12
 'Philosophy of the Unconditioned, the,' XIV. 7, 11
 Hamilton, William, of Bangour (1704–1754), IX. 566; *Braes of Yarrow*, IX. 371; *Ode to the battle of Gladsmuir*, IX. 371
 Hamilton, William, of Gilbertfield (1665?–1751), II. 108; IX. 372, 566, 567; XI. 204, 211; *Bonnie Heck*, IX. 364, 366; *Willie was a Wanton Wag*, IX. 364
 Hamilton, W. D., XIV. 486
 Hamilton, William, 2nd duke of Hamilton (1616–1651), IX. 194, 488
 Hamilton, William Gerard (1729–1796), XI. 5, 173; *Parliamentary Logic*, x. 181, 463
 Hamilton, Sir William Rowan (1805–1865), XIV. 262, 263, 556
 Hamilton papers, VII. 435; IX. 194; XI. 290
 Hamilton-King, Harriet Eleanor, XIII. 503; *The Disciples*, XIII. 179
 Hamlet, Shakespeare's, I. 292; IV. 336; XII. 196; XIII. 34, 39, 60, 146
 Hamlet, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283
 'Hamlet's Aunt,' XIII. 327
 Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce (1824–1893), XIII. 471
 Hammer, Sir Thomas, XIV. 558
 Hammersmith, IX. 254; x. 3, 95
 Hammerton, J. A., XIII. 533, 544, 570
 Hammond, Anthony (1668–1738), IX. 188, 485
 Hammond, Henry (1605–1660), IV. 228; VII. 148, 151, 157, 425; VIII. 276, 293; *Paraphrase and Annotations on the New*

- Hammond, Henry
Testament, vii. 147; *Poor Man's Tithing*,
The, vii. 147; *Practical Catechism*, A,
 vii. 147; viii. 277
- Hammond, James (1710-1742), ix. 188,
 485
- Hammond, Mary, vii. 83
- Hammond, Col. Robert (1621-1654), x.
 499
- Hammond, William (*fl.* 1655), vii. 88,
 412; ix. 188
- Hamond, Walter (*fl.* 1643), iv. 457
- Hampden, John (1594-1643), iv. 54, 55;
 vii. 219, 439; viii. 312
- Hampden, Renn Dickson (1793-1868),
 xii. 259, 286 ff., 467
- Hampden's, Mr. Speeches occasioned upon
 the Londoner's Petition for Peace* (1642),
 vii. 385
- Hamper, William (1776-1831), ix. 343,
 344
- Hampole. *See* Rolle, Richard
- Hampole, near Doncaster, ii. 45, 47, 88
- Hampole's *Pricke of Conscience*, xii. 504
- Hampshire, iii. 46; v. 103; xi. 49; xii.
 231, 236, 346; xiii. 355, 381; xiv. 221,
 294
- Hampshire militia, x. 303, 320
- Hampstead, xi. 149; xii. 79, 89, 91
- Hampsthwaite, xiii. 275
- Hampton, Benjamin, viii. 474
- Hampton, James (1721-1778), x. 466
- Hampton, Middlesex, vii. 4; xi. 362
- Hampton court, iii. 208; v. 102; vi. 237,
 274, 326, 337; vii. 4, 6, 42; viii. 245
- Hampton court conference, iii. 34, 45
- Hanan, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111
- Hanbury, David T., xiv. 583
- Handel, George Frederick (1685-1759),
 viii. 428; ix. 326; xiii. 250; xiv. 213;
Ariadne, x. 199; *Scipio*, xi. 88
- Handefull of pleasant delites*, A, iii. 190,
 191, 249, 511, 512, 524; iv. 111
- Handley, Clement, xiv. Add. 7
- Hangman's Tree*, *The*, ii. 396
- Hanky and Panky, in Butler's *Erewhon
 Revisited*, xiii. 453
- Hanner, Sir Thomas (1677-1746), v. 271,
 272, 274; ix. 145, 476; x. 167, 454, 460,
 465
- Hanna, William (1808-1882), xii. 472
- Hannah, in Swift's *Grand Question de-
 bated*, ix. 119
- Hannah, John (1818-1888), iv. 52, 53;
 vii. 82
- Hannay, D., x. 421; xii. Add.
- Hannay, James (1827-1873), xi. 392, 439,
 463; xiii. 162, 466; xiv. 140, 203, 238,
 519, 583; *Satire and Satirists*, xiv. 141;
Singleton Fontenoy, xiv. 141
- Hannay, James (1842-1910), xiv. 583;
History of Acadia, xiv. 359; *The War
 of 1812*, xiv. 359
- Hannay, Patrick (d. 1629?), vii. 412
- Anne of Denmark, elegies on, vii. 79
- Happy Husband*, *The*, iv. 521; vii. 79

- Hannay, Patrick
Philomela, vii. 79
- Sheretine and Mariana*, vii. 79
- Hannes, Edward (d. 1710), ix. 478
- Hannibal, iv. 62; x. 510
- Hannibal's passage of the Alps, xii. 496,
 497
- Hanover, v. 33; viii. 50; ix. 45, 161, 200,
 201, 251, 309; x. 311
- Hanover, elector of. *See* George I
- Hanover, Sophia (princess), electress of,
 v. 284; viii. 220, 452
- Hanover archives, viii. 272; x. 295
- Hanover club, ix. 165
- Hanoverian period, x. 355; xiv. 88
- Hanoverian protestantism, x. 352
- Hanoverian queens of England, xiv. 111
- Hanoverian succession, ix. 14, 192, 440;
 x. 354, 374
- Hansard, Thomas Curson (1776-1833),
 xi. 49
- Hansard's Analytical Parliamentary Di-
 gest, xiv. 508
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, xiv.
 508
- Hanseatic league, ii. 100; iv. 310; v. 355;
 vii. 198; xiv. 72
- Hanserd Knollys society, x. 520
- Hanway, Jonas (1712-1786), x. 467
- Hanway, Mary Ann, x. 475
- Haphazard, in *Apilus and Virginia*, v. 64
- Harapha, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 122,
 137
- Harbord, William (1635?-1692), viii. 257
- Harbury, x. 112, 271
- Harcourt, Lewis Vernon, xiv. 506
- Harcourt, Robert (1574?-1631), iv. 97,
 457
- Harcourt, Simon, 1st viscount Harcourt
 (1661?-1727), ix. 162
- Harcourt, Simon (1684-1720), viii. 410
- Harcourt, Sir William Vernon, xiv.
 198
- Hardcastle, Ephraim, *pseud.* *See* Pyne,
 William Henry
- Hardcastle, Mr, in *She Stoops to Conquer*,
 x. 214
- Hardcastle, Miss, in *She Stoops to Conquer*,
 x. 482
- Harden, W. T., xiii. 481
- Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von. *See*
 Novalis
- Harder, H., iv. 267
- Hardicanute, v. 31
- Hardie, in Reade's *Hard Cash*, xiii. 428
- Hardie, M., xiv. 540
- Hardie, William Ross (1862-1919), xii.
 Add. 3
- Hardiman, James (1790?-1855), xiv. 568;
Irish Minstrelsy, xiv. 305, 325
- Harding, Septimus, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Hardinge, George (1743-1816), x. 244,
 248, 250; xi. 390
- Hardinge, Henry Charles, viscount Hard-
 inge (1857-1924), xiv. 505
- Hardres court, Canterbury, xiv. 390

- Hardwick, vii. 283, 289
 Hardwicke, earls of. *See* Yorke, Philip
 Hardy, Alexandre (c. 1570–1631), *Mari-
 anne*, viii. 13
 Hardy, Laetitia, in Mrs Cowley's *Belle's
 Stratagem*, xi. 275
 Hardy, Thomas, i. 240; ii. 414; iv. 48;
 xiii. Add. 2; xiv. 121
 Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus (1804–1878),
 xii. 516; *Descriptive catalogue of ma-
 terials relating to the history of Great
 Britain and Ireland*, xii. 355
 Hardyng, John (1378–1465?), x. 498;
Chronicle, ii. 496; iii. 334; iv. 396
 Hare, Augustus J. C. (1834–1903), xi. 460;
 xiv. 503, 519
 Hare, Augustus William (1792–1834), iv.
 40; xii. 467; *Guesses at Truth*, x. 218;
 xii. 301
 Hare, Christopher, xiii. 18
 Hare, David, xiv. 336
 Hare, Francis (1671–1740), ix. 336, 455,
 525
 Hare, Julius Charles (1795–1855), xi. 491;
 xii. 282, 289, 308, 425, 467, 478;
Guesses at Truth, x. 218; xii. 301;
Mission of the Comforter, The, xii. 288;
Vindication of Niebuhr's History, xii.
 302
 Hare, Thomas, ix. 216
 Haredales, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii.
 320
 Harefield, Middlesex, vii. 113
 Harewood, Leeds, *Rushworth Gospels*,
 written by a priest of, i. 132
 Harflete, Henry (*fl.* 1653), iv. 503; vii.
 509, 517
 Hargraves, the, in Mrs Cowley's *Runaway*,
 xi. 274
 Hargrove, William (1788–1862), xii. 510
 Harington, Sir John (1561–1612), iii. 199,
 231, 252, 268, 270, 304, 305, 425, 509;
 iv. 24, 263, 265, 267, 328, 334, 520, 533;
 v. 82, 345, 478; vi. 314, 480; vii. 271
An Apologie of Poetrie, ix. 61
Ariosto, iii. 199, 526; iv. 23, 248, 401,
 441
Epigrams, iii. 270, 523
Nugae Antiquae, iv. 55
Treatise of Playe, vi. 397
Hark, the thund'ring Cannons roar, viii. 96
 Harland, Henry (1851–1905), xiii. 563
Harlaw, ii. 415; xiii. 234
Harleian Collection of Voyages and Travels,
 x. 166
 Harleian library, ix. 357; x. 465, 468;
 xi. 336, 467; xii. 363
 Harleian manuscripts, ix. 356; xii. 491,
 522
Harleian Miscellany, iv. 65; vii. 455; viii.
 411; ix. 357, 534; x. 166, 468
 Harleian society, xii. 355
 Harley, Edward, 2nd earl of Oxford (1689
 –1741), ix. 79, 84, 87, 152, 153, 357,
 482; x. 166, 262; xi. 347
 Harley, George Davies (d. 1811?), xi. 452

- Harley, Henrietta, countess of Oxford, ix.
 248
 Harley, lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles,
 ix. 483
 Harley, Margaret, duchess of Portland,
 x. 262
 Harley, Margaret Cavendish Holles, ix.
 153, 155
 Harley, Mrs, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*,
 x. 91; xi. 263
 Harley, Robert, 1st earl of Oxford (1661–
 1724), iii. 97; ix. 5, 8, 10 ff., 20, 77,
 78, 94 ff., 99, 113, 117 ff., 124, 130, 131,
 151 ff., 161, 166, 167, 217, 219, 336,
 357, 443, 444, 455, 461, 465; x. 280,
 386; xi. 317; xiv. 168, 462, 463
 Harlot, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
 Harlow, ix. 153
 Harlowe family, in Richardson's *Clarissa*,
 x. 9
 Harman, Thomas (*fl.* 1567), iii. 85, 87,
 103, 104, 320; iv. 317, 318, 320, 354;
 vii. 395; *A Caveat or Warening for
 Commen Corsetors*, iii. 103, 104, 320,
 343, 448, 482, 492; iv. 521; v. 480
 Harmar, John (1555?–1613), vii. 316, 482
 Harmer, Anthony. *See* Wharton, Henry
 (1664–1695)
 Harmer, Florence Elizabeth, i. Add.
 Harnack, Adolf, xii. 467
 Haro, Don Lewis de, vii. 391
 Harold I, king of the English, i. 149, 150,
 278; xiii. 366; xiv. 72
 Harold the Fair-haired, i. 26
 Haroun, in Beckford's *Vathek*, xi. 290
 Haroun, Abraschid, xii. 499
Harp of Caledonia, xi. 443
 Harpagon, Molière's, xiii. 446
 Harpalus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Harper, Charles George, xiv. 540
 Harper, Thomas Norton (1821–1893), xiv.
 474
 Harpsfield, John (1516–1578), iv. 493
 Harpur, Charles (1817–1868), xiv. 586
Bushrangers, The, xiv. 363
Creek of the Four Graves, The, xiv. 363
Thoughts, xiv. 363
Tower of the Dream, The, xiv. 363
Words, xiv. 363
 Harrington, James (1611–1677), vii. 300,
 362, 389, 421, 471, 472, 518, *also see*
 Add.; ix. 201, 384, 570; *Oceana*, vii.
 298, 299; ix. 385; *Political Aphorisms*,
 vii. 299
 Harrington, John, 1st baron of Exton
 (d. 1613), iv. 175
 Harrington, John, 2nd baron of Exton
 (1592–1614), iv. 216
 Harrington, or Harington, John (*fl.* 1550),
 trans. of Cicero *On Friendship*, iv. 5, 436
 Harriot, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89,
 90
 Harriot, Thomas (1560–1621), iv. 55, 59,
 452, 508
 Harris, Benjamin, viii. 98
 Harris, Edwin, xiii. 543

- Harris, F., XIII. 465
Harris, Furlong Elizabeth Skipton, XII. 456
Harris, James (1709-1780), x. 512
Harris, James (*Hermes Harris*), XI. 250
Harris, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury (1746-1820), XIV. 504
Harris, James Howard, 3rd earl of Malmesbury (1807-1889), XIV. 504
Harris, John, alias Sirrahniho or Oxford Jack, VII. 494, 495; *Anti Mercurius*, VII. 357; *Mercurius Militaris*, VII. 357
Harris, John (1667?-1719), VII. 266; IX. 534
Harris, John (1756-1846), XI. 377
Harris, John, XIV. 552
Harris, Joseph (1661-1702), VIII. 401, 436; IX. 264
Harris, J. F., XIII. 572
Harris, Thomas (d. 1820), XI. 451, 452; XII. 69
Harris, Thomas Lake, XIV. 165
Harris, William (1675?-1740), x. 381, 521
Harrison, Elizabeth, x. 467
Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923), x. 299, 302, 312, 316; XIII. 471, 477, 509, 543, 548, 558, 573; XIV. 24, 469
Harrison, George, XIV. 606
Harrison, Ralph (1748-1810), XIV. 599
Harrison, Robert (d. 1585), III. 106
Harrison, Thomas (1606-1660), VII. 219; VIII. 470
Harrison, William (1534-1593), *Chronologie*, VI. 381; *Description of England and Scotland*, III. 319, 320, 321, 323, 328, 331; IV. 308, 511; v. 342, 348, 350, 352 ff., 357, 358, 360 ff., 367, 373 ff., 478; VI. 394, 462
Harrison, William (1685-1713), VIII. 158; IX. 125, 485; x. 140
Harrison, William (1802-1884), XII. 519
Harrison, Rev. William, XIII. 548
Harrowian, The, XIV. 539
Harrow school, VII. 326, 336, 492; IX. 142, 408; XII. 31, 41, 326, 329, 333; XIII. 241; XIV. 386, 390, 413, 422
Harrow-upon-the-Hill, VII. 336
Harrowby, earl of. *See* Ryder, Dudley
Harrowby, lady, XIV. 115
Harrowing of hell, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
Harrowing of Hell, The, I. 48, 99, 251, 465; v. 2, 14, 15, 20, 27, 41, 390
Harruney, Luke, i.e. Henry Walker, VII. 351, 352, 499
Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel (*fl.* 1460-1492), II. 108 ff.; IV. 412, 413; *Wallace*, II. 108 ff., 124, 239, 251, 280, 399, 447, 449; IV. 412; XI. 204, 237
Harsnett, Samuel (1561-1631), IV. 535
Hart, Andro (d. 1621), IV. 151, 413, 547
Hart, Charles (d. 1683), VIII. 186
Hart, John (d. 1574), III. 556; *An orthographie*, IV. 397
Hart, S. Hopgood, XIII. 564
Hart, W. H., *Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus*, v. 482
Harte, Bret, XIII. 543; XIV. 349, 368, 369; *Heathen Chinese, The*, XIV. 206
Harte, Walter (1709-1774), IV. 368; XI. 472; *Essay on Husbandry*, IV. 371
Hartington, marquis of. *See* Cavendish, Spencer Compton
Hartis Tale, in Talis of the Fyve Bestis, II. 280
Hartleborough, x. 386
Hartley, David (1705-1757), x. 345, 513; XI. 100, 137; XII. 168, 431; XIV. 5, 23, 393, 477; *Observations on Man*, x. 342, 343
Hartley, Elizabeth (1751-1824), XI. 273
Hartley, Thomas (1709?-1784), IX. 512
Hartlib, Samuel (d. 1670?), VII. 305, 310, 472; IX. 388; *Considerations... of England's reformation*, IX. 389; *Macaria*, IX. 389, 570
Hartly House, XIV. 335, 574
Hartmann, M., I. 102
Hartmann von Aue, I. 268, 280
Hartog, Philippe Joseph, XIV. 597
Hartop, Job, IV. 73
Hartshill, Warwickshire, IV. 168
Hartshorne, Charles Henry (1802-1865), XII. 369, 522
Hartson, Hall (d. 1773), x. 534
Hartwell, A. (the elder?), VI. 298
Hartwell, Abraham (the younger) (*fl.* 1600), IV. 382, 445, 446
Harun-ar-Rashid, I. 153
Harvard, VII. 29; x. 386
Harvard, Elizabethan stage at, VI. 266
Harvard, John (1607-1638), VII. 339
Harvard college library, XII. 401, 405
Harveian oration, IX. 132
Harvey, Baldwin, *Bustorum Aliquot Reliquiae*, VIII. 362
Harvey, Charles, VII. 356, 501
Harvey, Christopher (1597-1663), VII. 405; *Synagogue*, VII. 44, 406
Harvey, Clarence, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, XI. 297
Harvey, Gabriel (1545?-1630), III. 179, 190, 201, 202, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 229, 252, 271, 293, 294, 302, 305, 392, 393, 395, 396, 520, 526, 545, 546; IV. 8, 17, 18, 23, 54, 125, 131, 134, 322, 327, 360, 399, 514, 517, 523; v. 122, 140, 372, 394, 478; VI. 218, 288, 480, 494; VII. 316; IX. 32
A New Letter, III. 546
Advertisement to Papp-Hatchet, IV. 395, 537
Gratulationes Valdinenses, III. 201
Have with you to Saffron-Walden, IV. 326
Musarum Lachrymae, VI. 306
Pierces Supererogation, III. 252, 546; IV. 323
Trimming of Thomas Nashe, III. 546; VI. 307
Harvey, Gilbert, VI. 307
Harvey, John (d. 1592), III. 545
Harvey, John (*fl.* 1729), IX. 557

- Harvey, Joseph, **xi.** 377
 Harvey, Richard (d. 1623?), **iii.** 393, 394, 396; **iv.** 322; **vi.** 307; *Plaine Percevall the Peace-maker of England*, **iii.** 393, 396, 543; *A Theologicall Discourse of the Lamb of God and his enemies*, **iii.** 396, 540
 Harvey, Thomas, translator of Owen's *Latin Epigrams*, **iv.** 503
 Harvey, William (1578-1657), **iv.** 278, 290, 292; **vii.** 314, 396, 478, 479; **viii.** 276, 350, 351, 359, 361 ff., 477; **ix.** 391; **xiv.** 281, 283, 284; *Exercitatio*, **viii.** 361; *Exercitationes de Generatione Animalium*, **viii.** 362
 Harvey, William Henry, **xiv.** Add. 7
 Harvey-Nashe controversy, **iii.** 395, 545; **iv.** 322, 332
 Harward, Simon (*fl.* 1572-1614), **iv.** 542
 Harwich, **viii.** 257
 Harwood, Edward (1729-1794), **xii.** 522
 Harwood, Sir Edward (1586?-1632), **iv.** 457
 Harwood, Isabella (*pseud.* Ross Neil, 1840?-1888), **xiii.** 180, 503, 519
 Harwood, Philip (1809-1887), **xiv.** 534
 Haselrigge, Sir Arthur, **ix.** 258
 Hasely, village of, **iii.** 380, 382
 Haslewood, Joseph (1769-1833), **xii.** 516
 Hassall, Arthur, **xiv.** 508
 Hasted, Edward (1732-1812), **xi.** 426; **xii.** 510
 Hastings, **vii.** 54
 Hastings, battle of, **i.** 111, 149 ff., 157; **xi.** 34
 Hastings, Charles, **xiii.** 514
 Hastings, lady Elizabeth (1682-1739), **ix.** 38
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 2nd earl Moira (1754-1826), **xii.** 103
 Hastings, Henry, lord, **vii.** 7; **viii.** 2
 Hastings, Lucy, countess of Huntingdon, **iv.** 161, 216
 Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon (1707-1791), **x.** 365, 366
 Hastings, Warren (1732-1818), **x.** 260, 408; **xi.** 6, 14, 16 ff., 20, 25, 54, 78, 167, 389, 390, 396; **xii.** 343, 515; **xiv.** 63, 98, 333, 334, 493
 Hastings, William, lord (1430?-1483), **iii.** 335; **x.** 291
 Haswell, in Mrs Inchbald's *Such Things Are*, **xi.** 278
 Hatch, Edwin (1835-1889), **xii.** 467
 Hatch, F. H., **xiv.** Add. 7
 Hatcham, **xiii.** 61
 Hatcher, Henry (1777-1846), **xii.** 510
 Hatcher, Orie Latham, **vi.** 122
 Hatchett, William, *Rival Father*, **x.** 86
 Hathaway, lieutenant, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, **x.** 38
 Haterius, **iv.** 349
 Hatfield, **vii.** 435; **x.** 126
 Hatfield, Thomas of (d. 1381), **xii.** 510
 Hatfield Broadoak, **ii.** 198
 Hathaway, Agnes, **v.** 168

- Hatherton, lord. *See* Littleton, Edward John
 Hathwaye, or Hathway, Richard (*fl.* 1602), **v.** 311, 312, 319, 328; **viii.** 126; *King Arthur*, **vii.** 331
 Hathwey or Hathaway, Anne, **v.** 168, 219
 Hatred, in *Pathomachia*, **vi.** 324
 Hatter, Richard (*fl.* 1649), **vii.** 354
 Hatteraick, Dirk, in Scott's *Guy Mannerling*, **xii.** 21
 Hatto, bishop (ballad), **iii.** 81
 Hatton, Sir Christopher (1540-1591), **iv.** 1; **v.** 72; **vii.** 196
 Hatton, Christopher, 1st viscount (1632-1706), **vii.** 196; **ix.** 344
 Hatton, *Correspondence of the Family of*, **vii.** 196, 439
 Hatton, Joseph (1841-1907), **xii.** 428; **xiii.** 563; **xiv.** 532, 549
 Hatton, Warwickshire, **xii.** 326
 Hatton house, **viii.** 115
 Hattuariorum, pagus, **i.** 34
 Haughton, William (*fl.* 1598), **v.** 117, 311, 312, 326, 328, 474; **vi.** 54, 96, 97, 219, 424
Conquest of Spayne, The, **viii.** 126
English Men For My Money, **v.** 328
Grim the Collier of Croyden; or, The Devil and his Dame, **v.** 328; **viii.** 123
Roben Hood's penerthes, **v.** 35
Woman will have her Will, A, **v.** 328 ff.
See, also, under Day, Dekker and Marlowe
 Haukin, John, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, **ii.** 327
 Haultain, Arnold, **xiv.** 498
 Hausted, Peter (d. 1645), **vi.** 473, 474; *The Rival Friends*, **vi.** 324
Hávamál, **i.** 62
 Havard, William (1710?-1778), **xi.** 257; *Regulus*, **xi.** 273
 Havell, Ernest Binfield (b. 1861), **xii.** Add. 5
Havelok the Dane, Lay of, **i.** 218, 277, 286, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 309, 315, 351, 360, 364, 367, 399, 468; **ii.** 420; **iii.** 372; **xii.** 517
 Haverfield, Francis John (1860-1919), **xii.** 507, *also see* Add. 5
 Haverfordwest, **x.** 386
 Havergal, Frances Ridley (1836-1879), **xi.** 479
 Haversham, lord. *See* Thompson, Sir John
 Haviland, John, **vii.** 361
 Havisham, Miss, in *Great Expectations*, **xiii.** 334
 Havre, Le, **xiii.** 119
 Haward, Nicolas (*fl.* 1569), **iv.** 436
 Haweis, Rev. Hugh Reginald, **xiii.** 483
 Hawes, Stephen (d. 1523?), **ii.** 223, 225, 231, 265, 325, 330, 428, 470, 471; **iii.** 168, 282, 291
Comfort of Lovers, The, **ii.** 224
Conversion of Swearers, The, **ii.** 224, 226, 230, 325
Example of Virtue, The, **ii.** 224, 226, 228, 233

- Hawes, Stephen
Joyful Meditation to all England of the Coronation of Henry the Eighth, A, II. 224, 226, 325
Passetyme of Pleasure, The, II. 223 ff., 228 ff., 325; VII. 174
- Hawes, William (1736–1808), x. 483
- Hawick, ix. 565
- Hawk, Sir Mulberry, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
- Hawke, Sir John, *The Englishman's Right* (1680), VIII. 469
- Hawke, Michael, *The Groundes of the Laws of England* (1657), VIII. 469
- Hawker, Mary (pseud. Lanoe Falconer, 1848–1908), XIII. 563
- Hawker, Robert Stephen (1803–1875), XII. 417
 'And shall Trelawney die?' XII. 134
Morwenna poems, XII. 134
Pater Vester Pascit illa, XII. 134
Queen Gwennyvar's Round ('Naiad for Grecian Waters'), XII. 134
Quest of the Sangraal, The, XII. 134
Sea-Bird's Cry, The, XII. 134
Silent Tower of Bottreau, The (*Bells of Bottreau*), XII. 134
Song of the Western Men, XII. 134
- Hawkesworth, John (1715?–1775), VIII. 191, 442; IX. 124, 453; X. 175, 188, 465, 466; XI. 457; XIV. 244, 552; *Account of Voyages*, XI. 327
- Hawkesworth, Walter (d. 1606), VI. 474;
Labyrinthus, VI. 305; *Leander*, VI. 305
- Hawking, writers on, IV. 541
- Hawkins, Alexander (fl. 1601), VI. 290
- Hawkins, Henry (1571?–1646), *Parthenia Sacra*, VII. 88, 412
- Hawkins, Sir John (1532–1595), III. 327; IV. 1, 68, 77, 85, 88; VII. 305; *A True Declaration of the Troublesome voyage of Mr John Hawkins... in the years... 1567 and 1568*, IV. 72, 458
- Hawkins, Sir John (1719–1789), x. 157, 158, 161, 163, 215, 459, 466, 471, 472; XI. 333; XII. 490; *Life of Johnson*, x. 189, 190, 483
- Hawkins, Laetitia M., x. 473; XI. 473
- Hawkins, Sir Richard (1562?–1622), IV. 77 ff.; *Observations of Sir R... H..., in his voiage into the South Sea*, IV. 77, 78, 458
- Hawkins, William (d. 1554?), IV. 72
- Hawkins, capt. William, IV. 99
- Hawkins, W., VIII. 460
- Hawkins, son-in-law of Izaak Walton, VII. 256
- Hawkshead grammar school, XI. 95
- Hawyn and Dawkyn and Tomkyn, in *The Turnament of Totenham*, I. 366
- Hawley, Henry (1679?–1759), IX. 378
- Haworth, Yorkshire, XIII. 404 ff.
- Haworth, Miss Euphrasia Fanny, XIII. 61
- Hawthorn, Jerry, in Egan's *Life in London*, XIV. 223, 227, 230
- Hawthornden, IV. 151, 153; VIII. 322
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, XI. 439, 492
- Hawthorne, *The Testament of the*, III. 483
- Hawtrej, Edward Craven (1789–1862), XIV. 413
- Haxey-hood contest, Lincolnshire, v. 30
- Hay, Sir Gilbert (fl. 1456), II. 284, 479;
Buik of King Alexander, I. 291; II. 448;
Buke of the Law of Armys, The, or *Buke of Bataillis*, II. 284; *Buke of the Order of Knighthood, The*, II. 284
- Hay, James, 1st viscount Doncaster (d. 1636), IV. 202, 203; VII. 437
- Hay, John Barras, XIV. 595
- Hay, Thomas, 8th earl of Kinnoul (1710–1787), x. 408; XI. 351
- Hay, William, XIV. Add. 5
- Hay Now the Day dawis*, IX. 362
- Haydn, Joseph, XI. 232
- Haydocke, Richard (fl. 1605), IV. 445
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786–1846), XII. 79, 81, 172, 173, 407, 433; XIV. 519;
Autobiography, XIV. 156, 157; *Lectures on Painting and Design*, XIV. 156
- Hayes, Edward, XIV. 573
- Hayes, lord (fl. 1607), IV. 143, 144
- Hayes Barton, Budleigh, IV. 51
- Hayley, William (1745–1820), XI. 90, 172, 176 ff., 180, 195, 401 ff., 426, 457;
Triumph of Temper, XI. 176
- Hayman, Henry (1823–1904), XII. 484
- Hayman, Robert (d. 1631?), IV. 502, 520
- Haymo, I. 117
- Haynie, Henry, XIV. 534
- Hayward, Abraham (1801–1884), x. 473, 484; XI. 344, 392; XII. 408; XIV. 198, 491, 519; *Art of Dining, The*, XIV. 138;
Faust (trans.), XIV. 138; *More about Junius*, x. 409; XIV. 139
- Hayward, Frank Herbert, XIV. 480
- Hayward, Sir John (1564?–1627), III. 318, 334, 337, 338, 529, 530; IV. 302, 511
Henry IV, III. 338
Lives of the Three Normans, Kings of England, III. 338
The Beginning of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth, III. 338
The Life and Reigne of King Edward the Sixt, III. 338
- Hayward, W., translator, VI. 482
- Haywood, Mrs Eliza (1693?–1756), IX. 18, 21, also see Add.
- Haywood, Ralph, IV. 160
- Hazard-Wilding plot, in *The Gamester*, VI. 202
- Hazlitt, John, brother of W. Hazlitt, XII. 166
- Hazlitt, Margaret, sister of W. Hazlitt, XII. 165
- Hazlitt, Mrs (formerly Mrs Bridgewater), XII. 167
- Hazlitt, Sarah (born Stoddart), XII. 167, 188
- Hazlitt, William (1778–1830), III. 255; IV. 132; v. 222, 234, 252; VI. 53, 278; VII. 104; IX. 70, 87, 451; x. 43, 118; XI. 99, 112, 120, 128, 151, 159, 168, 171, 284,

Hazlitt, William

- 288, 391, 393, 394, 409, 417, 423, 439,
447, 461; *xii.* 77, 79, 104, 108, 118, 160,
164 ff. (main entry), 188, 192, 199, 203,
219, 223, 379, 410, 412, 430 ff., 438,
442, 444; *xiii.* 148, 275 ff., 311, 429,
513, 515; *xiv.* 138, 170, 171, 198, 230
Cant and Hypocrisy, *xii.* 177
Conversations of James Northcote, *xii.*
173
Disagreeable People, On, *xii.* 174
Essay on the Principles of Human
Action, *xii.* 168
Familiar Style, On, *xii.* 174
Fear of Death, On the, *xii.* 174
Feeling of Immortality in Youth, The,
xii. 174, 176
Fight, The, *xii.* 174, 175
Genius and Common Sense, *xii.* 177
Going a Journey, On, *xii.* 174, 176
Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of
the Age of Elizabeth, *viii.* 185
Lectures on the [English] Comic Writers,
viii. 162; *x.* 44
Letter to William Gifford, *xii.* 175
Liber Amoris, *xii.* 167
My First Acquaintance with Poets, *xii.*
166, 174, 176
Past and Future, *xii.* 177
Patronage and Puffing, *xii.* 177
Persons One Would Wish to have Seen,
Of, *xii.* 174
Reading New Books, On, *xii.* 174
Reading Old Books, On, *xii.* 174
Review of the English Stage, A, *xii.*
171
Sick Chamber, The, *xii.* 174
Spirit of the Age, The, *xi.* 150; *xii.* 170
Taste, On, *xii.* 174
Thought and Action, *xii.* 177
Wit and Humour, *xii.* 177
Writing and Speaking, *xii.* 177
Hazlitt, William, unitarian minister, father
of above, *xii.* 165
Hazlitt, William Carew (1834-1913), *xii.*
433, 438, 522; *Remains of the Early*
Popular Poetry of England, *ii.* 500
Hazlitts, the, *xii.* 192
Head, Barclay Vincent (1844-1914), *xii.*
497
Head, Sir Francis Bond (1793-1875), *xiv.*
249, 552
Head, G. O. A., Disraeli's, *xiii.* 351
Head, Richard (1637?-1686?), *vii.* 516;
ix. 500
Headda, or Hedda, *i.* 77
Headlam, Walter George (1866-1908),
xii. 485, *also see Add.*; *A Book of Greek*
Verse, *xii.* 333
Headley, Henry (1765-1788), *x.* 455
Headpiece, Sir Francis, in Vanbrugh's
Journey to London, *viii.* 162
Headrigg, Cuddie, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 25
Headrigg, Mause, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 25

- Headstrong, Jonathan, *viii.* 122
Healey, John (d. 1610), *iii.* 487; *iv.* 395,
436, 441, 521; *vii.* 482, 489
Healfdene, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 22, 25, 31, 32
Health, in *The Pride of Life*, *v.* 52
Heardred, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 24
Hearn, Lafcadio (1850-1904), *xiv.* 138,
519, *also see Add.* 3
Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan, *xiv.* 166
Japan: an Attempt at Interpretation,
xiv. 166
Karma, *xiv.* 166
Two Years in the French West Indies,
xiv. 165
Hearne, Thomas (1678-1735), *i.* 143;
viii. 241, 463; *ix.* 57, 167, 170, 171, 342,
349 (main entry), 391, 413, 467, 534,
536, 541; *x.* 220, 355, 356; *Ductor*
Historicus, *ix.* 349; *Reliquiae Bodlei-*
anae, *ix.* 349, 574
Hearniana, *Bibliotheca*, *xii.* 515
Heart, king, in *King Hart*, *ii.* 262
Heartfree, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*,
viii. 147
Heartfree, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*,
x. 27
Hear-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 19
Heath, Benjamin (1704-1766), *v.* 273; *ix.*
477; *xii.* 365; *xiv.* 386; *A Revisal of*
Shakespeare's Text, *ix.* 144, 145
Heath, Charles (1785-1848), *xiv.* 225
Heath, Douglas Denon, *iv.* 282
Heath, John (fl. 1615), *iv.* 520; *vii.* 486
Heath, Robert (fl. 1650), *Clarastella*, *vii.*
88, 412
Heathcliff, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering*
Heights, *xiii.* 411, 412
Heathobeardean, the, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 24, 25
Heaviness, in *The Golden Targe*, *ii.* 253
Heavitree, Exeter, *iii.* 405
Heavysege, Charles (1816-1876), *xiv.* 350,
582; *Saul*, *xiv.* 357
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich, *v.* 304
Heber, Reginald (1783-1826), *xii.* 365,
417, 467; *xiv.* 576; *If thou wert by my*
side, my love, *xii.* 139; *Morte d'Arthur*,
xii. 138; *Narrative of a Journey*, *xiv.*
336
Heber, Richard (1773-1833), *xii.* 5, 365,
366, 377, 522
Heberden, William (1710-1801), *xi.* 333
'Hebraism and Hellenism,' *xiii.* 101
Hebraists, *xii.* 262, 341
Hebrew, knowledge of, in Elizabethan
days, *v.* 362
Hebrew, study of, *ii.* 370
Hebrew language and literature, *vii.* 53,
316 ff., 333, 341, 348, 353, 490; *viii.* 75,
112, 281, 288, 307, 323, 364; *ix.* 337,
382, 385, 393, 403, 558; *x.* 229, 237;
xi. 181, 354; *xii.* 341, 362; *xiv.* 406, 459
Hebrew poetry, *ii.* 406
Hebrew professor at Cambridge, *ix.* 335
Hebrew prophets, *xi.* 32; *xiii.* 36
Hebrews, the, *iv.* 27 ff.
Hebrides, the, *ix.* 560; *xi.* 287; *xiii.* 432

Hebron, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, viii. 37
 Hecate, in *Macbeth*, vi. 76
 Hecate, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 76
 Hecht, G., xiii. 470
 Hecht, Hans, ix. 360; *Songs from David Herd's Manuscript*, ix. 374
 Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
 Hector, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Hector, in *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Hector, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Hector, Edmund (*fl.* 1732), x. 159
 'Hector of Sarum' (Burnet), ix. 217
 Hedderwick, J., xiii. 503
 Hedelin, François, abbé d'Aubignac, vii. 368, 504
 Hedon, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 42, 44
 Hedwig, i. 229
 Hedworth, Henry, x. 377
 Heenan, John C., pugilist, xiv. 183
 Heep, Uriah, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327; xiv. 437
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, v. 304, 305; ix. 328, 522; xi. 121, 139; xiv. 1, 9, 11, 16, 40 ff., 47, 48, 479, 481, 483; *Encyclopaedia*, xiv. 45
 Hegelian philosophy, xi. 57
 Héger, Constantin, xiii. 405, 406
 Heichen, Paul, xiii. 532
 Heidegger, Gotthard, xiv. 213
 Heidegger, John James (1659?–1749), ix. 477
 Heidelberg, iv. 159
 Heidelberg, Mrs. in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, x. 90
Heimskringla, the, xiii. 127
 Heine, Heinrich, xi. 307; xii. 169, 396, 397; xiii. 9, 98, 99, 108, 552
 Heinse, Johann J. W., xi. 303
 Heinsius, Daniel, vi. 9; vii. 261, 307
 Heinsius, N., vii. 307
 Helen, in *Dr Faustus*, v. 155
 Helen, in Goethe's *Faust*, xii. 34
 Helen, in Shelley's *Rosalind and Helen*, xii. 62
 Helen, in Tennyson's *Helen's Tower*, xiii. 177
Helen of Kirkconnel, ix. 364
 Helen of Troy, vii. 101
 Helena, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 180, 272
 Helena, St. finder of the Cross, i. 55, 56, 133, 134
 Helfta, in Saxony, convent, i. 229
Helgakviða Hiðrvarðssonar, Old Norse poem, i. 21
Helgakviða Hundingsbana II, Old Norse poem, i. 21
 Helgi, son of Halfdan, i. 25
Heland, i. 46, 47
 Helias of Jerusalem, i. 136
Helias, Knight of the Swan, The History of, ii. 325, 485
 Helicon, vi. 310; viii. 201
 Hélie de Barron, i. 273

Helinand de Froidmont, *Vers de la Mort*, ii. 140, 142
 Heliodorus, iii. 351; ix. 536; *Aethiopian Historie*, iv. 3, 19, 436
 Hell, xi. 188
Hell, Eleven Pains of, i. 227, 458
 Hellena, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Hellenic studies, society for the promotion of, xii. 340
 Hellenism, xii. 34, 40; xiii. 26, 36, 101, 123
 Hellfire club, x. 391
 Hello, Ernest, v. 208, 209, 222
 Hellowes, Edward (*fl.* 1574–1600), iv. 445, 458
 Helm, William Henry, xiii. 543
 Helmgisl, i. 87
 Helmholtz, Hermann von, xiv. 269
 Heloise, ix. 477, 538
 Helps, Sir Arthur (1813–1875), xiv. 98, 503, 519, 520, also see Add. 3
Brevia, xiv. 164
Friends in Council, xiv. 163, 164
Realma, xiv. 164
The Spanish Conquest of the New World, xiv. 99
 Helston, vii. 86
 Helston school, Cornwall, xiii. 355
 Helstone, Caroline, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Helstonleigh, Mrs Henry Wood's, xiii. 430
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien, ix. 401; xi. 70; xii. 168, 431; xiv. 8; *De l'Esprit*, xi. 63
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (1793–1835), xi. 442; xii. 124 ff., 129, 417; xiii. 149, 175, 177; xiv. 311
Better Land, The, xii. 127
Casabianca, xii. 125, 127
England's Dead, xii. 127
They grew in beauty side by side, xii. 127
 Heming, or Hemminge, or Heminge, John (d. 1630), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276, 358
 Hemingburgh. See Walter of
 Hemingford, Walter de (*fl.* 1300), ix. 535
 Hemming (*fl.* 1096), ix. 535
 Hempstead, iv. 411
 Henbury, Gloucestershire, x. 111
 Henchman, Humfrey (1592–1675), bishop of London, viii. 302
 Henderson, Alexander (1583?–1646), ix. 544
 Henderson, Andrew (*fl.* 1734–1775), ix. 564, 565; x. 475, also see Add.
 Henderson, Archibald, xiii. 515, 570
 Henderson, John (1747–1785), xi. 402, 454
 Henderson, May J. S., xiii. 570
 Henderson, Thomas Finlayson, ii. 413; xi. 438, 439, 445; xii. 373, 451
 Hendley, William (1691?–1724), ix. 571
 Hendon, ix. 155; x. 214
 Hendred, Dane William, prior of Leominster, ii. 327
Hendyng, Proverbs of, i. 219, 363, 477

HENGEST

- Hengest, in *Finnsburh*, I. 31, 32. *See, also*, I. 104, 246
- Hengham, Ralph de (d. 1311), VIII. 465, 469
- Hengo, in Fletcher's *Bonduca*, VI. 128; VIII. 31
- Henley, John (1692-1756), x. 21
- Henley, Samuel (1740-1815), x. 423; XI. 289, 291, 460
- Henley, W. E. (1849-1903), x. 418; XI. 161, 438, 440; XII. 167, 179, 225, 384; XIII. 194, 197, 207, 211, 214 ff. (main entry), 477, 499, 503, 523, 570; XIV. 199, 520, 535
- Beau Austin* (with R. L. Stevenson), XIV. 163
- Bric-à-Brac*, XIII. 213
- Echoes*, XIII. 214
- Essay in *The Century Burns*, XIV. 148
- Hawthorn and Lavender*, XIII. 214
- Hospital Verses, XIII. 213
- I loved you once in Old Japan*, XIII. 213
- In Hospital*, XIII. 214
- In the year that's come and gone*, XIII. 214
- London Volunteers*, XIII. 214
- Love, his flying feather*, XIII. 214
- Lyra Heroica*, XIII. 195
- Out of the Night that covers me*, XIII. 214
- Pro rege nostro*, XIII. 214
- Rhymes and Rhythms*, XIII. 214
- Song of the Sword, The*, XIII. 214
- Views and Reviews*, XIV. 147
- What is to come?* XIII. 213
- Henley, Walter of, IV. 541
- Henley-in-Arden, x. 109, 112, 271
- Henman, Charles, XII. 512
- Hennell, Charles Christian (1809-1850), XII. 467; *Origin of Christianity, The*, XIII. 383
- Hennell, Mrs Charles, XIII. 383
- Hennell, Sara, *Thoughts in Aid of Faith*, XIII. 383
- Henneman, IV. 119
- Henning, Archibald S., XIV. 236
- Henning, F. W. J., XIV. 540
- Henri II, king of France, III. 156
- Henri III, king of France, III. 437; IV. 259, 376
- Henri IV (Henry of Navarre), king of France, III. 244; IV. 142, 256, 259, 312; V. 341; VIII. 370
- Henrietta, duchess of Orleans (1644-1670), daughter of Charles I, VII. 245; VIII. 180, 248, 266
- Henrietta, queen, in Shelley's *Charles I*, XII. 75
- Henrietta Maria (1609-1669), queen of Charles I, v. 348; VI. 83, 148, 149, 197, 237, 240, 262, 324 ff., 404; VII. 13, 35, 53, 61, 189, 195, 218, 439, 449; VIII. 262, 294, 358, 371; x. 499; XIV. 93
- Henriot, in Lytton's *Zanoni*, XIII. 420
- Henrique, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, VI. 139
- Henry I, king of England, I. 151, 154, 157, 162, 222, 256, 278, 336; II. 343, 419; III. 368; v. 320; VIII. 310; XIV. 73

HENRY

- Henry II, king of England, I. 156, 157, 167, 171 ff., 176, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 197, 198, 202, 238, 243, 258, 264, 272, 307, 337, 397, 398, 449; II. 342, 504; IV. 182; VII. 206; VIII. 311; IX. 535; x. 115, 292, 502; XIV. 72; *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi*, I. 449
- Henry II, in Looke about you, v. 320, 321
- Henry III, king of England, I. 180, 184, 194, 233, 238, 337, 368; II. 343; VI. 33; VII. 386; x. 287; XI. 301
- Henry IV, king of England, I. 322; II. 36, 70, 137, 138, 153, 154, 206, 217, 284, 287, 303, 422; III. 316, 317; v. 44, 340; VII. 189, 190
- Henry V, king of England, II. 40, 206, 286, 287, 303; IV. 137, 298; v. 373; VI. 280; IX. 534, 535; x. 303
- Henry VI, king of England, II. 210, 296, 297, 355, 357 ff.; III. 334; IV. 193, 243, 428; v. 9, 340; VII. 247, 248, 327; x. 291
- Henry VII, king of England, II. 223, 224, 226, 228, 316, 325, 329, 338, 358, 375; III. 5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 65, 67, 70, 97, 152, 175, 316, 325; v. 29, 50; VI. 246, 280, 332; VII. 203; IX. 211; x. 283, 284; XIV. 53, 83
- Henry VIII, king of England, II. 161, 224, 325, 338, 354, 358, 375, 388, 389; III. 6, 14 ff., 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41 ff., 46, 50, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 78, 95 ff., 110, 111, 160, 166, 167, 172, 181, 182, 188, 316, 320, 328, 332, 368, 403, 418, 478; IV. 63, 66, 72, 109, 113, 196, 225 ff., 293, 299, 400, 405, 409; v. 10, 50, 54, 56 ff., 90, 91, 102, 109, 124, 247, 375; VI. 91, 241, 256, 268, 280, 333 ff.; VII. 159, 103, 124, 192, 203, 333, 337, 442; VIII. 125; IX. 197, 210, 355; x. 184, 290; XIV. 52, 59, 82, 84, 85, 329
- Henry VIII, in *When you see me, etc.*, v. 333
- Henry VIII, *Book of Payments*, v. 89
- Henry VIII, *Household Book of*, VI. 283
- Henry VIII, *Letters and Papers of*, II. 393; XIV. 232
- Henry, Alexander (1739-1824), XIV. 583; *Travels and Adventures*, XIV. 358
- Henry, Aurelia, VI. 22
- Henry, D., XII. 428
- Henry, duke of Gloucester (1639-1660), VII. 58; VII. 383; VIII. 254
- Henry, Frederick, prince of Wales (1594-1612), IV. 58, 59, 68, 90, 135, 143, 151, 154, 157, 188, 216, 263, 265, 366, 429, 431; VI. 30, 31, 37, 185, 250, 316, 318, 339, 345, 348, 350, 353; VIII. 363; x. 499
- Henry, James (1798-1876), *Aeneidea*, XII. 338
- Henry, Robert (1718-1790), *History of England*, x. 290, 502, 505; XI. 326
- Henry, William Charles, XIV. 557, 601
- Henry (Benedictine monk), IV. 417
- Henry de Bracton. *See* Bracton
- Henry of Ghent (d. 1293), *Questiones*, II. 365

- Henry of Huntingdon (1084?-1155), I. 159, 160, 162, 166 ff., 170, 172, 174, 191, 218, 257, 262, 336, 337, 450, 454, 461; II. 399
- Henry of Saltrey (*fl.* 1150), I. 191, 454, 474
- Henry of Susa (d. 1271), cardinal of Ostia, commentary of, II. 364
- Henry the Fifth, The Famous Victories of*, v. 82, 152, 187, 220, 398
- Henry's (King) Mirth or Freemen's Songs*, III. 84
- Henryson, Robert (1425?-1500?), II. 91, 93, 115, 204, 239, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252 ff., 263 ff., 473 ff.; III. 85, 173, 484; IV. 413; XI. 203
- Age*, II. 249
- Bludy Serk, The*, II. 249
- Death*, II. 249
- Hasty Credence*, II. 249
- Morall Fabillis of Esope*, II. 245 ff., 263; IX. 359
- Orpheus and Eurydice*, II. 247, 260
- Prayer for the Pest, A*, II. 249
- Robene and Makyne*, II. 245, 249; XI. 215
- Sum Practysys of Medecyne*, II. 249, 269
- Testament of Cresseid*, II. 162, 164, 240, 245, 247, 253, 264, 266
- Uponlandis Mous and the Burges Mous, The*, II. 246
- Want of Wise Men*, II. 249
- Hensel, P., XIII. 471
- Henshaw, Thomas (1618-1700), VII. 360; VIII. 247
- Henslow, John Stevens (1796-1861), XIV. 289, 290, 560
- Henslowe, Francis (*fl.* 1593-1595), VI. 277
- Henslowe, Philip (d. 1616), v. 35, 135, 136, 143, 145, 157, 158, 160, 161, 236, 251, 256, 309 ff., 316, 319, 321 ff., 327, 328, 330 ff., 382, 473; VI. 3, 4, 7, 12, 17, 32, 33, 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 83, 97, 141, 146, 168, 178, 210, 212, 216, 247, 250, 254, 255, 258, 261, 267, 269, 271, 275, 278, 290, 395, 411, 454; VIII. 123, 125
- Hentzner, Paul, v. 356, 365, 369, 379, 478; *A Journey into England*, x. 245
- Heoden (Heðinn), in *Deor*, I. 37
- Heodeningas, the, in *Deor*, I. 37
- Heorogar, in *Beowulf*, I. 25
- Heorot, Hrothgaishall, in *Beowulf*, I. 22
- Heoroweard, in *Beowulf*, I. 25
- Heorrenda, minstrel, in *Deor*, I. 37
- Hepburn, George (*fl.* 1695), IX. 560
- Hepburn, John (d. 1522), II. 369, 370
- Hepburn, Patrick (d. 1508), 1st earl of Bothwell, II. 251
- Hephaestion, *Manual of Greek Metre*, XII. 328
- Hepple, Norman, XI. 409
- Her Trippa, in Rabelais's *Pantagruel*, VIII. 67
- Heraclitus, IV. 31; VIII. 386; XIII. 193
- Heraclitus' Dream*, VII. 381
- Heraclitus, riddles of*, III. 489
- Herald, the, in *Horestes*, v. 64

- Heraldes, Debate Betwene the*, IV. 296
- Heraldry, writers on, IV. 543
- Heraud, John Abraham (1799-1887), XII. 128, 129, 417, 428; XIII. 520
- 'Heraudee, Jawbrahim,' XII. 129
- Herball, Grete*, IV. 374
- Herbals, IV. 542
- Herbarium*, Old English, I. 135
- Herbarum, De virtutibus*, II. 364
- Herbert, prosodist, XIII. 241
- Herbert, Arthur, earl of Torrington (1647-1716), IX. 490
- Herbert, Auberon E. W. M. (1838-1906), XIV. 474
- Herbert, Charles, lord, VI. 144
- Herbert, Edward, 1st baron Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648), IV. 292 ff., 508; VII. 16, 26, 29, 222, 277, 278, 283, 412, 413, 445; VIII. 352, 353, 355; IX. 288; XIII. 32
- Appendix ad Sacerdotes*, IV. 293
- Autobiography*, VII. 204, 205
- De Causis Errorum*, IV. 293
- De Religione Gentilium*, IV. 293
- De Religione Laici*, IV. 293; VIII. 42
- De Veritate*, IV. 293
- Dialogue between a Tutor and his Pupil*, IV. 293
- Life of*, x. 245
- Life and Reign of King Henry the Eighth*, VII. 201, 204, 205
- Herbert, Sir Edward (1591?-1657), IV. 265
- Herbert, Edward, earl of Powis (1785-1848), XIV. 578
- Herbert, George (1593-1633), I. 232; IV. 123, 203, 240, 292; VII. 15, 26 ff. (main entry), 42, 45, 47, 153, 162, 163, 252, 401 ff., 425, 463, also see Add.; VIII. 229, 299; x. 360, 369; XI. 79; XIII. 169
- Aaron*, VII. 30
- Antiphon*, VII. 31
- Avarice*, VII. 30
- Church, The*, VII. 32
- Church Porch, The*, VII. 32
- Collar, The*, VII. 30, 32
- Dawning, The*, VII. 31
- Decay*, VII. 30
- Eastern Song*, XIII. 139
- Heaven*, VII. 30
- Home*, VII. 30
- Hygiasticon*, VII. 32
- Jordan*, VII. 30
- Justice*, VII. 30
- Man*, VII. 32
- Odour, The*, VII. 3
- Outlandish Proverbs*, 32
- Parentalia*, VII. 27
- Prayer*, VII. 30
- Priest to the Temple, A*, VII. 26, 155, 156
- Providence*, VII. 31
- Pulley, The*, VII. 30
- Quip, The*, VII. 30
- Temple, The*, II. 226; IV. 218; VII. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 40, 44
- Throw away thy rod*, VII. 32
- 'Shaped' verses, VII. 30

- Herbert, George Robert Charles, 13th earl of Pembroke (1850-1895), xiv. 554
- Herbert, Henry, 2nd earl of Pembroke (1534?-1601), iii. 188; iv. 265
- Herbert, Sir Henry (1595-1673), iv. 383; vi. 102, 147, 202, 246; viii. 118, 119
- Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon (1831-1890), x. 259
- Herbert, Lucy, vii. 45
- Herbert, Mrs Magdalen, afterwards lady Danvers (b. 1565), iv. 197, 203, 210, 211, 240; vii. 27
- Herbert, Mary, countess of Pembroke (1561-1621), iii. 241, 254; iv. 116, 124, 132, 135, 172, 390, 434, 447; v. 63, 157, 334, 476; vi. 9; *Antonie*, iv. 133; *Dialogue between two shepherds*, iv. 124
- Herbert, Matthew, vii. 37
- Herbert, Sir Percy, vii. 515
- Herbert, Philip, earl of Montgomery and 4th earl of Pembroke (1584-1650), v. 347; vi. 143, 144, 149; vii. 5, 29, 450, 513
- Herbert, Philip, 5th earl of Pembroke (1619-1669), vii. 61
- Herbert, Sidney, lord Herbert of Lea (1810-1861), xiv. 131, 510
- Herbert, Thomas (*fl.* 1642), iv. 389
- Herbert, Sir Thomas (1606-1682), vii. 450
- Herbert, Thomas Martin (1835-1877), xiv. 474
- Herbert, William, 3rd earl of Pembroke (1580-1630), iv. 123, 132, 209, 390, 431; v. 174, 225, 347; vi. 143, 149, 150; vii. 219; viii. 377
- Herbert, William (1718-1795), ix. 531; xii. 520, 522
- Herbert, William (1778-1847), xiv. 298, 561
- Herbert family, the, iv. 157; v. 370; vi. 141
- Herbert of Bosham (*fl.* 1162-1186), i. 448
- Herbert's *Typographical Antiquities*, ii. 319
- Herbes, A Boke of the properties of*, iv. 397
- Herbier, Grand*, iv. 374
- Herculeaneum, xii. 340, 413
- Hercules, viii. 68; ix. 136, xiii. 81
- Hercules, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
- Hercules, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351
- Hercules, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 360, 361
- Hercules, in *Saturnalia*, vi. 319
- Hercules, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 359
- Hercules, captain, in *The Champion*, x. 23
- Hercules, duke, in *Parasitaster*, vi. 48
- 'Hercules,' ship, xii. 38
- Herd, David (1732-1810), ii. 409; ix. 360, 362 ff., 373, 374, 566; x. 487, 490; *Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs*, xi. 204, 218
- Herd ms., xi. 229, 235
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von, v. 290, 297, 298, 304; x. 232
- Here awa there awa*, ix. 374
- Here Prophecy*, i. 218, 459
- Herebeald, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
- Hereford, ii. 61; iii. 28; iv. 131, 190, 421; vi. 220; vii. 42, 444; ix. 538; xii. 286; xiv. 414
- Hereford, Henry of. *See* Henry V
- Hereford, Nicholas (*fl.* 1390), ii. 60, 61, 63, 73
- Herefordshire, ii. 216; xi. 430; xii. 509; xiii. 70
- Heremod, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 26
- Heresye's Testament*, iii. 483
- Hereward the Wake (*fl.* 1070-1071), i. 111, 287, 364, 478; ii. 399, 428, 507; v. 27; ix. 343
- Hereward the Wake, Kingsley's, xiii. 366
- Herford, Charles Harold, vi. 17; xi. 409; xii. 433, 524; xiii. 52, 56, 62, 79, 480, 484
- Herford, John (*fl.* 1534), iv. 409
- Hergest*. *See* *Red Book of*
- Heriot, George (1766-1844), xiv. 583; *History of Canada*, xiv. 358; *Travels through the Canadas*, xiv. 358
- Heriricus, in *Waltharius*, i. 32
- Herkomer, Sir Hubert von, xii. 330
- Herman, Guillaume, v. 21
- Herman, Henry (1832-1894), xiii. 524
- Herman, Hugo, *Pia Desideria*, vii. 47
- Herman of Wied, archbishop of Cologne, iii. 31
- Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob, xii. 324, 325
- Hermegild, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
- Hermenegild, St, i. 105
- Hermes, iv. 45
- Hermes, Johann Timotheus, *Geschichte der Miss Fanny Wilkes*, x. 18
- Hermes, Trismegistus, vii. 488
- Herminia, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
- Hermione, in *Horestes*, v. 65
- Hermione, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 169, 189, 206
- Hermogenes, iii. 420
- Hermesprong, Bage's, xi. 295
- Herne, Hierome, vi. 348, 349
- Hernishowe, in *Trevisa*, ii. 78
- Hero, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 191
- Hero and Leander (Nashe's burlesque), iv. 327
- Herod, iii. 78; v. 17, 46, 50, 87, 151; vi. 154, 295; x. 83
- Herodas, *Mimes*, xii. 340
- Herodian, iv. 436
- Herodias, vi. 295
- Herodotus, iii. 430, 433; iv. 4, 6, 436 ix. 39, 43; x. 135; xii. 328, 330, 334, 477, 479, 480, 484; xiv. 85
- Heroic Virtue, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349
- Heroical adventures of the Knight of the Sea*, iv. 359
- Herolt's *Promptuarium*, iii. 489
- Heron, Robert (1764-1807), x. 446, 526; xi. 440, 472

- Heron, The Vows of the (leus veus du hairon)*, II. 421
 Herondas, XII. 492
 Herrenhausen, IX. 249
 Herrera, Antonio de, IX. 501
 Herrick, Nicholas (d. 1592), VII. 4
 Herrick, Robert (1591-1674), II. 393; IV. 193; VI. 1, 11, 27, 215; VII. 1, 4-16 (main entry), 22, 23, 81, 180, 398, also see Add.; VIII. 3, 229, 231; XI. 318, 383; XII. 223; XIII. 495
 'Alas! for me, that I have lost,' VII. 11
 'Among the myrtles as I walked,' VII. 7
Apparition of his Mistress calling him to Elysium, The, VII. 7
Canticles to Bacchus, VII. 9
Cherry Ripe, IV. 145; VII. 8
Christian Militant, The, VII. 10
Corinna's Going a-Maying, VII. 8, 13
Country Life: to his Brother, Mr Tho. Herrick, A, VII. 4, 9, 11, 12
Cruel Maid, The, VII. 9
Description of a Woman, The, VII. 7
Dirge of Jephthah's Daughter, VII. 15
Farewell to Sack, A, VII. 6, 7
Hesperides, VII. 1, 6 ff., 11, 13, 15, 19
His Age, VII. 9, 11
His Content in the Country, VII. 6
His Creed, VII. 15
His Departure Hence, VII. 11
His Farewell unto Poetry, VII. 5
His Ode for Ben Jonson, VII. 11
His Litany to the Holy Spirit, VII. 15
His Request to Julia, VII. 10
Hock-Cart, The, VII. 12
Mad Maid's Song, VII. 8
May-pole is up, The, VII. 8
Night-Piece to Julia, VII. 10, 13
Noble Numbers, VII. 7, 10, 14
Nuptial Song on Sir Clipseby Crew, A, VII. 11
Oberon's Diet, VII. 7
Ode to Endymion Porter upon his Brother's Death, An, VII. 11
Panegyric to Sir Lewis Pemberton, VII. 10
Primrose, The, VII. 7
Thanksgiving to God for his House, A, VII. 6, 15
Tinker's Song, The, VII. 8
To Anthea, VII. 13
To Daffodils, VII. 13, 14
To his Book, VII. 14
To Keep a true Lent, VII. 15
To Phyllis to love and live with him, VII. 8, 13
To Primroses filled with Morning Dew, VII. 11 ff.
To the reverend Shade of his religious Father, VII. 10
Upon Himself, VII. 14
Upon the Death of his Sparrow, VII. 9
 'When a daffodil I see,' VII. 14
 Herrick, Sir William (1562-1653), VII. 4, 5
 Herries, John, XI. 250; XIII. 250

- Herring, Thomas (1693-1757), IV. 251; X. 362, 516
 Herringman, Henry, VIII. 6, 392; XI. 318, 319
 Herrington, Sir Jasper, in Fanny Burney's *Wanderer*, X. 65
 Herriott, Frank I., *Sir William Temple on the Origin and Nature of Government*, VIII. 384
 Herrys, William, VII. 33
 Herschel, Sir John Frederick William (1792-1871), XIV. 258, 288, 474, 555; *Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy*, XIV. 17
 Herschel, Sir William (1738-1822), XIV. 258, 556
 Hertford, III. 330
 Hertford, earl of. See Seymour, Edward
 Hertford, lady. See Somerset, Frances
 Hertford, marquis of. See Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles
 Hertfordshire, VI. 29, 196; VII. 252; IX. 532, 538; X. 120; XI. 78; XII. 180, 182, 183, 201, 509; XIV. 79
 Hertogenbosch, III. 2
 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, XIV. 269
Hervarar Saga, I. 35
 Hervet, Gentian, IV. 440, 543
 Hervey, Augustus John, 3rd earl of Bristol (1724-1779), IX. 252
 Hervey, Carr (1691-1723), IX. 250
 Hervey, James (1714-1758), IX. 506; X. 365 ff., 369
Contemplations, X. 365, 366
Meditations, X. 124, 365; XI. 325
Reflections, X. 365
Theron and Aspasia, X. 365
 Hervey, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1665-1751), IX. 250, 496
 Hervey, John, lord (1696-1743), IX. 85, 250 ff., 449, 497
Letters from a nobleman, IX. 86, 251
Memoirs, IX. 250 ff.
Miscellaneous Thoughts, IX. 252
Three Speeches, IX. 252
 Hervey, Mary, lady (1700-1768), IX. 85, 250, 251; X. 248
 Hervey, Sir Thomas (1698-1775), IX. 250, 496; XI. 394
 Herveys, the, IX. 248, 251
 Hervier, Paul Louis, XIII. 532
 Hervor, X. 223, 224
 Hesiod, I. 77; III. 429; IV. 436; IX. 220, 526, 527; XII. 331, 484, 489
 Hesketh, Harriet, lady (born Cowper) (1733-1807), XI. 78, 88, 89, 91, 402, 404
 Hesperus, X. 137
 Hesse-Cassel, X. 466
 Hester, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry or not to Marry*, XI. 279
 Hesternit, in Mandeville, II. 84
 Hesychius, IX. 330
 Hetel (Heðinn), in *Kudrun*, I. 37
 Hetherington, Henry (1792-1849), XIV. 534

- Heðinn, I. 37
 Heton, Northumberland, II. 128
 Hettner, H., I. viii
 Hetware (Chattuarii), in *Beowulf*, I. 25, 26
 Heurodys, in *Sir Orfeo*, I. 311
 Hew, Sir, of Eglintoun (c. 1376), II. 103, 116, 117, 123, 451
 Hewer, William, VIII. 258
 Hewes, John, IV. 170, 186, 188
 Hewett, Mrs, IX. 248
 Hewitt, Bob, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 458
 Hewlett, Esther, XI. 383, 486
 Hewlett, Henry Gray, XIV. 517
 Hewlett, Maurice (1861–1923), XIII. 572, also see Add. 1
 Hewson, the shoemaker, in the *Mercuries*, VII. 356
 Hewson, John (d. 1662), VIII. 121
 Hexham, Henry (1585?–1650?), VII. 454
Hey, boys, Up we go! VIII. 96
 Heydon, Sir Christopher (d. 1623), IV. 535; VII. 508, 510; *A Defense of Judicial Astrologie*, VII. 377
 Heydon, John (fl. 1667), VII. 378, 510
 Heylyn, Peter (1600–1662), III. 478; IV. 458; VII. 246 ff., 427, 445, 447, 479, 518
Aerius Redivivus, VII. 208
Cosmography, VII. 207
Cyprianus Anglicus, VII. 208
Ecclesia Restaurata, VII. 207
Examen Criticum, VII. 207
Geography, VII. 207
Mercurius Aulicus, VII. 207
Microcosmus: a little Description of the Great World (later edition *Cosmographie*), IV. 89
 Heyne, Christian Gottlob, XII. 490; XIII. 468
 Heyse, Paul, V. 303
 Heywood, Elizabeth (daughter of John Heywood), IV. 198
 Heywood, Elizaues (1530–1578), V. 90
 Heywood, Jasper (1535–1598), III. 189, 198; IV. 440; V. 89, 395
 Heywood, John (1497?–1580?), II. 269, 328; III. 124, 179, 279; IV. 198, 334, 518; V. 25, 89 ff., 97, 110, 404 ff., 409 ff., and see Add. 2
Four P. P., The, V. 92, 95, 97
Johan the husbände Johan Tyb his wyfe and Syr Jhān the priest, V. 92, 96 ff., 105, 111
Pardonor and the frere, The, V. 92, 96, 97, 108
Play of Love, A, V. 92 ff.
Proverbs, V. 105
Wether, The, V. 92 ff., 97
Witty and Willess, V. 92 ff., 99
 Heywood, Oliver (1630–1702), XI. 486
 Heywood, Samuel (1753–1828), XIV. 490
 Heywood, Thomas (d. 1650?), II. 202; IV. 4, 115, 434, 438, 439, 458; V. 145, 158, 222, 224, 243, 254, 259, 263, 311, 312, 361, 370, 371, 373; VI. 80–106 (main entry), 168, 204, 219, 378, 389,

- Heywood, Thomas
 409, 430 ff., 445, 487, and see Add. 2; VIII. 169; XI. 286; XII. 191
Actor's Vindication, The, VI. 83, 408
Ambrosius Merlin, Life of, VI. 88
Apology for Actors, An, VI. 83 ff., 241, 401, 408, 461, 494
Blind eats many a fly, The, VI. 97
Bold Beachams, The, VI. 89
Brazen Age, The, VI. 93
Captives, or The Lost Recovered, The, VI. 102
Challenge for Beautie, A, VI. 82, 103
Christmas comes but once a year, VI. 97
Edward IV, VI. 84, 88, 90
England's Elizabeth, V. 342; VI. 86, 91
English Traveller, The, V. 351; VI. 81, 84, 94, 97, 102; VIII. 172
Fair Maid of The West, The, VI. 85, 97, 101
Fayre Mayde of the Exchange, The, VI. 84, 86, 99
Fortune by Land and Sea, VI. 69, 104
Four Ages, The, VI. 92
Four Prentises of London, The, With the Conquest of Jerusalem, VI. 84, 88, 89
General History of Women, The, VI. 86, 102, 103, 138
Godfrey of Bulloigne, VI. 89
Golden Age, The, VI. 93, 97
Hercules, VI. 92
Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels, VI. 86, 87
If you know not me, You know no bodie: Or, The troubles of Queene Elizabeth, V. 342, 344, 345, 354, 365; VI. 84, 85, 91, 97, 300; VIII. 125
Iron Age, The, VI. 84, 92, 93
Jew of Malta, The, Heywood work in, VI. 103
Joan and my Lady, VI. 97
Late Lancashire Witches, The, VI. 104
Lives of all the Poets, VI. 86
Loves Maistresse, VI. 84, 103
Marshal Osric, VI. 100
Mayden-Head well lost, A, VI. 84, 103
Nine Most Worthy Women of the World, VI. 91
Pleasant Dialogues and Drammas, VI. 87, 88
Porta Pietatis, VI. 88
Rape of Lucrece, The, V. 367; VI. 19, 101
Royall King, The, and the Loyall Subject, VI. 81, 83, 97, 100, 102, 138
Silver Age, The, VI. 93
Sovereign of the Seas, The, pamphlet on, VI. 84
Troicus Britannicus, or Great Britain's Troy, VI. 86
Wise-woman of Hogsdon, The, VI. 83, 93, 97, 99
Woman Kilde with Kindnesse, A, V. 252; VI. 84, 92 ff., 97, 99, 101; VII. 3; X. 73
 Hezekiah, English verse play on, VI. 300
 Hezekiah, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298

- Hiarrandi, father of Heðinn, I. 27
 Hiaðningar, I. 37
 Hiatt, Charles, XIII. 515
 Hibernian society, XIV. 397, 398
Hibernica, VII. 211
 Hichyns (Tindale, William), III. 39
 Hick, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 16
Hick Scornor, V. 54, 392
 Hickathrift, XI. 373
 Hickingill, Edmund (1631-1708), IV. 458; VIII. 403
 Hickes, Francis (1566-1631), IV. 438; VII. 316
 Hickes, George (1642-1715), I. 31, 147, 382; VII. 43; VIII. 258, 306, 460; IX. 212, 355, 535; X. 220, 224 ff., 229, 355, 356; *Constitution of the Catholic Church*, IX. 310, 511; *Icelandic grammar*, X. 223; *Linguarum veterum septentrionalium thesaurus grammatico-criticus et archaeologicus*, VIII. 307; X. 223, 225, 484
 Hickes, William, *Coffee-house Jest*s, VII. 390, 516
 Hickes, Sir William, VIII. 83
 Hickford, R., X. 485
 Hickman, Francis (*fl.* 1690), VIII. 394
 Hickman [? Henry], X. 387
 Hickman, Thomas, XIV. 230
 Hickes, G. Dawes, XIV. 467, 474
 Hicks, Thomas, *Dialogue between a Christian and a Quaker*, VIII. 110
 Hickson, William Edward (1803-1870), XII. 430
 Hicky, James Augustus (*fl.* 1780), XIV. 334
Hicky's Bengal Gazette, XIV. 334
 Hidaspes, in *Cupid's Revenge*, VI. 128
 Hiero (Mantuan's), III. 224
 Hierocles, X. 464
 Hierocles, in *Argenis*, IV. 259
 Hieron Osorius, bishop, library of, IV. 56
 Hieronimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 158, 162, 164, 240; VI. 13; VIII. 87
 Hierophilus, *pseud.* See McHale, John
 Higden, Betty, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
 Higden, Henry (*fl.* 1693), VIII. 395
 Higden, Ranulf (d. 1364), *Polychronicon*, II. 71, 72, 74 ff., 313, 333, 334, 444; IV. 320, 521; XII. 480
 Higford, William (1581?-1657), *Institutions of a Gentleman*, IX. 396, 570
 Higgins, John (*fl.* 1570-1602), III. 196, 197; V. 407
 Higgins, Matthew James ('Jacob Omnium,' 1810-1868), XIV. 238, 534
 'Higgins, Mr. of St Mary Axe,' XI. 43
 Higgs, in *Butler's Erewhon Revisited*, XIII. 453
 Higgs, Griffin or Griffith (1589-1659), *Thomas Tucker*, VI. 318, 320, 474
 High Dutch, VII. 314
 High Ercall, Shropshire, VII. 27
 High Wycombe, VII. 53
 Highland Scots, IX. 373
 Highlanders, the, X. 28, 182, 230, 231
 Highlands, the, IX. 215; XII. 19, 24, 26, 83, 84, 255; XIII. 106; XIV. 65, 434
 'Hightest thou Urse,' I. 460
Highwaymen, Lives of the, XI. 352
 Hilarion, I. 74
 Hilarius or Hilary (*fl.* 1125), I. 191, 454; V. 7, 8, 11, 38; *Image of St Nicholas*, I. 191; *The Raising of Lazarus*, I. 191; V. 11
 Hilda or Hild, St (614-680), abbess of Streonshalh, Whitby, I. 42, 43, 45, 82
Hildebrandslied, the, I. 36
 Hildeburh, in *Beowulf*, I. 31
 Hildegard, St, of Bingen, I. 229
 Hildesham, Hildersam, or Hildersham, Arthur (1563-1632), VII. 322, 482
 Hildild, or Hildelitha, St, abbess of Barking (*fl.* 700), I. 74
 Hildir, daughter of Högni, I. 37
 Hildreth, Richard, XI. 68, 398
 Hilgay, Norfolk, IV. 165
 Hill, Aaron (1685-1750), IX. 160, 187, 447, 485; X. 94, 434, 439; *Alzira*, X. 82; *Merope*, X. 82, 86; *Zara*, X. 81, 82
 Hill, Abigail (d. 1734), IX. 130
 Hill, Abraham (1635-1721), VIII. 296, 458
 Hill, Constance, XI. 365, 460; XII. 447
 Hill, David Octavius (1802-1870), XI. 437
 Hill, Eleanor M., XIV. 599
 Hill, Frederic (1803-1896), XIV. 591, 601
 Hill, George (1810-1900), XIV. 568
 Hill, George Birkbeck (1835-1903), IX. 308, 313, 326; X. 181, 184, 186, 267, 279, 289, 297, 317; XI. 13, 344; XIV. 503, 606
 Hill, John (d. 1765), IX. 455
 Hill, John (1716?-1775), XI. 472
 Hill, Joseph, XI. 87, 402
 Hill, Richard (c. 1500), II. 500
 Hill, Richard, III. 189
 Hill, Rowland (1744-1833), XII. 472
 Hill, Sir Rowland (1795-1879), XIV. 606
 Hill, Samuel Charles, XII. 437
 Hill, Thomas ('Didymus Mountain') (*fl.* 1590), III. 484; IV. 542; *A most briefe and pleasaunt treatyse, etc.*, IV. 375; *The profitable arte of gardening*, IV. 375
 Hill, Thomas, uncle of Southey, XI. 155
 Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough (1718-1793), X. 403
 Hillard, George Stillman, XIII. 73
 Hillier, Alfred P., XIV. Add. 8
 Hills, Henry, XI. 330
 Hillsborough, earl of. See Hill, Wills
 Hiltgund, in *Waldhere and Waltharius*, I. 32 ff.
 Hilton, Arthur Clement (1851-1877), XIV. 537; *Heathen Pass-ee, The*, XIV. 206; *Octopus, The*, XIV. 206; *Vulture and the Husbandman, The*, XIV. 206
 Hilton, John (d. 1657), IV. 464
 'Hinchinbroke, lord,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
 Hinchingsbrooke, X. 133
 Hinecks, Edward (1792-1866), XII. 342, 499
 Hind, Arthur Mayger, XIV. 539

Hind, Henry Youle, xiv. 583
 Hind, James (d. 1652), ix. 258
Hind Horn, ii. 410, 411, 414
 Hindley, Charles, xiv. 540, 544
 Hindlip hall, near Worcester, vii. 45
 Hindoos, the, xi. 17
 Hindshaw, W., xiv. 592
 Hindu religion, xiv. 98
 Hindu romance, xi. 164
 Hindustan, xi. 12
 Hindustani language, xi. 242; xiii. 279
 Hine, Henry George (1811-1895), xiv. 238
 Hingston, Edward Perron, xiii. 515
 Hinkson, Henry Albert, xiv. 573
 Hinkson, Katharine Tynan, xiv. 316, 573
 Hinnom, xii. 82
 Hinton, James (1822-1875), xii. 467; xiv. 475
 Hinton, John Howard (1791-1873), xiv. 591
 Hinxman, John (*fl.* 1760), xi. 341
 Hiordis, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Hiörvarðr, brother-in-law of Hrólf, i. 25
 Hippel, x. 422
 Hippocrates, ii. 365; iii. 427; iv. 436; vii. 488; viii. 350, 363; xii. 521
 Hippolito, in *Loves Cruelty*, vi. 199
 Hippolyta, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 183; vi. 213, 214
 Hippolyta, in *The Custome of the Countrey*, vi. 122, 131
 Hippolytus, vi. 163
 Hippomedon. See *Ipomedon*
 Hiram's hospital, in Trollope's *The Warden*, xiii. 422
 Hislop, Andrew, xi. 237
Hispanus, play, vi. 484
Hisperica Famina, i. 69, 70, 435
Histoire Littéraire de la France, xi. 172
 Historia, in *Technogamia*, vi. 323
Historia Brittonum. See Nennius
 Historical mss. commission, ix. 119, 141; xiv. 89, 97
 Histories and tragedies, early printed, and in mss., v. 395 ff.
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, ix. 328
History of Savarambes, ix. 106
History of the Sixteen Wonderful Old Women, xi. 386
History of the Union (1698), x. 377
History of the Works of the Learned, x. 176
 Hitchcock, Richard, translator of Sansovino, iv. 448
 Hitchcock, Robert (*fl.* 1580-1591), iv. 309, 511
 Hitchcock, Robert (d. 1809), x. 443
 Hitchener, Elizabeth, xii. 401, 402
 Hitchin, v. 103; vi. 29; xiv. 430
 Hitchman, Francis, xiii. 545, 547
Hitopadesa, the, xii. 343, 502, 503
 Hnaef, in *Beowulf and Widsith*, i. 23, 31, 32, 34

Hoadley or Hoadly, Samuel (1643-1705), vi. 482
 Hoadly, Benjamin (1676-1761), ix. 20, 41, 221, 309 ff., 428, 505, 506, 511; x. 354, 355, 357, 516, 517
Nature of the Kingdom of Christ, ix. 310, 311; x. 354
Plain Account of the... Sacrament, x. 354
Preservative against the... Non-Jurors, ix. 310; x. 354
Reasonableness of Conformity, x. 374
 Hoadly, Benjamin (1706-1757), x. 87, 435
 Hoadly, John (1711-1776), x. 87, 433, 439
 Hoare, Prince (1755-1834), x. 276; xi. 281, 457; xii. 473
 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt (1758-1838), xii. 510; *Wiltshire*, xii. 346
 Hoares, the, xi. 149
 Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
 Hobbes, Thomas (1588-1679), iv. 292, 297; vii. 54, 70, 71, 84, 85, 217, 259, 260, 265 ff., 275, 276-298 (main entry), 409, 465, 469 ff., *also see Add.*; viii. 462, 469, 475; ix. 75, 269, 301 ff., 351, 384, 386, 397, 571; x. 325, 332, 335; xi. 7, 32, 57, 318; xiv. 16, 24, 29, 479
Behemoth, vii. 289, 445; ix. 385
De Cive, vii. 286, 291
De Corpore, vii. 287, 288, 291
De Corpore Politico, vii. 285
De Homine, vii. 287
Decameron Physiologicum, vii. 289
Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Laws of England, vii. 289
Elements of Law natural and politic, vii. 284, 285, 291, 294
Heresy, vii. 289
Historia Ecclesiastica, vii. 289
Homer, vii. 267, 289
Human Nature, vii. 285
 Latin works, vii. 289, 291
Leviathan, The, vii. 286 ff., 296, 297, 301, 371; ix. 385; x. 372
Of Liberty and Necessity, vii. 288
Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society, vii. 286, 291
Short Tract on First Principles, vii. 284
Thucydides, vii. 284
Tractatus Opticus, vii. 286
 Hobbinol, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 224
 Hobby-horse, v. 33
 Hobhouse, John Cam, lord Broughton de Gyfford (1786-1869), xii. 32, 34, 382 ff., 387, 393, 395; xiv. 407, 550
 Hobhouse, Leonard T., xiv. 469
 Hobhouse, Thomas, x. 472
 Hobbie Noble, ii. 415
 Hoblyn, Robert (1710-1756), xii. 522
 Hobs, the tanner of Tamworth, in *Edward IV*, v. 373; vi. 90, 91

- Hobson (a London character), iv. 360
 Hobson, Mrs Carey, xiv. Add. 8
 Hobson, Paul, x. 377
 Hobson, Thomas (1544?–1631), vii. 244
 Hoby, Sir Edward (1560–1617), iv. 443, 446
 Hoby, Sir Thomas (1530–1566), iii. 290, 433, 437, 444; iv. 3; *The Courtier*, iii. 437, 505, 550; iv. 3, 7, 397, 443
 Hocleve. *See* Occeleve
 Hocken, Thomas Morland, xiv. 587
 Hockenhull, prosodist, xiii. 244
 Hockley, William Browne (1792–1860), xiv. 338, 557; *Pandurang Hari*, xiv. 337; *Tales of the Zenana*, xiv. 337
 Hockliffe, or Hocelyve, in Bedfordshire, ii. 206
 Hocktide plays, v. 30, 31
 Hocus, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134
 Hoddesdon, John (*fl.* 1650), viii. 395
 Hodell, Charles W., xiii. 484
 Hodge, in *Cromwell*, v. 247
 Hodge, in *Horestes*, v. 64
 Hodge, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Hodge, D., xiii. 471
 Hodges, Anthony, vii. 489
 Hodges, Richard, xiv. 441
 Hodges, Sir William (1645?–1714), iv. 102, 458
 Hodgetts, John, *Terra Australis incognita*, iv. 101, 458
 Hodgkin, Thomas (1831–1913), xii. 476, *also see* Add.; *Italy and her Invaders*, xii. 322
 Hodgkins, John, iii. 382
 Hodgson, Francis (1781–1852), xii. 395
 Hodgson, George B., xiv. 533
 Hodgson, Geraldine Emma, xiv. 591
 Hodgson, John (d. 1684), xii. 16, 376
 Hodgson, Shadworth Hollway (1832–1912), xiii. 248; xiv. 40, 474
Metaphysic of Experience, The, xiv. 39
Philosophy of Reflection, The, xiv. 39
Theory of Practice, The, xiv. 39
Time and Space, xiv. 39
 Hodgson, William Ballantyne (1815–1880), xiv. 414, 600, 601, 606, 607
 Hodnet, xii. 365
 Hody, Humphrey (1659–1707), x. 354, 516
Hoefuðlausn of Egill Skallagrimsson, i. 62
 Hoel, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Hoel, king of Brittany, i. 259, 260
 Hoey, J. C., xiv. 510
 Höfding, H., xiv. 467
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, xiii. 4, 465
 Hoffmann, F., ix. 442
 Hoffmanswaldau, Christian Hofman von, iii. 348
 Hofland, Mrs Barbara (1770–1844), xi. 480; *Clergyman's Widow*, xi. 384; *Son of a Genius*, xi. 384; *Theodore*, xi. 384
 Hofmeyr, J. H., xiv. Add. 8

- Hog, James (1653?–1734), ix. 520, 548, 549
 Hog (Hogaeus), Latin translations of Milton, vii. 118, 414
 Hogarth, David George, xiv. 551
 Hogarth, George, xiii. 542
 Hogarth, William (1697–1764), ix. 122, 145; x. 22, 263, 354, 396, 429, 524; xii. 177, 182, 192, 434; xiii. 458; xiv. 212 ff., 540, 541
Beer Street, xiv. 213
Calais Gate, xiv. 213
England, xiv. 213
Enraged Musician, The, xi. 282; xiv. 213
France, xiv. 213
Gin Lane, x. 33; xiv. 213
Harlot's Progress, x. 24, 75; xiv. 213
Marriage-à-la-Mode, x. 90; xii. 432
Rake's Progress, x. 24; xiv. 213, 214
 Hogben, John, xiv. 534
 Hogg, Alexander, xi. 326
 Hogg, Ethel M., xiv. 602
 Hogg, James (1770–1835), xi. 237 ff., 437, 443, *also see* Add.; xii. 5, 95, 96, 156, 159, 160, 373, 379, 425, 444, 445, 449; xiii. 108
Bonny Kilmeny, xi. 241
Cam Ye by Athol, xi. 242
Fate of Macgregor, xi. 241
Forest Minstrel, xi. 241, 243
Gathering of the Clans, xi. 242
Haunted Glen, xi. 242
Jacobite Relics, ix. 371 ff., 375 ff., 566
Lock the Door Lauriston, xi. 242
M'Kinnon, xi. 242
Mador of the Moor, xi. 241
Mountain Bard, xi. 239
O Weel Befu', xi. 242
Pilgrims of the Sun, xi. 241
Queen Hynde, xi. 241
Queen's Wake, xi. 239 ff.
Rise Rise Lowland and Highland Man, xi. 242
Skylark, The, xi. 242
Spy, The, xi. 239
When the Kye comes Hame, xi. 242
Witch of Fife, xi. 240
 Hogg, Quintin (1845–1903), xiv. 602
 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson (1792–1862), xii. 60, 79, 401, 403
 Hoggarty, Mrs, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, xiii. 281
 Hoggins, Mary Ann, in Thackeray's *Contributions to Punch*, xiii. 279
 Hoggelstock, Trollope's, xiii. 424
 Högni, i. 37
 Hogsden. *See* Hoxton
 Hogsflesh, in Lamb's *Mr H—*, xii. 189
 Hohenstiel-Schwangau, prince, Brown-ing's, xiii. 72
 Hoker, John, *Piscator, or The Fisher Caught*, vi. 294
 Holberg, Ludwig, x. 200
 Holborn, ii. 233
 Holbroke, John (d. 1437), ii. 347, 362

- Holcot, Robert (d. 1349), *iii.* 489
- Holcroft, Thomas (1745-1809), *x.* 443, 480; *xi.* 119, 189, 270, 276 ff., 281, 295, 454, 457, 461, *also see Add.*; *xii.* 432
- Alwyn*, *xi.* 294
- Anna St Ives*, *xi.* 292, 294
- Autobiography*, *xi.* 294
- Crisis, The*, *xi.* 277
- Deserted Daughter, The*, *xi.* 277, 278
- Duplicity*, *xi.* 277
- Hugh Trevor*, *xi.* 294
- Road to Ruin, The*, *xi.* 277
- Holden, Hubert Ashton (1822-1896), *xii.* 331, 485
- Holdernes, earl of. *See* D'Arcy, Robert
- Holdsworth, Dr, *viii.* 473
- Holdsworth, Philip Joseph (1849-1902), *xiv.* 369, 586
- Holdsworth, Richard (1590-1649), *iv.* 425, 426, 434
- Hole, Richard (1746-1803), *x.* 487
- Hole, Samuel Reynolds, *xiv.* 238, 503
- Hole, William (*fl.* 1600-1630), *iv.* 168
- Holiday, Barten, *Technogamia, or The Marriage of the Arts*, *vi.* 323, 474
- Holiness, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, *ii.* 234; *vi.* 336
- Holiness, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 25
- Holinshed, Raphael (d. 1580?), *i.* 170; *ii.* 104, 339; *Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland*, *iii.* 111, 156, 237, 316, 318 ff., 438, 530; *iv.* 7, 192, 398 ff.; *v.* 100, 220, 221, 239 ff., 244, 271, 371; *vi.* 138, 301; *xiv.* 308
- Holkot, Robert, *Moralitates*, *i.* 214, 454
- Holland, v. 101, 286, 288, 308; *vii.* 64, 180, 261, 285, 307, 360, 453, 456, 460; *ix.* 3, 199, 203, 213, 214, 231, 255, 300, 306, 350, 515; *x.* 203; *xi.* 19, 25, 321; *xii.* 165; *xiii.* 88, 429; *xiv.* 212, 423, 459
- Holland, Abraham (d. 1626), *vii.* 502
- Holland, Bernard, *xiv.* 509
- Holland, earl of. *See* Rich, Sir Henry
- Holland, Henry (d. 1604), *A Treatise against Witchcraft*, *iv.* 325, 534; *vii.* 371, 506, 511
- Holland, Henry (1583-1650?), *iii.* 324; *Basiliologia*, *iv.* 543
- Holland, Henry Scott, *xii.* 453, 455, 458
- Holland, Henry Wilkinson, *xiv.* 591
- Holland, John, duke of Exeter (1352?-1400), *ii.* 170
- Holland, John (1794-1872), *xii.* 420
- Holland, lords. *See* Fox, Henry; Fox, Henry Richard Vassall
- Holland, Mary Sibylla, *xiii.* 549
- Holland, Philemon (1552-1637), *iii.* 324, 328, 528; *iv.* 1, 3 ff., 15, 21, 266, 438 ff., 442, 446, 523, 527; *vii.* 487; *ix.* 267; *Plutarch*, *ix.* 265; *Plutarch's Moralia*, *vii.* 316; *Xenophon's Cyropaedia*, *vii.* 316
- Holland, Sir Richard (*fl.* 1450-1482), *Buke Hof the Howlat*, *ii.* 100, 112, 114, 115, 120, 272, 449
- Holland, lady Saba (d. 1866), *xii.* 427
- Holland, Thomas (d. 1612), *vii.* 312, 317
- Holland family, *xiii.* 372
- Hollar, Wenceslaus (1607-1677), *vi.* 262; *vii.* 487
- Holles, Denzil, lord (1599-1680), *vii.* 225, 451, 457; *ix.* 194
- Hollingford, in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, *xiii.* 372
- Hollingshead, John, *xiii.* 515
- Hollway, H. C. Schunke, *xiv.* Add. 4
- Hollyband, Claudius, *iv.* 446
- Hollybush, J., *iv.* 442
- Holm, in Norway, *i.* 179
- Holman, in *Mrs Gaskell's Cousin Phillis*, *xiii.* 372, 380
- Holme, Randle (1627-1699), *Academy of Armory*, *ix.* 355, 535
- Holmes, Arthur (1837-1875), *xii.* 485
- Holmes, George (1662-1749), *ix.* 495
- Holmes or Homes, Nathaniel (1599-1678), *vii.* 507, 515
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *xiv.* 378; *The Last Leaf*, *xiii.* 164
- Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward, *xiv.* 496
- Holmes, William (*fl.* 1582), *iv.* 386
- Holofernes, *i.* 142
- Holofernes, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, *v.* 178; *vi.* 30, 336
- Holroyd, A., *xiii.* 558
- Holroyd, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield (1735-1821), *x.* 299, 301, 302, 310, 312, 508, 509
- Holroyd, Maria Josepha (lady Stanley of Alderley), *x.* 509
- Holt, Felix, George Eliot's, *xiii.* 342, 397
- Holt, Joseph (1756-1826), *xii.* 516
- Holt, L. H., *vi.* 5
- Holwell, John Zephaniah (1711-1798), *xiv.* 577; *India Tracts*, *xiv.* 334; *Narrative of the... Black Hole*, *xiv.* 334
- Holy alliance, the, *xi.* 108; *xii.* 39, 40
- 'Holy Club,' the, *x.* 364
- Holy Ghost, The Emission of the*, *v.* 17
- Holy Grail, the, *xii.* 518
- Holy island, *xii.* 10
- Holy land, the, *iv.* 89
- Holy Roman empire, *i.* 318; *iii.* 244
- Holy Rood, The*, *i.* 445
- Holy Sepulchre, the, *iv.* 201; *xiv.* 252
- Holy week carols, *ii.* 378
- Holybourne, Hampshire, *xiii.* 381
- Holyhead, *ix.* 99
- Holyoake, George Jacob, *xiv.* 478, 534
- Holyoke, Francis (1567-1653), *Dictionary*, *vii.* 315, 486
- Holyoke, Thomas (1616?-1675), *vii.* 486
- Holyrood, *iv.* 239; *vii.* 435
- Holyrood press, the, *xi.* 470
- Holywood. *See* Johannes de Sacro Bosco
- Home, Daniel D., *xiii.* 72
- Home, Henry, lord Kames (1696-1782), *ix.* 561, 547; *x.* 190, 513, 514; *xi.* 250; *xiv.* 606; *Elements of Rhetoric*, *xiv.* 398; *Loose Hints upon Education*, *xiv.* 391

Home, John (1722-1808), v. 297; ix. 557, 561, 564; x. 435; xi. 450, 457; *Douglas*, ii. 410; ix. 549; x. 87, 202, 230, 369; xi. 273; xiii. 258; *Siege of Aquileia*, xi. 273

Home and Foreign Review, The, xiv. 118

Home office, the, xiv. 328

Home Rule, xiv. 136, 198

Homer, i. 77, 170; ii. 109, 110; iii. 22, 229, 230, 271, 272, 305, 420, 429, 452; iv. 21 ff., 33, 42, 43, 47, 414, 418, 429, 437, 516, 526; v. 51, 71, 138, 214; vi. 18, 31, 36, 82, 86, 93, 101, 197, 303, 347; vii. 70, 117, 138, 267, 268, 274, 289, 317, 334, 381; viii. 205, 219, 221, 372, 375, 433; ix. 44, 59, 68, 72, 74 ff., 88, 183, 256, 258, 338 ff., 366, 443, 446, 448, 474, 481, 483, 484, 527; x. 27, 128, 167, 180, 186, 220, 227, 232, 415; xi. 79, 88 ff., 355, 403, 433; xii. 99, 256, 310, 311, 422, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487 ff., 491, 492, 496, *also see* Add.; xiii. 35, 90, 92, 104, 312; xiv. 135, 164, 252, 365, 375

Iliad, i. 293; viii. 9, 25, 50, 64; ix. 297, 372, 410; x. 231, 232, 240; xi. 88, 320, 322, 401; xii. 54, 280, 331, 334, 477; xiii. 450; xiv. 329

Odyssey, ix. 410; xi. 321, 322; xii. 190, 333, 334, 500; xiii. 125 ff., 175, 450

Homeric hexameter, the, xiii. 127

Homerides, by 'Sir Iliad Doggrel,' ix. 258, 448

Homerton, x. 384

Homes and Haunts of Famous Authors, xiii. 456

Homicide, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326

Homilies (1547 and later), iii. 35; iv. 304, 511

Homilies, Middle English, i. 221, 474

Homilies, Old English (*see, also*, Aelfric, Wulfstan, etc.), i. 218, 453, 459; iv. 424

Hone, Percy F., xiv. Add. 8

Hone, William (1780-1842), xiv. 520; *Every-Day Book*, xii. 181; *Table Book*, xii. 200, 436, 437

Hone's Year-Book, xiii. 143

Honeycomb, Will, in *The Spectator*, ix. 51
Honeycombe, Polly, in Colman's drama, x. 89

Honeyman, Charles, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295

Honeyman, Martha, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 297

Honiton, x. 387

Honor, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355

Honoria, in Dryden's *The Rival Ladies*, viii. 4

Honoria, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158

Honorius I, ii. 347

Honorius of Autun, *Elucidarium* of, i. 343

Honour, in *Portius of Noblines*, etc., ii. 284

Honour, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 236

Honour, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, vi. 223

Honour, prince of, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261, 262

Honourable society for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, ix. 389

Honyman, Andrew (d. 1676), ix. 546

Hood, Edwin Paxton, xiii. 471

Hood, Thomas (fl. 1582-1598), iv. 458

Hood, Thomas (1799-1845), x. 135; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108 ff. (main entry), 119 ff., 129, 131, 139, 418, 429, 449; xiii. 161, 230, 238

Bridge of Sighs, The, xii. 109, 110; xiii. 239

Clapham Academy, xii. 109

Comic Annual, xiv. 235

Death Bed, A, xii. 110

Desert Born, The, xii. 111

Elm Tree, The, xii. 110

Eugene Aram, xii. 110

Fair Ines, xii. 111

Farewell, Life, xii. 110

Giver of glowing light, xii. 111

Haunted House, The, xii. 110, 111; xiii. 239

Hero and Leander, xii. 110

It was not in the Winter, xii. 110

Lake and a Fairy Boat, A, xii. 111

Lycus the Centaur, xii. 110

Miss Kilmansegg, xii. 109, 111

Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, The, xii. 110, 111

Serious Poems, xii. 109

Song of the Shirt, The, xii. 109; xiv. 238

Spring it is cheery, xii. 111

Stars are with the Voyager, xii. 111

United Family, The, xii. 121

Up the Rhine, xii. 121

Works, xii. 109

Hood, Thomas, the younger (1835-1874), xiii. 512; xiv. 339; *The Rules of Rhyme*, xiii. 248

Hood's Magazine, xiii. 69

Hooghe, Pieter de, xiv. 212

Hook, Theodore Edward (1788-1841), xii. 103, 123, 429, 449; xiii. 307 ff.; xiv. 200; *Gervase Skinner*, xii. 251; xiii. 309; *Sayings and Doings*, xii. 251

Hook, Walter Farquhar (1798-1875), xii. 274, 457; xiv. 101, 503, 507, 591; *Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, xiv. 112

Hooke, Nathaniel (d. 1763), x. 509; *Account of the... Duchess of Marlborough*, x. 319; *Observations on the Roman Senate*, x. 319; *Roman History*, x. 319
Hooke, Robert (1635-1703), viii. 250, 364; xiv. 561; *Micrographia*, viii. 356, 477; xiv. 283

Hooker, Joan, iii. 406

Hooker, John (1526?-1601), iii. 406

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton (1817-1911), xiv. 296, 299, 300, 550, 561

- Hooker, Richard (1554-1600), II. 290; III. 319, 399-417, 459; IV. 221, 226, 235 ff., 239, 268, 303, 411, 493, 511; V. 338; VII. 125, 146, 158, 163, 236, 252, 280, 295, 463; VIII. 72, 308; X. 174, 360; XI. 28, 32; XII. 253; *Christian Letter, The*, III. 415; *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*, III. 399-417 (main entry), 547; VII. 323; VIII. 336
- Hooker, Sir William Jackson (1785-1865), XIV. 290, 561
- Hookham, Edward, XI. 463
- Hoole, Charles (1610-1667), V. 80; VII. 480; *New Discovery of the Old Art of teaching Schoole*, IX. 387, 569
- Hoole, John (1727-1803), X. 435, 469, 473; XI. 246; *Cyrus*, X. 87, 435, 439; XI. 263; *Timanthes*, XI. 263
- Hooly and Fairly, IX. 374
- Hooper, John (d. 1555), bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, sermons upon *Jonah*, III. 36, 474; IV. 232, 493
- Hooper, Richard, VII. 51
- Hoosier writers, XIV. 349
- Hope (Spes), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
- Hope, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, VI. 332
- Hope, Thomas (1770?-1831), XI. 461; *Anastasius*, XI. 306, 307
- Hope, Sir William, IV. 369
- Hope, Sir William Henry St John (1854-1919), XII. Add. 5
- Hope End, Herefordshire, XIII. 70
- Hopeful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
- Hope-Scott, James Robert (1812-1873), XII. 454; XIV. 505
- Hopewell, the Rev. Mr, Haliburton's, XIV. 346
- Hopkins, Charles (1664-1700), VIII. 437
- Hopkins, Ellice, XII. 467
- Hopkins, Gerard, XIII. 207, 210
- Hopkins, J. Castell, XIV. 581
- Hopkins, John (d. 1570), III. 46; *Psalms*, VIII. 41
- Hopkins, Matthew (d. 1647), *The Discovery of Witches*, VII. 375
- Hopkins, Richard (d. 1594?), IV. 444
- Hopkins, Robert Thurston, XIV. 528
- Hopkins, William (1793-1866), XIV. 265, 561
- Hoppner, John (1758-1810), XII. 323
- Hoppus, John, XIV. 591
- Hopton, Ralph, lord (1598-1652), VII. 86, 245, 246, 348, 454
- Horace, I. 76, 193, 221; II. 264; III. 20, 113, 173, 232, 259; IV. 2, 17, 23, 30, 124, 186, 197, 206 ff., 235, 248, 250, 329, 332, 418, 437; V. 65; VI. 221, 313, 348, 362, 406; VII. 1, 4, 12, 62, 69, 180, 181, 265, 267, 334, 370; VIII. 44, 58, 61, 85, 89, 203, 214, 215, 220, 271, 278, 408, 446; IX. 39, 46, 58, 59, 72, 85 ff., 119, 146, 158, 264, 269, 277, 336 ff., 445, 449, 455, 456, 458 ff., 462, 473, 478, 482, 484, 497, 499, 525, 526, 528,
- Horace
561; X. 117, 124, 128, 197, 201, 430, 457, 464, *also see* Add.; XI. 2, 81, 82, 90, 134, 136, 403, 426; XII. 73, 318, 326, 335, 363, 419, 482, 484, 486 ff., 490, 491, 493 ff., 497, *also see* Add.; XIII. 294; XIV. 205
Ars Poetica, VI. 6, 8; VIII. 221; IX. 70
Beatus ille, VII. 9
Coelum non animum, VII. 100
Carmina, X. 130
Epistles, XII. 337
Integer vitae, VII. 2
Odes, XI. 359
Translations from, by Sir Richard Fanshawe, VIII. 271
- Horace, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18, 39, 42
- Horae Subsecivae*, IV. 524
- Horant, in *Kudrun*, I. 37
- Horatio, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII. 196
- Horatio, in *The Dukes Mistress*, VI. 200
- Horatio, don, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 158, 163, 240
- Horatius Cocles, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, VI. 101
- Horm, Danish viking, I. 287
- Horman, William (d. 1535), II. 321; III. 555
- Horn, cape, XIII. 16
- Horn, John, II. 66
- Horn, The Gest of King*, I. 218, 281, 286, 287, 291 ff., 299, 303 ff., 309, 468
- Horn Childe*, I. 282, 291, 468
- Hornby, near Lancaster, XIV. 54
- Horne, Andrew (d. 1328), VIII. 465
- Horne, George (1730-1792), IX. 512; X. 472; XII. 467
- Horne, John. *See* Tooke, John Horne
- Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist (1803-1884), XI. 410; XII. 107, 117, 418, 428, 441; XIII. 471, 483, 484, 520, 543; XIV. 365, 520, 586
Australian Autobiography, XIV. 371
Australian Facts and Fancies, XIV. 371
Cosmo de' Medici, XII. 118; XIII. 262
Death of Marlowe, The, XII. 118; XIII. 262
Gregory VII, XIII. 262
Judas Iscariot, XIII. 262
Laura Dibalzo, XII. 118
New Spirit of the Age, A, XII. 118
Orion, XII. 118; XIV. 363
- Horne, Thomas (1610-1654), VII. 480
- Horne, Thomas Hartwell (1780-1862), IV. 426; XII. 472, 522
- Horneck, Anthony (1641-1697), VIII. 301, 302, 460
- Hornecks, Mrs and the Miss, X. 213
- Horne, Francis (1778-1817), XII. 144, 426; 'The Paper credit of Great Britain,' XII. 145
- Horning, L. E., XIV. 581
- Horologium*, Old English, I. 136
- Horrocks, Jeremiah (d. 1641), VIII. 477
- Horsa, I. 104
- Horse, book on care of, III. 19

Horse, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
 Horses, writers on, IV. 540
 Horsfield, Thomas Walker (d. 1837), XII. 511
 Horsham, Sussex, x. 378; XII. 58
 Horsham school, VII. 342
 Horsley, John (1685-1732), *Britannia Romana*, IX. 355, 536
 Horsley, Samuel (1733-1806), XI. 399; XII. 279, 280
 Horsleydown, x. 382
 Horsman, Edward (1807-1876), XIV. 133, 172, 510
 Horstmann, Carl, I. 338, 340
 Hort, Fenton John Anthony (1828-1892), XII. 340, 465, 467, also see Add.; *The Way the Truth the Life*, XII. 298
 Hort, Josiah (1674?-1751), IX. 465; x. 385
 Hortense, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, XIII. 409
 Hortensio, in *The Bashful Lover*, VI. 155, 158
 Hortensius, in Grave's *Columella*, x. 277
 Horton, Bucks., VII. 98, 99, 107, 113
 Hosack, John (d. 1887), XIV. 503; *Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers*, XIV. 94
 Hosein, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, x. 281
 Hoskins, John (1566-1638), IV. 59, 209, 265
 Hoskins, Sir John (1634-1705), VIII. 247
 Hoskins, William (*fl.* 1591), v. 322
 Hospital of incurable fools, *The*, III. 482
 Hospitaliers. See St John, knights of
 Host, the, in the *Canterbury Tales*, III. 192
 Hôtel de Rambouillet, VII. 391
 Hotham, Charles (1615-1672?), IX. 515, 517, 518
 Hotham, Durant (1617?-1691), IX. 515, 518; *The Spie*, VII. 351
 Hotham, Sir John (d. 1645), VII. 351
 Hothbroddus, I. 25
 Hothead, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, VIII. 189
 Hotspur, II. 415; v. 256
 Hotspur, in *Macbeth*, XI. 284
 Hotten, John Camden (1832-1873), XII. 506; XIII. 467, 532
 Hottentots, x. 160; XIV. 375
 Houbraken, x. 498
 Houdancourt, Mlle La Motte, VIII. 262
 Houghton, x. 246
 Houghton, lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Houghton Conquest, Beds., IX. 145
 Hounslow heath, VIII. 93
 Hour, *The*, XIV. 196
 Hour before Marriage, *An*, XI. 265
 Hours, Books of, II. 315; IV. 426
 House of Commons, II. 286, 303
 Household books, II. 503
 Household Words, XII. 221; XIII. 178, 315, 323, 326, 328, 329, 332, 335, 373, 375 ff., 379

Housewifery, writers on, IV. 543
 Housman, Laurence, XI. 433
 Houyhnhnms, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 105
 Hoveden, John (d. 1275), I. 194, 454
 Hoveden, Roger of (d. 1201?), I. 160, 161, 172 ff., 178, 450; III. 314; IV. 68
 How, Frederick Douglas, XIV. 599
How a man may chuse a good Wife from a bad, VI. 93, 96, 432
How a Merchande dyd hys Wyfe Betray, II. 501
How the Good Wife taught her Daughter, II. 501, 502
How the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster, II. 501
How the Wise man taught his Son, II. 501, 502
How unhappy is Phyllis in love, VIII. 96
 Howard, Charles, of Effingham, admiral, 1st earl of Nottingham (1536-1624), IV. 82; VI. 249, 250
 Howard, Charles, 11th duke of Norfolk (1746-1815), XIV. 186
 Howard, Edward (*fl.* 1669), VIII. 217, 422; *The Usurper*, VIII. 21; *The Women's Conquest*, v. 277; version of Rochester's *British Princes*, VII. 267
 Howard, Sir Edward, lord high admiral (d. 1513), III. 64
 Howard, Edward Granville George (d. 1841), XII. 449
 Howard, lady Elizabeth, Dryden's wife, VIII. 8
 Howard, Frances, countess of Essex (and Somerset), IV. 143, 145, 202, 259; VI. 31, 344
 Howard, Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle (1748-1825), XI. 392
 Howard, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk (1681-1767), IX. 82, 249, 470, 498; x. 257; *Letters*, IX. 250
 Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey (1517?-1547), II. 213, 331; III. 23, 24, 168, 169, 171, 174 ff. (main entry), 201, 210, 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 285, 287, 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 363, 365, 442, 447, 509; IV. 108, 110, 116 ff., 130, 138, 182, 183, 196, 197; VII. 1; VIII. 222, 223
Aeneid, v. 155; VII. 133
Beautie, Frailtie and hurtfulness of, III. 176
Complaint of a dying lover, III. 176
Complaint of the absence of her lover, III. 177
Complaint that his ladie after she knew of his love kept her face alway hidden from him, III. 176
Liricks, VII. 271
Phyllida was a fayer mayde, III. 178
Richmond, Elegy on the Duke of, III. 178
Spring, wherein eche thing renews, III. 176
Vow to love faithfully howsoever he be rewarded, III. 176
 Howard, Henry, 1st earl of Northampton (1540-1614), VI. 4; VII. 435

- Howard, James (*fl.* 1674), viii. 422; *All Mistaken*, viii. 21; version of *Romeo and Juliet*, viii. 21, 120
- H[oward], J., *Panegyric on King William*, viii. 92
- Howard, John (1726?–1790), xi. 16, 278, 424, 427
- Howard, lady Margaret, vii. 23
- Howard, Philip, 1st earl of Arundel (1557–1595), *Fourfold Meditation, of the foure last things*, iv. 130
- Howard, Sir Robert (1626–1698), viii. 6, 8, 26, 395, 398, 419, 444
- Committee, The*, viii. 20, 121
- Four New Plays*, viii. 23
- Great Favourite, The*, viii. 21, 24
- Indian Queen* (with Dryden), viii. 123
- Howard, Thomas, 2nd duke of Norfolk (1443–1524), ii. 503; iii. 56, 174
- Howard, Thomas, 3rd duke of Norfolk (1473–1554), iii. 174
- Howard, Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk (1561–1626), iv. 427; vi. 344; vii. 338
- Howard, Thomas, 2nd earl of Arundel and Surrey (1586–1646), vii. 219, 307
- Howe, Frederick A., v. 250
- Howe, John (1630–1705), x. 379; *Calm and Sober Enquiry*, x. 378; *Some Considerations*, x. 374
- Howe, Joseph (1804–1873), xiv. 346, 357, 358, 582
- Howe, Miss, in Richardson's *Clarissa*, x. 8, 17
- Howe, Percival Presland, xiii. 515
- Howe Johan Splynter made his testament, A mery gest*, ii. 327
- Howell, James (1594?–1666), vii. 84, 99, 197, 359, 439, 446, 457, 458, 466, 480, 513; ix. 416
- Brief Character of the Low Countries*, A, vii. 200
- Dendrologia, Dodona's Grove, or the Vocall Forest*, vii. 200
- England's Teares for the present Warres*, vii. 200
- Familiar letters*, vii. 197 ff.; xiv. 168
- Instructions for Forreine Travell*, vii. 200, 201
- Londinopolis*, vii. 201
- Perfect Description of the Country of Scotland, A*, vii. 200
- Howell, Thomas, translator of Ovid, iv. 438
- Howell, Thomas (*fl.* 1568), iii. 509
- A Dreame*, iii. 188; xi. 217
- Arbor of Amitie, The*, iii. 187
- Devises*, iii. 188; xi. 217
- Neuwe Sonets and pretie Pamphlets*, iii. 188
- Hoves, Edmund (*fl.* 1607–1631), vi. 254
- Howgill, Francis (1618–1669), viii. 416
- Howie, John (1735–1793), ix. 549
- Howitt, Mary (1799–1888), xi. 387, 480, 491; xiii. 373; xiv. 520
- Howitt, Samuel (1765?–1822), *The British Sportsman*, xiv. 232, 544

- Howitt, William (1792–1879), xi. 387, 410, 440, 480; xii. 379; xiii. 549; xiv. 371, 520, 586; *A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia*, xiv. 369
- Howleglass, Tyll Howleglas, ii. 329; iii. 82, 94, 488
- Howson, Edmond W., xiv. 597
- Howson, John Saul (1816–1885), xii. 472
- Hoxton (Hogsden), iii. 316; iv. 361, 362; x. 384; xii. 183
- Hoy, Thomas (1659–1718?), viii. 404
- Hoyden, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161
- Hoyden, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse* and Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
- Hoyden, Timothy, in *The Sparagus Garden*, vi. 227
- Hoyle, Joshua (d. 1654), vii. 322
- Hrethel, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
- Hrethric, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
- Hróarr (Roe), son of Halfdan, i. 25
- Hroerekr (Roricus), i. 25
- Hrólf, i. 25
- Hrólf Kraki, i. 25, 27
- Hrólfs Saga Kraka*, i. 25, 27
- Hrothgar, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 32, 34; v. 26
- Hrothwulf, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 23, 25, 34
- Hrotsvitha, Roswitha, Benedictine abbess of Gandersheim, v. 6, 101; vii. 503
- Huarte Navarro, J. de D., *Examen de Ingenios*, iv. 445; vii. 260
- Hubba, x. 237
- Hubbard, Frank Gaylord, v. 85, 87
- Hubbard, John, x. 384
- Huber, Victor Aimé, xiv. 593
- Hubert, in *King John*, v. 185
- Hübner, xii. 523
- Huchon, R., xi. 419, 420, 474; *Un Poète Réaliste Anglais*, xi. 142
- Huchoun of the Awle Ryale (*fl.* 14th cent.) i. 284, 333; ii. 100, 115 ff., 121, 123, 450, 451
- Hucknall Torkard, xii. 39, 393
- Huddesford, George (1749–1809), xii. 418
- Huddesford, William (1732–1772), ix. 535, 541
- Hudibrastic couplet, the, xi. 247
- 'Hudibrastics,' x. 151; xiii. 233
- Hudson, Henry (d. 1611), iv. 99, 107
- Hudson, Henry Norman, v. 277
- Hudson, John (1622–1719), *Dionysius*, xi. 341
- Hudson, Thomas (*fl.* 1610), iv. 443
- Hudson, William Henry, xiii. 488, 489
- Hue, François, xiv. 66
- Hue de Rotelande (c. 1185), i. 190, 270, 285, 470; *Ipomedon*, i. 190, 270, 281, 285, 286, 291, 313, 314, 465, 468
- Hue and Cry* after those rambling protonotaries of the times, *Mercurius Elencticus, Britannicus, Melancholicus and Aulicus, The*, vii. 359, 502, 514
- Hueffer, Ford H. Madox, xiii. 499, 561, 574

Hueil or Huel, king of Scotland, i. 262
 Huff, Ruff and Snuff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Hügel, baron von, xii. 275
 Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull, 1st lord Brabourne. *See* Knatchbull-Hugessen
 Huggins, William (1696–1761), x. 492
 Huggins, Sir William (1824–1910), xiv. 556
 Hugh, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320, 321
Hugh, Sir, ii. 414
 Hugh de Campden's *Boctus and Sidrac*, ii. 214
 Hugh of Kirkstall (*fl.* 1200), i. 450
Hugh Spencer's Feats in France, ii. 414
 Hughes, A. M. D., xiii. Add. 2
 Hughes, Charles, vii. 201
 Hughes, H. R., of Kinmel, iv. 262
 Hughes, Jabez (1685?–1731), viii. 405
 Hughes, John (1677–1720), viii. 395, 410, 411, 437; ix. 57, 71, 143 ff., 181, 183, 437, 438, 477; *Apollo and Daphne*, viii. 194; *Calypso and Telemachus*, viii. 194; *The Siege of Damascus*, viii. 194; ix. 144, 184; x. 73
 Hughes, J. L., xiii. 543
 Hughes, Michael (*fl.* 1746), ix. 564
 Hughes, Patrick, x. 197
 Hughes, Thomas (*fl.* 1587), *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 77 ff., 152, 239, 397
 Hughes, Thomas (1822–1896), xi. 480; xiii. 355, 358, 547, 553; xiv. 408; *Tom Brown's School Days*, xiii. 370, 435; xiv. 413
 Hughes, Thomas McKenny, xii. 508
 Hughes, W., *Abridgment* (1660–1662), viii. 469
 Hughes, William Richard, xiii. 543
 Hugo, Herman, *Pia Desideria*, vii. 405
 Hugo, Thomas, xiv. 540
 Hugo, Victor, i. 279; v. 222, 234, 303; x. 221; xii. 208, 395; xiii. 129, 134, 137, 283, 425, 427, 428, 495
Art d'être Grandpère, L', xiii. 135
Châtiments, Les, xiii. 132
Cromwell, v. 302; xiii. 133
Égout de Rome, L', xiii. 133
Les Misérables, x. 49
Notre Dame de Paris, x. 218; xiii. 419
Roi s'amuse, Le, xiii. 267
 Scott's *Quentin Durward*, xii. Add. 1
 Hugo de Balsham (d. 1286), ii. 346, 347, 350, 351, 353, 355
 Hugo de Petra, in *The Usurper*, viii. 21
 Hugo de St Victor, i. 228, 232, 234, 355; ii. 365
 Hugucio, bishop of Ferrara (d. 1213), *Dictionary*, ii. 363, 366
 Huguenots, the, v. 286; vii. 306, 308, 322; viii. 174, 261; ix. 236, 240; xi. 354
 Hugues of Saxe-Gotha, Master, *Browning's*, xiii. 67
 Huish, Robert (1777–1850), xi. 393
 Hull, iv. 106, 310; vii. 184, 224
 Hull, Eleanor, xiv. 574

Hull, Thomas (1728–1808), x. 273, 274, 447; xi. 457
Hull Packet, The, xiv. 203
 Hull grammar school, vii. 179
 Hulot, Richard (*fl.* 1552), iii. 555
 Hulsean lectures, xii. 298
 Hulton, Samuel Fletcher, xiv. 541
 Humanities, the study of the, ii. 366, 370
 Humanity, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
Humanum Genus, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Humber, the, ii. 88, 100
Humble Address of the Atheists, The, viii. 100
 Humboldt, Alexander von, xiv. 249
 Hume, Abraham (1814–1884), xii. 511
 Hume, or Home, Alexander (1560?–1609), *Hymns and Sacred Songs*, iii. 137, 498
 Hume, Alexander (*fl.* 1612), ix. 558
 Hume, Alexander (1811–1859), xiii. 503
 Hume, Anna (*fl.* 1644), ix. 555
 Hume, David, of Godscroft (1560?–1630?), ix. 550; *History of Douglas and Angus*, ix. 555
 Hume, David (1711–1776), iv. 57, 292; vii. 278, 289, 290; viii. 328, 335, 336, 340, 472; ix. 287, 547, 561, 565; x. 41, 87, 190, 263, 280, 281, 282 ff., 288, 291 ff., 296, 297, 301, 303, 305, 307, 313, 316 ff., 321 ff. (main entry), 337, 341 ff., 347 ff., 502, 505, 507, 510; xi. 57, 70, 71, 73, 74, 137, 139, 351; xii. 300; xiv. 5, 8, 17 ff., 41, 48, 469, 470, 473, 606
Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, x. 324, 332, 333
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, x. 323, 327, 328, 331, 332
Enquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, x. 323, 332
Essay on Miracles, x. 332; xii. 285
Essays, x. 322 ff., 362; xiv. 398
Four Dissertations, x. 324
History, xi. 324, 326
History of England, x. 40, 283 ff., 289, 290, 293, 323, 362; xiv. 50, 54
History of Great Britain, x. 283 ff.
Letters to Strahan, x. 290, 303
Natural History of Religion, ix. 296; x. 332, 333
 'Of Morals,' x. 322
 'Of the Origin of Government,' x. 334
Own Life, x. 321, 324
Philosophical Essays, x. 323
Political Discourses, x. 323
Treatise of Human Nature, ix. 285; x. 282, 322 ff., 330 ff., 335, 342; xi. 63, 64; xiv. 43
 Hume, David (1757–1838), x. 324
 Hume, Joseph (1777–1855), xiv. 198, 407, 510
 Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp, xiv. 490
 Hume, Hugh, 3rd earl of Marchmont (1708–1794), x. 185
 Hume, Patrick (*fl.* 1695), vii. 109

- Hume, Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont (1641-1724), III. 136, 137; IX. 364
- Hume, capt. Tobias (d. 1645), IV. 113, 464
- Humfrey or Humphrey, Laurence (1527?-1590), III. 421, 422, 445; IV. 429; *Optimates*, III. 445
- Humil, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, VI. 217
- Humilitas*, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
- Humility, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
- Humility, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 234
- Humilité, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; VI. 335
- Hummun's Turkish bath, IX. 263
- Humourist*, *The*, XIV. 223
- Humours, the four, in *Hymenæi*, VI. 345
- Humours*, *The Comedy of*, V. 331
- Humphrey, R., VII. 483
- Humphrey, duke of Gloucester (1391-1447), II. 198, 286 ff., 318, 362, 497; IV. 182, 430; V. 387
- Humphrey, Master, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, XIII. 318
- Humphrey, squire, in Vanbrugh's *Journey to London*, VIII. 162
- Humphris, E., and Sladen, D., *Adam Lindsay Gordon*, XIV. 365, 586
- Huna, V. 31
- Hundred Merry Tales*, A, II. 327; III. 90, 93, 104, 109, 486, 487, 489; IV. 327, 340, 360
- Hundred Years' war, XI. 280
- Hunferth (Unferth), king's "orator," in *Beowulf*, I. 22
- Hungarian language, XIV. 458
- Hungary, II. 80; V. 308; VII. 79, 453
- Hunger, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 14, 22
- Hungerford, XIV. 230
- Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe (1855?-1897), XIV. 568
- Hungerford academy, X. 386
- Hunnis, John, VI. 283
- Hunnis, Thomas, VI. 283
- Hunnis, William (d. 1597), III. 189; IV. 121, 473, 495; V. 411; VI. 283, 286, 288, 291, and see Add. 2
- Huns, the, I. 33, 35; XIV. 302
- Hunsdon, lords. See Carey, George; Carey, Henry; Carey, John
- Hunt, F. Knight, XIV. 532
- Hunt, Henry (1773-1835), XIV. 125, 510
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh (1784-1859), VI. 58, 76; VIII. 166, 167, 170; IX. 446; X. 483; XI. 326, 391, 449, 454; XII. 70, 74, 79 ff., 157, 160, 162, 171, 172, 178, 192, 194, 199, 204 ff., 219, 220 ff. (main entry), 227, 384, 395, 396, 399 ff., 403, 407, 428, 433, 437, 441 ff., also see Add.; XIII. 148, 258, 259, 337 ff., 328, 401, 469, 484, 513; XIV. 171, 180, 191, 198, 202
- Abou ben Adhem*, XII. 222
- Autobiography*, XIV. 197
- Captain Sword and Captain Pen*, XII. 223
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh
- Chat of the Week*, *The*, XII. 443
- Companion*, *The*, XII. 443
- Examiner*, *The*, XII. 442, 444
- Feast of the Poets*, *The*, XII. 223
- Feast of the Violets*, *The*, XII. 223
- Glove*, *The*, XII. 223
- Hero and Leander*, XII. 222
- Indicator*, *The*, XII. 442, 443
- Jenny kissed me*, XII. 222
- Journal*, XII. 443
- Liberal*, *The*, XII. 36, 37, 443
- Literary Examiner*, *The*, XII. 443
- Literary Pocket-Book*, *The*, XII. 442
- London Journal*, XII. 443
- Man, Fish and Spirit*, XII. 222
- Monthly Repository*, *The*, XII. 440, 443
- Old Court Suburb*, *The*, XII. 223
- Palfrey*, *The*, XII. 223
- Poetical Works*, XII. 222
- Reflector*, *The*, XII. 223, 442
- Story of Rimini*, *The*, XII. 222; XIII. 237
- Tatler*, *The*, XII. 223, 443
- Hunt, John (fl. 1805), XIV. 197
- Hunt, John, D.D., *Religious Thought in England*, IX. 294
- Hunt, Joseph, XIV. 201
- Hunt, Mary, XIV. 490
- Hunt, Thornton Leigh (1810-1873), XII. 443; XIV. 191, 196, 202
- Hunt, Tufton, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299
- Hunt, William, XIV. 83, 101, 532
- Hunt, William Holman, XIII. 110 ff., 491
- Hunter, Mrs Anne (1742-1821), XI. 444; *Adieu Ye Streams*, XI. 232; *My Mother bids me bind my hair*, XI. 232; *Poems*, XI. 232
- Hunter, John (1728-1793), XIV. 286, 561
- Hunter, Joseph (1783-1861), XII. 516; *Hallamshire*, XII. 346; *South Yorkshire*, XII. 346
- Hunter, Mrs Leo, X. 277
- Hunter, Sir William Wilson (1840-1900), XIII. Add. 2; XIV. 338, 490, 577
- Annals of Rural Bengal*, *The*, XIV. 339
- History of British India*, A, XIV. 339
- Imperial Gazetteer*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Old Missionary*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Thackerays in India*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Hunterian club, XII. 358
- Hunterian collection, XIV. 286
- Hunterian professor, XIV. 295
- Hunting, writers on, IV. 541
- Hunting of the Cheviots*, XI. 215
- Hunting of the Hare*, II. 502; III. 483
- Huntingdon, XI. 80
- Huntingdon. See Henry of
- Huntingdon, countesses of. See Hastings, Lucy; Hastings, Selina
- Huntingdon grammar school, VIII. 253
- Huntingdonshire, VII. 342
- Huntingford, George Isaac (1748-1832), XII. 490
- Huntly, in *Perkin Warbeck*, VI. 193
- Huntly, earl of (Holland's *Houlat*), II. 113

- Hunton, Philip (1604?–1682), vii. Add.
Hunt's Up, The, ix. 362
- Huon of Bordeaux, i. 292; ii. 322, 339; v. 220
- Hupe, i. 343
- Hurault, Jacques, *Politique, Moral and Martiall Discourses*, iv. 8, 21, 445
- Hurd, Richard (1720–1808), ix. 509; x. 241, 363, 516; xi. 133, 449; *Letters on Chivalry and Romance*, x. 240, 484
- Hurdis, James (1763–1801), xi. 427
- Hursley, xii. 277
- Hurstmonceaux rectory, xii. 288
- Hurtado, Luis, iv. 445
- Hurwitz, Hyman (1770–1844), xi. 413
- Hus, John (1369–1415), ii. 59, 69; iii. 39, 69
- Husbandman, Song of the*, i. 370
- Husbandry, writers on, iv. 541
- Husbands, J., *A Miscellany of Poems by Several Hands*, x. 159, 467
- Husband's Message, The*, i. 4, 39, 424, 428; runes in, i. 12
- Huskinson, William (1770–1830), xiv. 131
- Hussey, Edward, xi. 174
- Hussey, Thomas (1741–1803), bishop of Waterford, xi. 6
- Hutcheon, William, xiii. 348, 547
- Hutcheson, Francis (1694–1746), ix. 301, 302, 506, 508, 548; x. 122, 332, 335, 337; xi. 63, 67; *Essay on the . . . Passions and Affections*, ix. 301; *Inquiry into . . . Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*, ix. 301; *System of Moral Philosophy*, ix. 301
- Hutcheson, Mrs., ix. 308
- Hutcheson, W. G., xiv. 488
- Hutchins, John (1698–1773), xii. 511
- Hutchinson, John (1615–1664), iv. 523; vii. 225, 226, 227
- Hutchinson, Julius, vii. 226
- Hutchinson, Lucy (b. 1620), vi. 402, 403; vii. 225, 226, 451; viii. 270
- Hutchinson, Mary, xi. 103
- Hutchinson or Hutchenson, Ralph (1553?–1606), vii. 316
- Hutchinson, Roger (d. 1555), iv. 493
- Hutchinson, Thomas (1698–1769), xii. 490
- Hutchinson, Thomas (d. 1919), editor of Wordsworth and Lamb, xi. 405 ff., 410, 413; xii. 399, 434 ff.
- Hutchinson, William (1732–1814), xii. 511
- Hutton, Leonard (1557?–1632), iii. 80; vi. 482
- Hutton, Arthur Wollaston, xiv. 509
- Hutton, Catherine (1756–1846), xi. 469; xiv. 520
- Hutton, Charles (1737–1823), xiv. 556
- Hutton, Hon. C. W., xiv. Add. 10
- Hutton, Henry (*fl.* 1619), iv. 520; v. 478
- Hutton, James (1726–1797), xiv. 290 ff., 561
- Hutton, Luke (d. 1598), iv. 529, 530; *The Blacke Dogge of Newgate*, iv. 350
- Hutton, Richard Holt (1826–1897), xi. 410; xii. 461, 467; xiii. 91, 189, 394, 471, 477, 484, 488, 489, 553; xiv. 197, 488, 515, 520, 521, 534; *Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought*, xiv. 141; *Essays, Theological and Literary*, xiv. 141
- Hutton, William (1723–1815), xi. 338, 340, 469; xii. 511; xiv. 521
- Hutton, William Holden, xi. 420; xiv. 486, 488, 499
- Huxley, Leonard, xiv. 603
- Huxley, Thomas Henry (1825–1895), iv. 42, 50; viii. 352; x. 511; xii. 297; xiv. 296, 300, 474, 606
Collected Essays, xiv. 299
Ethics and Evolution, xiv. 34
Life of Hume, xiv. 34
‘On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata,’ xiv. 34
‘Physical Basis of Life, The,’ xiv. 34
‘Science and Morals,’ xiv. 34
- Huyche, William, translator of Calvin's *Common Praiers*, iv. 442
- Huygens, Christian, ix. 129
- Hwaetbert. See Eusebius
- Hwon holy chirche is under uote*, i. 226, 458
- Hyatt, Stanley Portal, xiv. Add. 8
- Hyberdine, parson, iv. 319
- Hyde, near Winchester, Benedictine abbey at, iv. 417
- Hyde, Anne, duchess of York (1637–1671), vii. 220
- Hyde, Douglas, xiv. 314, 573
- Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon (1609–1674), v. 364; vi. 6, 235; vii. 16, 85, 150, 183, 184, 212 ff. (main entry), 226, 229, 296, 434, 436, 438, 439, 441, 443, 449, 453, 454; vii. Add.; viii. 7, 8, 23, 38, 81, 206, 271, 295, 308, 323, 368, 384, 480; ix. 209, 214, 221, 226, 237, 238, 347; x. 113, 315; xi. 12, 28
A Collection of Some of the Massacres and Murthers committed on the Irish, vii. 212
Against Multiplying Controversies, vii. 217
An Active and Contemplative Life, vii. 217
Brief Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to Church and State in Mr Hobbes's book, vii. 301
Concerning Education, ix. 396
Contemplations and Reflections upon the Psalms of David, vii. 215, 217
Essays Divine and Moral, vii. 217, 221
History of the Rebellion, vii. 188, 202, 212, 214 ff.; viii. 63, 389; ix. 204, 206, 208, 227, 394; x. 280; xi. 341
Life (autobiography), vii. 213, 216 ff., 221; viii. 322; ix. 208
Miscellaneous Works, vii. 215, 217
Of Contempt of Death, viii. 389
Of Friendship, viii. 389
Of Human Nature, vii. 217
Of Liberty, vii. 217
Of Repentance, vii. 217; viii. 389
Of the Want of Respect due to Age, ix. 396

Hyde, Edward

On Education, vii. 217, 220

On the Reverence due to Old Age, vii. 217

Reflections upon several Christian Duties, viii. 389

Short View of the State and Condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, A, vii. 212

State Papers, vii. 188

Vindication, vii. 217

Hyde, Edward, 3rd earl of Clarendon (1661–1724), ix. 161

Hyde, Henry, 2nd earl of Clarendon (1638–1700), viii. 249, 250; ix. 534

Hyde, Henry, viscount Cornbury and lord Hyde (1710–1753), ix. 226, 227

Hyde, Jane, lady, ix. 162

Hyde, Lawrence, 1st earl of Rochester (1641–1711), vii. 218; viii. 43, 97, 268

Hyde, Thomas (1636–1703), ix. 529

Hyder Ali, xi. 17, 18

Hy Way to the Spyttel Hous, The, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 492

Hygd, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24

Hygeia, in *Garth's Dispensary*, ix. 180

Hygelac, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 41

Hyland, Inez K. (1863–1892), xiv. 586

Hylton, or Hilton, Walter (d. 1396), ii. 482; *Ladder of Perfection or The Devout book to a temporal man*, ii. 299, 300; *The Treatise of the Song of the Angels*, ii. 327

Hymen, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345, 346

Hymen, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347

Hymen, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325

Hymenaeus, vi. 304, 327, 484

Hynd, James, vii. 513

Hynde, S., *Iter Lusitanicum*, iv. 458

Hyndluioð, Old Norse poem, i. 23

Hyndluioð, Old Norse poem, i. 23

Hyndluioð, Old Norse poem, i. 23

Hyperides, xii. 331, 340

Hyperion, in *Keats's poem*, xii. 86

Hypermnestra, ii. 177

Hypochondriack, The, x. 479

Hypocrisy, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127

Hypocrisy, in *Medwall's interlude*, v. 54

Hypocrisy, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140

'Hypolito, cardinall, of Est,' in *The Famous Whore*, iv. 376

Hyslop, James (1798–1827), xii. 418; *Cameronian's Dream*, xi. 243

Hispanus (Petrus), iv. 445

'I canna come every day to Woo,' xi. 235

I had a horse, ix. 374

I mak it kend, he that will spend, ii. 279

'I saw a Peacock with a fiery Tail,' xi. 370

I sing of a maiden, iii. 280

Iachimo, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205

Iago, in *Othello*, iii. 188; v. 202, 203, 213; vi. 274; xii. 171

Ianthe, in *The Siege* (D'Avenant's), viii. 118

Ibbitson, Robert (fl. 1650), vii. 352, 355, 356

Ibbotson, J., viii. 463

Ibburranes, in *Argenis*, iv. 259

Ibrahim Mollac, in *Lyttelton's Persian Letters*, x. 114

Ibrahim pasha, xiv. 252

Ibsen, Henrik, x. 77; xii. 116; xiii. 273

Iceland, iv. 325; xiii. 125; xiv. 289

Icelanders, the, x. 222

Icelandic language and literature, x. 220, 223 ff., 489 ff.; xiii. 124 ff.; xiv. 458.

See, also, Norse and Scandinavian

Icelus, xiii. 330

icilius, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182

Ickworth, ix. 251, 252

Ida, in *James IV*, v. 138, 245

Iden, Henry, iv. 444

Ider, i. 297

Idler, *The*, xiv. 594

Idolatry, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382

Idumeans, the, vii. 382

Iffley, river, xiv. 209

Igerna, in *Arthurian legend*, i. 259

Igerna, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78

Ignatius, St, vii. 318; xii. 340; *Epistles*, vii. 149; viii. 297; xii. 341, 503

Ignatius, *Epistles*, rendering by Grosse-teste, i. 204

Ignatius of Antioch, ix. 329

Ignorance, in *Medwall's interlude*, x. 54

Ignorance, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57

Ignorance, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241

'Ignoto,' iv. 52, 116, 117; v. 224; *The Nymph's Reply*, vii. 8

Ilechester, i. 205; vii. 54

Iliissus, river, xiv. 132

Ilium (i.e. Paris), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256

'I'll tell thee, Dick,' viii. 96

Ilttyd, St, St Iltut or Iltutus (fl. 520) of Lantwit Major, Wales, i. 66, 67, 69

Illustrated London News, The, xiv. 192, 196, 201

Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, The, xiv. 201

Illustrated Times, The, xiv. 196

Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, xii. 358

Ilyrians, the, iv. 43

Ilmington, i. 126

Ilsington (Devonshire), vi. 188

Imaginative, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27

Imlay, Gilbert (fl. 1793), xi. 44, 395

Imma, in *Bede*, i. 10

Immalee, in *Maturin's Melmoth*, xi. 305

Immerito, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 314

Immerito and G. H., *Three proper and wittie familiar Letters*, vi. 388

Immermann, Karl, v. 305

Imogen, in *Cymbeline*, v. 169, 189, 205, 206; xii. 87

Impartial Trimmer, The, viii. 92

Impatient Poverty, v. 60, 393

Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography, xiv. 326

- Imperial Tragedy, The* (1669), viii. 434
 Impey, Sir Elijah (1732-1809), xi. 78
 In and In Medley, in *A Tale of a Tub*, vi. 26
In Diebus Dominicis, i. 227, 458
In January last, ix. 360
In May in a morning, ii. 282
Inamorato and Misogamos, vii. 512
 Incest, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Inchbald, Mrs Elizabeth (1753-1821), ix. 435; xi. 224, 270, 276, 281, 294-295 (main entry), 454, 456, 457, 461
Every one has his Fault, xi. 279
I'll tell you What, xi. 278
Mogul Tale, The, xi. 278
Nature and Art, x. 49, 59; xi. 294
Simple Story, A, xi. 279, 292, 294
Such Things Are, xi. 278
To Marry or not to Marry, xi. 278
Wines as they Were, xi. 279
 Inchbald, Joseph (d. 1779), xi. 278
 Inchcolm, Firth of Forth, ii. 128, 129
 'Inche of Lowchlewyn,' ii. 131
 Inderwick, Frederick Andrew (1836-1904), xiv. 503
Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus, vii. 432
Index librorum prohibitorum, xiv. 108
 India, ii. 79; iv. 92, 98, 99, 102; ix. 138; x. 294, 408, 491 (poems), 503, 504; xi. 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14 ff., 27, 242, 381; xii. 343, 352, 353, 361; xiii. 199; xiv. 59, 61, 64, 78, 97, 98, 130, 133, 221, 331 ff.
 India office, xii. 502
 Indian alphabets, xii. 352
 Indian antiquities, xii. 512
 Indian architecture, xii. 509, 510
 Indian army, the, xiv. 253
 Indian civil service, xiii. 202
 Indian geography, xiv. 334
 Indian languages, xiv. 457, 458
 Indian law, xii. 327
 Indian mutiny, the, xii. 227; xiv. 176, 339
 Indian mythology, xiv. 339
 Indian poetry, xiv. 340
 Indian princes, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355
 Indian rebels, xiii. 40
 Indian sage, ix. 317
 Indians, in *The Moonstone*, xiii. 437
 Indians, the, in Cowley's *The Passions*, vii. 64
Indicator, The, xii. 194, 436
 Indolence, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
 Ine, king of Wessex (d. 726), viii. 310
 Ine, laws of, i. 97, 98
 Infant School society, xiv. 405
 Infida, in *Never too late*, iii. 357
 Infidelity, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
Ingannati, Gl', v. 115; vi. 305; viii. 126
 Ingeld, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 24, 25, 34
 Ingelend, Thomas (fl. 1560), *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109, 404; vi. 94
 Ingelow, Jean (1820-1897), xi. 387, 487; xiii. 503; *Divided*, xiii. 179
 Ingenioso, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Ingenioso, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311
 Ingialdr, i. 25
 Ingleborough, x. 101
 Ingler, William (fl. 1643), *Certaine Informations*, vii. 350
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Cambus Kenneth, iii. 153
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Culross (d. 1531), iii. 131, 153
 Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, xiv. 596
 Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, viii. 456
 Ingram and Marlowe, see Frizer
 Ingram, David, iv. 73
 Ingram, Herbert, xiv. 201
 Ingram, J. Forsyth, xiv. Add. 5, 8
 Ingram, John H., xiii. 484, 499, 561
 Ingram, John Kells (1823-1907), xiv. 568; *Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight?* xiv. 318
 Ingram, Robert Acklon (1763-1809), xiv. 606; *Necessity of introducing divinity, The*, xiv. 385; *Remarks upon the enormous expense*, xiv. 385
 Ingram, Thomas Dunbar (1826-1904), xiv. 490
 Ingram, William (fl. 1601), iv. 517
 Ingulph of Croyland, Chronicle of the pseudo, ii. 497; iv. 417
 Iniquity, in *Nice Wanton*, v. 110
 Inis Eogain, ix. 292
 Inishowen, ix. 292
Injunctions given by the Queenes Majestie, iv. 380, 381
 Inkle, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279
 Innes, Alexander (fl. 1728), ix. 548
 Innes, Cosmo (1798-1874), xii. 516; *Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities*, xii. 359
 Innes, captain Robert, vii. 361
 Innes, Thomas (1662-1744), ix. 553
 Innholders' play, v. 46
 Innocence, in Marvell's *The Garden*, vii. 181
 Innocent III, i. 193; viii. 296; *De Contemptu Mundi*, iii. 208
 Innocent IV, i. 201
 Innocent VIII, iii. 5
 Innocents, Boy bishop at the feast of the, v. 8
 Innocents, murder of, in early plays, v. 50
 Inns of Court, ii. 305
 Inns of Court Masque (1623), vii. 230
 Innsbruck, v. 283
 Inny river, x. 199
 Inquisition, the, iii. 16, 162; xi. 414
 Insolence, in *Respublica*, v. 60
 Institoris, H., vii. 368, 504
Institution of a Gentleman, The, iii. 552
 Intellectus Agens, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
Intelligencer, The, ix. 458

Interludes, anonymous, of Heywood's period, v. 409
Intermedii, v. 69
 Inverness, II. 100; VII. 254
 Inverquharity, IX. 376
 'Invisible College,' the, IX. 389
 Inwit, Sir (Discretion), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
 Iolante, in *The Guardian*, VI. 157
 Iona, I. 30, 42
 Iona society, XII. 361
 Ionian sea, XIII. 38
 Iphigenia, VII. 371
 Iphigenia, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
Iphigenia, schoolboy play, v. 123
 Iphis, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
 Ipreswel, or Hipswell, near Richmond, Yorkshire, II. 49
 Ipsden, lord, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, XIII. 425
 Ipsen, A., XIII. 532
 Ipswich, II. 156; IV. 409; X. 355; XI. 140, 418; XIV. 190
 Ipswich, queen Elizabeth's school, XII. 331
 Ipswich, Wolsey's school at, II. 358; III. 428, 429
Ipswich Journal, *The*, XIII. 440
 Ira, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae, VI. 320, 474
 Irato, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
 Irby, Adeline P., XIV. 553
 Irby, Sir Antony, IV. 166
 Ireland. *See* John of
 Ireland, I. 71; II. 423; IV. 67; V. 137, 344, 347; VI. 197; VII. 46, 58, 78, 79, 114, 148, 149, 190, 207, 209 ff., 223, 225, 233, 253, 355, 358, 436, 442, 451, 458; VIII. 122, 169, 170, 190, 267, 342, 343; IX. 91 ff., 110, 114 ff., 121, 123, 126, 130, 132, 139, 166, 167, 171, 280, 282, 290; X. 58, 195, 200, 202, 203, 231, 256, 293; XI. 1, 3 ff., 12, 14 ff., 19, 39, 342, 343; XII. 165, 337, 344, 351, 360, 361, 433; XIII. 207, 348, 357, 364; XIV. 86, 115, 128, 133, 201, 302 ff., 343, 391, 392, 417, 434, 437
 Ireland, Alexander (1810-1894), XII. 444
 Ireland, Annie E. (d. 1893), XIII. 52, 467
 Ireland, John (d. 1808), XI. 454; *Letter to Henry Brougham*, XIV. 406, 604
 Ireland, Richard (fl. 1600), VII. 27
 Ireland, Samuel (d. 1800), XII. 490
 Ireland, William Henry (1777-1835), XI. 414, 457; XII. 364; XIV. 203
 Ireland, Anglo-Irish political relations, VIII. 21
 Ireland, books printed in, XI. 470
 Ireland, church of, X. 358; XII. 272
 Ireland, National University, XIV. Add.
 Ireland, poems on, II. 502, 508
 Ireland, printers in, IV. 547
Ireland, Ancient Laws of, XII. 360, 361
Ireland, English Conquest of, II. 483
Ireland, Good News from, IV. 389
Ireland, The Glories of, XIV. 307
Ireland's Eye, XIV. 327

Irena, a Tragedy, x. 161
 Irenaeus, Aelfric's homily on, I. 118
 Irenaeus (i.e. Edmund Spenser), VII. 210
 Irene, Middleton's, XIII. 220
 Irene, St, I. 74
 Ireton, Henry (1611-1651), VII. 383, 513
 Iris, in Beaumont's masque, VI. 356
 Iris, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 337, 338
 Irish airs, XIV. 314
 Irish archaeological society, XII. 361
 Irish archaeology, XII. 351, 352, 360
 Irish bar, the, XIV. 126
 Irish booksellers, x. 11; XI. 342
 Irish catholics, x. 58; XI. 7, 108
 Irish channel, IX. 126
 Irish church, the, XIV. 126
 Irish clergy, IX. 394
 Irish cronan, IX. 362
 Irish dances, XIV. 328
 Irish dialect, XIV. 447
 Irish drama, XIII. 264; XIV. 330
 Irish education, XIV. 328, 393
 Irish expedition, Essex's, v. 346
 Irish folk-songs, XIV. 328
 Irish harpers, XIV. 311
 Irish history, x. 280; XI. 15; XII. 360; XIV. 96, 105, 328
 Irish land acts, XIV. 97
 Irish language and literature, VII. 318; X. 196; XII. 360 ff.; XIV. 302 ff., 458
 Irish literary societies, XIV. 319
 Irish literary theatre, XIV. 329
 Irish manners, XIII. 426
 Irish music, x. 232
 Irish national anthem, XIV. 321
 Irish orators, XIV. 127, 128
 Irish Ossianic poems, x. 232
 Irish parliament, IX. 290, 291; XI. 6, 55, 344; XIV. 393
 Irish people, the, XIV. 127
 Irish place names, XIV. 328
 Irish poets and poetry, XII. 114; XIII. 188, 190, 234; XIV. 211, 302 ff.
 Irish policy, x. 403
 Irish politics, XIV. 211, 311, 317
 Irish potato famine, XIV. 318, 320
 Irish rebellion of 1848, the, XIV. 242, 318
 Irish 'revolution,' XI. 24
 Irish saints, XIV. 303
 Irish scenery, XIII. 283
 Irish scholars, x. 231
 Irish sea, XIII. 414
 Irish sees, the, XII. 257
 Irish State papers, VII. 436
 Irish stories, XI. 297; XIII. 42, 415, 421
 Irish Text society, XII. 516, 518; XIV. 305, 309
 Irish trade, XI. 5, 6
 Irish university system, XIV. 432
Irish Citizen, The, XIV. 326
Irish Hudibras, The, IX. 258, 502
Irish Liber Hymnorum, XII. 515
Irish Monthly, The, XIV. 329
Irish Penny Journal, The, XIV. 312, 315
Irish People, The, XIV. 321

IRISH

Irish-Canadians, **xiv.** 345
 Irishman, the stage, **xi.** 257
 Irishmen, **xiii.** 283, 284, 404
 'Irishmen, the Society of United,' **xiv.** 310, 325
 Irnerius, of Bologna, **ii.** 349; **viii.** 312
 Irnham, Simon, lord, **xiv.** 217
 Ironmongers' company, **vii.** 250
 Ironsides, Cromwell's, **vii.** 460
 Irus, in *Ulysses Redux*, **vi.** 303
 Irvine, Christopher (*fl.* 1638-1685), **vi.** 482; **ix.** 551
 Irving, David (1778-1860), **xi.** 440, 445; **xii.** 522; *History of Scottish Poetry*, **xii.** 370; *Lives of Scottish Poets*, **xii.** 370; *Memoirs of...George Buchanan*, **xii.** 370
 Irving, Edward (1792-1834), **xii.** 472; **xiii.** 3 ff., 467, 468
 Irving, Sir Henry (1838-1905), **v.** 306; **xi.** 448; **xiii.** 474, 513, 514
 Irving, Washington, **x.** 483; **xii.** 379, 409; *Bracebridge Hall*, **xiii.** 323; *The Sketch Book*, **xiii.** 429
 Irwin, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, **xi.** 279
 Irwin, Sidney, **x.** 202
 Irwin, Sidney Thomas, **xiii.** 499; **xiv.** 145, 521
 Irwin, Thomas C. (1823-1892), **xiv.** 569
 Irwine, Mr, in *Adam Bede*, **xiii.** 390
 Isaac, **i.** 46, 123
 Isaac, Arabian physician, **ii.** 364, 365
 Isaac, in the religious plays, **ii.** 424, 426, 427
 Isaac, in *Jacob and Esau*, **v.** 111, 112
 Isabel, in *The Decameron*, **xii.** 82
 Isabel, in *Misogonus*, **v.** 111
 Isabel of Castille, duchess of York, **ii.** 170
Isabel, Lady, and the Elf-Knight, **ii.** 410, 411
 Isabella, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, **xiii.** 411
 Isabella, in Keats's poem, **xii.** 86, 88
 Isabella, in *Laelia*, **vi.** 305
 Isabella, in *Measure for Measure*, **i.** 1; **v.** 190, 191, 245
 Isabella, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, **viii.** 191, 192
 Isabella, in *The White Devil*, **vi.** 176, 177
 Isabella, countess of Swevia, in *The Insatiate Countess*, **vi.** 45, 49
 Isabella, queen, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, **vi.** 103
 Isabella, queen, in *Edward II*, **v.** 153
 Isabella of France (1292-1358), queen of Edward II, **ii.** 338
 Isabella of France (1389-1409), queen of Richard II, **iv.** 169, 181, 182
 Isaiah, **ii.** 106; **ix.** 69; **x.** 229
 Isenbarth, M., **xiii.** 553
 Iseo, Lago di, **ix.** 245
 Iseult, **i.** 272 ff., 298, 310. *See, also,* Tristram
 Isidora, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, **xi.** 305

ITALIAN

Isidore of Seville, **i.** 71, 75, 80, 224, 343, 436; **ii.** 86, 319, 365; **iii.** 109; *Ety-mologies of*, **i.** 119; **ii.** 86, 363
 'Isis Idols,' **xiv.** 208
 Isis river, **vii.** 327
Isis, The, **xiv.** 208, 537
 Islam, **ix.** 184; **xiii.** 13; **xiv.** 252, 338
 Island of Sorcerers, in *Gulliver's Travels*, **ix.** 105
 Islands expedition (Azores, 1597), **iv.** 103, 200, 201
 Isle of Birds, **i.** 339
 Isle of Man, in *Horn*, **i.** 304
 Isle of Wight, **xii.** 509
 Isleworth, **iv.** 418
 Isley, Henry, **vi.** 112
 Isley, Ursula (wife of Beaumont), **vi.** 112
 Islington, **iii.** 316, 371
 Islip, John (d. 1532), **iii.** 69
 Ismael, in *The Loyal Brother*, **viii.** 190
 Ismail, siege of, in Byron's *Don Juan*, **xii.** 55
 Isocrates, **iii.** 429; **iv.** 437; **x.** 202
 Isola, Agostino, **ix.** 412; **xiv.** 385
 Isola, Charles, **xii.** 200
 Isola, Emma. *See* Moxon, Mrs Emma
 Ispahan, **x.** 114
 Israel, in Cowley's *Davidels*, **vii.** 67
 Israel, people of, **iv.** 311; **viii.** 78; **xii.** 299
 Israel, royal house of, in *Absalom*, **vi.** 296
 Istakar, in Beckford's *Vathek*, **xi.** 289, 290
Isumbras, Sir, **i.** 289, 292, 315, 465, 471
 Isyphena, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, **xi.** 287
It cannot rain but it pours, **ix.** 132
It was a' for our Rightfu' King, **ix.** 376
It was a lover and his lass, **ii.** 393
 Italian art, **xii.** 33
 Italian characters, **xiii.** 447
 Italian epic, **xi.** 39
 Italian historians, **ix.** 227
 Italian history, **xiv.** 99
 Italian humanists, **xiv.** 100
 Italian interest in Shakespeare, **v.** 289, 290
 Italian language and literature, **v.** 61, 69 ff., 75, 76, 88, 114 ff., 314, 361; **vi.** 64, 96, 125, 302, 310, 317, 334, 335, 366, 387; **vii.** 2, 3, 7, 10, 34, 155, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 308, 318, 439; **viii.** 58, 126, 127, 135, 239, 352; **ix.** 54, 214, 384, 385, 402 ff., 412, 413; **x.** 159, 254, 303; **xi.** 181, 347, 355, 359; **xii.** 3, 52, 83, 137, 202, 308; **xiii.** 110, 118, 231; **xiv.** 128, 135, 385, 391, 434, 457 ff.
 Italian medley-poets, **xii.** 51, 52
 Italian novella, **xii.** 53
 Italian novels attacked, **vi.** 378
 Italian opera, **viii.** 134; **ix.** 58, 88, 163; **x.** 70, 71, 83, 84; **xiii.** 256; **xiv.** 213
 Italian oratory, **xii.** 268
 Italian peasantry, **xiii.** 453
 Italian poets and poetry, **ix.** 67; **xi.** 134; **xii.** 4, 33, 55, 71; **xiii.** 116, 118, 236
 Italian renaissance, **xiii.** 259; **xiv.** 108

Italian romances, v. 127, 254, 319, 350, 413
 Italian sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 Italian sonnets, XIII. 46, 117, 252
 Italian sources and influence, v. 124, 127, 157, 181, 191, 220, 225, 314; vi. 45, 46, 94, 102, 174, 218, 304, 305, 322, 323, 345, 364, 365, 377; viii. 14. *See, also, under* Boccaccio, Bandello, etc.
 Italian theatre, xi. 266
 Italian theology, xii. 254
 Italian, the, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Italianate Englishman, vi. 219
 Italians, the, XIII. 306
 'Italomania', XIII. 159, 179
 Italy, II. 238, 310; v. 61, 63, 101, 110, 121, 123, 132, 140, 286, 288, 301, 304, 306, 313, 350, 359; vi. 154, 158, 159, 175, 199, 203, 271; vii. 21, 100, 116, 154, 180, 201, 261, 283, 318; viii. 206, 245, 296, 364, 365; ix. 6, 138, 142, 245, 256, 280, 300, 396; x. 19, 41 ff., 47, 104, 115, 128, 200, 221, 249, 274, 292, 304; xi. 302, 344; xii. 33 ff., 42 ff., 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 62, 64, 67, 82, 92, 248, 338, 422; xiii. 44, 46, 59, 61, 69 ff., 73 ff., 83, 84, 132, 133, 260, 324, 372, 393, 436, 441, 449, 461; xiv. 77, 102, 108, 118, 151, 184, 217, 292 ff., 322 ff.
 Italy and Byron, xii. 392, 395 ff.
 Italy, Hazlitt in, xii. 432
 Italy and Landor, xii. 440, 441
 Italy and Shelley, xii. 402
 Item, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Ithaca, ix. 76; xii. 338
 Ithamore, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 326
 Ithocles, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
Itinerarium... Regis Ricardi, xiv. 74
 Iitis, vi. 320
 Ivan the Terrible, in Milton's *Moscovia*, vii. 128
 Ive, Paul (*fl.* 1602), iv. 443
 Ivernian society, *Journal*, xii. 351, 360
 Ivory, duchesse d', in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295
Iwain and Gawain, i. 468
 Izarde, John, vi. 287
 Izoulet-Loubatières, J., xiii. 466
 J. B., *Heroick Education*, vii. 393, 517
 J. C. R., *The*, xiv. 537
 J. D. (1597), iv. 5, 435
 J. D. (1656), viii. 47, 238, 447
 J. H. (John Hoskins), 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' iv. 209
 J. K. S. *See* Stephen, James Kenneth
 Jacinta, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, vi. 72
 Jacinta, in *The Brothers*, vi. 203
 Jack, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Jack, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
 Jack, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
 Jack, A. E., II. 34, 435
 Jack, Chaffing, Disraeli's, xiii. 351

Jack, Sir T. Gresham's nephew, in *If you know not me*, vi. 91
 Jack and Jill, xi. 303, 385
 'Jack in the Box,' iii. 80
Jack of Dover, iv. 532
 'Jack of Lent,' iii. 80
Jack of Newbery, xi. 334
Jack Napes, The Dirge of, II. 288, 424
 Jack Presbyter, vii. 383
Jack Straw, v. 152, 397, 426
 Jack the Giant Killer, xi. 374
Jacke Drums Entertainment, vi. 41
Jacke Jugeler, v. 107, 411
Jacke Upland, II. 39, 40, 162, 432, 434
Jacke Upland, The Rejoinder of, II. 40
 Jackman (traveller), iv. 88
 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, xiv. Add. 2
 Jackson, Andrew, xi. 327
 Jackson, B. D., xiv. 566
 Jackson, chaplain, in Foote's drama, x. 88
 Jackson, Henry (1586-1662), vii. 312, 486
 Jackson, Henry, xiii. 537
 Jackson, John (1686-1763), ix. 507
 Jackson, John (*fl.* 1761-1792), x. 443; xi. 452
 Jackson, John, pugilist, xiv. 223, 230, 231
 Jackson, Mason, *The Pictorial Press*, xiv. 201, 532, 541
 Jackson, Thomas (1579-1640), vii. 425
 Jackson, Thomas (d. 1646), viii. 276, 277
 Jackson, Thomas (1783-1873), *Life of Charles Wesley*, ix. 325
 Jackson, William Hatchett, xiv. 300, 563
 Jacob, xiii. 208
 Jacob, Edward (1710?-1788), v. 240
 Jacob, Giles (1686-1744), viii. 159; ix. 260; *The Poetical Register*, 1719-1720, xi. 425
 Jacob, Hildebrand (1693-1739), ix. 188, 486
Jacob and Esau, v. 39, 111 ff., 411
 Jacobean dramatists, x. 108
 Jacobean essayists, ix. 28, 36
 Jacobean poets, xii. 221; xiii. 237
 Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jacob, xiv. 258, 264
 Jacobinism, xi. 1, 7, 25 ff., 30, 32, 119, 138, 155, 156, 165, 380
 Jacobins, x. 119; xi. 40, 98, 118, 139, 157
 Jacobite literature, ix. 563 ff.
 Jacobite rising, x. 251; xii. 1, 26; xiv. 95
 Jacobite songs, ix. 371, 372, 375 ff.; xi. 233, 242, 243, 443; xiii. 190
 Jacobites, viii. 92, 99, 122, 194; ix. 11, 13 ff., 110, 113, 117, 201, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 249, 325, 407, 413; x. 28, 58, 251, 281, 300, 335, 338, 352, 360
Jacobites' Journal, The, x. 29, 417
 Jacobitism, xi. 233
 Jacobs, Joseph, xi. 480, 491
 Jacobs, J. and Wolf, L., *Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica*, xi. 428
 Jacobus a Voragine. *See* Voragine
 Jacobus de Cessolis, *Liber de ludo scacchorum*, II. 312
 Jacomo, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 204
 Jacques de Vitry (d. 1240), II. 80, 504

Jacquier, Nicholas (*f. c.* 1458), vii. 368, 504
 Jacuppus, in *Machiavellus*, vi. 315
 Jaffa, ii. 79
 Jaffier, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183, 184
 Jaffray, Alexander (1614-1673), ix. 551
 Jaggard, Isaac, iv. 395
 Jaggard, William (1567?-1623), iii. 266; iv. 394, 395, 548; v. 221, 223, 224, 234
 Jagggers, Mr, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Jago, Richard (1715-1781), x. 110, 271 ff., 275, 448
 Adam, x. 112
 Edge-Hill, x. 112, 113
 Goldfinches, The, x. 112
 To William Shenstone, esq., x. 112
 Jahangir, court of, xiv. 333
 Jahaziel, iv. 43
 Jamaica, viii. 158; x. 36, 467; xi. 37, 222; xiv. 241, 242
 James I of England and VI of Scotland, ii. 93; iii. 34, 136, 137, 150, 160, 164, 198, 271, 378, 498, 503; iv. 53, 57, 59, 63, 64, 95, 132, 134, 135, 137, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 163, 165, 184, 187 ff., 203, 237, 239, 253, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276, 279, 293, 302, 304 ff., 310 ff., 334, 351, 374, 392, 403, 405, 406, 427, 428, 531; v. 56, 219, 253, 262, 333, 340, 341, 348, 349, 352, 354, 358 ff., 365, 375, 376, 478, 480 ff.; vi. 4, 5, 7, 38, 47, 86, 101, 107, 108, 147, 149, 172, 217, 220, 234, 243, 245, 250, 254, 255, 258, 262, 271, 272, 278, 283, 290, 298, 314, 316 ff., 321 ff., 327, 333, 336, 337, 342 ff., 358, 360 ff., 401, 403; vii. 4, 21, 49, 54, 158, 166, 188, 190, 191, 196, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 219, 223, 309, 310, 312, 314, 327, 331, 337, 340, 343, 366, 390, 394, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 506, *also see* Add.; viii. 127, 128, 130, 132, 143, 277, 316, 319, 323, 356, 363, 470; ix. 202, 222, 235, 357, 359, 360, 558, *also see* Add.; x. 84, 283, 286, 290, 295, 499 ff.; xi. 217, 235; xii. 18, 21, 376; xiii. 256; xiv. 55, 83, 84, 93, 95, 333, 396
Ane Schort Treatise, ii. 285
Basilicon Doron, iv. 384
Counterblast to Tobacco, A, iv. 349, 531; vi. 318
Demonology, iv. 535; vii. 372, 373
Essays of a Prentice in the Divine Art of Poetry, i. 291; iii. 137, 271
King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning Lawful Sports to be used, The, iv. 339
Poetical Exercises, iii. 137
True Lawe of Free Monarchies, The, iv. 301, 304, 511
Secret History of, xii. 16
 James II, king of England, ii. 77; iv. 426, 458; vii. 96, 183, 365; viii. 10, 30, 31, 39, 46, 49, 82, 90, 92 ff., 99,

James II

100, 113, 189, 202, 216, 221, 228, 249, 254, 256, 266, 267, 302, 304, 305, 452; ix. 4, 7, 148, 175, 199, 200, 202, 203, 207, 233, 235, 236, 253; x. 287, 295, 351, 373, 503; xi. 313, 396; xiv. 55, 64, 65, 98

Memoirs, ix. 213, 214, 493

James I (1394-1437), king of Scotland, ii. 129, 171, 239 ff., 283, 284, 368; iii. 138, 154, 197; *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 91, 94, 154, 171, 219, 240, 241, 243, 244, 250, 253, 267, 270, 281, 471 ff.

James II (1430-1460), king of Scotland, ii. 113, 285; iii. 148

James III (1451-1488), king of Scotland, ii. 284

James IV (1473-1513), king of Scotland, ii. 94, 251, 253, 260, 369; iii. 61, 70, 135, 152, 197; x. 193

James IV and Flodden Field, The Lamentation of, iii. 197

James V (1512-1542), king of Scotland, ii. 270; iii. 116, 123, 130, 132, 138, 149, 156, 159, 160; iv. 322; v. 59

James VI, king of Scotland. *See* James I, king of England

James (1688-1766), prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), ix. 150, 201, 211, 213, 218, 219, 222, 223, 231; x. 353

James, in *Witty and Willless*, v. 92, 93

James, C. C., xiv. 581

James, George Payne Rainsford (1799-1860), i. 287; xii. 250, 449; xiii. 307; *Richelieu*, xii. 249

James, Henry (1843-1916), xiii. 499, 553, 558, 567, 574, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 526, 548, *also see* Add. 2

James, John (d. 1630), viii. 257

James, John, xiv. 595

James, John, seaman, iv. 76

James, Montague Rhodes, ix. 424; xii. 516

James, Richard (1592-1638), vii. 316, 489

James, Robert (1705-1776), x. 467

James, R. A. Scott, xiv. 532

James, St, i. 118, 231; ii. 12; iv. 237

James, St, shrine of, at Compostella, ii. 313

James, Stephen (d. 1725), x. 386

James, Thomas (1573?-1629), iv. 431, 550; *Catalogus...T. Bodleius*, iii. 552

James, Thomas (1593?-1635?), *The Strange and Dangerous Voyage of Captain Thomas James in his Intended Discovery of the North West Passage*, iv. 105 ff., 458

James, Thomas (1748-1804), ix. 408; xiv. 386

James, William (1635?-1663), vii. 486

James, William (d. 1827), xiv. 490

James the Sext, The History and Life of, iii. 149

James's powder, x. 215

- Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell, born Murphy (1794-1860), xi. 487; xiv. 503, 521, 569, 583
Characteristics of Women, xiv. 157
Diary of an Ennuyée, The, xiv. 323
Loves of the Poets, The, xiv. 157
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles, xiv. 323, 358
Jameson, Robert, xiv. 323
Jameson, William (*fl.* 1689-1720), ix. 546
Jámi, *Salámán and Absál*, xiii. 145
Jamie, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139
Jamieson, John (1759-1838), xiv. 611;
Barbour's Bruce, xii. 517
Jamieson, Robert (1780?-1844), xii. 358, 517; *Popular Ballads and Songs*, xii. 357
Jamnes, legend of, i. 135
Jane, in *A Chast Mayd*, vi. 75
Jane, dame, v. 33
Jane (Seymour) (1509?-1537), queen of Henry VIII, iii. 175
Jane, servant of S. Pepys, viii. 254
Janet, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 387, 388
Janeway, James (1636?-1674), xi. 480;
Token for Children, xi. 371
Janeway, Richard, viii. 98
Janin, Jules, v. 302
Janina, in Albania, xii. 43
Januarius, saint, xiv. 247
Janus, xii. 139; xiii. 460
Janus, temple of, i. 95
Janusa, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, vii. 75
Japan, iv. 75, 92, 99, 100; x. 42; xiv. 138, 165, 166
Japan wares, ix. 271
Japanese language, xiv. 421, 459
Japp, Alexander Hay, xii. 444, 445; xiii. 471
Jaques, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, vi. 70
Jaques, in *As You Like It*, iii. 349; v. 192, 193
Jardine, David (*fl.* 1750), x. 386
Jardine, Sir William (1800-1874), x. Add.
Jarley, Mrs, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
Jarrow, i. 5, 72, 78, 79, 83, 85, 89; iv. 418
Jarvie, Baillie Nicol, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 25
Jasher, the lost book of, xii. 331
Jason, William Morris's, xiii. 123, 134
Jason, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
Jason, or Joshua, in *Parlement of the Thre Ages*, i. 333
Jason, The History of, ii. 313, 319
Jatāka, xii. 489
Javanese language, xiv. 459
Jawleyford, Mr, Surtees's, xiv. 234
Jay, Harriet, xiii. 500, 517
Jeaffreson, John Cordy (1831-1891), xiii. 567; xiv. 503
Jeake, Samuel (1623-1690), ix. 536;
Charters of the Cinque Ports, xi. 322
'Jeames,' Thackeray's, xiii. 279, 284
Jean à la Barbe. *See* Jehan de Bourgoigne

- Jean de Hauteville (*fl.* 1184), i. 193, 454
Jean de Meun, i. 99; ii. 169; iii. 90; vii. 367
Jean d'Outremeuse, *Myreur des Histors*, ii. 81, 82
Jean de Vignay, ii. 312
Jean de Waurin, ii. 508
Jeanroy, Alfred, ii. 392
Jeany where has thou been, ix. 360
Jebb, John (1736-1786), xiv. 385, 593
Jebb, John (1775-1833), bishop of Limerick, xii. 256, 457
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse (1841-1905), xii. 324, 485, 486, 492; xiii. 477; xiv. 493
Attic Orators, The, xii. 332
Beniley, xii. 332
Introduction to Homer, xii. 332
Pindaric Odes, xii. 332
Jebb, Samuel (1694?-1772), i. 207
Jed valley, x. 93
Jedburgh, x. 93; xi. 444
Jefferies, Richard (1848-1887), xi. 480; xiv. 521
Field and Hedgerow, xiv. 166
Gamekeeper at Home, The, xiv. 166
Hodge and his Master, xiv. 166
Story of my Heart, The, xiv. 166
Wood Magic, xiv. 166
Jefferson, Samuel (1809-1846), xii. 511
Jeffery, John (1647-1720), viii. 457
Jeffes, Abel (*fl.* 1595), iv. 383; v. 158
Jeffrey, Alexander (1806-1874), xii. 511
Jeffrey, Francis, lord Jeffrey (1773-1850), ix. 127; x. 188, 413; xi. 149, 440; xii. 8 ff., 42, 92, 103, 142 ff., 152, 153, 156, 158, 161, 163, 378, 379, 384, 411, 426, 427; xiii. 8, 467; xiv. 112, 138; *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, xii. 146; 'Don Cevallos, and the French Usurpation in Spain,' xii. 149
Jeffrey, in *Edward IV*, vi. 91
Jeffrey or Jeffreys, Sarah, vii. 96
Jeffreys, George, 1st baron Jeffreys (1648-1689), vii. 365; viii. 410, 411; ix. 5, 6, 240; x. 274; xiii. 434
Jeffreys, John Gwyn (1809-1885), xiv. 296, 561, 562
Jehan de Bourgoigne (John ad barbam), in the Mandeville myth, ii. 80 ff.
Jehan de Bel, i. 478
Jehovah, xi. 194, 199
Jekyll, Sir Joseph (1663-1738), x. 385
Jena, xiv. 416
Jeninges, Edward (*fl.* 1593), iv. 309, 511
Jenkin Careaway, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming (1833-1885), xiii. 248
Jenkins, Elijah. *See* Mottley, John
Jenkins, Herbert, xiv. 516
Jenkins, J., x. 386
Jenkins, Sir Leoline (1623-1685), ix. 213
Jenkins, Mrs Winifred, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43; xiii. 279
Jenkinson, Anthony (d. 1611), iv. 84, 88
Jenkinson, Ephraim, x. 202

- Jenkinson, Robert Banks (1770-1828), 2nd earl of Liverpool, **xi.** 154; **xii.** 439; **xiv.** 407
 'Jenks,' *pseud.* See Beckford, William
 Jenkyns, Patheryke, or Patrick, **vii.** 88, 413
 Jenner, Thomas, *Sea Coasts of England, The*, **iv.** 458
 Jenner, Sir T., *Speech to his Wife and Children*, **viii.** 97
 Jennings, David (1691-1762), **x.** 384
 Jennings, John (d. 1723), **x.** 384
 Jennings, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, **xii.** 236
 Jennings, Theodore (fl. 1647), **vii.** 515
 Jenny, Jenny, **ix.** 363
 Jenyns, Soame (1704-1787), **x.** 461, 523, 525; **xi.** 350; *Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil*, **x.** 177
 Jephson, Henry, **xiv.** 536
 Jephson, Robert (1736-1803), **xi.** 457; *Count of Narbonne*, **xi.** 274
 Jephthah, **ii.** 151
 Jeppe, Carl, **xiv.** Add. 8
 Jerdan, William (1782-1869), **xi.** 463; **xii.** 418; **xiv.** 177, 200, 534
 Jeremiah, **i.** 74
 Jeremy, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, **viii.** 151
 Jermyn, Henry, 1st earl of St Albans (d. 1684), **vii.** 22, 63, 70, 219
 Jerningham, Edward (1727-1812), **vii.** 84; **x.** 487
 Jerome, in *Witty and Witless*, **v.** 93
 Jerome, Don, in Sheridan's *Diuenna*, **xi.** 257
 Jerome, Jerome K., **xiii.** 543
 Jerome, St, and writings of, **i.** 66, 70, 75, 103, 117, 120, 189, 355; **ii.** 293, 365; **iii.** 4; **iv.** 36, 37; **vii.** 304; **xii.** 496; *Vitae Sanctorum Patrum*, **ii.** 317, 323
 Jerome, St, in *The Example of Virtue*, **ii.** 227
 Jeronimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, **v.** 160 ff.
 Jeronimo, *The First Part of*, **v.** 158 ff.; **vi.** 23; **viii.** 125
 Jerrold, Wm Blanchard, **xiv.** 541
 Jerrold, Douglas William (1803-1857), **xiii.** 268, 520; **xiv.** 193, 196, 236 ff., 544, 548
Blackey'd Susan; or, 'All in the Downs', **xiii.** 265; **xiv.** 237
Catspaw, The, **xiii.** 269
Men of Character, **xiv.** 237
Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures, **xiv.** 237
Punch's Complete Letter-writer, **xiv.** 237
Punch's letters to his son, **xiv.** 237
Prisoner of War, The, **xiii.** 269
Time Works Wonders, **xiii.** 269
 Jerrold, Walter, **xiii.** 530, 533, 570; **xiv.** 548
 Jerrold, William Blanchard (1826-1884), **xiii.** 563; **xiv.** 193
 Jersey, **vii.** 196, 214, 215, 217, 218, 316; **xiii.** 46
 Jersey, earl of. See Villiers, Edward, 1st earl
 Jerusalem, **i.** 134; **ii.** 79, 80, 85, 114, 299, 321; **iii.** 230; **iv.** 90, 323, 324; **v.** 49; **vi.** 84, 89; **viii.** 23; **xii.** 107, 249, 260, 321, 514; **xiv.** 251
 Jerusalem, in *The Faerie Queene*, **iii.** 231
Jerusalem, Battle of, **i.** 356
 Jervas, Charles (1675?-1739), **ix.** 169, 171, 444, 529; **x.** 40
 Jervois, Miss, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, **x.** 11, 18
 Jespersen, Otto, **xiv.** 611
 'Jessamy Bride,' the, **x.** 213
 Jesse, Edward (1780-1867), **x.** Add.; **xiv.** 544
 Jesse, John Heneage (1815-1874), **xiv.** 503
 Jessica, in *The Merchant of Venice*, **v.** 183
 Jessopp, Augustus (1824-1914), **ix.** 198, 238, 494; **xiv.** 490; *Arcady for better for worse*, **xiv.** 78
 Jest-books, **iii.** 487 ff.; **iv.** 531; **vii.** 516
Jesu Christ, The Seven Sheddings of the blood of, **ii.** 325
 Jesuit printing press, **iv.** 411
 Jesuits, the, **iii.** 162; **iv.** 100, 127, 167, 202, 218, 220, 244, 255, 256, 296, 429; **v.** 89, 90, 344, 345, 365, 371; **vi.** 150, 157, 302, 324, 377; **vii.** 33, 36, 47, 88, 151, 236, 305, 309, 311, 320, 335, 336, 353, 392; **viii.** 85, 86, 88, 173, 175, 266, 300, 305, 449; **ix.** 197; **x.** 282, 283, 292, 300, 319, 322; **xiii.** 210, 366, 435; **xiv.** 101, 127, 253, 308, 316, 329, 382
 Jesus, Orm's treatment of the name of, **i.** 225. See, also, *Childhood of*, and under Christ
 Jesus (a Samaritan), in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii.** 27
 Jesus, in Cowley's *Davideis*, **vii.** 66
 Jesus, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, **ii.** 264
 Jesus, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, **ii.** 141
 Jesus, in transition songs, **ii.** 383
 Jesus, in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, **ii.** 65
 See, also, under Christ and Child Christ
 Jesus Christ, **ix.** 28, 29, 312, 325, 327; **x.** 371, 378; **xi.** 185, 194, 196 ff., 326, 369; **xii.** 40, 65, 67, 256, 259, 273, 284, 287, 290, 295 ff.; **xiii.** 102; **xiv.** 444
Jesu's Psalter, **v.** 323
Jeux, **v.** 4, 27
 Jevons, Harriet A., **xiv.** 475
 Jevons, William Stanley (1835-1882), **xiv.** 475
Principles of Science, The, **xiv.** 23
Pure Logic, **xiv.** 23
Substitution of Similars, The, **xiv.** 23
Theory of Political Economy, The, **xiv.** 23
 Jew, in *Machiavellus*, **vi.** 305
 Jew, the, in Sheridan's *Diuenna*, **xi.** 267
 Jewel, John (1522-1571), bishop of Salisbury, **iii.** 406, 548; **iv.** 236, 433, 493; Challenge sermon, **iv.** 235

Jewell for Gentrie, A, 1614, iv. 541
 Jewish antiquities, ix. 393
 Jewish Christians, ix. 291
 Jewish church, xii. 321, 478
 Jewish doctor, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 159
 Jewish faith, xii. 14
 Jewish history, ix. 227
 Jewish religion, xi. 48
 Jewish writers, i. 478
 Jewitt, Llewellyn Frederick William (1816-1888), x. 473; xii. 511
 Jewkes, Mrs, in Richardson's *Pamela*, x. 5
 Jews, the, i. 63, 133, 176; ii. 24, 343, 345, 350, 362, 365; v. 44, 49, 366; vi. 86, 154; vii. 102, 147, 198, 200, 281, 300, 319; viii. 274; ix. 297; x. 362; xii. 318, 477, 478; xiii. 349, 353, 384, 400; xiv. 2, 67, 136, 309
Jews, the Council of the (*Coventry Mysteries*), v. 19
 Jews, queen of the, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 276
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endors (1812-1880), xiii. 563
 Jhan, Sir, the priest, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98, 99
 Jingle, Alfred, in Dickens's *Pickwick Papers*, x. 41; xiii. 310, 351
 Jo, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 328, 329
 Joab, iv. 231
 Joab, in Cowley's *Davidels*, vii. 67
 Joan, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Joan, pope, ii. 131; vii. 240
 Joan Go-to-'t, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249, 251
 Joan of Naples, vii. 248
 Joan of Navarre (1370?-1437), queen of Henry IV, ii. 217
 Joanna, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Joanna, in Middleton's *Changeling*, xii. 222
 Joannes de Garlandia. *See* Garlandia
 Joannides, A., xiii. 515
 Job, vii. 370; xii. 64
 Job, in school plays, v. 103
 Jobson, Richard (*fl.* 1620-1623), iv. 458
 Jocelin of Brakelond (*fl.* 1200), i. 176, 450, 451, 458; xiii. 15
 Jocelyn, Rose, Meredith's, xiii. 426
Jock o' the Side, ii. 415
 Jockey club, x. 191
 Jockie, in *Edward IV*, vi. 91
Jocky Fou and Jenny Fain, ix. 360
Jocky met with Jenny fair, ix. 360
Jocky said to Jeany, ix. 360
Joculatores. *See* *Jongleurs*
 Jodelle, Etienne, iv. 124; *Cléopâtre Capitive*, v. 63
 Joel, ii. 106
 Joffred, abbot of Crowland, ii. 343
Johan Baptistes, Enterlude of, v. 391
Johan the Evangelist, v. 60, 391
 Johannes de Hese's *Itinerarius*, ii. 330

Johannes de Sacro Bosco (d. 1252), or John of Holywood, i. 200, 456; ii. 185
 Johannes Secundus, iv. 264; xii. 223
 Johannesburg, xiv. 380
 Johannicius, *Isagoge*, ii. 364, 365
 John, in *Witty and Witless*, v. 92, 93
 John, in *The Wowing of Jok and Jynny*, ii. 275
 John, Don, in *The Chances*, vi. 123, 135
 John, Don, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, vi. 217
 John, Dr, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, xiii. 409
 John, king of England, i. 175, 194, 198; ii. 342; iv. 182, 183; v. 318; vii. 194
 John, king (Shakespeare's), v. 153, 213, 318
 John, king, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 323, 324
John, king of England, The Troublesome Raigne of, v. 82, 135, 147, 153, 236 ff., 344, 397, 434
 John, king of France, ii. 307
 John II, king of Portugal, iv. 69
 John III, king of Portugal, iii. 162
 John XXII, pope, i. 212
 John XXIII, pope, ii. 348
John, Passion of, by Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
 John, prince, in *Looke about you*, v. 321, 323
 John, prior of Hexham (*fl.* 1180), i. 161, 450
 John, St, the Baptist, i. 74, 126; vi. 295
 John, St, the Baptist, tragedy on, iii. 141
 John, St, the Baptist, in *Baptistes*, iii. 161
 John, St, of Beverley, i. 82
 John, St, evangelist, i. 74, 198, 354; ii. 79, 383; v. 37, 48
 John, Sir, the priest, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
 John, Sir, the priest, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
John Bull, xiv. 200
 John Chrysostom, St. *See* Chrysostom
John come kisse me, ix. 362
 John de Cella, i. 178
 John de Janua, *Catholicon*, ii. 363
 John de Oxenedes, or Oxnead (d. 1293?), i. 450
 John de Tayster or Taxster (d. 1265), i. 182, 450
 John George, elector of Saxony, vii. 453
 John Lemouicensis, *Pharaoh's Dream*, ii. 363
John Ochiltree, ix. 360
John Uponlandis Complaint, ii. 280
 John of Basingstoke (d. 1252), i. 204, 207
John of Bridlington, ii. 443
 John of Bury (*fl.* 1460), ii. 497
 John of Corbie, abbot of Aethelney, i. 89, 92
 John of Cornwall, ii. 70, 504
 John of Doesborch. *See* Doesborch
 John of Doncaster, i. 357
 John of Dunstable, iv. 462, 463

- John of Gaddesden (d. 1361), I. 453
 John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster (1340–1399), II. 55, 60, 73, 135, 157, 158; XI. 394
 John of Gaunt, in *Richard II*, IV. 78
 John of Glastonbury (*fl.* 1400), IX. 535
 John of Guildford, I. 238
 John of Hainault, Sir, II. 338
 John of Hildesheim, *Historia Trium Regum*, II. 323, 503
 John of Ireland, II. 94, 97; *Opera Theologica*, II. 284; On the Passioun, II. 284
 John of Leyden, IV. 528
 John of Lindebergh, I. 343
 John of Salisbury (d. 1180), I. 173, 176, 183 ff., 202, 214, 216, 450, 454; IV. 269; VII. 376, 505
 John of Trokelowe (*fl.* 1330), I. 181, 450; IX. 535
 John of Usk (*fl.* c. 1360), abbot of Chertsey, II. 54
 John of Worcester, I. 162
 John the Common Weill, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 128, 129
 John the Common Weill, in *The Dreame*, III. 117
 John the Reeve, I. 468; II. 126, 280
 Johnie Cock, II. 416
 Johnnie Cope, IX. 373
 Johnny Armstrong, II. 413; IX. 166
 Johns, Claude Hermann Walter (1857–1920), XII. Add. 4
 Johnson, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, IX. 147
 Johnson, *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of*, X. 177
 Johnson, Abraham, VII. 340
 Johnson, Charles (1679–1748), VI. 471; X. 89, 435; *Caelia*, X. 80, 414
 Johnson, Charles (*fl.* 1724–1736), IX. 500
 Johnson, Charles Plumptre, XIII. 531, 534
 Johnson, Esther (1681–1728) (Swift's 'Stella'), IX. 93 ff., 97 ff., 120, 124, 126, 166; X. 168; XI. 332; XIV. 197
 Johnson, E. Pauline (1862–1913), XIV. 582; *A Prodigal*, XIV. 357
 Johnson, James (1787–1803), *Scots Musical Museum*, IX. 360, 361, 368, 373, 376, 377, 566; XI. 225, 226, 231 ff., 435, 444; XII. 14
 Johnson, James (1850), XIV. 188
 Johnson, John, father of Aphra Behn, VIII. 140
 Johnson, John (1662–1725), X. 516; *The Unbloody Sacrifice*, X. 360
 Johnson, John, LL.D. (d. 1833), XI. 403, 404, 427
 Johnson, Joseph (1738–1809), XI. 189, 327
 Johnson, Joseph (1905), XIII. 564
 Johnson, J. P., XIV. Add. 8
 Johnson, Laurence or Laurentius Baricon of Ketteringe (*fl.* 1603), *Cometographia*, V. 110
 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (1867–1902), XIII. 503, also see Add. 2; *Postliminium*, XI. 30
 Johnson, Michael, father of Samuel Johnson, XI. 340
 Johnson, Nathaniel, brother of Samuel Johnson, X. 159
 Johnson, Richard (1573–1659?), IV. 532, 536; *Anglorum Lachrymae*, IV. 351; *Looke on me, London*, IV. 530; *Seven Champions*, V. 34
 Johnson, Reginald Brimley, XIII. 477
 Johnson, Robert (1540–1625), IV. 442, 525; VII. 340; *Essaies or Rather Imperfect Offers*, IV. 345, 524; *The Traveller's Breviat*, IV. 89, 458
 Johnson, Samuel (1649–1703), rector of Corringham, IX. 507; X. 355, 464, 517; *Julian the Apostate*, X. 351; *Reflections on the History of Passive Obedience*, X. 351
 Johnson, Samuel (1691–1773), X. 439; *Hurlothrumbo*, X. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (1709–1784), III. 157; IV. 247, 252; V. 209, 222, 235, 267, 270, 273 ff.; VI. 7; VII. 31, 72, 89, 115, 119, 135, 176, 235; VIII. 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 146, 151, 152, 159, 196, 197, 210, 213, 217, 218, 220, 230, 237, 322, 323, 366, 386; IX. 133, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 164 ff., 171 ff., 178 ff., 185, 186, 188 ff., 243, 254, 313, 325, 330, 340, 357, 380, 538, also see Add.; X. 36, 39, 48, 63, 64, 66, 95, 96, 120, 124, 138, 140, 145 ff., 149, 157 ff. (main entry), 198, 201, 206 ff., 210, 212 ff., 231, 252, 255, 260, 262, 263, 266 ff., 274, 285, 289, 290, 312, 315, 355, 363, 392, 397 ff., 406, 407, 438, 452, 454, 459 ff., 482, 484, 523, also see Add.; XI. 2, 27, 31, 32, 38, 143, 145, 146, 246, 247, 251 ff., 260, 331, 333, 334, 345, 346, 350 ff., 355, 360 ff., 364, 365, 448 ff., 472, 473, 475, 476; XII. 218, 357, 363, 490; XIII. 13, 96, 224, 226, 232, 250, 465, 468; XIV. 61, 120, 122, 144, 160, 168, 169, 209, 216, 437 ff., 448, 452, 454, 461 ff., 503, 552, 554, 607
Account of the Harleian Library, X. 166
Charles of Sweden, X. 162
Choice of Life, The, X. 178
Compleat Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage, X. 165
Considerations on the Corn Laws, X. 181
Dictionary of the English Language, VII. 307; X. 167, 169, 173 ff., 177, 184, 187, 205, 350; XI. 324; XII. 504; XIV. 396, 439, 447, 463
Dictionary (abridgement), X. 177
'Dissertation on Pope's Epitaphs,' X. 183
'Easy Writing,' X. 178
'Engaging in Politicks with H—n,' X. 181
Essay on Epitaphs, X. 164
Essay on . . . Small Tracts, X. 166
Falkland's Islands, X. 181
False Alarm, The, X. 181, 182
Friendship, An Ode, X. 168

Johnson, Samuel

- Γρῶθι σεαυτὸν post *Lexicon Anglicanum auctum et emendatum*, x. 177
 'Grammar of the English Tongue,' x. 176
 'Hard Words,' x. 178
 'History of the English Language,' x. 176
Idler, The, x. 171, 178, 179, 184
Irene, x. 86, 161, 162, 170, 181
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland, x. 181, 194
Life of Collins, x. 125
Life of Cowley, vii. 69; viii. 379
Life of Denham, vii. 61; x. 167
Life of Dryden, viii. 38
Life of Gray, x. 188
Life of Hammond, x. 475
Life of Milton, vi. 302; x. 161; xi. 84
Life of Pope, x. 168, 186
Life of Prior, x. 162
Life of Savage, x. 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 183
Life of Thomson, x. 96
Lives of the Poets, ix. 170, 438, 448, 453, 466, 477, 479, 480; x. 165, 172, 182 ff., 292; xi. 325; xii. 137; xiii. 487; xiv. 447
London, x. 136, 168, 172; xi. 323
Marmor Norfolciense, x. 165
Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Macbeth, x. 167
Patriot, The, x. 181
Plan of a Dictionary of the English Language, x. 167, 173, 174, 176
Prayers, x. 170
Prince of Abissinia. See *Rasselas*
Proposals (for an edition of Shakespeare), x. 167, 177, 460
Proposals (for printing the *Harleian Catalogue*), x. 166
Proposals (for printing the *Harleian Miscellany*), x. 166
Rambler, The, x. 11, 157, 160, 170 ff., 175, 178, 181, 187, 188, 192, 205; xi. 253, 356, 365
Rasselas, x. 49, 159, 172, 178, 179
Shakespeare, x. 172, 179, 180, 186; xi. 320, 352
 'Sufficiency of the English Language,' x. 178
Taxation no Tyranny, x. 181, 182
To Miss Hickman, playing on the Spinnet, x. 168
Trans. of Pope's Messiah, x. 168
Urbane, nullis fesse laboribus, x. 163
Vanity of Human Wishes, The, iv. 329; ix. 191; x. 160, 167 ff., 178
Verses (on the opening of Garrick's theatre), x. 136
Vision of Theodore, the Hermit of Teneriffe, x. 170
Voyage to Abyssinia, x. 159, 176, 179, 187
Written at the request of a gentleman, x. 168

Johnson, Samuel

- 'Young Authour, The,' x. 167
 See, also, the bibliography by Courtney, W. P., revised by Smith, D. Nichol
 Johnson, Samuel (of New York), x. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (of Shrewsbury), x. 463
 Johnson, Thomas (d. 1644), iv. 375
 Johnson, T. (*fl.* 1649), vii. 368
 'Johnson, Will.' (viscount Bolingbroke), ix. 220
 Johnson, William, *Valetudinarium*, vi. 474
 Johnson, William (*fl.* 1574), actor, vi. 246
 Johnson, William (*fl.* 1774), bookseller, xi. 325
 Johnson, William (1784-1864), xi. 406
 Johnson, William. See *Cory, William Johnson*
 Johnson, William Savage, xiii. 471
 Johnson's literary club, xi. 345
 Johnston, Alexander Keith, xiv. 485
 Johnston, Arthur (1587-1641), ix. 550, 554, 555
 Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton, xiv. 192
 Johnston, James (1643?-1737), ix. 203
 Johnston, Robert (1567-1639), ix. 550
Johnston's Edinburgh Magazine, xii. 430
 Johnstone, Charles (1719?-1800?), xi. 461; *Chrysal*, x. 524
 Johnstone, Christian Isobel (1781-1857), xiii. 563
 Johnstone, Christie, Charles Reade's, xiii. 425
 Johnstone, John (1768-1836), xii. 490; xiv. 602
 Johnstone, Maggie, ix. 366
Johny's Escape from Bonny Dundee, ix. 363
Joici et Sales... ab Ottomaro Luscinio, iii. 93
 Joinville, John, Sieur de, iv. 30
 Jolles, Sir John (*fl.* 1617), vii. 339
 Jollie, Timothy (1659?-1714), x. 386
 Jolly, colonel, in *Cutler of Coleman Street*, viii. 122
 Jolly, William, xiv. 609
Jolly Beggar, The, ii. 414; ix. 364; xi. 218
Jolly Beggars, tune of, viii. 96
 Jolly's academy, ix. 393
 Jolter, in *Peregrine Pickle*, ix. 410
 Joly, Charles Jasper (1864-1906), xiv. 263, 556
 Jonah, xiv. 282
 Jonah, in *Pearl and Patience*, i. 323, 325
 Jonathan, in *Cowley's Davideis*, vii. 66
 Jones, D., viii. 380
 Jones, Ebenezer (1820-1860), xiii. 503
Face, The, xiii. 157
Hand, The, xiii. 157
Rain, xiii. 157
Studies of Sensation and Event, xiii. 156
 Jones, Ernest Charles (1819-1869), xiii. 157, 504; *Poet's Parallel, The*, xiii. 156; *Song of the Lower Classes, The*, xiii. 156; *Songs of Democracy*, xiii. 156
 Jones, Evan Rowland, xiv. 533

- Jones, Henry (1721-1770), *The Earl of Essex*, x. 86, 435
- Jones, Henry, Sir, xiii. 477, 484
- Jones, Henry Arthur, xiii. 515
- Jones, H. Bence, xiv. 557
- Jones, Henry Festing, xiii. 450, 570 ff., *also see* Add. 1
- Jones, Inigo (1573-1652), v. 125, 372, 481; vi. 6, 26, 30, 271, 326, 333, 335, 342, 348, 350, 353, 354, 361; ix. 354, 536; *Britannia Triumphans*, vii. 433
- Jones, Jeremiah (1693-1724), x. 521
- Jones, John, of Neyath, Brecon, vii. 515
- Jones, John, servant (*fl.* 1827), xi. 423
- Jones, col. John (d. 1660), viii. 470
- Jones, Oliver (*fl.* 1740), x. 196
- Jones, Richard (*fl.* 1564-1602), iv. 390; v. 144
- Jones, Richard (1790-1855), xiv. 475
- Jones, Robert (*fl.* 1616), iv. 113, 464; *Second Book of Songs and Airs*, iv. 109
- Jones, Rufus Matthew, *Studies in Mystical Religion*, ix. 306, 307
- Jones, Samuel (1680?-1719), ix. 393, 394; x. 386, 387
- Jones, Stephen (1763-1827), *Biographia dramatica*, xi. 453, 457
- Jones, Sir Thomas (d. 1692), viii. 90
- Jones, Tom, in Fielding's novel, x. 30 ff., 89
- Jones, William (1559), iv. 383
- Jones, William (1593), v. 145
- Jones, William (1690), x. 378
- Jones, William (1726-1800), ix. 512; xii. 453
- Jones, Sir William (1631-1682), viii. 312; ix. 196
- Jones, Sir William (1746-1794), xi. 427; xii. 343, 353, 502; xiv. 334, 577, 602; *Asiatic Researches*, xii. 327; *From the Persian*, xi. 180; *Ode in imitation of Alcaeus*, xi. 180
- Jones, William Basil (1822-1897), xiv. 488
- Jongleurs*, v. 3, 26, 41
- Jonson, Benjamin (1573?-1637), iii. 68, 81, 114, 228, 269, 271, 288, 308, 312, 444, 458, 482; iv. 46, 55, 59, 63, 115, 130, 138, 145, 153, 158, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 209, 214 ff., 248, 266, 349, 390, 392, 395, 406, 434, 437, 481, 501, 517, 520, 521, 524, 529, 533; v. 125, 142 ff., 148, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 171, 206, 222, 224, 254, 311, 312, 314, 315, 323, 328, 330, 334, 338, 343, 344, 347, 355, 361, 368, 370 ff.; vi. 1-30 (main entry), 32, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 53 ff., 58, 69, 85, 95, 96, 107, 111, 116, 118, 120, 121, 129, 133, 134, 138, 144, 151, 177, 188, 196, 198, 202, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 219 ff., 232 ff., 237, 239, 249, 250, 267, 271, 274, 291, 313, 329 ff., 339-355 (masques), 372, 376, 413 ff., 422, 423, 427, 458, 487, 488, 489, 491, *also see* Add.; vii. 2 ff., 7, 9, 14, 16 ff., 23, 25, 26, 33, 38, 49, 77, 81, 82, 85, 176, 184, 250, 259, 261 ff., 272 ff., 283, 335, 387, 413, 466, 467, 477, 502, *also see* Add.; viii.
- Jonson, Benjamin
- 13, 16 ff., 25, 32, 116, 122 ff., 127, 132, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 150, 155, 157, 173, 174, 214, 227, 229, 233, 368, 443, 447; ix. 351; x. 50, 219, 220, 505; xi. 170, 248, 266; xii. 105, 125, 177, 224; xiii. 32, 108, 233, 495; xiv. 444, 527
- Alchemist, The*, v. 365, 369; vi. 5, 22 ff., 26, 28, 222; viii. 357, 366
- Apologetical Dialogue*, vi. 4
- Ars Poetica* (trans. of), with commentary from Aristotle, vi. 6
- Bartholomew Fayre*, v. 158, 365, 376; vi. 2, 4, 5, 19, 22 ff., 26, 28, 220, 224, 261, 337; viii. 121
- Case is Altered, The*, v. 321; vi. 4, 5, 13, 17, 290
- Catiline*, vi. 5, 19, 20, 112, 221, 235; viii. 85; xiv. 448
- Celebration of Charis, A*, vi. 10
- Celia, To* ('Drink to me only with thine eyes'), vi. 10
- Challenge at Tilt, A*, vi. 357
- 'Come, leave the loathed Stage,' vi. 25
- 'Come, my Celia, let us prove,' vii. 17
- Conversations with William Drummond*, iii. 269; v. 343; vi. 7; viii. 238, 322
- Cooke Laurell*, iii. 482
- Court Worm*, vi. 9
- Cynthia's Revels*, iv. 337; v. 158, 359; vi. 4, 18, 25, 41, 42, 170, 171, 220, 290, 336, 337; vii. 19; viii. 118
- Discourse of Poesy*, viii. 238, 239
- Divell is an Asse, The*, v. 252, 358; vi. 5, 24; viii. 123
- Dreame*, vi. 10
- English Grammar, An*, ii. 152; vi. 6 ff.; viii. 238
- Epiconee*, x. 429
- Epigrams*, vi. 5, 9
- Epistle to a Friend, An*, to persuade him to the Warres (*Master Colby*), vi. 10
- Eupheme; or, the faire fame...of...*
- Lady Venetia Digby*, vi. 10
- Every Man in His Humour*, iv. 137; v. 219, 331, 350; vi. 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 20, 26, 28, 39, 248; x. 432
- Every Man out of His Humour*, iv. 333, 358; v. 358; vi. 4, 16 ff., 40, 170, 225; viii. 16
- Execration upon Vulcan, An*, vi. 6, 10
- Expostulation with Inigo Jones*, v. 372
- Fall of Mortimer, The*, vi. 7, 19
- Fit of Rhyme against Rhyme*, vii. 3
- For the Honour of Wales*, vi. 361, 371
- Forest, The*, vi. 5, 9; vii. 18
- Fortunate Isles, The*, vi. 362
- Golden Age Restored, The*, vi. 358
- Gipsies, The*, iv. 361
- Henry V, A history of, vi. 6
- Hesperus's song in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 10
- Hot Anger Soon Cold*, vi. 12
- Hue and Cry after Cupid, The*, marriage masque for lord Haddington, vi. 346, 347

Jonson, Benjamin

- 'Humbler gleanings in divinity,' vi. 6
Hymenaei, vi. 344, 345, 347
Induction, The, iv. 333
Irish Masque, The, vi. 357, 361, 371
Jeronimo, Jonson's additions to, v. 311
Love freed from Ignorance and Folly, vi. 350, 351
Love Restored, vi. 351, 357, 358, 371
Lovers Made Men, vi. 359
Magnetic Lady, The: Or Humors Recon-cil'd, iv. 333; vi. 6, 25
Magnificent Entertainment, The: Given to King James, vi. 55
Masque of Augures, The, vi. 345, 350; vii. 3
Masque of Beauty, The, vi. 344
Masque of Blacknesse, The, vi. 5, 341, 344, 347
Masque of Christmas, The, vi. 355, 357 ff.
Masque of Lethe, The, i.e. *Lovers made Men*, vi. 359
Masque of Owls, The, vi. 361
Masque of Queens, The, vi. 344, 345, 347, 348, 370
Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies, A, vi. 361; vii. 10
May Lord, The, vi. 11, 369 ff.
Mercury Vindicated from the Alchemists, vi. 357; vii. 3
Miscellanies, xi. 181
Neptune's Triumph, vi. 361
New Inn, The, iv. 361; vi. 6, 15, 25, 132, 140, 370
News from the New World discovered in the Moone, vi. 361
Nymphs Passion, A, vi. 10
Oberon the Faery Prince, vi. 340, 350, 351; x. 429
Ode to Himself, vi. 2
Pan's Anniversarie, vi. 355, 361, 362
Penates, The, vi. 341
Penshurst, To, vi. 9; vii. 10, 20
Philological collections, vi. 6
Pindaric ode on the death of Sir H. Morison, vi. 10
Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue, vi. 359, 361, 363
Poetaster, v. 187, 239; vi. 4, 18, 39 ff., 53, 166, 171, 172, 220, 290
Proserpine, a poem on the rape of, vi. 6
Prosodia, viii. 239, 240
'Queen and huntress' in Cynthia's Revels, vi. 10, 11
Richard Crookback, vi. 13, 18
Sad Shepherd, The, v. 34; vi. 7, 11, 366, 369 ff., 491
Satyr, The, vi. 339
Scotland, poetical narrative of his journey to, vi. 6
Sejanus, v. 371; vi. 4, 19, 20, 28, 43, 152, 235, 248
Shakespeare, poem to, vi. 10
Shift, Lieutenant, epigram on, vi. 9
Silent Woman, The (Épicoene), vi. 5, 22,

Jonson, Benjamin

- 24, 28, 112, 153; vii. 275; viii. 120, 357, 401
 'Slow, slow, fresh fount, keep time with my salt tears,' vii. 19
Spanish Tragedie, The, additions to, vi. 13, 17, 18, 369, 370
Staple of News, The, iii. 81; iv. 137; vi. 6, 25; vii. 345
Tale of a Tub, A, vi. 4, 6, 26, 290
Timber: or, Discoveries made upon men and matter, iv. 25, 336, 348, 524; vi. 2, 6 ff.; vii. 262, 272, 273, 307, 466
Time Vindicated, vi. 362
'To my Bookseller', xi. 335
Twelfth Night Masque, vi. 357
Underwoods, vi. 6, 9, 10; vii. 18; xi. 181
Vision of Delight, The, vi. 359
Volpone, iii. 269; vi. 5, 21, 22, 28, 112, 194, 221, 222, 348; vii. 261, 274
Voluptuous Beast, Sir, epigram on, vi. 9
Wroth, sonnet to Lady Mary, vi. 10
See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher, Chapman, Dekker and Middleton
 Jonson and Porter's *Hot Anger soon Cold*, v. 331
 Jonson's son, vi. 224
Jonsonus Virbius, vi. 7, 235, 237; vii. 3, 261, 272, 401, 466
 Jónsson, Arngrim, i. 31
 Jonston, Arthur (1587-1641), *Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum*, iv. 261
 Joppa, iv. 68
 Jordan, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, viii. 37
 Jordan, Denham ('A Son of the Marshes'), xiv. 166, 521
 Jordan, Dorothea or Dorothy, born Bland (1762-1816), xi. 452, 454
 Jordan, Thomas (1612?-1685), vii. 413, 514; viii. 422; *The Plotting Papists' Litany*, viii. 97
 Jordanes, i. 35
 Jorrocks, Mr. Surtees's, x. 111; xiii. 311; xiv. 234, 239
 Jortin, John (1698-1770), ix. 75; xii. 468
 Joseph, i. 74; ix. 42
 Joseph, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Joseph, in the mysteries, v. 42, 47
 Joseph I, emperor, ix. 228
 Joseph of Arimathea, i. 133, 271, 272, 462, 468
Joseph of Arimathea, v. 15
 Joseph of Exeter (fl. 1190), *Flos Regum Arthurus (Antiocheis)*, i. 195, 454, 467, 468
 Josephine, empress of the French, xiii. 366
 Josephus, i. 224; ii. 334; iii. 173, 416; iv. 427, 437; vi. 206; ix. 273, 275, 295, 418; xi. 326
 Joshua, ii. 231
 Joshua, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93
 Josian, in *Beves*, i. 305, 306
 Josselin, in *Edward IV*, vi. 90

Josselin, or Joscelyn, John (1529-1603)
 secretary to Matthew Parker, III. 55
 Josselyn, John (*fl.* 1675), IV. 458
 Joubert, André, XIII. 532
 Joubert, Joseph, IX. 175; XII. 527; XIII.
 98, 99
 Joule, James Prescott (1818-1889), XIV.
 261, 556
 Jourdan, Philip, XIV. Add. 8
Journal Britannique, X. 173
Journal Encyclopédique, Le, V. 292
Journal littéraire, Le, V. 287
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, The,
 XIV. 289, 566
Journal of Association, The, XIII. 358
Journal of Horticulture, The, XIV. 289
 Journalism, the beginnings of English,
 VII. 494 ff., also see Add.
 Journalism, English, VIII. 412
 Jove, in *Gismond of Salerne*, V. 75
Joviall Crew, A, V. 376
 'Jovian Ferreri Piedmontese,' III. 319
Jovis et Iunonis nuptiae, VI. 484
 Jovius, Paulus, III. 478; VI. 137; VII. 406
 Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893), XII. 292 ff.,
 333, 334, 442, 466, 468, 479, 482, 486;
 XIV. 503, 607; *The Epistles of St Paul*,
 XII. 293
 Joy for another's grief, in *Confessio*
Amantis, II. 147
 Joyce, in Greene's *Tu Quoque*, VI. 219
 Joyce, in the *Mercuries*, VII. 356
 Joyce, Patrick Weston (1827-1914), XII.
 517; XIV. 569
Ancient Irish Music, XII. 361
Irish Music and Song, XII. 361
Irish Names of Places, XII. 361
Irish Peasant Songs, XII. 361
Old Celtic Romances, XII. 361; XIV. 306,
 328
Social History of Ancient Ireland, XII.
 361; XIV. 328
 Joyce, Robert Dwyer (1836-1883), XIV.
 569; *Blacksmith of Limerick*, The, XIV.
 321; *Blanaid*, XIV. 321; *Deirdre*, XIV. 321
 Joye, George (d. 1553), III. 39, 40, 43, 473
 Joyner, William (1622-1706), VIII. 437
 Juan, Browning's, XIII. 72
 Juan, Don, in Byron's poem, XII. 46, 54, 55
 Juan, G., XIV. 552
 Juan Fernandez, XIV. 242, 243
 Juba, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63, 64
 Juby, Ed., V. 135
 Judaea, IX. 274
 Judaic law, VIII. 75
 Judaism, XII. 521
 Judas, XIII. 199
 Judas, in *The Second Part of Absalom and*
Achitophel, VIII. 41
 Judas, in *The York Plays*, V. 46
 Judas (ballad), II. 194, 408
 Judas Iscariot, I. 340; VIII. 86; IX. 234;
 XIV. 306
 Judd, John W., *The Coming of Evolution*,
 XIV. 298, 299, 301
 Jude, St, I. 354

Judge, the, in *The Daunce and Song of*
Death, III. 87
 Judicio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*,
 IV. 139; VI. 311
Judicium Essoniorum, VIII. 465
 Judith, IV. 170
Judith, I. 48, 49, 77, 110, 123, 137, 141 ff.,
 150, 230, 445
 Judith, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several*
Ladies, XI. 287
 Judith, in Biblical plays, V. 101, 103
 Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, I.
 88
Judy, XIV. 239
 Jugge, Richard (*fl.* 1531-1577?), IV. 384,
 400, 401
 Juigné, Antoine É. L. Leclerc de, arch-
 bishop of Paris, XI. 189
 Julia, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XI.
 281
 Julia, in *The Dutchesse Of Malfy*, VI. 182
 Julia, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18
 Julia, in *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, V. 180;
 VI. 157; VIII. 126
 Julia (Herrick's), VII. 6, 9, 17
 Julian, in Aldhelm's treatise on virginity,
 I. 74
 Julian, in Landor's *Count Julian*, XII. 211
 Julian, coffee-house haunter, VIII. 89
 Julian, emperor, IX. 507; X. 27, 318; XII.
 416, 497
Julian, Epistle to Mr, VIII. 394
 Julian, J., XIII. 498
 Julian house, the (*Aeneid*), III. 305
 Julian of Toledo, I. 76
 Juliana, lady, in Susan Ferrier's *Marriage*,
 XII. 245
 Juliana, St, I. 53, 229, 459
 Juliana of Norwich (1342-1442), *Revela-*
tions of Divine Love, II. 300, 482
 Julianus, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 77
 Julie, XII. 60
 Juliet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 169, 193,
 331; VI. 265, 335; XII. 54
 Julio, Don, in Mrs Cowley's *Bold Stroke*
for a Husband, XI. 275
 Julius Agricola, IX. 552
 Julius Caesar, XII. Add.
 Julius Caesar (Shakespeare's), II. 337
 Julius Caesar, translation of, IV. 4, 21, 435
 Julius Valerius, I. 135
 Julleville, L. Petit de, I. ix
 Jullien, A., *L'Histoire du Costume au*
Théâtre, XI. 258
 'Jumping Jenny,' the, in Scott's *Red-*
gaunilet, XII. 21
 Junge, H., XIII. 558
 Jungfrau, the, XII. 47
 Jung-Stilling. See Stilling
 Junia, in Racine's *Britannicus*, X. 119
 Junilius, I. 76
 Juniper hall, X. 63, 261
 Junius, X. 133, 182, 509; XI. 34; XII. 54;
 XIV. 335, 496
 Junius, *Letters of*, X. 305, 399 ff., 455,
 525 ff.; XI. 55; XIII. 52, 347; XIV. 186

- Junius, Franciscus (1589-1677), vii. 118, 480; ix. 355, 536; x. 223, 225; xii. 504; Caedmon, edition of, vii. 307; *De Pictura Veterum*, vii. 307; Moeso-Gothic text of Ulfilas, vii. 307
- Juno, vii. 370
- Juno, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345, 346
- Juno, in *Troiane*, v. 69
- Juno (Herrick's), vii. 13
- Jupiter, ii. 276; iii. 71, 433; vi. 313; xii. 64, 80
- Jupiter, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 101
- Jupiter, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
- Jupiter, in Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 65, 66
- Jupiter, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92, 93
- Jupiter, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 93, 94, 95
- Jupiter's satellites, viii. 350
- Jupps, Mrs, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
- Jusserand, J. J., i. ix, 2; ii. 2, 3, 24, 28 ff., 32, 34; iv. 246; v. 4, 17, 285, 289, 293; vi. 2; xiv. 518
- Justamond, John Obadiah, x. 494
- Justice, in Fortescue's *De Natura Legis Naturae*, ii. 296
- Justice, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
- Justice, in *The Exemple of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
- Justice, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 233; vii. 209
- Justice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229, 234
- Justin, iv. 437, 438; xiv. 579; *The abridgemente of the Histories of Trogus Pompeius*, iv. 21
- Justina, St, i. 74
- Justinian, viii. 312; xii. 488, 492
- Coax*, ii. 364; iii. 113
- Digestum*, ii. 364
- Pandects*, ii. 350
- Parvum Volumen*, ii. 364
- Institutes*, iv. 151
- Justiniano, in *West-Ward Hoe*, vi. 171 ff.
- Justitia, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
- Juvenal, i. 68, 76; iii. 68, 429; iv. 17, 206, 207, 250, 321, 329, 331 ff., 349; vii. 335, 487, 503; viii. 58, 61, 85, 87, 88, 165; ix. 63, 87, 257, 269, 473; x. 21; xi. 40, 81, 393; xii. 487, 493; *Third Satire*, x. 169, 460
- Juvenous. See Cyprianus
- Juxon, William (1582-1663), iv. 306, 425; vi. 319; vii. 159
- Jyl of Breynthford's Testament*, ii. 324, 485; iii. 84, 85, 88, 483, 484
- Kabbalah, the, xii. 501
- Kaermerdin, i. 266
- Kaffirs, the, xiv. 376
- Kai or Kay, Sir, a knight of Arthur, i. 250, 254, 255, 260, 312, 313
- Kaisersberg. See Geiler von
- Kaled, in Byron's *Lara*, xii. 46
- Kalenborowe, *The Parson of*, ii. 329, 486

- Kalendar of Shepherds*, ii. 233, 324, 328, 329, 485
- Kalendar of the new legend of England*, ii. 322
- Kalendrier des Bergers*, iii. 221, 226; iv. 353
- Kalidasa, *Sakuntala*, xiv. 334; *Vikramorvasi*, xii. 502
- Kalilah, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 292
- Kalote, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 34
- Kaltoff, mechanician, viii. 359
- Kaluza, Max, xiii. 512; xiv. 611
- Kames, lord. See Home, Henry
- Kant, Immanuel, iv. 292; viii. 333; x. 333, 348, 511, 512; xi. 121, 136 ff.; xiv. 8, 9, 11, 12, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 404, 467, 469, 478, 483
- Kantian philosophy, xi. 57
- Kapur-di-Giri rock-inscription, xii. 352
- Karlsmagnus Saga*, i. 283
- Karlemeyne and the Duzeper*, i. 226
- Karolin, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
- Karoo, the, xiv. 372
- Kashinath Trimback Telang, xiv. 341
- Kastrill, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
- Kate, in *Cocke Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
- Kate, Corinthian, in *Egan's Life in London*, xiv. 226
- Katharine, in *A Woman is a Weather-cocke*, vi. 222
- Katharine, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
- Katharine, in *The Womans Prize*, vi. 135
- Katharine, St, *Life of*, i. 229, 459, 460
- Katharine, the, a ship, viii. 202
- Katharine Jaffray, ii. 411
- Katherine, in *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193
- Katherine of Senis, *The life of St*, ii. 327
- Katrine, loch, xi. 11, 12
- Kaufmann, Moritz, *Charles Kingsley*, xiii. 356, 358, 548
- Kavanagh, Julia (1824-1877), xiii. 563; xiv. 569; *French Women of Letters*, xiv. 324; *Natalie*, xiv. 324; *Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies*, A, xiv. 324
- Kavanagh, Morgan Peter (d. 1874), xiv. 324
- Kavanagh, Rose, xiv. 329
- Kay, in *Golagros and Gawane*, ii. 123
- Kay, Joseph (1821-1878), xiv. 607
- Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips (1804-1877), xiv. 419, 420, 607
- Kaye, Sir John William (1814-1876), xii. 450; xiv. 491, 495, 577, 579; *A History of the Sepoy War*, xiv. 337
- Keach, Benjamin (1640-1704), x. 522; *Travels of True Godliness*, xi. 334; *War with the Devil*, xi. 334
- Keach in the Creel*, The, ii. 414
- Kean, Charles John (1811?-1868), xiii. 69, 255, 514
- Kean, Edmund (1787-1833), v. 302; viii. 186, 423; ix. 190; xi. Add.; xii. 171, 421; xiii. 255, 259
- Kearney, John (d. 1600?), *ABC and Catechism*, iv. 384, 386, 397, 409, 412, 414

- Kearsley, George (*fl.* 1785), x. 459
 Keary, Annie (1825-1879), xi. 480; xiv. 569
Castle Daly, xiv. 324
Doubting Heart, A, xiv. 324
Heroes of Asgard, The, xiv. 324
York and Lancaster Rose, A, xiv. 324
 Keate, George (1729-1797), xi. 427
 Keate, John (1773-1852), xiv. 387
 Keating, Geoffrey (1570?-1644?), xiv. 308, 569; *Geoffrey Keating to his Letter*, xiv. 309; *The History of Ireland*, xiv. 304, 309
 Keatly, Joseph (*fl.* 1704), viii. 157
 Keats, George (1797-1842), xii. 84, 90
 Keats, Georgiana (born Wylie), wife of Keats, George, xii. 81
 Keats, John (1795-1821), i. 275; iii. 246; vii. 73, 75, 77, 109; viii. 227; x. 122; xi. 102, 117, 129, 150, 171, 182, 192, 202, 410, 440; xii. 40, 57, 58, 79 ff. (main entry), 106, 107, 113, 117, 126, 139, 157, 160, 162, 205, 221, 222, 395, 399, 400, 403, 404, 405 ff. (main entry), 433, 438, 445, *also see* Add. 2; xiii. 25 ff., 44, 101, 122, 185, 197, 198, 208, 219, 229, 230, 236, 250, 420; xiv. 311, 350, 373, 453
Adonais, xiii. 53
Autumn, To, xii. 72, 81, 89, 91
Bards of Passion and of Mirth, xii. 89
Belle Dame sans Merci, La, xi. 183; xii. 87, 88, 94; xiii. 238
Bright star! xii. 92
Cap and Bells, The, xii. 88
Endymion, vi. 367; vii. 76; xii. 58, 81 ff., 88, 89; xiii. 237, 238, 240, 251
Eve of Saint Agnes, The, xi. 131; xii. 81, 86 ff.; xiii. 114, 237, 238
Eve of St Mark's, The, xii. 87; xiii. 237, 238, 252
Fall of Hyperion, The, xii. 85, 86
Fancy, xii. 89
Fanny, Ode to, xii. 92
Grecian Urn, Ode on a, xii. 58, 72, 90
Homer, To, xii. 92
Hymn to Pan, xii. 82
Hyperion, xii. 74, 84 ff., 92, 94, 305, 477; xiii. 237, 238
I stood tiptoe, xii. 80
Isabella, xii. 58, 83, 88; xiii. 238
June's sea, xii. 92
King Lear, On sitting down to read, once again, xii. 58, 83, 91
Lamia, iv. 252; viii. 237; xi. 132; xii. 88, 194; xiii. 135, 237, 238; xiv. 436
Maia, Ode to, xii. 89
Melancholy, Ode on, xii. 90
Mermaid Tavern, Lines on the, xii. 89
Nightingale, Ode to a, xii. 91, 92; xiv. 352
O Sorrow, xii. 82
Otho the Great, xii. 88
Oxford, On, xii. 202
Psyche, Ode to, xii. 89, 90
Robin Hood, xii. 89

- Keats, John
Sleep, To, xii. 92
Sleep and Poetry, xii. 80, 81, 85
Spenser, Imitation of, xii. 79
Stephen, xii. 88
Teignmouth, xii. 202
The Day is gone, I cry you mercy, xii. 92
To..., xii. 92
To some ladies, xii. 80
When I have fears, xii. 91
 Kebbel, Thomas Edward, xiii. 471, 509, 547; xiv. 508, 509
 Koble, John (1792-1866), vii. 147; viii. 308; x. 369, 518; xii. 153, 253 ff., 264 ff. (main entry), 271, 274, 277, 380, 454 ff.; xiii. 147, 167 ff. (main entry), 504
Christian Year, The, xii. 257, 261, 264; xiii. 167, 169 ff.
Evening Hymn, xiii. 170
O for a sculptor's hand, xiii. 170
Praelections, xiii. 168
Red o'er the forest peers the setting sun, xiii. 170
See Lucifer like lightning fall, xiii. 170
What went ye out to see, xiii. 170
 Keble, Thomas (1793-1875), xii. 454, 457
 Keeling, William (d. 1620), iv. 99
 Keene, Charles Samuel (1823-1891), xiv. 239, 548
 Keene, Henry George (1825-1915), xiv. 338, 339, 577, 578
Keepsake, The, xiv. 149
 Keightley, Thomas (1789-1872), xii. 306, 476; xiv. 569
Fairy Mythology, xi. 475; xii. 368
History of Greece, xii. 302
History of the War of Greek Independence, xii. 302
Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy, xii. 302
Outlines of General History, xii. 302
 Keill, John (1671-1721), viii. 474
 Keith, George (1639?-1716), ix. 546
 Keith, Sir George, of Cowburn, iv. 151
 Keith, Robert (1681-1757), x. 467
 Keith of Ewern, in Rossetti's *Sister Helen*, xiii. 115
 Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville (1856-1887), xii. 499
 Kelce, Roger (1524-1576), vi. 297
 Keller, W., v. 82
 Kellett, Ernest Edward, xiv. 537
 Kellner, Leon, xiv. 528, 611
 Kelly, Charles Arthur, xiv. 339, 340, 578
 Kelly, Cornelius (*fl.* 1740), x. 197
 Kelly, Edward (1555-1595), v. 377; vii. 369; viii. 350
 Kelly, Frances Maria (Fanny) (1790-1882), xii. 194
 Kelly, Hugh (1739-1777), x. 90 ff., 436; xi. 451
Clementina, x. 91
False Delicacy, x. 91, 92, 212; xi. 263
Man of Reason, x. 92
School for Wives, x. 92; xi. 263

KELLY

- Kelly, Hugh
Word to the Wise, x. 91
- Kelly, Michael (1764?–1826), xi. 454
- Kelmscott manor-house, xiii. 120
- Kelmscott press, the, xii. 405; xiii. 127, 491 ff.
- Kelsall, Thomas Forbes, xii. 115, 414
- Kelso, xi. 342, 444; xii. 5; xiv. 373
- Kelso, A. P., xiii. 488
- Kelvin, lord. *See* Thomson, Sir William
- Kemble, Charles (1775–1854), v. 302; viii. 186, 196
- Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny) (1809–1893), xiii. 142, 177, 497, 504; xiv. 504
- Kemble, John Mitchell (1807–1857), xiii. 142, 177; xiv. 52, 68, 491; *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, xii. 344; xiv. 69; *Horae Ferales*, xii. 347; *Saxons in England, The*, i. 420; xii. 344; xiv. 69
- Kemble, John Philip (1757–1823), viii. 184, 196, 437, 439, 440, 442; ix. 435; x. 458; xi. 260, 262, 283, 428, 454, 456, 457; xiii. 255; xiv. 319, 440; *Coriolanus*, xi. 274; *The Tempest*, xi. 274
- Kembles, the, xii. 119, 171
- Kemerton, near Evesham, ii. 67
- Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, viii. 347
- Kemp, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 44, 312
- Kemp, Flora van, in *Le Fanu's story*, xiii. 416
- Kemp, William (*fl.* 1600), v. 313, 316, 329; vi. 217, 247, 248, 273, 276, 467; *Kemp's nine days wonder*, iv. 361, 533
- Kemp Owyne*, ii. 414
- Kemp's Jigge*, iv. 362
- Kempe, Alfred John, *Losely Manuscripts*, iv. 221
- Kempe, ancesse of Lynn, *The book of Margery*, ii. 327
- Kempis, Thomas à, i. 99; ii. 300; iii. 291; viii. 458; ix. 519; *Imitatione Christi, De*, ii. 482
- Ken, Anne, wife of Isaac Walton, vii. 250
- Ken, Thomas (1637–1711), bishop of Bath and Wells, vii. 241, 250; viii. 460; *Ichabod*, viii. 306; Sermon for the Funeral of the Right Hon. the Lady Margaret Mainard, viii. 307
- Kendal, v. 56; xi. 408; xiv. 203
- Kendal, duchess of. *See* Schulenburg, countess Ehrengard
- Kendal academy, x. 385, 386
- Kendall, Edward Augustus (1776?–1842), xi. 480
- Kendall, Henry Clarence (1841–1882), xiv. 368, 369, 586
- Leaves from an Australian Forest*, xiv. 364
- Poems and Songs*, xiv. 364
- Songs from the Mountains*, xiv. 364
- To a Mountain*, xiv. 365
- Kendall, Thomas (*fl.* 1601), vi. 290
- Kendall, Timothy (*fl.* 1577), *Floweres of Epigrammes*, iv. 23, 434, 438, 519
- Kendals, the, xiii. 515

KENT

- Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde (1819–1880), xiv. 197, 238
- Kenelm, St, i. 336, 339
- Kenilworth, iii. 207, 210; iv. 181; v. 30
- Kennedy, Benjamin Hall (1804–1889), xii. 331, 332, 336, 419, 486; *Between Whiles*, xii. 329; *Latin Primer*, xii. 329; *Public School Latin Grammar*, xii. 329
- Kennedy, Charles Rann (1808–1867), xii. 329, 419, 486; xiii. 175, 504
- Kennedy, Edward Shirley, xiv. 553
- Kennedy, Gilbert, 2nd earl of Cassillis (d. 1527), iii. 154
- Kennedy, Gilbert, 3rd earl of Cassillis (1517?–1558), iii. 158, 159
- Kennedy, H. A., xiv. 236
- Kennedy, James (1406?–1465), bishop of St Andrews, ii. 368, 369, 370
- Kennedy, John (1789–1833), xii. 419
- Kennedy, Patrick (1801–1873), xiv. 569
- Banks of the Boro'*, xiv. 315
- Bardic Stories*, xiv. 315
- Evenings in the Duffrey*, xiv. 315
- Fireside Stories*, xiv. 315
- Legendary Fictions of the Irish Cell*, xiv. 315
- Kennedy, Quintin (1520–1564), iii. 119, 153, 154, 503; iv. 322, 412; *The Compendius Tractive*, iii. 154; *Ressoning*, iii. 154
- Kennedy, Rann (1772–1851), xii. 419; xiii. 175
- Kennedy, Walter (1460?–1508?), ii. 250, 261, 266, 268; xi. 203
- Ane agis Manis invective against Mouth-thankless*, ii. 266
- Ane Ballat in praise of Our Lady*, ii. 266
- Pious Counsaile*, ii. 266
- The Passioun of Christ*, ii. 266
- The Praise of Aige*, ii. 266
- Kennett, Basil (1674–1715), x. 319
- Kennett, White (1660–1728), bishop of Peterborough, vii. 442; ix. 212, 234, 235, 493, 536, 539, 541; x. 356, 517; *Compleat History of England*, viii. 384; ix. 143; *Parochial Antiquities of Ambrosden, The*, x. 354; *Register and Chronicle*, ix. 234
- Kenney, James (1780–1849), xiii. 520; xiv. 569
- Kenrick, John (1788–1877), xii. 511; *Ancient Egypt*, xii. 348; *Phoenicia*, xii. 348; *Primeval History*, xii. 348
- Kenrick, William (1725?–1779), v. 274; x. 455, 474, 479; xi. 451, 458, 472; *Duellist*, xi. 265
- Kensington, vii. 360
- Kent, ii. 134, 158, 311, 424; iii. 321, 344; iv. 190; v. 343; vi. 112; vii. 23, 24, 28, 53, 83, 176, 341, 361; viii. 309, 310; ix. 24, 534, 536, 539; x. 249; xi. 426; xii. 347, 510, 513; xiii. 447; xiv. 128, 221, 298
- Kent, laws of, i. 98

- Kent, Maid of, II. 330
 Kent, William (1684-1748), IX. 162
 Kent, William Charles Mark, XIII. 543
Kentish Chronicle, I. 111, 112. See, also, under *Chronicle*
 Kentish petitioners, IX. 8
Kentish Sermons, Old, I. 221, 459
 Kenulph, bishop of Winchester, I. 125
 Kenwigses, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Kenyon, Sir Frederick G., XIII. 479, 480, 481, 484, 485, 502
 Kenyon, John (1784-1856), XII. 419; XIII. 69, 72, 74
 Keper, John (*fl.* 1580), III. 438; IV. 448
 Kepler or Keppler, Johann, IV. 278, 290; VIII. 361
 Keppel, Arnold Joost van, 1st earl of Albemarle (1669-1718), VIII. 202
 Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle (1799-1891), XIV. 500, 598
 Ker, John, of Kersland (1673-1726), IX. 493; *Memoirs*, XI. 328
 Ker, John, 3rd duke of Roxburgh (1740-1804), XII. 365
 Ker, Robert, 1st earl of Roxburgh (1570?-1650), VI. 366
 Ker, William Pater (1855-1923), I. 420, VIII. 49; XI. Add.; XIII. 239, 477, 484; XIV. 487
 Keroualle, Louise Renée de, duchess of Portsmouth (1649-1734), VIII. 93, 99, 268
 Kerr, John, X. 385
 Kerr, J. (1887), XIII. 472
 Kerr, Robert (1755-1813), XI. 440, 470
 Kerr, Robert (*fl.* 1811-1824), XIV. 552
 Kersal moor, Manchester, XIII. 373
 Kersey, John, *Dictionary Anglo-Britannicum*, X. 236
 Kester, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 380
 Kestevene, I. 344
 Keswick, X. 133; XI. 156, 161; XII. 84
 Kethe, William (d. 1608?), III. 46
 Kett, Francis (d. 1589), V. 143
 Kett, Rev. George, XIV. Add. 5
 Kettering, V. 110
 Kettlewell, John (1653-1695), VIII. 306, 307, 460, 461; IX. 574
 Kettner, Gustav, VII. 176
 Kew, IV. 374
 Kew, earl of, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 295
 Kew, lady, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296
 Kew gardens, XIV. 286, 287, 289
 Key, Thomas Hewitt (1799-1875), XII. 486; *Latin Dictionary*, XII. 335; *Latin Grammar*, XII. 335
 Keyber, Conny, X. 411
 Keymor or Keymer, John (*fl.* 1610-1620), IV. 309, 511
 Keynes, Geoffrey, XI. 431
 Kharosthi alphabet, the, XII. 352
 Khatmanda, XIV. 165
 Kiartan, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
 Kibworth academy, X. 384

- Kickham, Charles Joseph (1826-1882), XIV. 321, 569; *Irish Peasant Girl, The*, XIV. 322; *Knocknagow*, XIV. 322
 Kidd, Dudley, XIV. Add. 8
 Kidd, Thomas (1770-1850), X. 508; XII. 327, 486, 491
 Kidder, Richard (1633-1703), VIII. 460
 Kidderminster, VII. 145, 146
 Kidderminster school, VII. 342
 Kidwelly, VIII. 372
 Kiel, V. 286
 Kiffin, William (1616-1701), XII. 523
 Kiftsgate, Gloucestershire, X. 111
 Kilbarchan, I. 290; IX. 364
 Kilburne, Richard (1605-1678), IX. 536
 Kilburne, William, VII. 496
 Kilby or Kilbye, Richard (1561?-1620), VII. 317
 Kilcolman castle, III. 229, 244
 Kildare, earl of. See Fitzgerald, Gerald
 Kildare. See Michael of
Kildare, Satire on the people of, II. 502
 Kilima-njaro, XIV. 192
 Kilkenny, VII. 436; VIII. 146; XII. 510; XIV. 316
 Kilkenny, Roman Catholic council of 1650, VII. 190
 Kilkenny archaeological society, XII. 351
 Kilkenny school, IX. 91, 280
 Kilkenny West, X. 196, 207
 Killaloe, bishopric of, X. 257
 Killearn, Stirlingshire, III. 157
Killiecrankie, IX. 373, 376
 Killigrew, Anne (1660-1685), VIII. 395, 444; IX. 168
 Killigrew, Henry (1613-1700), VI. 456; VIII. 419; *Conspiracy, The*, VIII. 120; *Pallantus and Eudora*, first published as *The Conspiracy*, VIII. 120, 139
 Killigrew, Thomas, the elder (1612-1683), VI. 240, 456; VIII. 118, 119, 207, 419
Cecilia and Clorinda, VIII. 119
Claracilla, VIII. 119
Parson's Wedding, The, VIII. 120, 130
Princess, The, VIII. 119
Prisoners, The, VIII. 119
Thomaso the Wanderer, VIII. 141
 Killigrew, Thomas, the younger (1657-1719), VIII. 120; *Chit-Chat*, XI. 322
 Killigrew, Sir William (1606-1695), VIII. 419, 434
Ormasdes, or Love and Friendship, VIII. 120
Pandora, VIII. 120
Selindra, VIII. 120
Siege of Urbin, The, VIII. 120
Killing no Murder, VII. 358
Killycrankie, XI. 218
 Kilmarnock, XI. 342, 435, 438 ff.
 Kilmarnock, earl of. See Boyd, William
 Kilmore, VII. 318, 442
 Kilner, Dorothy, XI. 480; *Adventures of a Pincushion*, XI. 378; *Jemima Placid*, XI. 379; *Memoirs of a Peg-top*, XI. 378
 Kilner, Mary Jane, XI. 480
 Kilpin, Ralph, XIV. Add. 8

- Kilroot, ix. 92
 Kilwardby, Robert (d. 1279), i. 210, 454; ii. 363
 Kilyð, i. 254
 Kimber, Isaac (1692–1755), viii. 459
 Kimcote, near Lutterworth, x. 112
 Kinbelin, in Layamon, i. 237
 Kincardineshire, ix. 129
 Kinch, Horace, in Dickens's *Uncommercial Traveller*, xii. 119
 Kind (God), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Kind-Wit (Natural Intelligence), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 21
 'Kinde-Kit of Kingstone,' iv. 361
 Kindred, in *Every-man*, v. 53
 King, Charles William (1818–1888), xii. 335, 497
 King, Daniel (d. 1664?), ix. 536
 King, Edward (1612–1637), vii. 114, 131, 415; xii. 74
 King, Henry (1592–1669), vii. 81 ff., 413, 425, also see Add.
 Dirge, The, vii. 82
 Exequy, The, vii. 82
 Legacy, The, vii. 82
 Poems, vii. 82
 Sic Vita, vii. 82
 Silence, vii. 82
 'Tell me no more how fair she is,' vii. 82
 King, John (1559?–1621), iv. 91, 92, 203, 383; vii. 250
 King, John (1696–1728), ix. 527
 King, J. E., xiv. 597
 King, Leonard William (1869–1919), xii. Add. 4
 King, Richard John (1818–1879), xii. 517; xiv. 613
 King, Thomas, actor (1730–1805), xi. 257
 King, Tom, prizefighter (1835–1888), xiv. 231
 King, William (1650–1729), archbishop of Dublin, viii. 347, 474; ix. 97, 127, 139, 166, 461, 507; *Origin of Evil*, x. 342
 King, William (1663–1712), ix. 174, 478
 Art of Cookery, ix. 139, 176
 Dialogue showing the way to Modern Preferment, ix. 139
 Dialogues of the Dead, ix. 139
 Journey to London, ix. 139
 Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, ix. 139
 Molly of Mountoun, ix. 139
 Orpheus and Eurydice, ix. 176
 Rufinus, ix. 139
 Transactioner, The, ix. 139
 Useful Miscellanies, ix. 140
 Useful Transactions in Philosophy, ix. 139
 King, William (1685–1763), ix. 174; *The Toast*, ix. 139
 King, W., bishop of Rochester, xi. 388
 King, Zoe, xii. 116
 King and the Barber, *The*, ii. 451, 500
 King and the Cobbler, *The*, xi. 334
 King and the Miller, *The*, ii. 451, 500
 King Arthur, or the British Worthy, viii. 30
 King Darius, v. 393

- King Estmere*, x. 233
 King James and Brown, ii. 414
 Kingcote, Bernard, in Gissing's *Isabel Clarendon*, xiii. 457
 Kinghorn, ix. 367
 Kinglake, Alexander William (1809–1891), xi. 307; xii. 199, 491, 552; *Eothen*, xiii. 346; xiv. 94, 240, 251, 252; *Invasion of the Crimea*, xiv. 94
 King's Book, *The*, iii. 36
 King's Cliffe, ix. 308, 309, 326
 King's College Miscellany, *The* (Aberdeen), xiv. 209
 King's companies, the, vi. 221, 247, 256 ff., 274, 275
 'King's Friends,' the, ix. 230, 231
 King's Head society academy, x. 384
 King's pamphlets, the British Museum, vii. 455
 Kingsborough, lady, xi. 43
 Kingsford, William (1819–1898), xiv. 491, 583; *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 359
 Kingsland, W. G., xiii. 483, 484
 Kingsley, Charles (1819–1875), xi. 387, 481; xii. 102, 267, 290, 291, 430, 431, 460, 468; xiii. 147, 158, 160, 340, 345, 353 ff. (main entry), 378, 384, 397, 547, 548; xiv. 86, 323, 408, 552, 607
 Alexandria and her Schools, xiii. 362
 Alton Locke, xiii. 189, 353 ff.
 Ancien Régime, The, xiii. 369
 Andromeda, xiii. 245, 368
 At Last, xiii. 369
 Cheap Clothes, and Nasty, xiii. 358, 359
 Friends of Order, The, xiii. 359
 Glaucus, xiii. 363
 Hereward the Wake, xiii. 366
 Hypatia, xiii. 362 ff., 394
 Hypotheses Hypochondriacae, xiii. 356
 Lectures delivered in America, xiii. 369
 Letters and Memories, xiii. 354, 356, 358, 365, 366
 Life and Works, xiii. 368
 Limits of Exact Science as applied to History, xiii. 368
 Nun's Pool, The, xiii. 358
 Phaethon, xiii. 363
 Plays and Puritans, xiii. 356, 369
 Prose Idylls, xiii. 366, 369
 Psyche, a Rhapsody, xiii. 356
 Roman and the Teuton, The, xiii. 368
 St Maura, xiii. 368
 Saint's Tragedy, The, xiii. 356, 426
 Sands of Dee, The, xiii. 368
 Three Fishers, The, xiii. 368
 Two Years Ago, xiii. 364 ff., 399
 Village Sermons, xiii. 369
 Water-Babies, The, xiii. 369
 Westward Ho! xiii. 363, 364, 366; xiv. 84, 255
 Who causes Pestilence? xiii. 365
 Why should we fear the Romish Priests, xiii. 356
 Yeast, xiii. 359 ff., 363, 420; xiv. 84
 Kingsley, George Henry (1827–1892), xiv. 552, 554

Kingsley, Henry (1830–1876), XIII. 563; *Austin Elliot*, XIII. 433; *Geoffrey Hamlyn*, XIII. 432; XIV. 369; *Ravenshoe*, XIII. 433

Kingsley, Mary Henrietta (1862–1900), XIV. 240, 552; *Travels in West Africa*, XIV. 254

Kingsmill, Sir William (*fl.* 1661), IX. 168

Kingston, dukes of. *See* Pierrepont, Evelyn; Pierrepont, William

Kingston, Felix, IV. 400

Kingston-on-Thames, III. 379, 370, 383, 385, *also see* Add.; X. 300

Kingswood school, IX. 313

Kingussie, X. 230

Kinneder, lord. *See* Erskine, William

Kinnoul, 8th earl of. *See* Hay, Thomas

Kinross, IX. 552

Kinsale prison, XII. 165

'Kinsayder' (Marston), VI. 39, 43

Kintyre, Scotland, XII. 514

Kinwelmersh or Kindlemarsh, Francis (d. 1580?), III. 203; IV. 4, 113, 436; V. 70; *A Vertuous Gentlewoman in the praise of her love*, III. 189; *From Virgin's wombe*, III. 189; *Ode to Concord*, V. 71

Kiomi, Meredith's, XIII. 442, 446

Kipling, Rudyard, XIV. 208, 211, 372, 373, 380

Kippis, Andrew (1725–1795), X. 384; XI. 472; XIV. 593. *See, also, Biographia Britannica*

Kirby, Margaret (Margaret of Ainderby), II. 45, 47

Kirby, Thomas Frederick, XIV. 598

Kirby, William (1817–1906), XIV. 581; *Le Chien d'Or*, XIV. 360

Kirbye, George (d. 1634), IV. 113, 464

Kirchoff, Gustav Robert, XIV. 267

Kirchmayer, Thomas (Naogeorgos), *Pam-machius*, II. 28; V. 101, 392; VI. 296, 397, 474

Kirchner, E., XIV. 490

Kirk, John Foster, XII. 519

Kirk, Robert (1641?–1692), IX. 559

Kirk of Field, XIII. 133

Kirk Michael, X. 359

Kirkbride, XI. 470

Kirkby, T., artist, XII. 323

Kirkcaldy, X. 335, 336; XIII. 3

Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange (d. 1573), III. 503; *Ane Ballat of the Captane of the Castell*, III. 150

Kirkcudbrightshire, XI. 234

Kirke, Edward (1553–1613), III. 220, 227, 240, 304, 526

Kirkham, Edward (*fl.* 1601), VI. 290, 292

Kirkham, monastery of, I. 342

Kirkham's children of the queen's revels, IV. 132

Kirkley, J. (1705–1754), VIII. 476

Kirkman, Francis (*fl.* 1674), V. 249, 251; VI. 69, 86, 185, 464; VIII. 116, 417; *The Wits*, VI. 266

Kirkman, James Thomas, *Memoirs of Charles Macklin*, XI. 258

Kirkpatrick, John, X. 385

Kirkpatrick, Mr, in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, XIII. 381

Kirkstall. *See* Hugh of

Kirkstall abbey, X. 131

Kirkton, James (1620?–1699), IX. 551; XII. 518

Kirkwood, Sidney, in *Gissing's The Nether World*, XIII. 458

Kirsteen, Mrs Oliphant's, XIII. 431

Kit, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, XIII. 319

Kitcat club, the, VIII. 160; IX. 151, 456; XI. 320

Kitchener, Francis Elliot, XIV. 602

Kitchin, George William (1827–1912), XII. 354, 517; *History of France*, XII. 348

Kitchin, John, *Jurisdictions*, 1605, VIII. 469

Kitely, in *Every Man in His Humour*, VI. 16

Kitte, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 34

Kitto, John (1804–1854), XII. 472

Kitton, Frederick George (1856–1903), XIII. 531, 532, 533, 539, 540, 543, 573; XIV. 549

Kittredge, George Lyman, I. ix; II. 400, 405, 408; XIV. 611

Kiuprili, in *Coleridge's Zapolya*, XI. 414

Klaas Gezwint en Zijn Paert, XIV. 377

Kleist, H. von, V. 303

Klesmer, in *Daniel Deronda*, XIII. 401

Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, V. 303

Kloppstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, X. 18, 232

Knack to Know a Knave, A, V. 313; VI. 217

Knapdale, Scotland, XII. 514

Knapp, Andrew, and Baldwin, William, *The Newgate Calendar*, XIV. 228, 229; *The New Newgate Calendar*, XIV. 228, 229

Knapp, William Ireland, XIV. 516

Knapton, James, XI. 323

Knapton, J. and P., IX. 76

Knaresborough, VII. 224; XII. 421; XIII. 275

Knatchbull, Sir Norton (1602–1685), VII. 341

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward Hugessen, 1st lord Brabourne (1829–1893), XI. 486

Knebworth, XIII. 417

Kneller, Sir Godfrey (1646–1723), VIII. 50; IX. 483; XI. 319

Knighthood, the Buke of the Order of, II. 284

Knight, Charles (1791–1873), V. 279; XII. 445; XIV. 93, 409, 491, 495, 534, 597, 612; *English Cyclopaedia*, XII. 345; *Penny Cyclopaedia*, XII. 307; *Shadows of the Old Booksellers*, XI. 337, 466

Knight, Ellis Cornelia (1757–1837), X. 461; XII. 450

Knight, Henrietta, lady Luxborough (d. 1756), X. 271 ff., 277, 278, 496

Knight, Joseph, XII. 428; XIII. 490, 491, 515; *David Garrick*, XI. 258, 453

Knight, Richard Payne (1750–1824), XII. 490; XIII. 241; *Progress of Civil Society*, XI. 41

Knight, Robert. *See* Catherlough, earl of
 Knight, Robert, lord Luxborough, ix. 217
 Knight, Samuel (1675-1746), ix. 529
 Knight, the, in the *Canterbury Tales*, iii. 192
Knight, The Baffled, ii. 414
 Knight, William, editor of Wordsworth, xi. 406 ff., 407, 408, 410, 411, 416, 423; xiii. 487; xiv. 472; *Memorials of Coleorton*, ix. 328
 Knight, William A., xiii. 507
Knight and Shepherd's Daughter, ii. 413
 Knight of Arts and Industry, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
Knight of Curtesy, i. 300, 468
Knight of the Red Shield, i. 294
Knight of the Sea, The, iv. 533
 Knightley, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 239
 Knightley, Sir Richard (1533-1615), iii. 380, 381, 383
 Knighton, or Cnitthton, Henry (*fl.* 1363), ii. 30, 38, 59, 497
 Knighton, Sir William (1776-1836), xiv. 504
Knight's Quarterly Magazine, x. 320; xiv. 60
 Knock, Duncan, in Scott's *Heart of Midlothian*, xii. 19
 Knolles, Richard (1550?-1610), ix. 247; *Generall Historie of the Turkes*, iv. 58, 88, 89, 458; x. 161
 Knott, Edward (1582-1656), vii. 151
 Knowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 16
 Knowle, x. 150
 Knowledge, in *Every-man*, v. 54
 Knowles, Sir Charles (d. 1777), x. 40
 Knowles, Herbert (1798-1817), xii. 419
 Knowles, James Sheridan (1784-1862), xiii. 267, 268, 520; xiv. 309, 310, *also see* Add. 3
Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green, The, xiii. 269
Caius Gracchus, xiii. 261
Hunchback, The, xiii. 269
Virginius, xiii. 261
Wife, The, xiii. 261
William Tell, xiii. 261
 Knowles, Sir James Thomas (1831-1908), xiv. 534
 Knowles, John (*fl.* 1646-1668), x. 377
 Knowles, Mrs Mary (1733-1807), x. 472
 Knox, Alexander (1757-1831), xi. 422; xii. 256, 457
 Knox, Isa, born Craig, xiii. 178, 501; *The Woodruff*, xiii. 179
 Knox, John (1505-1572), iii. 45, 116, 122, 132, 138 ff. (main entry), 154, 155, 157, 385, 503; iv. 232; vii. 209; ix. 359; xii. 517; xiii. 13, 133, 268, 467, 469; xiv. 491, 493
Answer to a great Number of blasphemous cavillations, An, iii. 145
Declaration of the True Nature and Object of Prayer, A, iii. 143

Knox, John
Epistle on Justification, The, iii. 143
Epistle to the Congregation of the Castle of St Andrews, An, iii. 143
Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David, The, iii. 143
Faithful Admonition to the Professors of God's Truth in England, A, iii. 144
First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstruous Regiment of Women, The, iii. 144, 385; iv. 303, 512
First Book of Discipline, The, iii. 146
Harborowe for Faithfull and Trewe Subjects agaynst the late blowne Blaste concerning the Government of Women, iii. 145
History of the Reformation in Scotland, The, ii. 285; iii. 132, 141, 146, 148, 149
Narrative of the Proceedings and Troubles of the English Congregation at Frankfurt, iii. 144
Ressoning, iii. 154
Summary according to the Holy Scriptures of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, A, iii. 143
Two comfortable Epistles to his afflicted Brethren in England, iii. 144
Vindication of the Doctrine that the Sacrifice of the Mass is Idolatry, A, iii. 143
 Knox, Robert (1640?-1720), ix. 493
 Knox, Vicesimus (1752-1821), viii. 230; xi. 472; xiv. 385, 593, 600, 607; *Essays, Moral and Literary*, xiv. 383; *Letter to Lord North, A*, xiv. 334; *Liberal Education*, xiv. 384, 388, 399
 Knutsford, xiii. 372
 Knyveth, Sir Henry, iv. 512
 Koepfel, Emil, v. 85, 238, 366; vi. 140; xiii. 480
 Kögel, R., i. 21
 Kok, Abraham, v. 307
 Kolax, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Kolbe, F. C., xiv. Add. 5
 Kölbing, E., i. ix
 Königsberg, v. 283
 Koran, the, i. 153; iv. 42; viii. 291; xii. 499
 Korea, ix. 248
 Körting, G. E., i. 420; iv. 257
 Kosciusko, in Campbell's *Pleasures of Hope*, xii. 100
 Koszue, A., xi. Add.
 Koszul, A. H., xii. 401, 403
Kottabos, xiv. 211
Kottabos, Echoes from, xiv. 211
 Kotzebue, August F. F. von, xi. 42, 281, 414, 455; xii. 526; xiii. 260
 Kraszewski, J. I., v. 308
 Krebs, H., i. 105
 Kretschmar, A. von, xiii. 464
 Kreyssig, Friedrich, v. 305
 Kritchev, Russia, xi. 58
 Kruger, S. J. P., xiv. Add. 8, 10
 Ktesias, the Knidian, xiv. 579
 Küchler, F., xiii. 465

- Kudrun*, Austrian poem, I. 37
 Kuffler, Dr, VIII. 355
Kulhwch and Olwen, I. 247, 250 ff
 Künzelsau, v. 48
 Küster, Ludolf, IX. 335
 Kyd, Benjamin, VI. 312
 Kyd, Francis, v. 156
 Kyd, John, v. 158
 Kyd, Thomas (1558?-1594), v. 63, 81, 85, 127, 134, 138, 142-164 (main entry), 239, 240, 242, 324, 327, 334, 370, 371, 424; VI. 13, 167, 178, 316, *also see* Add.; VIII. 133
Cornelia, VII. 122
Hamlet, v. 157 ff., 164; VI. 178
Householders Philosophie, The, v. 157
Murthering of John Brewer, The, v. 157
Pompey the Great, v. 157
Richt Fontane of hailfull Sapience, The, III. 131
Solimon and Perseda, v. 158, 159, 161, 162
Spanish Tragedie, The, v. 134, 138, 142, 146, 156 ff., 239, 240; VI. 4, 45, 46, 178, 300, 316, 370; VIII. 125
See, also, under Jeronimo and Jonson
 Kyffin, Maurice (d. 1599), IV. 440
 Kylie, Edward, I. Add.
 Kyllour, friar, his play against the Papists, III. 122; *The History of Christ's Passion*, III. 141, 504
 Kymry, early poetry of, I. 249
 Kynaston, Sir Francis (1587-1642), II. 163, 474; VII. 34, 73, 80, 85, 87, 278, 413, 487
 'April is past, then do not shed,' VII. 81
Cynthiades or Amorous Sonnets, VII. 81
 'Dear Cynthia, though thou bear'st the name,' VII. 81
 'Do not conceal those radiant eyes,' VII. 81
Leoline and Sydanis, VII. 78
 'Look not upon me with those lovely eyes,' VII. 81
Troilus, Kynaston's version of, II. 165; VII. 78, 79, 314
 'When I behold the heaven of thy face,' VII. 81
 Kynaston, Herbert (1835-1910), XII. 486
 Kynöylan, hall of, I. 275
 Kynge, John (d. 1561?), III. 90
 Kyngeston, Richard (fl. 1403), VI. 280
 Kyrle, John (1637-1724), X. 277
 Kyteler or Kettle, Alice (fl. 1324), II. 500
 'L. E. L.' *See* Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth
 Laban, II. 293
 Labbé's *Concilia*, I. 190
 Labeo (Hall's), IV. 332
 Labouchere, Henry, XIV. 173, 190, 200, 534
 Labourers, statutes of, II. 61
 Labrador, IV. 66, 73
 La Broue, Solomon de, *Le cavaleric François*, IV. 368
 La Bruyère, Jean de, IV. 523; XIII. 447; *Caractères*, VIII. 373, 389; *Des Ouvrages de l'Esprit*, VIII. 376
 La Butte, René, IX. 412
 La Calprenède, G. de C. de, VII. 391; *Cassandra*, VIII. 185, 371, 434; *La Cléopâtre*, VII. 439; VIII. 15, 25, 185, 272, 371; *Pharamond*, VIII. 371; IX. 55, 268, 500
La Chaises, Father, Project for the Extirpation of Heretics, VIII. 100
 La Chalotais, Louis René de, IX. 401; XIV. 382
 La Chapelle, Jean de, *Les Carrosses d'Orléans*, VIII. 171
 La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelles de, X. 68, 79
Lachrymae Musarum, VII. 180; VIII. 395
 Lackington, James (1746-1815), XI. 337, 338, 340, 468; *Confessions*, XI. 327, 472; *Memoirs*, XI. 327, 337, 338
 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri, XII. 254
 Lacroix, P., XII. 380
 Lactantius, I. 58, 76; III. 416; VII. 505; IX. 489
 Lacy, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
 Lacy, in *The Shomaker's Holiday*, v. 255
 Lacy, Alexander, IV. 390
 Lacy, earl of Kent, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Lacy, J., *The Steeleids* (1714), IX. 442
 Lacy, John (d. 1681), VIII. 419
Dumb Lady, The, VIII. 140
Old Troop, The, VIII. 122, 140
Sawmy the Scot, VIII. 140
Sir Hercules Buffoon, VIII. 140
 Lacy, Margaret de, countess of Lincoln (c. 1240), IV. 370
 Lacy, T. H., XIII. 516
Ladder of Perfection, The, II. 299, 300
 Ladies Collegiate, the, in *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22
 Ladislaus, in *The Picture*, VI. 158
 Ladislaw, Will, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
Lads of Wamphray, The, II. 415
 Lady, the, in *Comus*, VII. 113, 137
 Lady, the, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 77
Lady Jane, VI. 168
Lady of the Fountain, I. 253, 274
Lady's Magazine, The, X. 205, 206; XIII. 430
 Ladysmith, South Africa, XIV. 193
Laelia, VI. 305, 327, 484
 Laertes, in *Hamlet*, v. 201, 262
 Laertius, Diogenes, IV. 5, 436
 La Fayette, countess de, *La Princesse de Clèves*, VIII. 15, 186, 373; X. 58
 Lafeu, in *All's Well that Ends Well*, v. 180
 La Flèche, X. 282, 322
 La Flechère, J. W. *See* Fletcher, John William
 La Fontaine, Jean de, VIII. 373, 376, 427; IX. 162, 168; X. 202; XI. 38, 175, 491
Laga Eadwardi. See Leges
 Lagado, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 106
 Lagden, Sir Godfrey, XIV. Add. 8
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, comte, XIV. 258
 La Harpe, v. 293, 302

Lahore, iv. 90
Lai du Corn, La, i. 464
 Laidlaw, William (1780–1845), xi. 238; xii. 5; xiii. 504; xiv. 278; *Lucy's Flittin*, xi. 241
Laily Worm, The, ii. 414
 Laing, David (1793–1878), ii. 115, 126, 276; iv. 412; xi. 444, 446; xii. 358, 372, 517, 520
 Laing, John (1809–1880), xii. 371, 522
 Laing, Malcolm (1762–1818), x. 229, 232, 487, 502; xiv. 491
 Laing, Samuel, the elder (1780–1868), xiv. 552
 Laireesse, Gerard de, xiii. 84
 Lake, Sir Francis (*fl.* 1556), vi. 242
 Lake, J. W., xii. 383, 395, 410
 Lake, Osmund, *A Probe Theologicall*, vi. 375, 494
 Lake, William Charles (1817–1897), xii. 454
 Lake poets, xi. 308
 Lake school, x. 363
 Lakes, the, x. 133; xi. 302; xiv. 220, 221, 291, 292
 Laleham, xii. 302; xiii. 86
 Lamarck, Chevalier de, xiii. 450
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de, v. 302
 Lamb, lady Caroline (1785–1828), xii. 383, 397, 450
 Lamb, Charles (1775–1834), iii. 255; iv. 154, 155, 160, 252, 327, 328; v. 145, 222, 239, 252; vi. 45, 55, 58, 61, 73, 76, 100, 129; vii. 72, 185, 228, 236; viii. 386; ix. 22, 24, 86, 277, 300; x. 78, 216, 242, 358; xi. 40, 91, 118, 126, 200, 201, 284, 286, 407, 410, 413, 417, 453; xii. 110, 114, 130, 131, 135, 164, 166, 167, 172 ff., 176, 178, 179, 180 ff. (main entry), 219, 221 ff., 282, 421, 433 ff., also see Add.; xiii. 9, 135, 143, 148, 158, 188, 198, 299, 307, 429; xiv. 109, 138, 160, 161, 169 ff., 186, 198, 313, 361, 515, 591, 597
Adventures of Ulysses, The, xii. 189, 190
Album Verses, xii. 202
Blakesmoor in H—shire, xii. 182
Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb, xii. 184
Confessions of a Drunkard, xii. 193
Convalescent, The, xii. 200
Curious Fragments, xii. 187, 188
Dissertation on Roast Pig, xii. 160
Dream Children, xii. 182, 202
Essays of Elia, iv. 250; xii. 160, 183, 193, 196, 197, 201, 202
Extracts from the Garrick plays, viii. 188
First Going to Church, xii. 191
Genius and Character of Hogarth, The, xii. 193
Gipsy's Malison, The, xii. 202
Going or Gone, xii. 202
Hester, xii. 194
Hypochondriacus, xii. 187
Imperfect Sympathies, xii. 198
In His Own Album, xii. 202

Lamb, Charles

In the Album of Lucy Barton, xii. 202
John Woodvil (Pride's cure), xii. 186 ff., 191, 194; xiii. 276
King and Queen of Hearts, The, xi. 385
'Lady Blanch,' xii. 187
Last Essays of Elia, xii. 200, 201
Macbeth, in *Tales from Shakespear*, xii. 189
Mr H—, xii. 188, 189, 194
New Year's Eve, xii. 197
Newspapers Thirty-five years ago, xii. 188; xiv. 184
Old China, xii. 186
Old Familiar Faces, The, xii. 184, 202
On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Century, viii. 156
On the Inconveniences Resulting from being Hanged, xii. 193
Othello, in *Tales from Shakespear*, xii. 189
Oxford in the Vacation, xii. 187
Poems, xi. 385
Popular Fallacies, xii. 197, 200
Pride's Cure, xii. 186
Prince Dorus, xi. 385; xii. 191
Quaker's Meeting, A, xii. 198
Recollections of Christ's Hospital, xii. 193, 197
Recollections of the South-Sea House, xii. 195
Shakespeare, Tragedies of, xii. 193
Specimens from the Writings of Fuller, xii. 193
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, xii. 190, 191
Starkey, Captain, xii. 181
Superannuated Man, The, xii. 200
Table-Talk, xii. 193
Tale of Rosamund Gray and Old Blind Margaret, xii. 185, 186, 194
Theses quaedam theologicae, xii. 185
Two Races of Men, The, xii. 198
Wife's Trial, The, xi. 148
Witch Aunt, The, xii. 191
Witches and other Night Fears, xii. 191
Works (1818), xii. 194
 See, also, Tremebundus
 Lamb, Charles and Mary, xii. 433 ff.; *Mrs Leicester's School*, xi. 385; xii. 182, 191; *Poetry for Children*, xi. 384; xii. 191; *Tales from Shakespeare*, xi. 385, 481; xii. 188 ff.
 Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth (born Field), xii. 180
 Lamb, Sir James. See Burges, Sir James Bland
 Lamb, John, father of Charles Lamb, *Poetical Pieces on Several Occasions*, xii. 180
 Lamb, John, brother of Charles Lamb, xii. 181 ff., 195
 Lamb, Mary Ann (1764–1847), xii. 167, 173, 181 ff. (main entry), 434 ff.; xiv. 198; 'Highborn Helen', xii. 182, 186, 188; *Visit to the Cousins*, xii. 191; *Young Mahometan, The*, xii. 182, 191

- Lamb, Mary Montgomerie. *See* Currie, lady
- Lamb, Sarah (d. 1797), xii. 184
- Lamb, William, 2nd viscount Melbourne (1779-1848), xiv. 61, 115, 124, 125, 181, 194, 419, 510
- Lambarde, William (1536-1601), iii. 530; viii. 467; ix. 352
Archæionomia, viii. 315
Archæion, viii. 315
Eirenarcha, viii. 315
Perambulation of Kent, iv. 84
- Lambe, John (d. 1628), vii. 369, 509
- Lambert, Hetty, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298, 299
- Lambert, John (1619-1683), vii. 230, 353; viii. 121
- Lambert, lady, viii. 121
- Lambert, Martin, in *The Virginians*, iv. 253
- Lambert, Theo, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298, 299
- Lambeth palace, ii. 55; vii. 356
- Lambinus, vii. 307; xii. 326
- Lambton, lady Betty, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, xi. 263
- Lambton, John George, 1st earl of Durham (1792-1840), xiv. 125, 509
- Lambwell, Sir, i. 295
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, xii. 254
- Lament of Gudrun, *The*, x. 228
- Lamentable Lory, viii. 97
- Lamentation of Souls, i. 356
- Lami, E., xii. 525
- Lamia, in Keats's poem, xii. 88
- Lamia, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 120
- Lamia, in *The Glasse of Government*, v. 113
- Lamilia, in *A Groatworth of Wit*, iii. 357; iv. 320
- Lamkin, ii. 412
- Lamont, John (*fl.* 1671), ix. 551
- Lamont, L. M., xiii. 562
- Lamont, T. R., xiii. 433
- La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de, baron, xi. 491; xii. 411
- Lamp, *The*, xiv. 326
- Lampatho, in *What You Will*, vi. 43
- Lampe, John Frederick (1703?-1751), x. 426, 427, 440
- Lampman, Archibald (1861-1899), xiv. 343, 350 ff., 582
Alcyone, xiv. 353
Among the Millet, xiv. 351
April, April in the Hills, xiv. 352
Athenian Reverie, An, xiv. 351
Between the Rapids, xiv. 353
By an Autumn Stream, xiv. 353
City of the End of Things, The, xiv. 354
Comfort of the Fields, The, xiv. 352
Frogs, The, xiv. 353
Heat, xiv. 353
June, xiv. 353
Land of Pallas, The, xiv. 353
Lyrics of Earth, xiv. 353
Meadow, The, xiv. 352
- Lampman, Archibald
Monk, The, xiv. 351
Morning on the Lièvre, xiv. 352
September, xiv. 353
Snow, xiv. 353
Solitude, xiv. 353
- Lampranus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
- Lanarkshire, ix. 366; xiv. 66
- Lancashire, iii. 215, 448; iv. 190, 232; vi. 104; vii. 342, 373; x. 358; xi. 469; xii. 337, 346, 355, 507, 514, 519; xiii. 372, 373, 376; xiv. 185, 195
- Lancashire and Cheshire Record society, xii. 506
- Lancashire witches, vii. 374
- Lancaster, ii. 325; xi. 383; xiv. 54
- Lancaster, duke of, in *Richard II*, v. 185
- Lancaster, house of, ii. 296; v. 340; x. 254
- Lancaster, Henry Hill (1829-1875), xiii. 467; xiv. 607
- Lancaster, Sir James (d. 1618), iv. 85, 92, 98, 99
- Lancaster, John of, duke of Bedford (1389-1435), ii. 336
- Lancaster, John, v. 77
- Lancaster, Joseph (1778-1838), xiv. 404, 405, 591, 602, 607, 610; *Improvements in Education*, xiv. 390, 393, 401 ff.
- 'Lancaster,' *pseud.* of lord de Tabley, xiii. 204
- Lancastrian court, the, viii. 314
- Lancastrian kings, ix. 222
- Lancastrian system of education, xi. 133
- Lancastrian writers, x. 291
- Lancelot, i. 236, 261, 267, 270, 313; ii. 337; iii. 68; vii. 75
- Lancelot, Tennyson's, xiii. 37
- Lancelot, prose romance of (*Lancelot de Lake, du Lac*), i. 190, 264, 270, 271, 363, 462
- Lancelot and Guinevere*, ii. 174
- Lancelot of the Laik*, i. 469; ii. 91, 94
- Land of Cockayne*, i. 365, 477; x. 225
- Landells, Ebenezer (1808-1860), xiv. 236
- Lander, Richard Lemon (1804-1834), xiv. 552
- Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth, 'L. E. L.' (1802-1838), xii. 124 ff., 129, 380, 419, 450; xiii. 175, 177; *Ethel Churchill*, xii. 247
- Landor, Robert Eyres (1781-1869), xii. 228 ff. (main entry), 442
Count Arezzi, xii. 228
Earl of Brecon, The, xii. 228
Faith's Fraud, xii. 228
Fawn of Sertorius, The, xii. 228 ff.
Ferryman, The, xii. 228
Fountain of Arethusa, The, xii. 229, 230
Impious Feast, The, xii. 229
- Landor, Walter Savage (1775-1864), vii. 137; ix. 159; xi. 153, 164, 396, 410, 423; xii. 204 ff. (main entry), 223, 266 ff., 404, 407, 439 ff. (main entry); xiii. 57, 73, 129, 132, 148, 181, 187, 188, 193, 228, 230, 328, 463; xiv. 462, 598
- Acts and Scenes*, xii. 211 ff., 215

Landor, Walter Savage

- Andrea of Hungary*, XII. 212
Browning sonnet, XII. 214
 'Cenci' scenes, XII. 213
Citation and Examination of Shakespeare, The, XII. 215, 216, 220
Coresus and Callirrhoe, XII. 212
Count Julian, VI. 71; XII. 209, 211, 212, 214
Dirce, XII. 214
Dream of Boccaccio, XII. 226
Dry Sticks, XII. 214
Duke de Richelieu, Sir Firebrace Cotes, etc., XII. 216
Essex and Spenser, XII. 220
Euthymedes, XII. 217
Gebir, XI. 300; XII. 209 ff., 229
Guidone and Lucia, XII. 214
Gunlaug, XII. 214
Hamadryad, XII. 213
Hellenics, XII. 212, 213
Ianthe poems, XII. 214
Imaginary Conversations, XII. 205, 209, 211, 215, 217, 230
Menelaus and Helen, XII. 212
Miscellanies, XII. 205
Neapolitan trilogy, XII. 211, 212
Pentameron, The, XII. 215
Pericles and Aspasia, XII. 215, 217
Poems, XII. 205, 211, 217
Rose Aylmer, XII. 214, 220
Rose the Third, XII. 215
Sensible Girl's Reply, A, XII. 215
Works, XII. 212
- Landors, the, XII. Add.
- Landrecy, siege of, III. 175
- Landseer, Sir Edwin (1802-1873), XIV. 545
- Land's End, XIII. 204
- Lane, Edward William (1801-1876), XII. 342, 499
- Lane, John (*fl.* 1620), V. 478
- Lane, John, XIII. 568
- Lane, Theodore (1800-1828), XIV. 225, 226
- Laneham, John (*fl.* 1574), VI. 246, 249
- Laneham, Robert (*fl.* 1575), III. 496, 518
 IV. 472; V. 30, 31, 386; VI. 466, 494
- Lanercost Chronicle*, II. 497
- Lanferth, letter of, I. 120
- Lanfranc (1005?-1089), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 128, 149, 153, 154, 222, 446
- Lanfranc's *Chirurgia Parva*, II. 483; V. 478
- Lang, Andrew (1844-1912), II. 398, 408, 414; XI. 374, 438 ff., 481, 491, 492; XII. 154, 362, 373, 374, 380, 430, 433, 436, 493, 522; XIII. 207, 210 ff., 467, 477, 504, 509, 530, 533, 537, 543, 566; XIV. 191, 206, 210, 491, 521, 522, 526, 538
- Ballad of his Choice of a Sepulchre*, XIII. 210
- 'Bibliomania in France,' XII. 371
- Books and Bookmen*, XII. 371
- Colonel Burnaby, XIII. 210
- 'Elzevirs,' XII. 371
- Helen of Troy*, XIII. 210

Lang, Andrew

- History of Scotland*, XIV. 96
- Library, The*, XII. 371
- Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc*, XIV. 96
- Lockhart, Life of J. G.*, XII. 162
- Odyssey, The*, XIII. 210
- Orange Fairy Book*, XIV. 164
- Lang, John, XIV. 339, 578
- Lang, John Dunmore (1799-1878), XIV. 586; *Aurora Australis*, XIV. 362; *Historical Account of New South Wales*, XIV. 371
- Langar, Nottingham, XIII. 449
- Langbaine, Gerard, the elder (1609-1658)
 VII. 316, 485, 489; IX. 536
- Langbaine, Gerard, the younger (1656-1692), IV. 376; VI. 69, 122, 200, 202; VIII. 131, 141, 183, 423; *Account of the English Dramatic Poets*, IX. 141, 357, 475, 479
- Lancake, Thomas (*fl.* 1764-1781), IX. 318, 511, 512, 515, 516
- Langdale, lord. *See* Bickersteth, Henry
- Langelye, Robertus, alias Robertus Parterick, II. 35
- Langer, Ernst Theodor, X. 311
- Langford Magna, IX. 287
- Langham, W., *The garden of health*, IV. 542
- Langhorne, John (1735-1779), X. 455
- Langhorne, William (1721-1772), X. 455
- Langland or Langley, William (1330?-1400?), I. 292; II. 2, 34, 35, 38, 433, 435, 436; XI. 368; XIII. Add. 2. *See*, also, *Piers Plowman*
- Langley, Francis (*fl.* 1589), VI. 259
- Langley, Henry (1611-1679), X. 387
- Langres, I. 34
- Langrishe, Sir Hercules (1731-1811), XI. 6, 389
- Langtoft. *See* Peter of
- Langton, Bennet (1737-1801), X. 207, 215; XI. 333, 346, 365; XIV. 590, 594
- Langton, Robert, XIII. 532
- Langton, Stephen (d. 1228), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 200, 455; II. 365; V. 21, 65, 151
- Language, the English, from Chaucer to Shakespeare, III. 439 ff., 555 ff.; since Shakespeare, XIV. 434 ff., 611
- Languet, Hubert, III. 351; *Vindiciae contra Tyrannos*, VII. 353, 499
- Languish, Lydia, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, X. 89; XI. 266
- Langwith, Benjamin (1684?-1743), IX. 469, 472
- Laniere, Nicholas (1588-1666), VII. 5
- Lanier, Sidney, XIII. 553
- La Noue, François de, IV. 8, 445
- Lanquet, Thomas, III. 530
- Lansdowne, baron. *See* Granville, George
- Lansdowne, marquises of. *See* Petty
- Fitzmaurice, Henry; Petty, William
- Lanson, G., XII. 525
- Lantwit, major (Wales), I. 66
- Lanum, IV. 360

- lanval*, I. 295
 Laocoon, XI. 432
 Laodamia, Wordsworth's, XI. 107
 Laon, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, XII. 61
 Laon, monks of, I. 250
 La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, XIV. 553
Lapidaries, I. 460
 La Place, P. A. de, v. 290 ff., 296
 Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, XIV. 258, 261; *Mécanique Céleste*, XIV. 409
 Lapraik, John (1727-1807), *Jenny was Frail and Unkind*, XI. 234; *Poems*, XI. 234; *When I upon thy Bosom Lean*, XI. 234
 La Primaudaye, Pierre de, IV. 8, 445
 Laputans, the, in *Gulliver's Travels*, XIII. 452
Lār, I. 146
 Lara, in Byron's poem, XII. 46
 Laracor, IX. 93
 La Ramée, Louise de. *See* Ouida
 Lardner, Dionysius (1793-1859), XIV. 556, 613
Cabinet Cyclopaedia, XII. 303, 376, 412; XIV. 59
Critical Library, XII. 303
Cyclopaedia, XII. 308
Edinburgh Cabinet Library, XII. 303
 Lardner, Nathaniel (1684-1768), IX. 507; x. 380, 381, 513; *Credibility of the Gospel History*, x. 346, 521
 Large, Robert (*fl.* 1438), II. 311
 Lariche, Benjamin, v. 302
Lark, The, IX. 373, 566; XI. 206, 232
 Larkbeare, Devon, XIII. 276
 Larkins, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Larminie, W., I. 294, 465
 Larmor, Sir Joseph, XIV. 269
 La Roche, Sophie, *Geschichte des Fräuleins von Sternheim*, x. 18
 La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, IV. 523; v. 169; VIII. 385, 386; XII. 97; *Maximes*, VIII. 373
 La Rochelle, VII. 306
Larum for London or the sledge of Antwerpe, A, IV. 324; v. 146, 344
 Lascelles, Anne, wife of Smollett, x. 36
 Lasco, Albertus, VI. 303
 Las Coveras, *Don Fenise*, VIII. 141
 Lashmar, Dyce, Gissing's, XIII. 460
 Laska, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, XI. 414
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, XIII. 444
 Lasseran-Massencone, B. de, IX. 499
 Last, Joseph, XIV. 236
Last Judgment, The, I. 428; XI. 198
 'Last Sorrowful Lamentations,' XIV. 228
Last Will and Testaments, III. 483
 Latey, John (1842-1902), XIV. 534
 Lathacan, Laidcenn or Loding, Irish prince, I. 68
 Latham, Robert Gordon (1812-1888), XII. 504; XIII. 245
 Latham, Simon (*fl.* 1618), *Falconry*, IV. 374, 541
 Lathbury, near Newport Pagnell, II. 61

- Lathbury, Daniel Conner, XII. 455
 Lathom almshouse, x. 358
 Latimer, Hugh (1485?-1555), bishop of Worcester, II. 334; III. 27, 31, 36 ff., 42, 51, 81, 432, 471, 496, 532; IV. 227 ff., 238, 300, 324, 380, 493; VII. 236; x. 365; XIII. 184; *Conferences*, III. 38; *Sermon on the Plough*, IV. 234; *Sermons on the Card*, III. 36; IV. 229
 Latimer, William (1460?-1545), III. 6, 12
 Latin, early study of, II. 70, 283, 359, 367, 370, 371
 Latin, on the medieval stage, v. 37, 39, 43, 46
 Latin, written in Britain (to the time of Alfred), I. 65 ff., 433 ff.
 Latin chroniclers, I. 156 ff., 448 ff.
 Latin drama, v. 2, 24, 26, 37, 38, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 82, 100 ff., 103, 108 ff., 117 ff., 394; VI. 14, 21, 26, 64, 293 ff., 300, 398; XI. 266
 Latin grammar, IX. 382, 390, 562
Latin Heptateuch, XII. 487
 Latin hymns, XI. 217; XII. 273; XIII. 135, 172, 173
 Latin hymns and carols, II. 375, 377, 383
 Latin language and literature, VII. 3, 4, 7, 9, 18, 78, 90, 125, 165, 201, 204, 206, 220, 221, 230, 235, 237, 241, 261, 263, 267, 272, 280, 282, 283, 302, 307, 308, 313 ff., 320, 322 ff., 326, 332, 335, 339 ff., 453; VIII. 49 ff., 58, 61, 87, 88, 112, 271, 277, 279, 281, 282, 310, 313, 314, 319, 332, 353, 378, 381; IX. 43, 67, 68, 76, 253, 264, 266, 270, 292, 329 ff., 337, 341, 382, 385, 388, 390, 393, 396, 402 ff., 409; x. 14, 97, 133, 137, 158, 159, 163, 178, 187, 188, 205, 225, 257, 276, 289, 308, 335; XI. 2, 54, 58, 83, 90, 181, 334, 343, 347, 354, 355, 359; XII. 40, 106, 134, 208, 223, 230, 265, 278, 308, 317, 326, 327, 330, 335 ff., 343, 354; XIII. 23, 29, 45, 53, 124, 164, 165, 168, 169, 175, 249; XIV. 91, 120, 209, 249, 302, 303, 306, 308, 309, 316, 327, 374, 382, 385, 388, 391, 394, 405, 406, 410, 413, 424, 426, 454, 455, 457, 460, 461
 Latin poets, x. 119
Latin Prayer Book, VII. 327
 Latin terms, on the stage, v. 255; VI. 93, 162, 163, 225, 229, 354, 372
 Latin verse, x. 159, 177; XII. 58, 265, 305, 329
 Latmus, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, VI. 368
 La Tour Landry, G., II. 483, 485, 508. *See, also*, Caxton, *Knight of the Tower*
 Latria, shrine of (Day's), VI. 216
 Latta, Robert, XIV. 479
 Laube, Heinrich, v. 306, 346
 Laud, William (1573-1645), archbishop of Canterbury, III. 388, 420; IV. 204, 239, 306, 411, 424, 426, 432; v. 365; VI. 196, 319, 326, 405; VII. 35, 98, 115, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157 ff., 162, 163, 182,

- Laud, William
187, 207, 208, 216, 218, 223, 225, 334,
349, 350, 425, 427, 441, 445, 459, 498,
also see Add.; viii. 274, 293, 301, 462;
ix. 306; *Diary*, vii. 160, 451; *Relation*
... *Pretended Answer to T. C.*, viii. 300
- Lauder, George (*fl.* 1677), ix. 555
- Lauder, Sir John, lord Fountainhall (1646
–1722), ix. 553; xii. 376
- Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick (1784–1848), xii.
450
- Lauder, William (1520?–1573), ii. 497;
iii. 498; *Tractate concerning the office*
and dewtie of Kyngis, etc., iii. 132
- Lauder, William (d. 1771), vii. 109, 118;
ix. 557; x. 175, 468
- Lauderdale, duke of. *See* Maitland, John
- Lauderdale, earls of. *See* Maitland, James;
Maitland, John
- Laudian movement, the, xii. 253
- Laudian statutes, at Oxford, ix. 383
- Laudine, in *Ywain and Gawain*, i. 312
- Laughter, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii.
241
- Laughton, Sir John Knox (1830–1915),
xii. 427; xiv. 491
- Launce, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*,
v. 180, 190; xiii. 64
- Launcelot, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360,
361
- Launcelot, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v.
190
- Launceston, vii. 348
- Launfal (Landavall), i. 295
- Launfal, Sir*, i. 281, 291, 294, 295, 299,
310, 462, 471
- 'Launsknights,' v. 31
- Laura, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290, 291, 293,
295, 296
- 'Laura,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
- Laura (Petrarch's), iii. 225, 251, 252, 254,
265, 268, 272; iv. 210
- Laura, the, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, xiii.
363
- Laurence (actor), vi. 249
- Laurence, friar, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 357
- Laurence, French (1757–1809), xi. 35,
388, 391
- Laurence, R. V., xiv. 484
- Laurence, St, v. 49
- Laurentian manuscripts, xii. 324, 327, 328
- Laurie, Simon Somerville (1829–1909),
xiv. 475, 607
- Laurie, William Ferguson Beatson, xiv.
574
- Lausanne, ii. 315; x. 298, 301, 302, 304,
311, 312
- Lavater, J.-G., xi. 432
- Laveleye, Emile de, xiv. 477
- Lavenham, Richard (*fl.* 1380), i. 455; ii. 61
- Lavensforth, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry*
or not to Marry, xi. 279
- Lavington, John (1690?–1759), x. 384
- Lavinia, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, xiv. 271, 273,
273
- Law, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10
- Law, Edmund (1703–1787), viii. 474; ix.
507; x. 131, 342
- Law, Edward, 1st earl of Ellenborough
(1790–1871), xii. 401; xiv. 124, 130,
502
- Law, John, of Lauriston (1671–1729), ix.
492, 559
- Law, Robert (d. 1690?), ix. 551; xiii. 518
- Law, Thomas Graves (1836–1904), xii.
522; xiv. 101, 491 *Collected Essays*,
xii. 371
- Law, William (1686–1761), iv. 342, 522;
vi. 494; vii. 155; viii. 433; ix. 305 ff.
(main entry), 404, 507, 510 ff., 515, 519,
520, 569; x. 354, 355; xii. 284
Absolute Unlawfulness of the Stage, The,
x. 70
Appeal to all that Doubt, ix. 318 ff., 328
Case of Reason, ix. 302, 311, 312
Malebranche, and the Vision of All
Things in God, ix. 313
Practical Treatise upon Christian Per-
fection, ix. 312, 318, 323, 325
Remarks on the Fable of the Bees, ix. 302,
311, 322 ff.
Serious Call, vi. 408; ix. 308, 309, 312,
313, 318, 321 ff., 402; x. 350, 362; xii.
282
Some Animadversions upon Dr Trapp's
late Reply, ix. 313, 326
Spirit of Love, ix. 314
Spirit of Prayer, ix. 319, 320, 322 ff., 326
Three Letters to the Bishop of Bangor,
ix. 310
Way to Divine Knowledge, ix. 307,
318 ff., 321
- Law, William John (1787–1869), xii. 497
- Lawder, Mrs (Jane Contarine), x. 481
- Lawes, Henry (1596–1662), vi. 325, 326;
vii. 5, 22, 52, 113, 116, 123, 409, 413;
viii. 117
- Lawes, William (d. 1645), vii. 5
- Lawford, Essex, xii. 305
- Lawkerry, Neh., vii. 499
- Lawless, Emily (d. 1913), xiv. 569
Grania, xiv. 324
Hurriah, xiv. 324
With Essex in Ireland, xiv. 324
With the Wild Geese, xiv. 324
- Lawley, Francis, xiv. 543
- Lawrence, bishop of Durham (d. 1154),
i. 191, 455
- Lawrence, George Alfred (1827–1876),
xiii. 563; *Guy Livingstone*, xiii. 436
- Lawrence, Sir Henry (1806–1857), xiv.
495
- Lawrence, John (1753–1839), xiv. 544
- Lawrence, John Laird Mair, 1st baron
Lawrence (1811–1879), xii. 316, 478
- Lawrence, Leonard, *Arnalte and Lucenda*,
vii. 80, 413
- Lawrence, Polly, of Bath, xi. 175
- Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell (1837–
1914), xii. 517; *Annals of Malcolm and*
William, xii. 360; *Early Scottish*

- Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell
Charters, xii. 360; *Index to the Scots Acts*, xii. 360
- La Writ, in *The Little French Lawyer*, vi. 134
- Laws, Old English, i. 130. *See, also*, the chapter on Alfred, i. 97 ff., 436, 437, 439
- Laws, Bute ms. of, ii. 284
- Lawson, Edward Levy, lord Burnham, xiv. 191
- Lawson, George (d. 1678), vii. 473
- Lawson, Sir John (d. 1665), viii. 11, 218
- Lawson, William (fl. 1618), *A New Orchard and Garden*, iv. 373, 375, 542
- Lazdaela saga*, xiii. 125
- Lay by your pleading*, viii. 96
- Lay Folk's Mass Book*, i. 353; ii. 48
- Layamon (fl. 1200), i. 137, 139, 170, 218, 222, 234 ff., 264, 265, 278, 287, 288, 292, 337, 375, 378, 393, 398, 458, 459, 462; ii. 103, 189, 420; v. 6; *Brut*, xii. 356, 517
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry (1817-1894), xii. 339, 497; xiv. 552; *Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia*, xiv. 253; *Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh*, A, xiv. 253
- Layard, George Somes, xii. 441; xiii. 536; xiv. 548
- Lays of Helgi*, x. 228
- Layton, in Strype's *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, i. 212
- Lazarillo, in *Blurt Master-Constable* (Middleton), viii. 127
- Lazarillo de Tormes*, iii. 94, 342, 364; viii. 127
- Lazarus, in school plays, v. 103
- Lea, James, iv. 458
- Leabhar Breac*, the, xii. 362, 515
- Leabhar na g-Ceart*, the Book of Rights, xii. 518
- Leach, Arthur Francis, vii. 336; xiv. 591; *History of Warwick School*, iv. 261
- Leach, Edmund, vii. 515
- Leach, Francis (fl. 1643), vii. 347
- Lead, Jane (1623-1704), ix. 307, 513 ff., 523
- Leadbeater, Mary, born Shackleton (1758-1826), xiv. 569
Annals of Ballitore, xiv. 323
Cottage Dialogues, xiv. 323
Extracts and Original Anecdotes, xiv. 323
Leadbeater Papers, *The*, xiv. 323
- Leader*, *The*, xiii. 385; xiv. 199
- Leader-Haugh and Yarrow*, ix. 364
- Leadhills, Lanarkshire, ix. 366
- Leaf, Walter, xiv. 522
- League, the (French), iii. 398; iv. 142; vi. 174; viii. 16
- Leake, William Martin (1777-1860), xii. 497; xiv. 552
Numismata Hellenica, xii. 338
Researches in Greece, xii. 338
Topography of Athens, xii. 338
Travels, xii. 338

- Leakey, Caroline Woolmer (1827-1881), xiv. 587
- Lean, Florence (born Marryat). *See* Marryat, Florence
- Leanchops, in Wilson's *Projectors*, viii. 123
- Leander, Hero and, in Nashe's *Prayse of the Red Herring*, iv. 327
- Leandro, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 134, 139
- Leante, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, viii. 169
- Leapor, Mary (1722-1746), xi. 172, 427
- Lear, in Shakespeare's play, xii. 47
- Lear, Edward (1812-1888), xi. 386, 481; xiii. 167, 504; *Book of Nonsense*, xi. 377; xiii. 163; *Jumbies*, xiii. 163; *Owl and the Pussy-Cat*, *The*, xiii. 163
- Lear, Garrick as, x. 265; xi. 360
- Lear or Leir, in the *Bruts and Chronicles*, i. 171, 235, 237, 336. *See, also*, Leir, Llŷr
- Learning (Clergy), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
- Learning-with-Money, in *All for Money*, v. 57
- Learning-without-Money, in *All for Money*, v. 57
- Leask, W. Keith, xiv. 538, 594
- Leasowes, x. 149, 271, 275, 276, 456
- Leathley, Mrs, xi. 487
- Lebanon, iv. 33
- Le Blanc, abbé, v. 289, 290
- Le Bossu, René, viii. 375; *Du poème Épique*, viii. 374; ix. 59
- Le Brun, N., iv. 266
- Lecher, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
- Lechery, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
- Lechery, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
- Lechery, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 234
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (1838-1903), viii. 167, 291, 292; x. 503; xi. 396; xii. 464; xiii. 552; xiv. 86, 89, 96, 103 ff. (main entry), 492, 509, 510
Declining Sense of the Miraculous, *The*, xiv. 104
Democracy and Liberty, xiv. 106
History of England in the Eighteenth Century, xiv. 86, 105
History of European Morals, xiv. 104
History of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, xiv. 104
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland, xiv. 104
Map of Life, *The*, xiv. 106
Religious Tendencies of the Age, *The*, xiv. 104
Memoir of, by his Wife, xiv. 104
- Leclerk, George Louis. *See* Buffon, comte de
- Le Clero, Jean, or Johannes Clericus, viii. 472; ix. 336, 435, 495, 525; x. 177; *Bibliothèque universelle*, viii. 330
- L'Ecluse (Clusius), iv. 374
- Leconte de Lisle, Charles-Marie, *L'Épée d'Angantyr*, x. 223; *Poèmes barbares*, x. 223
- Lecount, Mrs, in Wilkie Collins's *No Name*, xiii. 437

- Lediard, Thomas (1685-1743), x. 502; *History of the Reigns of William III and Mary, and Anne*, ix. 235; *Life of John Duke of Marlborough*, ix. 235; *Naval History of England*, ix. 235
- Lee, Edward (1482?-1544), archbishop of York, iii. 20, 42
- Lee, Elizabeth, xiii. 565
- Lee, Francis (1661-1719), ix. 307, 514, 515
- Lee, Harriet (1757-1851), xi. 306, 461
- Lee, Sir Henry (1530-1610), iv. 113
- Lee, Henry (*fl.* 1712), viii. 347, 474
- Lee, Miss Jane, v. 129, 135
- Lee, John (1779-1859), xi. 469
- Lee, John Edward (1808-1887), xii. 511; *Imperial Profiles*, xii. 346
- Lee, Nathaniel (1653?-1692), vi. 49; viii. 16, 21, 30, 185 ff., 189, 190, 194, 235, 395, 398, 400, 401, 437, 438; x. 67, 73 *Alexander the Great*, viii. 179 *Brutus*, x. 82 *Caesar Borgia*, viii. 186 *Constantine the Great*, viii. 186 *Gloriana*, viii. 185 *Guise, Duke of* (with Dryden), viii. 16, 30, 186 *Lucius Junius Brutus*, viii. 186, 187 *Massacre of Paris, The*, viii. 186 *Mithridates, King of Pontus*, viii. 185 *Nero, Emperour of Rome*, viii. 185 *Oedipus, King of Thebes* (with Dryden), viii. 30, 186 *Princesse of Cleve, The*, viii. 186 *Rival Queens, The*, viii. 185, 186, 261, 426 *Theodosius, or the Force of Love*, viii. 186
- Lee, Samuel (18th century bookseller), xi. 330
- Lee, Samuel (1783-1852), xii. 341, 501; xiv. 593, 602
- Lee, Sir Sidney, v. 165, 173, 225, 230, 368; xi. 385, 447; *Elizabethan Sonnets*, iv. 24; *Memoir of George Smith*, xiv. 111
- Lee, Sophia (1750-1824), xi. 306, 461
- Lee, Sophia and Harriet, *Canterbury Tales*, xii. 37, 50
- Lee, William (d. 1645), vii. 407
- Lee, William (1869), ix. 13, 15 ff., 24, 418; xii. 522; xiv. 498
- Lee Priory press, xii. 364, 520
- Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (1845-1907), xiii. 504
- Leech, H. J., xiv. 508
- Leech, John (*fl.* 1623), vii. 487
- Leech, John (1817-1864), xiv. 201, 232, 234, 236 ff., 541, 546 ff.
- Leech-book, The*, i. 106, 135, 136
- Leeds, ix. 540; xi. 340, 341; xii. 274, 507, 514; xiv. 112
- Leeds, Yorkshire college, xiv. 432
- Leeds Mercury, The*, xiv. 169, 199, 529, 533, 534
- Leeds school, vii. 330
- Lees, Abraham, x. 384
- Leesehing, L. F., xiv. 522
- Leeu, Gerard, of Antwerp, ii. 314, 319 *Chronicles of England, The*, ii. 319 *Dialogue or communing between the wise king Solomon and Marcolphus*, ii. 319 *History of Jason, The*, ii. 319 *History of Paris and Vienne, The*, ii. 319
- Leeward islands, x. 95
- Lee-Warner, Sir William, xiv. 578
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (1814-1873), xiii. 407; xiv. 309, 569 *A Chapter in the History of a Tyrone Family*, xiii. 414 *Beatrice*, xiv. 310 *House by the Churchyard, The*, xiv. 310 *Legend of the Glaive, The*, xiv. 310 *Phaodrig Crohoore*, xiv. 310 *Purcell Papers, The*, xiii. 414, 555, 556 *Room in the Dragon Volant, The*, xiv. 310 *Shamus O'Brien*, xiv. 310 *Song of the Botile, The*, xiv. 310 *Uncle Silas*, xiv. 310 *Watcher, The, and other Weird Stories*, xiii. 414; xiv. 310
- Le Fanu, W., xiv. 569
- Lefebvre, Denys (Syned), xiv. Add. 5
- Le Felure, viii. 354
- Le Fevre, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 54
- Le Fèvre, Jean, iii. 90
- Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, iii. 20
- Leffmann, H., xiii. 543
- Lefroy, Edward Cracroft (1855-1891), xiii. 216, 504
- Le Gallienne, Richard, xiii. 570
- Legate, John (d. 1620), iv. 410
- Leggeay, U., xiv. 485
- Legenda Aurea*. See *Golden Legend* and *Voragine*
- Legendaries*, i. 317, 335 ff., 474. See, also, under various saints
- Legendary, South English*, i. 134, 335 ff., 340, 341
- Légende de St Julien l'Hospitalier*, ix. 39
- Legendre, Adrien Marie, *Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry*, xiii. 4, 464
- Leger, Augustin, *John Wesley's Last Love*, x. 368
- Leges Edwardi Confessoris*, viii. 310, 465
- Leges Henrici*, viii. 310, 311, 465
- Leges Willelmi I*, viii. 310, 465
- Legge, Cantrell, iv. 164, 410
- Legge, George, 1st baron Dartmouth (1648-1691), viii. 257
- Legge, James (1815-1897), xii. 343, 500
- Legge, Thomas (1535-1607), *Richardus Tertius*, v. 81, 82; vi. 301, 304, 327, 475
- Legge, William, 1st earl of Dartmouth (1672-1750), ix. 209, 216, 483
- Legh, Gerard (d. 1563), *Accedens of Armory*, iv. 376, 543
- Leghorn, x. 43; xii. 37, 38
- Legion, *Smec*, in Butler's *Hudibras*, viii. 72

- Legouis, Emile, xi. 410; xiii. 570; *The Early Life of Wordsworth*, xiii. 418
- Legrand, Antoine, vii. 303, 474
- Legrand, Jacques, *Le livre de bonnes meurs*, ii. 315
- Legrand, Joachim, ix. 197, 488; x. 160, 460
- Le Grice, Charles Valentine (1773-1858), xii. 419
- Le Gryns, Sir Robert (d. 1635), iv. 501
- Lehmann, Max, xiv. 92
- Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers, xiii. 542; xiv. 537
- Leibbrandt, Hendrick Carel Vos, xiv. Add. 8
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, iv. 260, 292; viii. 50, 300, 361; ix. 200, 290, 291, 297, 301, 400, 505; x. 220, 312; xiv. 8; *Annales imperii occidentis Brunsvicensis*, x. 311; *Nouveaux Essais*, viii. 347; *Reflexions*, viii. 347
- Leicester, ii. 67; iii. 337; vii. 4, 340; ix. 91, 532; xi. 431; xii. 512
- Leicester, earl of, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 324
- Leicester, earls of. *See* Dudley, Robert; Sidney, Philip; Sidney, Robert
- Leicester play, v. 391
- Leicester's company, vi. 246, 249, 251, 383
- Leicestershire, vi. 111; x. 159
- Leicht, A., i. 102
- Leigh, Sir Amyas, in *Westward Ho!* xiii. 364
- Leigh, Augusta, xii. 34
- Leigh, Edward (1602-1671), vii. 480, 484; *Advice on Travel*, vii. 314; *Critica Sacra*, vii. 319, 482, 490
- Leigh, Elizabeth Medora, xii. 396
- Leigh, George (*fl.* 1788), xi. 336
- Leigh, Henry Sambrooke (1837-1883), xiii. 162, 505; xiv. 549
- Leigh, John (1689-1726), viii. 177
- Leigh, Percival (*pseud.* Paul Prendergast, 1813-1889), xiii. 162, 505; xiv. 239, 549; *The Comic Latin Grammar*, xiv. 236
- Leigh, Richard (b. 1649), viii. 403
- Leigh on Thames, iv. 91
- Leighton, Alexander (1568-1649), vi. 403
- Leighton, Robert (1611-1684), viii. 298, 299, 460; ix. 193; xi. 415; xii. 283, 284
- Leighton, Sir William (*fl.* 1603-1614), vii. 406
- Leighton Ecclesia, prebend of, vii. 28
- Leinster, viii. 384
- Leinster, *Book of*, xii. 362, 515
- Leipzig, iv. 267; v. 284, 290; vii. 20, 21, 308; xii. 280
- Leir, *King, The True Chronicle History of*, v. 83, 310, 399, 434; vi. 92
- Leire, Danish royal residence, i. 27
- Leith, siege of, iii. 182
- Leith, South, xi. 244
- Leitrim, county, xiv. 355
- Le Kain, Henri Louis, x. 264
- Le Keux, John Henry, xii. 357
- Lekpreuik, Robert (*fl.* 1561-1588), Scots printer, ii. 126; iii. 149; iv. 412; ix. 359
- Leland or Leyland, John (1506?-1552), i. 131; ii. 49, 399; iii. 48, 54, 55, 313, 321, 328, 330, 468, 530; iv. 461; v. 103; ix. 345, 352, 534, 535, 541; *Collectanea*, iii. 328; ix. 349; *Itinerary*, iii. 328, 330; iv. 66, 308, 512; ix. 349; xii. 518; *Journey and Serche*, iii. 329
- Leland, John (1691-1766), ix. 502, 507; x. 520, 521
- Leland, Thomas (1722-1785), *History of Ireland*, x. 293, 502
- Leila, in *The Captain*, vi. 122, 128
- Le Long, Gautier, *La Veuve*, iii. 88
- Lely, Sir Peter (1618-1680), ix. 241
- Lemboke, E., v. 307
- Lemercier, N., v. 301
- Le Moine, *Peintures Morales*, iv. 523
- Lemoine, Henry (1756-1812), xi. 472
- Lemon, Mark (1809-1870), xi. 387, 487; xiii. 516; xiv. 236, 238, 548, 549
- Lemoyne, P., *Saint Louis*, vii. 268
- 'Lend me Half-a-Crown,' x. 206
- Le Neve, John (1679-1741), ix. 536; *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, xii. 355, 516
- Le Neve, Peter (1661-1729), ix. 353, 358
- Leng, Sir John (1828-1906), xiv. 534
- Leng, Sir William Christopher (1825-1902), xiv. 534
- Lennox, in *Barbour's Bruce*, ii. 107
- Lennox, Charles, 3rd duke of Richmond, xi. 36
- Lennox, Charlotte (1720-1804), x. 467, 469; xi. 462; xiii. 561; *The Female Quixote*, x. 175, 468; *Shakespeare Illustrated*, x. 175; *The Sister*, xi. 275
- Lennox, earls of. *See* Stewart, Esmé; Stewart, Matthew
- Lennox, lord William Pitt (1799-1881), xiii. 563; xiv. 238
- Le Noir, Elizabeth Anne (1755?-1841), xii. 450
- Lent, in Christmas carol, ii. 379
- Lenthall, William (1591-1662), vii. 190, 439, 443
- Lenz, v. 298, 303
- Leo IV, pope, i. 88
- Leo X, pope, iv. 334; xiv. 99
- Leo XII, pope, xiv. 54
- Leo, emperor, ii. 115
- Leo Africanus (Leo, John), iv. 445
- Leofric (d. 1072), 1st bishop of Exeter, i. 151; iv. 422
- Leon, count Reginald de St, xi. 394
- Leonard, St, v. 97
- Leonardo da Vinci, xii. 187
- Leoni, Michele, v. 306
- Leonid shooting stars, xiv. 264
- Leonides, Nicolaus, iii. 6
- Leonora, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 30
- Leonora, in *The Devils Law-case*, vi. 183, 187
- Leonora, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 204
- Leonora, in *The Parliament of Love*, vi. 154
- Leonore, in *The Gamester*, vi. 202

- Leontes, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
 Leontius, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, v. 122
 Leopardi, count Giacomo, xii. 72, 393, 395, 396, 402, 405, 525; xiii. 489
 Leopold, prince, of Coburg, xii. 232
 Leosthenes, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 155, 158
 Leoven, my Lady of, vi. 291
 Lepanto, xii. 38
 Lepell, Mary. *See* Hervey, lady Mary
 Lepidus, i. 95
 Lepointe, E. L., xiii. 469
 Leprohon, Rosanna Elenora (1832-1879), xiv. 581, 582; *Antoinette de Mirecourt*, xiv. 360
 Lerici, xii. 37
 Leroy, Loys (*dit* Regius), iv. 3, 5
 Le Sage, Alain-René, viii. 162; ix. 35, x. 17, 216; xii. 168; *Gil Blas*, x. 37, 420
 Le Sage, J. M., xiv. 191
 Lesbia, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 311
 Lesbia (Catullus's), vii. 2, 9
 Lescarbot, M., iv. 456
 Lescurel, Jehannot de, xiii. 211
 Leslie, Alexander, 1st earl of Leven (1580?-1661), vii. 22
 Leslie, Charles (1650-1722), ix. 11, 475, 507, 564; x. 355, 356; *Rehearsal*, ix. 5; *Short and Easy Method*, ix. 289; *Snake in the Grass*, ix. 201, 520
 Leslie, Charles Robert (1794-1859), xii. 380
 Leslie, Forbes, xii. 511
 Leslie or Lesley, John (1527-1596), bishop of Ross, ii. 285, 398, 415; *De Origine, Moribus et Rebus Scotorum*, iii. 154, 155, 504
 Leslie, Mary E., xiv. 339, 578
 Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe (1827?-1882), xiv. 475; *Essays in Political Economy*, xiv. 36
 Lesse, Nicholas (*fl.* 1550), iv. 441
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, iv. 265, 267; v. 287, 288, 290, 293 ff., 300, 463; vi. 82; viii. 172, 430; ix. 61, 450, 466; xi. 121, 449; xii. 526, 527; *Laocoon*, xi. 3; *Minna von Barnhelm*, xi. 262; *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 76, 79
 Lessingham, Mrs., xi. 451
 Lessius (1564-1623), vii. 402
 Lester, John Ashby, v. 63
 L'Estrange, Alfred Guy, xiii. 565
 L'Estrange, Hamon (1605-1660), vii. 445, 446, 447
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616-1704), vii. 197, 363 ff., 390, 416, 496, *also see* Add.; viii. 68, 387, 388, 412, 445, 481; ix. 2 ff., 265, 273 ff., 415 ff., xi. 312, 313, 331, 466; xiv. 461
Bona's Guide to Eternity, ix. 274
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 273 ff.
Considerations... Regulation of the Press ix. 2
Discourse of the Fishery, ix. 3
Fables and Storyes Moralized, ix. 4
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger
Fables of Æsop, ix. 4, 275
Intelligencer, The, vii. 365
Josephus, ix. 273, 275
L'Estrange his Apology, ix. 2
News, The, vii. 365
No Blinde Guides, ix. 2
Observer, The, vii. 365; ix. 3, 4
Seneca's Morals, ix. 273, 275
Spanish Decameron, ix. 274
Tully's Offices, ix. 274
Visions of Quevedo, ix. 3, 274
 Le Sueur, Gordon, xiv. Add. 8
 Le Tourneur, Pierre Félicien, v. 292, 293, 296, 301
Let us a' to the Bridal, ix. 379
 Leti, Gregorio, x. 291
Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, etc., x. 399
Letter from a Blacksmith, xi. 216
Letter from a friend of the universities, ix. 411
Letter from Avignon, ix. 218
Letter to a schoolmaster in the country, A, xiv. 398
Letter to Henry Brougham... from an M.A. of Queen's College, Oxford, xiv. 407
Letter to... Lord John Russell, A, xiv. 416
Letter to The Public Advertiser, x. 399
Letters between the Hon. Andrew Erskine and James Boswell, Esq., x. 191
Letters from a Tutor to his Pupils, xi. 371
Letters from Corsica, xiv. 180
Letters of the Insurgent Leaders, ii. 432, 434
 Letters, private and domestic, in Jacobean times, vii. 438, 439
Letters... to Sir Joseph Williamson, ix. 212
 Letton, John (*fl.* 1480), ii. 318; viii. 314
 Leucippus, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
 Leusden, Jan, iv. 47
 Levant, the, iv. 67, 80, 84, 98; vii. 201
 Levant company, vii. 308
 Levantine traveller, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102
 Le Vayer, François de la Mothe, *Liberty and Servitude*, viii. 246
 Leve, Antoine De, *Testament of*, iii. 483
 Levellers, the, vii. 190
 Leven, loch, xi. 244
 Leven, vale of, x. 36
 Lever, Charles James (1806-1872), xiii. 307; xiv. 255, 314, 569; *Cornelius O'Dowd*, xiv. 313; *Lord Kilgobbin*, xiv. 313
 Lever, Christopher (*fl.* 1627), vii. 406
 Lever or Leaver, Ralph (d. 1585), *Arte of Reason rightly termed Witcraft*, vii. 276, 474
 Lever, Robert (*fl.* 1641), vii. 342
 Lever or Leaver, Thomas (1521-1577), iii. 419, 473; iv. 232, 233, 493
 Leverrier, Urbain J. J., xiv. 264
 Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd earl Granville (1815-1891), xiv. 131, 510
 Levett, Robert (1701?-1782), x. 187, 465, 467, 479

Lewey, R. M., XIII. 515
 Levi, Leone (1821-1888), XIV. 475
 Levi-Lawson family, XIV. 191
 Levidolche, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
 Levins, Peter, III. 555
 Levis, Howard L., XIV. 541
 Levison, Sir Richard, VII. 438
 Levitt, William, VII. 515
 Levy, Amy (1861-1889), XIII. 181, 505
 Levy, Joseph Moses (1812-1888), XIV. 534
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., XIV. 477
 Lewes, battle of, I. 368
 Lewes, George Henry (1817-1878), V. 276;
 XIII. 391, 393, 396, 401, 513, 515, 516,
 558; XIV. 171, 199, 475, 504
Aristotle, XIV. 32
Biographical History of Philosophy, The,
 XIV. 32, 113
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, XIV.
 32
Foundations of a Creed, The, XIV. 33
Life of Goethe, XIII. 385; XIV. 113
On Actors and Acting, XIII. 257
Problems of Life and Mind, XIV. 33
 Lewine, J., XIV. 541
 Lewinsky (German actor), V. 306
 Lewis, Charles Lee, XIII. 552
 Lewis, David (1683?-1760), IX. 188, 436,
 445; *Miscellany*, X. 145; *My Winifreda*,
 XII. 139
 Lewis, Erasmus (1670-1754), IX. 103, 456
 Lewis, Sir George Cornewall (1806-1863),
 XII. 301, 310, 311, 426, 498
Astronomy of the Ancients, XII. 339
Credibility of Early Roman History,
 XII. 305, 339
 Essays on the administration of Great
 Britain, 1864, XI. 396
 'Legislation for the Working Class,' XII.
 153
 Lewis, John (1675-1747), II. 54; IX. 536
 Lewis, Leopold David (1828-1890), XIII.
 520
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ('Monk' Lewis)
 (1775-1818), I. 287; X. 223; XI. 160,
 283, 286, 300, 303 ff., 414, 458, 462;
 XIII. 260, 264; *Alonzo the Brave*, XI. 304;
Monk, The, XI. 303, 304; XIII. 418
Tales of Wonder, XII. 5, 373, 405
 Lewis, William Thomas (1748?-1811),
 XI. 260
 'Lewis Baboon' (Louis XIV), XIV. 212
 Lewis of Bavaria, I. 212
 Lewis de Bretaylles, II. 313
 Lewis the Pious, I. 47
 Lewkenor, Lewis, IV. 443
 Lewte, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 25,
 32
Lex Ecclesiae, in *The Passetyme of Plea-*
sure, II. 226
Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense, XII. 328
 Leybourn, William (1626-1700?), IV. 459;
 VII. 509
 Leycester, Sir Peter (1614-1678), IX. 536
 Leyden, IV. 402; VII. 233, 307, 308, 310,
 322; IX. 290; XIV. 282, 290

Leyden, John (1775-1811), XI. 444; XII.
 5, 419; XIV. 334, 578
Court of Keeldar, The, XI. 242
Lord Soulis, XI. 242
Mermaid, The, XI. 242; XII. 133
Ode to an Indian Gold Coin, XIV. 335,
 340
Ode to Scottish Music, XI. 242
Scenes of Infancy, XI. 242; XII. 133
 Leyden riddle, I. 61
 Leyden, university, VIII. 347; X. 21, 22,
 200, 390
 Leyds, Willem Johannes, XIV. Add. 8
 Leyland, Francis A., XIII. 557, 558
 Leyser, Polycarp, XIII. 172
 Lhwyd, Edward (1660-1709), IX. 412, 536
 Liancourt, duc de, X. 66
 Liar, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 Libanius, VI. 22
Libeanus Desconus, or *Sir Libeanus*, or
Libius Disconius, I. 282, 284, 289, 295,
 312, 469
Libel of English Policy, The, II. 423, 424;
 IV. 67, 84
 'Libell' (Otway's), VIII. 94, 95
Liber Hymnorum (Irish), XII. 362
Liber Monstrorum, I. 26
Liber Niger Domus Regis, VI. 279, 280
Liber Vagatorum, XIII. 428
 Liberal, Letitia, XIV. 591
Liberal, The, XII. 36, 37, 389, 391, 392
Liberal Theology, The Growth of, XII. 464 ff.
Liberate Rolls, XII. 355, 516
 Liberton, II. 110
 Liberty, in *Cooper's Hill*, VII. 60
 Liberty, in Thomson's poem, X. 104, 107
Liberty vindicated against slavery, VII. 388
Libido, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
Libius Disconius, X. 233
 Libraries, the foundation of, IV. 415 ff.,
 549 ff.
Library of Entertaining Knowledge, The,
 XIV. 409
Library of the Fine Arts, The, XIV. 539
Library of the Fathers, The, XII. 274, 454
Library of Useful Knowledge, The, XIV. 409
 Licensing act (1662), VIII. 89, 90; XI. 312
 Licensing act (1737), X. 23, 24; XI. 335
 Licensing act, IX. 5
Licentiousness of the Times, The, VIII. 90
 Lichfield, IV. 225, 421, 472; V. 38; VII.
 278; IX. 196, 530; X. 158 ff.; XI. 340;
 XII. 124, 328; XIII. 449
 Lichfield, Henry, IV. 464
 Lichfield, John, IV. 411
 Lichfield, Nicholas, IV. 442, 448
 Lichfield school, VII. 330
 Lichtenberg, G. C., IX. 467
Lichtounis Dreame, II. 277, 278
 Liddell, Henry George (1811-1898), XII.
 333, 487
 Liddesdale, XII. 4, 19
 Liddon, Henry Parry (1829-1890), XII.
 254, 273, 454, 457, 458, 462
 Lidia, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI.
 156, 158, 163, 164

- Lidius, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
 Liebermann, Felix, xiv. 494
 Liège, ii. 80 ff.
 Lien Chi Altangi, x. 206, 207
 Lieven, princess, xiv. 115, 172
 Life, in *Death and Life*, ii. 40
 Life, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, v. 2
 Life (lady Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19, 21, 22, 28
 Life, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, vi. 391
Life in London (Catnach's), xiv. 227
Life in Paris, xiv. 225
Life of James the Second, ix. 213; x. 295
Liggan Waters, The, ix. 363
Light Green, The, xiv. 206
 'Light Within,' the, viii. 105, 110, 112
 Lightfoot, John (1602-1675), vii. 319, 482, 490
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barber (1828-1889), xii. 298, 340, 468, 501
 Lighthall, William Douw, xiv. 582
 Lightwood, James T., xiii. 544
 Ligon, Richard, *History of Barbadoes*, xi. 280
 Lilburne, John (1614?-1657), vii. 456, 458, 459, 509; viii. 75
 Lilius Giralduus, ii. 160
 Lilley, Alfred Leslie, xiv. 601
 Lilliburlero, x. 233
 Lillie, Charles (fl. 1725), ix. 56
 Lilliput, ix. 104, 128
Lilliput, Account of the state of learning in the Empire of, ix. 132
Lilliputian Magazine, The, xi. 376
 Lillo, George (1693-1739), vii. 176; x. 68, 73 ff., 92, 436
Arden of Feversham, x. 78, 84
Britannia and Batavia, x. 78
Christian Hero, The, x. 77
Elmerick, or Justice Triumphant, x. 78
Fatal Curiosity, x. 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 414, 429
London Merchant, or The History of George Barnwell, ix. 163; x. 73 ff., 78 ff., 84
Marina, x. 78
Silvia, x. 73
 Lilly, William (1602-1681), vii. 357, 369, 394, 446, 447, 501, 509; *Observations*, vii. 207, 510
 Lilly, W. S., xii. 459; xiii. 492
 Lily, William (1468?-1522), iii. 11, 13, 14, 67, 72, 429, 468, 552; iv. 322; vii. 335; *Eton Latin Grammar*, ii. 367; iii. 12; *Latin Syntax*, vii. 332; ix. 384
 Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, i. 343
 Limborch, Philip van, viii. 330
 Limerick, x. 293; xiii. 364; xiv. 127, 311
 'Limerick,' the, xiii. 163
 Linaere, Thomas (1460?-1524), ii. 367; iii. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 158, 468, 469, 532; iv. 428; *Grammar*, iii. 158
 Linche or Lynche, Richard (fl. 1596-1601), *Diella*, iii. 256, 266, 523
 Lincke, O., xiii. 465
 Lincoln, ii. 49, 57, 116, 307, 341, 344, 348, 358; iv. 190, 224, 228, 369, 382, 422, 428; v. 39, 48, 50, 56; vii. 280, 338; x. 387; xii. 180, 329, 330, 340, 507
 Lincoln, Abraham, iv. 50
 Lincoln, countess of. *See* Lacy, Margaret de
 Lincoln, earl of. *See* Clinton, Henry Fiennes
 Lincoln, earl of, the mad lord, viii. 380
 Lincoln castle, in *Havelok*, i. 351
 Lincoln cathedral, vii. 28
 Lincoln grammar school, iv. 275
 Lincolnshire, v. 30, 32, 33; vi. 82; vii. 330; xiii. 23, 46; xiv. 101
Lincolnshire, Rebellion in (1470), ii. 302, 482
 Lincus, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 318
 Lindelöf, i. 132
 Lindsay or Lindsay, Robert, of Pitscottie (1500?-1565?), *The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland*, ii. 285; iii. 147, 148, 504
 Lindisfarne, i. 5, 83, 86, 89; xii. 10
Lindisfarne Gospels, The, i. 14, 72, 132
 Lindley, John (1799-1865), xiv. 290, 562
 Lindsay, lady Anne. *See* Barnard, lady Anne
 Lindsay, James Ludovic, earl of Crawford (1847-1914), xii. 521; xiv. 541
 Lindsay, lord, in *Scott's Abbot*, xii. 27
 Lindsay family, xi. 231
 Lindsays of Balcarres, the, xii. 377
 Lindsey, Theophilus (1723-1808), x. 380, 519
 Lingard, John (1771-1851), vii. 356; xiv. 52 ff., 71, 492; *Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church*, xiv. 53; *History of England*, xiv. 53 ff.; *Vindication, A*, xiv. 54
 Linger, Sir John, in *Swift's Complete Collection of... Conversation*, ix. 107
 Linlathen, ix. 328
 Linley, Elizabeth Anne, afterwards Mrs Sheridan (1754-1792), x. 88
 Linley, Thomas (1732-1795), x. 265
 Linlithgow, iii. 123; ix. 552
 Linnaean society, xiv. 287, 566
 Linnaean system, xiv. 287, 290
 Linnaeus (Carl Linné), x. 135; xiv. 287
 Linnell, John (1792-1882), xi. 432
 Linschoten, John Huighen van, iv. 78, 460
 Linskill, Mary (1840-1891), xiii. 563
 Linton, in *Emily Brontë's Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Linton, A., iv. 459
 Linton, Elizabeth Lynn (born Lynn) (1822-1898), xiii. 563; xiv. 198
 Linton, Kent, x. 249
 Linton, William James (1812-1898), xii. 424; xiii. 186, 505; *A Dream*, xiii. 187; *Epicurean*, xiii. 187
 Lintot, Barnaby Bernard (1675-1736), ix. 162, 445, 446; xi. 318, 320 ff., 327, 335, 471; *Miscellaneous Poems and Translations*, ix. 70, 160; *xi*. 320; *Monthly Catalogue*, xi. 339

- Lintot, Henry (1703-1758), xi. 323
 Linwood, William (1817-1878), xii. 487
 Linz, iv. 163
 Lion and the Mouse, in Henryson's *Fables*, ii. 246
 'Lion of the fold of Judah, The,' xiv. 329
Lion, The book of the, ii. 160, 161
 Lionardi, Alessandro, *Dialogi della Inventionione Poetica*, ix. 60
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, son of Edward III (1338-1368), ii. 156, 170
Lionel, Sir, ii. 414
 Lipscomb, George (1773-1846), xii. 511
 Lipsius, Justus, iv. 248, 250, 260; vi. 9; vii. 261, 315
 Lisbon, x. 35, 91, 466; xi. 155, 156
 Lisbon inquisition, iii. 16
 Liskeard, x. 306
 Lisle, William (1569?-1637), i. 123, 442; ix. 536
 Lismahago, captain, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 38, 43
 Lismore's Book, the Dean of, x. 488
 Lisobeta, in *The Decameron*, xii. 82
 Lissoy, in Westmeath, x. 196, 209, 212
List of goods for Sale, viii. 99
 Lister, Joseph Lister, lord, xiii. 213
 Lister, Martin (1638?-1712), ix. 139, 478
 Lister, Thomas Henry (1800-1842), *Granby*, xii. 247, 450
 Litany, the, iii. 30 ff.; vi. 407
 Litchfield, William (d. 1447), ii. 497
 Literary club, x. 91, 181, 207
Literary Garland, The, xiv. 360
Literary Gazette, The, xii. 348, 523; xiv. 177, 199
Literary Journal, The, xii. 301
Literary Magazine, x. 177, 181, 203, 463, 466
Literary Miscellany (Ollier's), xii. 74
 Literature of dissent, the (1660-1760), x. Add.
 Lithgow, William (1582-1645?), ix. 366, 555
 Lithuanians, rebel, in *Brennoralt*, vi. 238
 Little, A. G., *Grey Friars at Oxford*, i. 209, 210. *See, also*, Add. to third impression
 Little, Richard, *Mercurius Academicus*, vii. 351
 Little Easton, Essex, viii. 307
 Little Endians, ix. 229
 Little Gidding, iv. 406, 548; vii. 32, 34, 153 ff.; xiii. 435
 Little Gidding story books, vii. 154, 427
 Little Horkesley, Essex, vii. 58
 Little John, in legend of Robin Hood, ii. 110, 402; v. 35, 108; xii. 3
 Little Leighs park, Essex, viii. 268, 269
Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard, ii. 412
Little Pretty Pocket Book, xi. 376
 Little Sister, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 288, 299
 Little Sodbury, iii. 39
 Littlebury, Isaac, vii. 451
 Littledale, H., xiii. 477
 Littlemore, Oxfordshire, xii. 260, 261
 Littleton, Adam (1627-1694), ix. 527
 Littleton, Edward John, 1st baron Hatherton (1791-1863), xiv. 323
 Littleton, Sir Thomas (1402-1481), ii. 497; viii. 315; *Tenures*, viii. 314, 317, 466
 Littlewit, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
 Litton, Edward Arthur, xii. 472
 Lively, Edward (1545?-1605), vii. 317
 Liverpool, xi. 338; xiii. 89, 103, 348, 372
 xiv. 115, 122, 134, 414
 Liverpool, earl of. *See* Jenkinson, Robert Banks
 Liverpool, University college, xiv. 432
 Liverpool Athenaeum, xi. 435
Liverpool Courant, The, xiv. 169
Lives of the English Saints, xiv. 83
 Livia, in *Women beware Women*, vi. 78
 Livia (Lyly's), iii. 346
 Livingston, Luther S., xii. 434
 Livingstone, Christian, vii. 253
 Livingstone, David (1813-1873), xiii. 553; xiv. 253, 375, 552, *also see* Add. 8
 Livingstone, Guy, in Lawrence's novel, xiii. 436
 Livingstone, James, 1st earl of Callander (d. 1674), ix. 556
 Livingstone, John (1603-1672), ix. 546
 Livingstone, Michael (*fl.* 1680), ix. 556
 Livio, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193, 194
 Livy, iii. 131, 156, 164, 314, 337, 429, 432; iv. 1, 4, 6, 13, 15, 438; vi. 49, 182, 225; x. 119, 197; xii. 493; xiv. 91, 98, 106
Lizzie Wan, ii. 412
 Llanbedr, xii. 440
 Llandaff, iv. 421; ix. 540
 Llangattock, vii. 37
 Llangynwyd, x. 386, 387
 Llansantffread, vii. 37, 42
 Longborth (viz. Portsmouth), i. 250
 Lloyd, Charles (1735-1773), x. 399, 523, 526
 Lloyd, Charles (1775-1839), xi. 413, 417; xii. 187, 419, 434, 436, 438; xiv. 184; *Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb*, xii. 184; *Edmund Oliver*, xii. 185; *Nugae Canorae*, xii. 194
 Lloyd, David (1635-1692), ix. 493; *Statesmen and Favourites of England*, iv. 54
 Lloyd, Edward (1745), xi. 78
 Lloyd, Edward (1815-1890), xiv. 192, 193, 534
 Lloyd, Lodowick (*fl.* 1573-1610), iii. 189
 Lloyd, Lucy C., xiv. Add. 8
 Lloyd, Pierson, x. 394
 Lloyd, Robert (1733-1764), x. 394, 395, 455, 524
 Lloyd, Robert, xii. 181, 185, 193
 Lloyd, William (1627-1717), viii. 297; ix. 196, 329, 335, 527
Lloyd's Illustrated London Newspaper, xiv. 192
Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper, xiv. 192, 530, 533, 534
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, xiv. 192, 193

- Lluð and Llevelys*, i. 252
 Lluelyn, Martin (1616–1682), iv. 497
 Llwyd, Humphrey (1527–1568), iii. 531;
 iv. 436, 445
 Llwyd, Morgan (1619–1659), ix. 514
 Llwynllwyd, x. 386
 Llŷr, i. 252, 255. *See, also*, Lear
 Llywarch Hen (496?–646?), i. 248, 249,
 275, 461
 Llywelyn, in Mannyng, i. 351
 Llywelyn, prince of Wales, i. 180
 Llywelyn ap Gruffuð (d. 1282), i. 263
 Lobb, Stephen (d. 1699), x. 377, 386
 Lobb, Theophilus (1678–1763), x. 385
 Lobban, John Hay, xi. 473; xiii. 476
 Lobeira, Vasco de, iv. 445; *Amadis of*
Gaul, xi. 422
 L'Obel, Matthias de, iv. 374
 Löber, Valentine, iv. 266
 Lobo, Jerome, x. 160, 179, 460
 Locabara, x. 237
 Local Education authorities, xiv. 433
 Locher, Jacob, iii. 59, 60
 Lochlee, ix. 372
 Lochleven castle, xii. 27
 Lochlin, king of, x. 231
Lochmaben Gate, ix. 377
 Lochnagar, xii. 31
 Locke, Alton, Kingsley's, xiii. 156, 160
 Locke, John (1632–1704), vii. 266, 300,
 301, 396; viii. 295, 328–348 (main
 entry), 367, 372, 384, 472 ff., *also see*
Add.; ix. 61, 146, 150, 159, 180, 181,
 233, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 292, 293,
 297 ff., 301, 314, 331, 388, 390, 406,
 412, 569, 574; x. 122, 296, 324 ff., 332,
 342 ff., 347 ff., 350, 378, 379, 385; xi.
 22, 57, 65, 136; xiv. 8, 17, 41, 43, 383,
 384, 391 ff., 397, 399, 405, 421, 428,
 461, 472, 473
Commentary on the Pauline epistles,
 viii. 332
Common-Place Book, viii. 344
Conduct of the Understanding, The, viii.
 332, 346; ix. 400
Discourse on Miracles, viii. 332
Epistola de Tolerantia, viii. 330, 331
Essay concerning Human Understand-
ing, viii. 328, 330 ff., 336, 346, 347;
 ix. 58, 282, 285, 290, 393, 400, 401, 411;
 xiv. 16, 48
Examination of Father Malebranche's
Opinion of Seeing all things in God, An,
 viii. 332
Further Considerations on Value of
Money, viii. 332, 344
Letter on Toleration, First, viii. 344
Letter on Toleration, Second, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, Third, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, fragment of a
 fourth, viii. 332
Letter to the Bishop of Worcester, viii.
 331
Letters on Toleration, x. 372
Reasonableness of Christianity, The, viii.
 332; ix. 289, 290
- Locke, John
Some Considerations of the Consequences
of the Lowering of Interest, viii. 332, 344
Some Thoughts concerning Education,
 vii. 341; viii. 332, 346; ix. 396 ff.;
 xv. 396
Two Treatises of Government, viii. 331,
 341
Vindication, A, viii. 332
 Locke, Matthew (1630?–1677), *Psyche*,
 viii. 135
 Locke, owner of Norbury Park, x. 261
 Locker, John (1693–1760), ix. 529
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821–1895),
 xii. 121; xiii. 505, 558
London Lyrics, xiii. 163
My Guardian Angel, xiii. 165
My Neighbour Rose, xiii. 165
Our Photographs, xiii. 165
Patchwork, xiii. 163, 164
To My Grandmother, xiii. 164
 Lockhart, Charles Stewart Montgomery
 xii. 380
 Lockhart, George (1673–1731), ix. 493
 Lockhart, John Gibson (1794–1854), iv.
 45; xi. 166, 305, 410, 419, 437, 439,
 440, 459, *also see Add.*; xii. 2, 7, 10,
 19, 20, 26, 28, 153, 154, 156 ff., 161 ff.,
 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 384, 425, 429,
 430, 433, 449, *also see Add.* 2; xiii. 25,
 207, 353, 434, 477, 563; xiv. 233, 313,
 327, 491, 504
History of Napoleon, xiv. 106
History of the late War, xiv. 106
Life of Scott, xiv. 106, 278
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, xii. 158
Valerius, xiii. 419
 Lockhart, John Hugh, xii. 375, 376
 Lockhart, Laurence William Maxwel
 (1831–1882), xiii. 563
 Lockhart, Milton, xii. 430
 Lockier, Lionel, vii. 518
 Lockit, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163
 Lockwood, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering*
Heights, xiii. 411
 Lockwood, Edward, xiv. 598
 Lockwood, Sir Frank (1846–1897), xiii. 544
 Lockyer, Sir Norman, xiii. 477
 Lockyer, Winifred L., xiii. 477
 Locrine, v. 84 ff., 129, 146, 152, 236,
 238 ff., 398, 417, 442, 443
 Loda, spirit of, x. 228, 229
 Lodge, Thomas (1558?–1625), i. 298; iii.
 114, 198, 249, 251, 256, 261, 262, 265,
 299, 340, 342, 350, 351, 355, 358, 363,
 367, 370, 526, 534; iv. 2, 6, 24, 25, 86,
 116 ff., 121, 122, 139, 318, 437, 440,
 444, 470, 471, 473, 516, 517, 519, 521,
 523, 528; v. 71, 85, 121–141 (main
 entry), 322, 353, 371, 420, 431; vi. 40,
 249, 250, 378, 409, 494; ix. 275
Alarum against Usurers, An, iii. 363;
 iv. 317, 512; vi. 392
Barginet of Antimachus, vii. 2
Defence of Poetry, Music and Stage-
Plays, A, vi. 389, 391, 401

Lodge, Thomas

- Euphues Shadow*, III. 350; v. 139
 'Fatal starre that at my birthday
 shined, The,' iv. 116
Fig for Momus, A, iv. 180, 328, 329;
 v. 139; XII. 515
Forbonius and Prisceria, III. 358; v. 139
Honest Excuses, vi. 379
 'Like desert woods,' iv. 116
Looking Glasse for London and England,
 A, v. 134, 139
Margarite of America, III. 358; iv. 77,
 118; v. 139
 'My bonnie Lasse thine eie,' iv. 117
Phyllis, III. 262, 523; iv. 116, 118; v. 139
Prosopopeia, iv. 357
 Robert, Second Duke of Normandy,
Surnamed Robin the Divell, v. 139
Rosalynde, III. 355, 358; iv. 77, 118;
 v. 139, 193, 220; vi. 365, 389
Scillaes Metamorphosis, v. 139, 140
Seneca, ix. 265
Tragical Complaynt of Elstred, The,
 III. 198; v. 239
William Longbeard, III. 367; v. 139
Wounds of Civill War, The, v. 139; vi.
 19
 Lodovico, in *The White Divil*, vi. 176, 177
 Lodowick, in *Edward III*, v. 244
 Lodowick, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 204
 Loe, William (d. 1645), vii. 407
 Loft, Capel, the younger (1806-1873),
 XIII. 505
Lofsong of ure Lefdi, On, i. 232, 458
Lofsong of ure Louerde, On, i. 233, 459
 Loftus, Adam (1533?-1605), archbishop of
 Armagh and Dublin, III. 426
 Loftus, Smyth, *Reply to the Reasonings of*
Mr Gibbon, x. 308, 507
 Lofty, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, x. 211,
 212
 Logan, George (1678-1755), ix. 561, 562
 Logan, James (1794?-1872), XII. 511;
Clans of the Scottish Highlands, XII. 350;
The Scottish Gael, XII. 350
 Logan, John (1748-1788), ix. 557; xi.
 442, 444; *Braes of Yarrow, The*, xi. 244;
Cuckoo, The, xi. 244; *Runnamede*, xi.
 244
 Logan, Sir Robert, of Restalrig (d. 1606),
 ix. 551
 Logan Water, ix. 363
Logan Water, xi. 235
 Logic, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Logic, Bob, in *Egan's Life in London*,
 xiv. 223, 224, 226, 230
 Logic land, in *The Pilgrimage to Par-*
nassus, vi. 310
 Logie, Margaret, II. 129
 Logres, in Arthurian legend, i. 279
 Lohenstein, Daniel Caspar von, III. 348
 Loir, river, x. 282; xiv. 302
 Lok or Lock, Henry (1553?-1608?), III.
 523; iv. 159; *Sundrie Sonets of Christian*
Passions, III. 271
 Lok, Michael (*fl.* 1615), iv. 82, 84, 459

- Loliée, Frédéric, XIII. 567
 Lollards, i. 364, 371; II. 40, 43, 47, 49, 53,
 57, 62, 63, 66 ff., 162, 288, 289, 290,
 292 ff., 348, 422, 441 ff.; III. 25, 26, 45;
 XIV. 83
Lollards, An Apology for the, II. 49
 Lollards, poems against, II. 443, 502
 Lollio, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, iv. 331
 Lollius, in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde*,
 II. 172
 Lomas, Mrs S. C., VII. 189, 190, 434
 Lomazzo, G. P., iv. 445
 Lombard, Peter (c. 1100-1164), Master of
 the Sentences, i. 201, 211, 212; II. 46,
 350, 365, 366, 371; *Sentences*, i. 208;
 II. 350, 365; III. 50, 400; VII. 405
 Lombards, the, v. 24, 248
 Lombards, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, II.
 148
 Lombardy, VIII. 245; XII. 63
 Lombart, Pierre (1620?-1681), VII. 487
 Londesborough, XII. 509
 London, II. 302, 318, 320, 322, 496, 505,
 508; III. 3, 15, 18, 40, 63, 71, 183, 213,
 244, 267, 316, 317, 321, 330, 359 ff.,
 367 ff., 371, 379, 381 ff., 386, 393, 395,
 396, 399, 406, 427, 436, 440; iv. 3, 76,
 80 ff., 98, 106, 151, 154 ff., 161, 168,
 190, 191, 198, 202 ff., 207, 224, 233,
 243, 253, 255, 292, 293, 300, 310, 311,
 316 ff., 321, 323 ff., 327, 328, 334, 338,
 341 ff., 349, 360 ff., 378 ff., 402, 407 ff.,
 424 ff., 514 ff., 531 ff., 544 ff.; v. 30, 35,
 38, 44, 57, 68 ff., 80, 104, 110, 128,
 134, 139, 143, 166, 169 ff., 248, 253 ff.,
 290, 293, 306, 310, 312, 316, 320 ff.,
 325, 330, 342, 353, 358, 361, 366 ff.,
 371, 376, 378; vi. 4, 13, 15, 16, 23, 27,
 28, 50, 52 ff., 60, 72, 92, 104, 107, 110,
 134, 135, 141, 149, 151, 196, 201, 211,
 220, 233, 242, 243, 249 ff., 259 ff., 281,
 323, 330 ff., 345, 362, 365, 376, 378,
 381 ff., 386 ff., 397 ff., 400; VII. 6, 7, 9,
 54, 78, 88, 91, 98, 120, 151, 157, 183,
 188, 190, 200, 201, 227, 230, 283, 284,
 286, 287, 289, 305, 314, 322, 343, 346,
 348, 379, 380, 383, 437, 453; VIII. 3 ff.,
 12, 37, 53, 60, 81, 83, 89, 94, 108, 113,
 117, 118, 122, 127, 134, 160, 170, 180,
 182, 187, 190, 210, 247, 249, 250, 263,
 265, 286, 297, 301, 302, 305, 329, 330,
 333, 363, 373, 377; ix. 3, 6, 11, 24, 26,
 27, 31 ff., 36, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58,
 62, 64, 65, 67, 94 ff., 112, 120, 126,
 129 ff., 146, 149, 153, 160, 170, 194,
 202, 212, 213, 215, 220, 234, 240, 246,
 249, 256, 261 ff., 277, 280 ff., 290, 331,
 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 369,
 394, 406, 537, 539; x. 2, 21, 23, 28, 35,
 36, 39, 42, 77, 87, 94, 120, 149, 157,
 160, 161, 169, 182, 192, 193, 200, 237,
 261, 262, 276 ff., 296, 303, 305, 307,
 311, 312, 323, 324, 344, 356, 358, 375 ff.,
 382, 385 ff., 391, 394, 404, 408, 409, 460;
 xi. 37, 44, 58, 59, 80, 81, 96, 104, 130,
 133, 148, 156, 181, 195, 263 ff., 270 ff.,

London

278, 283, 286, 315, 325, 338, 340 ff., 346, 360, 363; XII. 18, 31, 32, 37, 38, 57, 81, 142, 150, 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 181, 203, 232, 234, 290, 291, 310, 323, 325, 329, 341, 347, 349, 511; XIII. 5, 12, 14, 18, 20, 55, 72, 77, 84, 107, 142, 202, 216, 259, 260, 266, 295, 325, 357, 358, 373, 383, 384, 409, 423, 455, 458; XIV. 13, 23, 34, 77, 91, 100, 101, 119, 167 ff., 173, 177, 179, 186, 189, 193, 195, 199, 202 ff., 206, 213 ff., 217, 220, 225, 252, 257, 263, 279, 293, 295, 298, 311, 312, 323, 327, 332, 344, 346, 362, 369, 373, 406, 407, 410
 Adelphi, the, XI. 362
 Aldermanbury, VI. 278
 Aldermay churchyard, XI. 373
 Aldersgate, IV. 399; VII. 100
 Aldgate, Chaucer's house in, II. 157, 158
 All Hallows, Lombard street, III. 57
 Angel sign, XI. 335
 Antelope, sign of the, IV. 389
 Antiquities, XII. 507, 513
 Arcade (the New Exchange), VIII. 138
 Arches, court of, IV. 426
 Arlington street, X. 243, 246
 Artillery garden, VI. 89
 Artillery row, VII. 107
 Axe yard, Westminster, VIII. 254
 Baldwin's gardens, XIV. 404
 Bankside, Southwark, VI. 111, 255, 258, 259, 261; X. 201
 Barbican, VII. 103, 116
 Barbican chapel, X. 381
 Bartholomew fair, IX. 263
 Bedford college, XIV. 429
 Bedlam, VI. 172; VIII. 186
 Bell, the, Gracechurch street, VI. 251
 Bell Savage, the, Ludgate hill, VI. 251
 Berkeley square, X. 246, 248
 Bible, sign, XI. 332
 Billingsgate, III. 371; IV. 361; VII. 130; VIII. 95, 372; IX. 257, 263, 272
 Birkbeck college, XIV. 408
 Birkbeck schools, XIV. 414, 415
 Bishopsgate, VI. 251; IX. 263
 Bishopsgate street, IX. 393, 471
 Black Boy, sign, XI. 335
 Blackfriars, VI. 251, 257, 352; VIII. 118; XI. 330
 Blackfriars bridge, X. 179, 467
 Black Swan, Tower street, VIII. 208
 Blue Coat school. *See* Christ's hospital
 Bolt court, X. 187
 Bolton row, XI. 345
 Bond street, XIV. 223
 Bow, VII. 339
 Bow street, VIII. 34, 199; XII. 128; XIV. 188
 Brainford, IV. 361
 Bread street, VII. 96, 107
 Bread street, the Mermaid, IV. 90, 91
 Brick court, X. 212
 British museum, III. 190; IV. 117, 429; IX. 11, 124, 234; X. 95, 131, 253, 295;

London

XI. 295; XII. 200, 339, 340, 342, 345 ff., 356, 368, 372, 382, 521, 523; XIII. 54, 140, 455, 483, 486, 507, 531, 555, 571, 572; XIV. 51, 80, 87, 153, 226, 281, 284, 285, 295, 524, 539, 558, 560, 566, 580, 610
 Broad street, Golden square, XI. 433
 Bromley-St-Leonard, VII. 339
 Bryanstone square, XIII. 295
 Buckingham palace, VIII. 358; XIV. 415
 Bunhill fields, VII. 107; IX. 25
 Burlington gardens, IX. 163
 Burlington house, XIV. 281, 287
 Calf's Head club, VII. 124
 Camberwell, XIII. 51
 Camden town, XIII. 305
 Cannon street, VII. 334
 Caversham house, IV. 143
 Chancery lane, VI. 354; VII. 250; XII. 187
 Channel row, IX. 146
 Chapel Royal, the, V. 122
 Chapel street, XII. 184
 Chapter coffeehouse, XI. 325
 Charing Cross, VII. 513; VIII. 409; IX. 146, 260
 Charles street, XI. 142
 Charterhouse, the, V. 17; VIII. 26, 38, 193, 292, 403; IX. 45; X. 364; XIV. 222, 422
 Charterhouse school, VII. 24, 33, 338, 492
 Cheapside, III. 371; V. 9, 366; VI. 330; VII. 96, 382; XI. 332, 402
 Chelsea, VII. 310; IX. 126, 132; X. 39; XIII. 10, 440
 Chelsea, college at, III. 391; IV. 424
 Chelsea physic garden, XIV. 286
 Chester's inn, Strand, II. 206
 Cheyne row, XIII. 10, 21
 Cheyne walk, XIII. 372
 Chiswick mall, XIII. 276
 Christ church, VII. 361
 Christ's hospital (Blue Coat school), III. 327; VII. 143, 326, 337, 492; VIII. 450; IX. 118; XII. 181, 183, 434
 Clapham, X. 385
 Clarges street, XI. 345, 359
 Clerkenwell, VI. 262; X. 385, 390; XIII. 457
 Cleveland row, IX. 168
 Clifford's inn, IV. 157; XIII. 449
 Clink liberty, Southwark, the, VI. 254
 Colebrook row, XII. 198
 College street, X. 300
 Colonial office, XIV. 109
 Conduit close, VII. 336
 Cork street, IX. 133
 Cornhill, IX. 6; X. 116; XI. 141, 332, 335
 Counter in the Poultry, the, VI. 51
 Coutts old bank, Strand, VII. 363
 Covent garden, VII. 246; VIII. 34, 172, 218; IX. 160, 348; XI. 333, 336; XII. 187, 194
 Cripplegate, VI. 251, 253, 258
 Crosbie house, VI. 84

LONDON

London

Cross Keys inn, Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Cross Keys, sign, xi. 320
 Crown inn, Islington, x. 212
 Crown Office row, xii. 181
 Curtain close, vi. 253
 Curtain road, Shoreditch, vi. 251, 253
 Denmark house, vi. 103
 Devereux court, xi. 376
 Devil tavern, xi. 326
 Devil tavern, Temple Bar, Apollo room in, vi. 6; vii. 3
 Doctors' Commons, ix. 139; xiii. 305, 327
 Dog tavern, vii. 5
 Dover street, ix. 132; xi. 348
 Downing street, viii. 253; x. 36
 Drury lane, vi. 262; ix. 63; xi. 327
 Duck lane, xi. 325, 331
 Dulwich college, xii. 336
 Dulwich gallery, xiii. 52
 Earl street, xiv. 226
 East India house, xii. 183, 192, 198, 200
 Essex street, xii. 279
 Eyebright, iv. 361
 Fetter lane, xii. 181
 Finsbury, xiv. 326
 Finsbury fields, vi. 251 ff., 255, 257
 Finsbury pavement, xii. 79
 Finsbury square, xi. 337
 Fire, the Great, iv. 433; viii. 9, 10, 11, 249, 253, 320
 Fish lane, ix. 263
 Fish-market, the Old, ii. 35
 Fish street hill, x. 201
 Fishmongers' company, iv. 386
 Fleet, the, x. 393, 395
 Fleet prison, the, ii. 209; iii. 175, 389; v. 140, 320; vii. 197, 199; ix. 139; xiii. 322
 Fleet street, ii. 159; iii. 371; iv. 390, 398; vi. 218; vii. 61, 120, 250; x. 206, 207, 397; xi. 323, 339; xii. 188, 205; xiv. 185
 Fleet street, sign of the Sun in, iii. 194
 Fleet tavern, the, v. 321
 Flesh-shambles, the, ii. 35
 Free-masons hall, xi. 402
 Freemasons' tavern, xiv. 287
 Fulham, x. 12; xii. 201
 Fulwood rents, ix. 260
 Furnival's inn, iii. 15
 Gatehouse prison, Westminster, vii. 24, 357; viii. 258
 Gerrard street, x. 212
 Globe tavern, vii. 38
 'Globe,' Paternoster row, xi. 323
 Gloucester place, xiii. 70
 Goldsmiths' alley, vii. 335
 Goldsmiths' company, iv. 184
 Goldsmiths' row, Cheapside, v. 366; vii. 4
 Gore house, xiv. 322
 Gough square, x. Add.
 Gower street, xiv. 290, 411

LONDON

London

Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Gray's inn, iii. 202, 315; v. 58, 70, 71, 77, 78, 114, 219, 357, 367; vi. 112, 197, 356; vii. 21; viii. 369; ix. 211, 220
 Gray's-inn-gate, ix. 274
 Gray's inn gateway, xi. 332
 Great Coram street, xiii. 278
 Great Eastern street, vi. 251
 Great George street, ix. 246
 Great Portland street, xiv. 226
 Great St Andrew street, xiv. 227
 Green Arbour court, x. 204
 Greenstreet house, East Ham, iv. 412
 Gresham college, iii. 426; vii. 309, 320; viii. 61, 249, 355, 365; ix. 385, 386, 390, 530, 573; xiv. 284
 Grosvenor chapel, ix. 246
 Guildhall, iii. 324
 Gunpowder alley, vii. 24
 Guy's hospital, xiii. 53
 Hackney, ix. 393; xii. 184
 Hammersmith, xiii. 120, 128
 Hampstead, ix. 133; x. 212
 Hanson street, ix. 166
 Haymarket, x. 87
 Herald's college, vii. 207
 Hickford's dancing-room, ix. 483
 Highgate, vi. 341; xi. 121; xii. 201; xiii. 112
 Highgate academy, x. 385
 Hill street, x. 262; xi. 348, 350
 Holborn, vi. 168; vii. 104; x. 191; xi. 329, 332; xii. 183
 Holywell lane, vi. 251
 Holywell, priory of, vi. 251, 253
 Homer's Head, Fleet street, xi. 323
 Howard house, vii. 338
 Hoxton, xiii. 457
 Hoxton academy, xi. 43
 Hoxton square academy, x. 385
 Hyde park, xiii. 20
 India office, Westminster viii. 254; xii. 305; xiv. 14
 India office library, xiv. 574
 Inner Temple, iv. 157; v. 68, 70, 72, 73, 77; vi. 112, 356; vii. 221; viii. 116, 142; ix. 51; xii. 180, 181, 183
 Inner Temple lane, x. 207; xii. 191, 192
 Inns of Court, iii. 424; iv. 208; v. 368; vi. 218; vii. 62
 Islington, ix. 261, 393; x. 207, 212; xii. 184, 196, 198, 200, 201
 Islington academy, x. 385, 386
 Jermyn street, xiii. 294
 Jermyn street museum, xiv. 292, 294
 Jewin street, x. 385
 Kelmscott house, xiii. 128
 Kennington, manor of, vi. 330
 Kensington, xii. 331, 440, 444; xiii. 294, 300
 Kensington gardens, ix. 483
 Kent street, ix. 269
 King's Bench prison, xiv. 217
 King's college, xii. 290; xiii. 355; xiv. 82, 411, 429

London

Kingsland, viii. 253
 Knighttrider street, iv. 398
 Knightsbridge, viii. 211
 Lambeth, iv. 422, 424; xi. 189, 432; xii. 507, 508; xiii. 457
 Lambeth palace, x. 223, 498
 Lambeth palace library, viii. 463; xii. 367; xiv. 74, 79
 Lant street, xiii. 305
 Latine coffee-house, vii. 389
 Leadenhall, iii. 369; xii. 198, 200
 Leadenhall street, xii. 183
 Leathersellers' company, iv. 391
 Leicester fields, xi. 333, 364
 Limehouse, iv. 73, 99
 Lincoln's inn, iii. 15; iv. 199, 203, 219, 240; v. 273; vi. 404; vii. 46, 59, 226; viii. 320, 369; x. 362; xii. 354; xiv. 251
 Lincoln's inn fields, vi. 262; vii. 104; viii. 150, 153, 195
 Lindsay row, Chelsea, xiii. 372
 Little Bartholomew's Well-yard, xi. 334
 Little Britain, iv. 390; ix. 274; x. 385; xi. 331, 332, 335
 Little Old Bailey, x. 204, 206
 Little Queen street, xii. 183
 Lombard street, xi. 330
 London academy, x. 386
 London bridge, iv. 390, 399, 546; vi. 330; vii. 339; viii. 11; xi. 332, 335, 467
 London institution, xii. 323
 London library, xii. 519
 London wall, iv. 418
 Lower mews, xi. 333
 Ludgate hill, vi. 251
 Maiden lane, vi. 255
 Mall, the, ix. 256, 263
 Marshalsea, the, iv. 155, 156; xiii. 305, 331; xiv. 194
 Marylebone gardens, ix. 369
 Mechanics' institution, xiv. 408, 415
 Mercers' company, iii. 11, 12
 Mercers' school, the, vii. 332
 Merchant Taylors' school, iii. 213, 428, 435; iv. 238; v. 102, 116, 122, 156; vi. 196, 221, 246, 288; vii. 326, 334, 335, 493; xiv. 422
 Mermaid tavern, vi. 1, 5, 112; viii. 322; xii. 89
 Middle Temple, the, iv. 80, 141; v. 220; vi. 37, 188; vii. 16; viii. 146, 464; x. 23; xi. 2; xiii. 277
 Miles's coffee-house in Palace-yard, vii. 389
 Milk street, ii. 307
 Mitre court buildings, xii. 187
 Monmouth court, xiv. 227
 Monmouth house, x. 39
 Moorfields, ix. 25, 260; x. 385, 386
 Moorfields academy, x. 384
 Moorgate, vi. 251
 Mulberry gardens, viii. 9, 138
Munimenta Gildhallae Londoniensis (Liber costumarum), ii. 428
 National gallery, xiv. 154, 238

London

National Portrait gallery, xiv. 89
 New Bond street, xi. 323, 332
 New Exchange, Strand, vii. 363; viii. 6, 138
 Newgate (prison), ii. 336; iv. 156, 381; v. 54; vi. 330
 Newgate, ix. 2, 9, 10, 30, 163, 263, 272; x. 27, 351; xiv. 178, 228
 Newington butts, vi. 58
 Newington green, ix. 393
 Old Bailey, xii. 279
 Old Kensington palace, x. Add.
 Onslow square, xiii. 294
 Palace green, xiii. 300
 Palace yard, vii. 389
 Pall Mall, x. 266; xi. 323, 332, 333
 Paper office, ix. 197
 Paris garden, vi. 220, 255, 259, 383, 393, 402
 Park lane, xiii. 295
 Park street, vi. 256
 Parliament, houses of, xii. 508
 Parson's dock, ix. 257
 Parson's green, x. 12
 Paternoster row, ii. 307; iv. 398; x. 201, 202; xi. 323, 325, 327, 332, 339; xii. 205
 Paul's Cross, ii. 288, 289, 302; iii. 406; iv. 234, 235; vi. 375, 379, 386; vii. 146, 147
 Peacock, sign, xi. 339
 Pelican, sign, xi. 335
 Pentonville, xii. 184, 186, 187, 194; xiv. 51
 Petre house, Aldersgate, vii. 24
 'Petty France,' or York street, vii. 104
 Pewter Platter inn, xi. 329
 Physicians, royal college of, iii. 6, 107
 Pimlico, iv. 362; xii. 365
 Pinners' hall, x. 377
 Pipe office, the, vi. 257
 Poor Jewry lane, x. 381
 Pope's Head alley, Cornhill, vi. 358; vii. 344
 Portman square, x. 262
 Poultry, vi. 51; xi. 326, 332
 Primrose hill, xiii. 269
 Prince's Arms, sign, xi. 318
 Priory, the, Regent's park, xiii. 396
 Pudding lane, vi. 358
 Quaker's tavern, ix. 263
 Queen-hive, iv. 361
 Queen's college, xiii. 355; xiv. 429
 Ram-alley, vi. 217, 219; ix. 268
 Ranelagh, xi. 259, 352
 Ranelagh house, x. 425
 Record office, xiv. 87, 111
 Red Lion square, xiii. 119
 Red Pale, Westminster, sign of the, ii. 312
 Regent's park, xiv. 289
 Rhenish tavern, ix. 146
 Rolls chapel, ix. 195, 198
 Ropemakers' alley, ix. 25; x. 385
 Rota club and coffee-house, vii. 362, 389

LONDON

London

Royal Caledonian asylum, XIII. 107
 Royal Cockpit, the, XIV. 222
 Royal college of surgeons, XIV. 286, 295
 Royal Exchange, III. 395; VI. 83, 100, 300; IX. 49, 260; XI. 141, 327, 332
 Royal institution, XII. 343; XIII. 369; XIV. 259 ff.
 Rummer tavern, IX. 146
 Russell street, VIII. 34; XI. 333; XII. 194, 198
 St Andrew's, Holborn, IV. 141; VI. 168
 St Augustine's, X. 377
 St Bartholomew's hospital, VII. 361
 St Clement Danes, IV. 237; IX. 195
 St Dunstan's church, XII. 191
 St Dunstan's churchyard, XI. 318
 St Dunstan's in the West, IV. 143, 219; VII. 250
 St Giles's in the Fields, VI. 30
 St Giles without Cripplegate, VI. 258; VII. 107
 St Giles, Cripplegate, IX. 6
 St Helen's, II. 306
 St James's, XIII. 269
 St James's, court of, XIV. 348
 St James's coffeehouse, IX. 247, 463, 471
 St James's palace, VIII. 266; IX. 78, 249, 250, 331
 St James's park, VIII. 7; XIV. 284
 St James's street, XIII. 294
 St John street, Clerkenwell, VI. 262
 St John's, Westminster, X. 393
 St Lawrence, Jewry, III. 15; VIII. 369
 St Leonard's, Eastcheap, VII. 223
 St Magnus, church of, XI. 467
 St Margaret Pattens, X. 294
 St Margaret's church, XII. 319
 St Martin's, Ludgate, IV. 91
 St Martin in the Fields, VII. 250
 St Martin's lane, VIII. 173
 St Martin's vintry, VII. 355
 St Mary's, Aldermanbury, VI. 278
 St Mary's, Westminster, Chaucer's house at, II. 158
 St Mary Overy, VI. 224
 St Matthew's, Friday street, VII. 456
 St Michael-le-Quern, Cheapside, VII. 232
 St Mildred, Poultry, parish of, III. 183
 St Olave's school, VII. 339
 St Pancras, IX. 257
 St Paul's cathedral, II. 208, 365, 367; III. 9, 11, 183; IV. 203, 204, 219, 225, 232, 240, 265, 320, 330, 332, 356, 366, 388, 398, 433, 546; V. 90, 122, 255, 367, 374; VI. 57, 84, 251; VII. 59, 82, 345, 458; VIII. 299, 304, 369; IX. 330, 343, 533; X. 358; XI. 332; XII. 271 ff., 319, 320, 477; XIII. 34, 260; XIV. 13, 403
 St Paul's churchyard, III. 11; IV. 393, 398, 403; VII. 146; X. 205; XI. 318, 325, 331, 339, 376
 St Paul's school, II. 489; III. 13, 428, 435; V. 58, 102, 125; VI. 40, 41, 246, 287, 288; VII. 96, 97, 326, 329, 332, 334; VIII. 253; IX. 573; X. 408; XIV. 422

LONDON

London

St Paul's, Covent garden, VIII. 301
 St Peter's, Cornhill, VIII. 301
 St Saviour's church, Southwark, VI. 111, 144
 St Saviour's school, Southwark, III. 428; VII. 339
 St Stephen's, Westminster, II. 208
 Salisbury court, X. 201
 Salisbury court in Whitefriars, theatrical company at, VIII. 118
 Salisbury square, X. 12
 Salter's hall, X. 377, 379, 380
 Savoy, the, VII. 63; VIII. 319
 Savoy chapel, VII. 245, 246; VIII. 301
 Savoy hospital, VIII. 249, 377
 Savoy hospital, church of the, IV. 156
 'Saynt Magnus Corner,' IV. 399
 Seething lane, VIII. 255
 Seven Dials, XI. 469; XIV. 226, 227
 Seven Stars, Strand, VII. 363
 Shakespear's Head, sign, XI. 319, 320
 Shoreditch, III. 316; VI. 251, 253
 Sion college, IV. 418, 433
 Skinner street, XII. 191
 Smithfield, II. 422; VII. 304; IX. 263
 Smyrna coffee-house, IX. 471
 Snow hill, VII. 361
 Soho square, X. 482
 Somerset house, VI. 366; VII. 353; XIV. 284
 Somerset place, X. 266
 South Audley street, IX. 246
 South Kensington museum, XIV. 284, 285
 South Molton street, XI. 432
 Southampton buildings, XII. 187, 191
 Southampton street, Camberwell, XIII. 51
 South-Sea house, XII. 183, 195
 Southwark, IV. 361, 374; VI. 111, 144, 247, 250, 254, 255; VII. 339; IX. 269
 Spencer house, XII. 356
 Spital, the, IV. 225; VII. 146
 Spread Eagle, the, Bread street, Cheap-side, VII. 96
 Staining-lane, II. 35
 Stationers' hall, III. 393, 397; IV. 170, 171, 180, 184
 Stationers' register and court, III. Add.
 Stepney, IV. 547
 Stock exchange, XIV. 2
 Stocks market, XI. 332
 Stoke Newington, IX. 393
 Strand, II. 206; IV. 202; V. 9, 366; VII. 38, 362; XI. 319, 323, 325, 332; XII. 181, 188
 Stratford, VII. 339
 Stratford-le-Bow school, VII. 339
 Sun tavern, VII. 5
 Surgeon's hall, X. 204
 Swan tavern, XI. 328
 Synagogue, the Great, St James's place, Aldgate, XI. 413
 Taverns, VI. 101

London

Temple, the, III. 406; IV. 236, 237; VI. 218; VII. 83; X. 212, 358; XI. 79; XII. 183, 187, 194
 Temple bar, XI. 326, 332
 Temple church, VI. 38; VII. 197; VIII. 251, 304, 370; X. 215; XII. 191
 Tenter alley, X. 384
 Thames, the, II. 145, 233; III. 238, 380; IV. 72, 77, 177, 392, 532; VI. 252, 258; VII. 38, 59, 60, 334; VIII. 24
 Thames embankment, IV. 418
 Thames street, II. 156; V. 98
 Thavies's inn, IV. 199
 Threadneedle street, XI. 280
 Three-legs, sign, XI. 332
 Three Pigeons, sign, XI. 332
 Tottenham Court road, XIII. 450; XIV. 229
 Tottenham cross, IX. 403
 Tower, the, III. 16, 17, 167, 176, 431; IV. 53, 57 ff., 103, 143, 181, 230, 425; VI. 90; VII. 203, 226, 254, 453; VIII. 36, 107, 111, 207, 253, 257, 259; IX. 175, 348, 356; X. 352; XII. 507, 509
 Tower hill, VII. 224
 Tower street, VIII. 208
 Triple Tun tavern, VII. 5
 Tully's Head, sign, XI. 323
 Turk's Head coffee-house in Palace yard, VII. 362
 Turk's Head inn, X. 215
 Tuttle fields, III. 369
 Tyburn, IV. 128, 381; VII. 2; VIII. 163; IX. 268; X. 351
 University, XII. 350; XIV. 411, 412, 414, 417, 429, 430, 432
 University college, XII. 297, 309, 335, 336; XIII. 53; XIV. 24, 290, 412, 426, 429
 University College hospital, XIII. 107
 Vauxhall gardens, XI. 352
 Victoria and Albert museum, X. 263; XIII. 482, 483, 516, 530, 531; XIV. 539
 Walpole house, XIII. 276
 Walworth, XIII. 51
 Wapping, XII. 362
 Wapping academy, X. 385
 Warwick lane, XI. 323
 Watling street, V. 255
 Well Close square, X. 384; XI. 452
 Westminster, IX. 139, 146, 147, 397, 539; X. 29, 33, 351, 352, 393, 394, 397, 470; XII. 272, 275, 294, 411, 507, 513; XIV. 181
 Westminster abbey, IX. 55, 153, 164, 532; X. 187, 232, 265; XI. 181; XII. 312, 319, 365, 383, 478, 508; XIII. 20, 84, 369; XIV. 222, 295
 Westminster hall, IX. 160, 247; XI. 332, 467; XIV. 124
 Westminster school, IX. 158, 188, 250, 333, 390, 405, 408 ff., 414, 483, 573; X. 300, 393; XI. 78, 83, 155, 157, 328, 421, 423; XII. 334; XIV. 225, 283, 386, 387, 422

London

White Horse tavern, Strand, VIII. 266
 Whitefriars, VII. 349; VIII. 174; IX. 268
 Whitefriars monastery, VI. 262
 Whitehall, IV. 219; V. 64, 70, 253; VI. 36, 112, 237, 342, 348, 350, 351, 354, 356, 361, 404; VII. 1, 4, 5, 13, 16, 17, 20, 104, 215, 254, 264; VIII. 11, 115, 199, 206, 249, 268, 269, 358; IX. 215; X. 307
 Williams library, VII. 29
 Willis's rooms, XIII. 294
 Will's coffee-house, VIII. 34, 159, 172, 212, 370, 376
 Wimpole street, XIII. 70
 Winchester house, VI. 356
 Wine Office court, X. 206, 207
 Wits' coffeehouse, IX. 263
 Wood street, Cheapside, VII. 4
 York buildings, Buckingham street, VIII. 258
 York house, IV. 278
 York street, XI. 336
 York street, or 'Petty France,' VII. 104
 Young street, XIII. 294
See, also, under Islington, Lambeth, Southwark, Westminster, etc.
 London, XIV. 162
 London, William (*fl.* 1658), VII. 480; VIII. 464; *Catalogue of the most vendible Books*, XI. 338, 470
 London and the development of popular literature, IV. 316 ff., 514 ff.
 London Chanticleer (1659), VII. 512
 London Chronicle, III. 532; X. 177, 467
 London Corresponding society, XIV. 121
 London Cries, XI. 487
 London Daily Chronicle, *The*, XIV. 193
 London Evening Courier, *The*, XIV. 176
 London Gazette, *The*, VII. 363, 364; IX. 1; XI. 333; XIV. 167
 London Journal, IX. 221
 London life, VI. 225, 226, 228
 London Magazine, *The*, X. 192, 467, 474, 479; XI. 339; XII. 141, 160–161 (main entry), 171, 193, 195, 199, 200, 428; XIII. 4, 257, 465
 London Magazine, *The*, or Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer, XII. 428
 London Magazine, *The*, and Monthly Chronologer, XII. 428
 London merchant, a, in *A Woman will have her Will*, V. 329
 London Missionary society, XIII. 51
 London Monthly Miscellany, *The*, XIV. 149
 London Packet, X. 474
 London Post, IX. 432
 London Prodigall, *The*, V. 236, 238, 254, 332; VI. 97
 London Review, *The*, XII. 430, 440; XIV. 199
 London Star, *The*, XI. 235
 London theatres, XII. 508
 Adelphi, XII. 171; XIII. 265, 270; XIV. 224
 Aquatic, XII. 171

London theatres

Astley's, XIV. 222, 224
 Blackfriars, v. 256; VII. 59
 Coburg, XII. 171
 Cockpit, Drury lane, VIII. 115, 116, 118, 180
 Covent garden, x. 89, 91, 211, 212, 214, 425 ff., 444; XI. 244, 259 ff., 264, 273, 277, 278, 283, 448, 450 ff.; XII. 69, 171; XIII. 256, 258; XIV. 227, 319
 Dorset garden, VIII. 119, 182, 193; x. 70
 Drury lane, VIII. 134, 148, 150, 189, 400; x. 21, 40, 70, 73, 85, 87 ff., 91, 161, 167, 209, 212, 265, 425 ff.; XI. 258 ff., 263, 264, 271, 273, 277, 283, 304, 393, 402, 449 ff., 454 ff.; XII. 35, 171, 189, 194, 386, 390, 434; XIII. 256, 265, 514, 515; XIV. 334
 Drury lane Theatre Royal, Covent garden (1663), VIII. 119
 Duke's, VIII. 400
 East London, XII. 171
 Globe, v. 218, 242
 Goodman's fields, x. 21, 427, 432, 440
 Haymarket, VIII. 162, 163; IX. 471; x. 21, 23, 426 ff., 444; XI. 259, 278, 279, 451, 452, 454; XII. 171; XIII. 256
 King's, XII. 171
 Lincoln's Inn fields, x. 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 439, 440; XI. 258
 Little theatre in the Haymarket, x. 23, 87; XI. 452
 Lyceum, XII. 171; XIII. 513 ff.
 Newington, v. 256
 Olympic, XIV. 224
 Portugal row, Lincoln's Inn fields, VI. 262; VIII. 119, 152, 399
 Prince of Wales's, XIII. 271
 Red Bull playhouse, VIII. 115; theatrical company at, VIII. 118
 Rose, v. 316
 Royalty, XI. 452
 Sadler's wells, VIII. 184; XIII. 264
 Salisbury court, Fleet street, VIII. 119
 Surrey, XII. 171; XIII. 264, 265
 Whitefriars, v. 346; VI. 220, 251
 Winter, XI. 452
 London Topographical society, XII. 506
 London and Westminster Review, XI. 398; XII. 430
 Londonderry, VIII. 122, 170; IX. 290
 Long, Mrs Anne (1681?-1711), IX. 126, 456
 Long, George (1800-1879), XII. 487, *also see* Add.; *Decline of the Roman Republic*, The, XII. 307, 335
 Long, Kingsmill, translator of *Barclay His Argenis*, IV. 501
 Long, loch, XI. 236
 Long, Roger (1680-1770), *Life of Mohammed*, x. 281
 Long Life, I. 228, 458
 Long Meg of Westminster, in *Richard Casteler*, III. 369, 487
 Long Megg of Lincoln, IX. 268

Long parliament, the, III. 397; IV. 299; VI. 235; VII. 6, 22, 24, 54, 206, 223, 224, 230, 285, 346, 440, 441, 456, 458; VIII. 79, 80, 323; IX. 387; XI. 311
 Longcastell (Lancaster), in *Wallace*, II. 110
 Longe, Julia G., IX. 92
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, I. 147; XIII. 245, 246; XIV. 365, 378; *Children of the Lord's Supper*, XIII. 244; *Evangeline*, XIII. 241, 244
 Longford county, x. 195
 Longing, the land of, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
 Longinus, VII. 85, 316, 489; IX. 51, 59, 188, 527; x. 144; XII. 324; *On the Sublime*, v. 234
 Longland, John (1473-1547), bishop of Lincoln, III. 36, 38; IV. 228, 493, 494; *Tres Conciones*, IV. 226
 Longleat, IX. 153, 443
 Longleat Papers, IX. 147, 156, 443, 483. *See, also*, Bath, marquis of, *Papers*
 Longman, Thomas (1699-1755), XI. 323
 Longman, Thomas Norton (1771-1842), XI. 327
 Longman and Rees, publishers, XII. 142
 Longman's Magazine, XII. 427
 Longmore, George, XIV. Add. 5
 Longmuir, John (1803-1883), XII. 517
 Longside, IX. 372
 Long-tongue, in *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109
 Longueville, Charles, VIII. 62
 Longueville, William (1639-1721), VIII. 60, 62
 Longus, IV. 438; VII. 489
 Longwood, St Helena, XIII. 276
 Looke about you, v. 35, 320, 328, 329, 476
 Looking Glass for George Fox, IX. 307
 Looking Glass for the Mind, XI. 382
 Looking glasse for all proud, ambitious, covetous and corrupt Lawyers, A, VII. 388
 Lope de Vega, *Don Lope de Cardona*, VI. 204; *El Mayordomo de la Duquesa de Amalfi*, VI. 180; *El Peregrino en su patria*, VI. 139
 Lopes, Duarte, IV. 445
 Lopez, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 181
 Lopez, in *The Spanish Curate*, VI. 139
 Lopez, Trollope's, XIII. 422
 Lopez de Gomara, Francisco, *Istoria de las Indias y conquista de Mejico*, IV. 69
 Lorain, P., XIII. 545
 Loram, Charles Templeman, XIV. Add. 8
 'Lord Fanny,' in *Pope's Imitations of Horace*, IX. 85, 251
 Lord Governance, v. 58
 Lord Love went maying, XIII. 133
 Lord Lovel, II. 412
 Lord Maxwell's Last Good Night, II. 413
 Lord Randal, II. 407, 412
 Lord Thomas and Fair Annet, II. 412
 Lord's Prayer, XI. 368
 Lord's Prayer, exposition on the, in *Speculum Christiani*, II. 319
 Lord's Prayer, Rolle, II. 48

Lords, house of, III. 11; IV. 279; IX. 195, 251; X. 192, 246, 397; XI. 17, 29, 34, 79, 315, 328; XII. 32, 285
 Loreau, Mme H., XIII. 550
 Lorens, frère, I. 354
 Lorenz, Theodor, XIV. 532
 Lorenzo, in Keats's *Isabella*, XII. 86
 Lorenzo, in *May Day*, III. 199
 Lorenzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, VI. 152
 Lorenzo, in *The Decameron*, XII. 82
 Lorenzo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 183
 Lorenzo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 240
 Lorenzo, in *The Traytor*, VI. 199
 Loreto, litaney of, IV. 129
 Loretto, VII. 35, 63
 Lorica, or *Cuirass*, I. 68, 69
 Lorimer, of Hoxton square academy, X. 385
 Lorraine, Claude, VIII. 217
 Lorraine, duke of, IX. 149
 Lorrington, Mrs, in Marston's *Favourite of Fortune*, XIII. 269
 Lorrique, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, V. 327
 Lorrin, Guillaume de, II. 169, 219
 Lort, Michael (1725-1790), X. Add.
 Los, Blake's, XI. 194 ff., 199
 Loseley MSS., the, V. 408
 Losely, IV. 200
 Loserth, J., II. 54, 69, 440
 Losinga, Herbert de (1054?-1119), II. 497
 Lot, F., I. 262
 Lot, Parson (Charles Kingsley), XIII. 358
 Loth, or Lot, in Arthurian legend, I. 259, 326
 Lothair, Disraeli's, XIII. 352
 Lothario, XIII. 378
 Lothario, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII. 196
 Lothian, XI. 244
 Lothians, the, II. 89, 90, 95, 259, 368, 371
 Loti, Pierre, IX. 248
 Lotos Eaters, I. 373
 Lot's wife, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
 Loudon, John Claudius (1783-1843), XIV. 562; *Magazine of Natural History*, XIV. 149
 Loughborough, VII. 91
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. See Wedderburn, Alexander
 Louis IX (St Louis), king of France, I. 336, 354; II. 284; III. 160; IV. 30
 Louis XI, VI. 90; XII. 21, 26
 Louis XII, V. 93
 Louis XIII, IV. 254, 257, 259; VII. 205
 Louis XIV, VII. 24; VIII. 14, 132, 195, 246, 248, 262, 263, 272, 276; IX. 148, 150, 151, 153, 391; X. 105; XI. 355; XIV. 110, 212
 Louis XVI, X. 306, 507; XI. 28, 189, 430; XIV. 66
 Louis XVII, XIII. 343
 Louis XVIII, X. 261
 Louis-Philippe, king of the French, XIII. 283; XIV. 60

Louisa, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, XIII. 329, 330
 Louisa, princess, IX. 162
 Louise de Gonzague, queen of Poland, V. 201
 Lounger, *The*, X. 55; XI. 440, 449; XIV. 591, 600
 Lounsbury, Thomas R., XIII. 477, 484; XIV. 611; *Shakespeare and Voltaire*, X. 81, 82; *The first editors of Shakespeare*, IX. 77, 78
 Louth, Robert, XIV. 607
 Louth grammar school, XIII. 23, 45
 Louth school, Lincolnshire, VII. 330
 Louvain, II. 245, 311; III. 67; IV. 402; V. 90; X. 200; XIV. 313
 Louverture, Toussaint, XI. 114
 Louverture, Toussaint, in Martineau's *The Hour and the Man*, XIII. 343
 Lovat, lord. See Fraser, Simon
 Lovato de' Lovati, V. 61
 Love, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187
 Love, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, V. 62
 Love, in *Love Restored*, VI. 352
 Love, in *Pathomachia*, VI. 324
 Love, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 27, 28
 Love, in *The Shepheards Calender*, III. 222
 Love, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, VI. 332
 Love, *Pretty parables and proverbs of*, III. 190
 Love, Sir Anthony, in Southerne's *Sir Anthony Love*, VIII. 191
 Love, the king of, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Love Prevented, V. 330
 'Lovechild, Mrs,' XI. 377, 379
 Loveday, Robert (*fl.* 1655), VII. 439 IX. 57
 Lovel, in Lamb's *Elia*, XII. 180
 Lovel, lord, in *The New Inn*, VI. 25
 Lovelace, in Richardson's *Clarissa Harlowe*, VIII. 196; X. 8, 17
 Lovelace, Dudley, VII. 24
 Lovelace, earl of. See Milbanke, Ralph
 Lovelace, Richard (1618-1658), VII. 4, 23 ff. (main entry), 178, 399
Althea from Prison, To, VII. 24, 25
Ellinda's Glove, VII. 25
Going to the Wars, VII. 25
Grasshopper, The, VII. 25
Loose Saraband, A, VII. 25
Lucasta: Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, etc., VII. 24, 25
Lucasta going beyond the Seas, To, 25
Lucasta Posthume Poems, VII. 24
Lucasta Weeping, VII. 25
Lucasta's Muff, VII. 25
Pastoral: to Amarantha, VII. 25
Poems, VII. 180
Scholar, The, VII. 24
Snail, The, VII. 25
Soldier, The, VII. 24
To Lucasta, XIV. 436
 Lovelace, Sir William, VII. 23

Loveless, in *Vanbrugh's Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 268
 Loveless, in *Sheridan's Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Loveless, in *The Scornful Ladie*, vi. 133
 Lovelich, Henry, i. 469
 Lovell, Robert (1770?-1796), xi. 161, 420
Lovely Lass of Inverness, ix. 377
 Lover, Samuel (1797-1868), xi. 440; xiv. 313 ff., 321, 569, 573; *Gridiron, The*, xiv. 314; *Handy Andy*, xiv. 314; *Paddy's Pastoral Rhapsody*, xiv. 314
 Lover, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 146 ff., 152
 Lover Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lover not Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lovere, ix. 245
Loves of the Triangles, The, xi. 41, 175
Love's Garland iv. 467
 Lovett, William (1800-1877), xiv. 414, 602
 Lovibond, Edward (1724-1775), x. 455
 Low, Frances, xiii. 551
 Low Countries, ii. 311, 320, 329; v. 113, 143, 344, 361; vii. 306, 345; viii. 267
 Lowde, James (*fl.* 1694-1696), viii. 474
 Lowe, John (1750-1798), x. 456; *Mary's Dream*, xi. 234
 Lowe, Peter (1550?-1612?), xii. 521
 Lowe, Robert, viscount Sherbrooke (1811-1892), xiv. 133, 137, 420, 511, 512, 607
 Lowe, Robert W., x. 67; xi. 447, 449, 452; xii. 522; xiv. 518
 Lowe, W. E., xiii. 513
 Lowell, James Russell, ii. 250; x. Add.; xi. 407, 410; xii. 179, 399; xiii. 143, 371, 472; xiv. 349
 Lower, Richard (1631-1691), viii. 363, 477
 Lower, Sir William (1600?-1662), viii. 119, 438; *Horatius* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180; *Polyeucte* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180
 Lowin, John (1576-1659), vi. 139, 248, 249, 276, 277
 Lowman, Moses (1680-1752), x. 521
 Lowndes, William (1652-1724), *An Essay for the amendment of the Silver Coins*, viii. 344, 474, 476
 Lowndes, William Thomas (d. 1843), xii. 445, 522; *The Bibliographer's Manual*, x. 410; xii. 368; *The British Librarian*, xii. 368
 Lowood, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 404
 Lowry, J. M., xiv. 573
 Lowth, Robert (1710-1787), ii. 406; x. 136; xii. 468; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*, xiv. 396
 Lowther, Sir James, x. 131; xi. 95
Loyal Garland, The (1686), vii. 512
Loyal Observer, The, iv. 65
Loyal Songs, ix. 566
Loyal Subject's Litany, viii. 96
Loyalist, The, ix. 566
Loyalist and Bewtie, History of, vi. 286, 287

Loyalty, in *Assembly of Ladies*, ii. 217
 Loyalty, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 25, 32
 Loyalty, in *Portuus of Noblines*, ii. 284
 Loyola, Ignatius de, viii. 86
 Loyola, Ignatius, in *A Game at Chesse*, vi. 150
 Luard, Henry Richards (1825-1891), i. 182, 204; xii. 324, 356, 491, 492
 Lubbock, John, baron Avebury (1834-1913), xii. 348, 511; xiv. 476, 562
 Lubbock, Percy, xiii. 484
 Luby, T. Clarke (1821-1901), xiv. 321, *also see* Add. 3
 Lucan, i. 76; ii. 366; iii. 20, 113; iv. 23, 395, 438; vii. 206, 263, 267, 268, 270, 503; viii. 61; ix. 44, 182, 256, 337, 338, 525; xii. 67, 306, 402; *Pharsalia*, iv. 138; vi. 37, 235; viii. 197, 440
 Lucar, Cyprian (*fl.* 1590), iv. 448
 Lucas, Charles (1713-1771), x. 466; xiv. 569
 Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood, xiv. 509
 Lucas, Edward Verrall, x. Add.; xi. 395, 417, 459, 475, 483, 484, 488, 492; xii. 414, 422, 433 ff., 437, 438; xiv. 521, *also see* Add. 3
 Lucas, S., *Life of Peter Borthwick*, xiv. 185
 Lucas, Samuel (1811-1865), editor of *The Morning Star*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Samuel, editor of *The Press*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Theophilus (*fl.* 1714), ix. 500
 Lucas, Thomas (d. 1740), x. 387
 'Lucasia,' K. Philips's, vii. 88
 Lucasta, *alias* Lucy Sacheverell, vii. 24, 25
 Lucca, xii. 62
 Luce, Morton, xiii. 477
 Luce, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 254, 255; vi. 97
 Lucentio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
 Lucas, the two, in *The Wise-woman of Hogsdon*, vi. 99
 Lucas de Gast, i. 273
 Lucia, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 63
 Lucian, iii. 15, 20, 22; iv. 438, 516, 527; v. 221; vi. 18, 21, 87; vii. 131, 263, 274, 316, 318, 489; ix. 106, 159, 257, 266, 267, 500, 528; x. 474; xi. 332; xiii. 351; *Dialogues*, viii. 36; *Menippus*, iv. 354; *Timon*, vi. 137
 Lucianic reverie, x. 205
 Lucifer, ii. 30; iii. 17, 76; iv. 166, 167; ix. 327
 Lucifer, in *Bailey's Festus*, xiii. 153
 Lucifer, in *Byron's Cain*, xii. 48
 Lucifer, in *Byron's Vision of Judgment*, xii. 53
 Lucifer, in *FitzGerald's The Mighty Magician*, xiii. 144
 Lucifer, in religious plays, v. 15, 57
 Lucifer, in *The Black Book*, vi. 60
 Lucifer, in *The four P.P.*, v. 96
 Lucilius, viii. 58

- Lucilla, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345, 346
 Lucina, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Lucina, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122
 Lucinda, in *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
 Lucio, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Lucius, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Lucius, king, III. 332
 Lucius Iberius, in *Morte Arthure*, I. 313; II. 115, 118
 'Lucius' (Junius), x. 403, 410
 Luckin, M. W., xiv. Add. 8
 Luckless, in *Fielding's Pleasures of the Town*, x. 21
Lucky Spence's Last Advice, ix. 366
 Lucrece, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
 Lucrece, in *Cismond of Salerne*, v. 73, 75
Lucrece, The Play of, v. 100, 410
 Lucretia, XII. 68
 Luctetius, iv. 347; VII. 268, 451, 486; VIII. 61, 277, 288, 449; IX. 55, 526; XII. 67, 326, 335, 488, 492, 495; XIII. 25, 40, 45, 145; XIV. 276, 374
 Lucullus, ix. 270
 Lucy, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, XIII. 410
 Lucy, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152
 Lucy, in Meredith's *Richard Feverel*, XIII. 444, 446
 Lucy, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, x. 89; XI. 266
 Lucy, in Wordsworth's poems, XI. 113
 Lucy, Sir Henry W., xiv. 534
 Lucy, St. I. 74, 356
 Lucy, William (1594-1677), VII. 474
Ludi or 'disgysynges', vi. 294
 Ludlow, Edmund (1617?-1692), VII. 451; *Diary*, VII. 225
 Ludlow, John Malcolm, XIII. 355; XIV. 408
 Ludlow castle, vi. 363; VII. 113; VIII. 60
 Ludlow school, VII. 330
 Ludolphus, J., *History of Aethiopia*, ix. 268
Ludoricus Vives, vi. 225
Ludus Accidiaie, v. 52
Ludus Coventriae. See *Coventry Plays*
 Ludwig, Lavaterus, *Of Ghostes and Spirits*, III. 495
 Ludwig, Otto, v. 304
Ludwig the Pious, Life of, by Thegan, I. 90
 Luft, Hans, III. 472
 Lufton, lord, Trollope's, XIII. 422
 Lugwardine, Antony, in Robert Landor's *Fountain of Arethusa*, XII. 230
 Luick, K., II. 32, 436
 'Luitprandus', x. 204
 Luke, St. I. 74; II. 15
 Luke, Sir Samuel (d. 1670), VII. 167; VIII. 60, 63, 64, 66
 Luke is losse, My (poems signed), III. 189
 Lukin, Henry, *Practice of Godliness*, XI. 334
 Lul, letter from, I. 79
 Lulli, J.-B. de, musician to Charles I, and Quinault, P., *Cadmus and Hermione*, VIII. 134; *Les Fêtes de l'Amour et de Bacchus*, VIII. 134
 Lully, or Lulle, Raymond, VII. 277
 Lumby, Joseph Rawson (1831-1895), I. 146; II. 284; XII. 487
 Lumen, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Lumfanane, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, II. 132
 Lumley, Eliza, afterwards Sterne, x. 47
 Lumley, Richard, 2nd earl of Scarborough (d. 1721), x. 256
 Lumond, sea of, in Layamon, I. 236
 Lumpkin, Tony, in Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, x. 206, 214
 Luna, in Hawes's *A Joyful Meditation*, etc., II. 226
 'Lunatics,' in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
 Lund, Thomas William Moy, XIII. 488
 Lunenburg, duke of, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, v. 327
 Luntowski, A., XIII. 465, 476
 Lupset, Thomas (1498?-1530), III. 20, 105, 474
 Lupton, Donald (d. 1676), VI. 494; *London and Country Carbonadoed*, iv. 351, 522
 Lupton, Roger (d. 1540), VII. 329, 330
 Lupton, Thomas (fl. 1583), *All for Money*, v. 57, 393
 Lurewell, lady, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, VIII. 176, 178
 Luria, Browning's, XIII. 67
 Lushington, Edmund Law (1811-1893), XII. 487; XIII. 24; *On the Study of Greek*, XII. 330
 Lushington, Sir Franklin, xiv. 494
 Lusitania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, VI. 342
Lutel Soth Sermun, I. 226, 458
 Luther, Martin, II. 69; III. 7, 53, 69, 127, 139, 151, 363, 365, 472, 492; IV. 215, 224, 301, 380, 445, 446, also see Add.; v. 58, 103; VII. 103; VIII. 291, 321 ff.; XII. 273, 281; XIII. 13, 20, 388, 428; XIV. 99; *Table Talk, or Colloquies (Colloquia Mensalia)*, VII. 391; VIII. 321, 322
 Lutheran drama, VI. 374
 Lutheranism, III. 31, 37, 140, 142
 Lutherans, VII. 124, 378
 Luton, IX. 169
 Lutonsky, Paula, XIII. 489
 Lutterworth, II. 65, 66; x. 112
 Luttrell, Henry (1765?-1851), XII. 419; XIV. 115
 Luttrell, Narcissus (1657-1732), *Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs*, VIII. 241, 451
 Lutwidge, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, XI. 297
 Luvah, in Blake's *Vala*, XI. 195
Luvaris Lament, The, II. 282
Lux Mundi, XII. 299
 Luxborough, earl of. See Catherlough, R. K.
 Luxborough, lady. See Knight, Henrietta
 Luxborough, lord. See Knight, Robert
 Luxuria, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Luxury, in *The Cradle of Security*, v. 57
 Luynes, C., duc de, VII. 205

- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn (1835-1911),
 XIII. 194, 477, 505; XIV. 93, 493, 500,
 578
Asiatic Studies, XIV. 98, 340
Badminton, XIII. 203
British Dominion in India, The, XIV. 340
Land of Regrets, The, XIII. 203; XIV. 340
Old Pindaree, The, XIII. 202
Retrospection, XIII. 203
*Rise and Expansion of the British
 Dominion in India*, XIV. 98
Siva, XIV. 340
Theology in Extremis, XIII. 202
Verses written in India, XIII. 202; XIV.
 340
- Lyall, Sir Charles James (1845-1920), XII.
 Add. 4
- Lyberte, in *Magnificence*, III. 77
- Lycanthropy, belief in, I. 316
- Lyce, an elderly Lady, To, X. 168
- Lycia, XII. 339
- Lycidas (Herrick's), VII. 12
- Lycogenes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259
- Lycophron, IX. 527
- Lycosthenes, Conrad, *Prodigiorum ac
 Ostentorum Chronicon*, III. 111
- Lycurgus, X. 59
- Lydd, V. 34
- Lydgate, John (1370?-1450?), I. 285;
 II. 104, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 175,
 197-205 (main entry), 206 ff., 214,
 218 ff., 224 ff., 231, 237, 239, 245, 246,
 252, 253, 258, 261, 266, 332, 467, 468,
 470; III. 68, 70, 168, 192 ff., 198, 199,
 227, 277, 282, 292, 301, 411 ff., 441 ff.;
 IV. 441; X. 239; XIII. 211
Aesop, II. 199, 204
Albon and Amphabel, II. 199
Assembly of Gods, The, II. 199, 203
Balade of the Goos, A, II. 308
Ballade of the Midsummer Rose, II. 204
Bochas, John, Tragedies of, II. 202
Churl and the Bird, The, II. 199, 204,
 312; IV. 409
Complaint of the Black Knight, The,
 II. 162, 164, 166, 204
Court of Sapience, The, II. 199, 231
Danse Macabre, II. 199; V. 12
De Duobus Mercatoribus, II. 199
December and July, II. 199
Edmund and Fremund, II. 199, 203
Falls of Princes, The, II. 199, 200, 202,
 204, 321; III. 192, 194, 195
Flower of Courtesy, The, II. 199
Horse, the Sheep and the Goose, The,
 II. 199, 204, 312
Jak Hare, II. 505
Life of our Lady, II. 199, 203, 314
London Lickpenny, II. 200, 201, 204,
 206, 470, 505
Lyfe and Passion of Saint Alban, IV. 409
Minor Poems, II. 199
Miracles of St Edmund, II. 199
Nightingale Poems, II. 199, 204
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, The, II.
 199, 200

- Lydgate, John
Prioreess and her Three Sisters, The, II.
 204
Reason and Sensuality, II. 199, 202
St Austin, II. 199
St Giles, II. 199
St Margaret, II. 199, 203
Saints' Loves, II. 203
Secrets of the Philosophers, The, II. 199,
 208
Serpent of Dissension, The, V. 66
Stans Puer ad mensam, II. 313
Temple of Glass, The, II. 199, 202, 225,
 230, 231, 235, 308, 312
Testament, II. 199, 204
Thank God of all, II. 204
Thebes, Story of, II. 164, 199 ff.
Troy Book, II. 199, 202; V. 221
- Lydgate, in *Middelmarch*, XIII. 399
- Lydia, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, XIII. 459
- Lydia, in Jago's *Edge-Hill*, X. 113
- Lydia, in *Pedantius*, VI. 306
- Lye, Edward (1694-1767), IX. 536; X. 225;
 XII. 344, 504
- Lyell, Sir Charles (1797-1875), XIV. 292,
 562
Antiquity of Man, The, XIV. 293
Elements of Geology, The, XIV. 293
Principles of Geology, The, XIV. 293, 299
Second Visit to the United States, A,
 XIV. 293
Travels in North America, XIV. 293
- Lyle, Eustace, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*,
 XIII. 350
- Lykewakes, I. 124
- Lyly, John (1554?-1606), III. 241, 300,
 340, 341, 344 ff., 349, 350, 354 ff., 358,
 364, 365, 370, 392, 395, 397, 534, 544;
 V. 120, 121-141 (main entry), 142, 149,
 177, 414 ff.; VI. 13, 18, 215, 288, 336,
 387; VII. 154; VIII. 127; XI. 262; XIV.
 460
Alexander and Campaspe, IV. 115; V.
 125, 126; VI. 287
 'Cupid and my Campaspe played at
 cards for kisses,' IV. 115; V. 125
Endimion, V. 122, 124, 341
Euphues, II. 340; III. 344 ff., 365, 366;
 IV. 344, 523; V. 114, 122, 127, 193, 338;
 VI. 388, 389
Euphues and his Ephoebus, III. 346
Galathea, IV. 77; VI. 365
Love's Metamorphosis, V. 122; VI. 287,
 365
Midas, IV. 115; V. 122, 124, 345, 369
Mother Bombie, IV. 394; V. 122; VI. 14,
 99
Pappe with a Hatchet, III. 394, 395, 397,
 543
Sapho and Phao, V. 122, 124, 341; VI.
 287
 'Sing to Apollo,' IV. 115
- Lyme Regis, VIII. 30; X. 20, 387; XII. 241
- Lymington, X. 306
- Lymne, XII. 347
- Lynam, Robert (1796-1845), X. 459

- Lynch, Hannah, XIII. 570
 Lynch, Thomas Toke (1818-1871), XIII. 167, 174, 505
 Lyndhurst, lord. *See* Copley, John Singleton
 Lyndon, lady, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, XIII. 282
 Lyndsay, Sir David (1490-1555), II. 91, 94, 249, 250, 265, 279; III. 115-130 (main entry), 135, 138, 142, 153, 156, 159, 498; IV. 322, 412 ff., 527; V. 392, 394; IX. 359; XI. 203, 204, 215; XII. 10, 350, 508, 517
Answer, An, III. 121
Deploratioun of the Death of Queen Magdalene, The, III. 130
Description of Pedder Coffeis, Ane, III. 121
Dialog betwix Experience and Ane Courteour, III. 130, 133
Dreme, The, III. 116, 138
Epistle to the Kingis Grace, III. 116
Exhortation to the King, An (epilogue to *The Dreme*), III. 118
Exclamatioun to the Redar, II. 283
Historie of the Squyer Meldrum, The, I. 291; II. 245; III. 130
John the Commonweill, II. 280
Justing betwix James Watson and Johnne Barbour, The, III. 121, 135
Kittis Confessioun, III. 121
Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis, Ane, III. 122 ff.; V. 59; IX. 365
Publict Confessioun of the Kingis auld Hound callit Baysche, Ane, III. 121
Supplicatioun againis Syde Taillis, Ane, III. 121
Testament and Complaynt of our Soverane Lordis Papyngo, The, II. 266; III. 118, 119, 131, 484
Tragedie of the Cardinal, The, III. 130
 Lyndwood, William (1375?-1446), II. 62, 498; VIII. 466
 Lyne, Charles E., XIV. 587
 Lynedoch, lord. *See* Graham, Thomas
 Lynn, Norfolk, II. 287; IX. 2; X. 244, 460
 Lynn, Elizabeth. *See* Linton, Elizabeth Lynn
 Lynne, Walter (*fl.* 1550), III. 81
 Lynton, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Lynton, Thomas de, VI. 280
 Lyon, John (1514?-1592), VII. 336
 Lyon, John, 9th earl of Strathmore (1737-1776), X. 131
 Lyonesse, I. 279
 Lyons, II. 316, 323
 Lyra, II. 365
Lyra Apostolica, XII. 257, 454, 456, 457; XIII. 171
Lyra Heroica, XIII. 195
Lyrical Ballads, X. 234
 Lyrick, the poet, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, VIII. 170
 Lyrics, Harleian (B.M. 2253), I. 360 ff., 370, 378
 Lysias, VII. 316; IX. 528

- Lysons, Daniel (1762-1834), XII. 511; *Magna Britannia*, XII. 345; *Environs of London*, XII. 345
 Lysons, Samuel (1763-1819), XII. 511; *Reliquiae Britannico-Romanae*, XII. 345
 'Lyster, Lynn,' XIV. Add. 5
 Lyte, Henry (1529?-1607), III. 551; *A Niewe herball*, IV. 374, 542
 Lyte, Henry Francis (1793-1847), XII. 419
 Lyttelton, Charles (1714-1768), X. 247, 251
 Lyttelton, George, 1st baron Lyttelton (1709-1773), IX. 220, 229, 230, 313; X. 29, 34, 36, 39, 94, 95, 100, 102 ff., 110, 113 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 292, 448, 450, 456, 502; XI. 347, 349, 474
Dialogues of the Dead, IX. 159, 160; X. 20, 114, 115; XI. 351
History of Henry II, IX. 160; X. 114, 292, 311; XI. 345
Monody, X. 113, 114
Observations on the Conversion of St Paul, X. 114
Persian Letters, X. 114
Progress of Love, X. 114
 Lyttelton, George William, 4th baron (1817-1876), XII. 484
 Lyttelton, Sir Thomas (1647?-1710), X. 113
 Lytteltons, the, X. 273
 Lyttleton, Lucy, born Fortescue, wife of Lyttleton, George, 1st baron, X. 113
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (1803-1873), XI. 304, 387; XII. 131, 414, 428, 429, 432; XIII. 307, 340, 386, 391, 392, 417 ff. (main entry), 427, 431, 432, 434, 516, 520, 563, 564; XIV. 174, 196, 238, 510
Asmodeus at Large, XIII. 420
Caxtons, The, XIII. 420
Coming Race, The, XIII. 417, 420
Devereux, XIII. 419
Disowned, The, XIII. 418
Eugene Aram, XIII. 418, 419
Falkland, XIII. 417
Glenallan, XIII. 419
Godolphin, XIII. 419
Harold, XIII. 419
Haunted and the Haunters, The, XIII. 420
Ishmael and other Poems, XIII. 417
Kenelm Chillingly, XIII. 417, 420
Lady of Lybns, The, XIII. 419
Last Days of Pompeii, The, XIII. 419
Last of the Barons, The, XIII. 419
Lucretia, XIII. 418, 420
Money, XI. 82; XIII. 419
Mortimer, XIII. 417
My Novel, XIII. 420
New Timon, The, XIV. 129
Parisians, The, XIII. 417, 421
Paul Clifford, XIII. 418, 419
Pausanias the Spartan, XIII. 419
Pelham, X. 39; XIII. 417 ff., 421, 436
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The, XIII. 417

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton
Bulwer-Lytton
Richelieu, XIII. 419
Rienzi, XIII. 419
Sea-Captain, The, XIII. 279
Strange Story, A, XIII. 420
What will he do with it? XIII. 420
Zanoni, XIII. 419
Zicci, XIII. 419
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st earl
of Lytton (Owen Meredith) (1831-
1891), XIII. 194, 199, 204, 505
After Paradise, XIII. 200
Astarte, XIII. 200
Chronicles and Characters, XIII. 200
Fables in Song, XIII. 200
Fata Morgana, XIII. 200
Glenaveril, XIII. 200
King Poppy, XIII. 200
Love Letter, A, XIII. 200
Lucile, XIII. 200
Marah, XIII. 200
Selenites, XIII. 200
Wanderer, The, XIII. 200
Lytton, Bulwer, lady, XII. 441
Lytton, Victor Alexander George Robert,
2nd earl of Lytton, XIII. 564
M.P., *pseud.*, XI. 379, 480
Maasdorp, A. F. S., XIV. Add. 8
Mab, in *The Satyr*, VI. 340
Mab, queen, in *Romeo and Juliet*, VII. 8;
XIV. 307
Mabbe, James (1572-1642?), IV. 395, 441,
443, 447
Mabbott, Gilbert, VII. 351; *Mercurius*
Britannicus, VII. 357; *The Moderate*, VII.
357
Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-hamon,
I. 256
Mabillon, Jean, IV. 419; XIV. 53
Mabinogion, I. 249, 252, 253, 255, 269,
271, 276, 461. *See, also*, Lady C. Guest
Macalister, R. A. S., XII. 351, 352, 360
Macartney, George, 1st earl Macartney
(1737-1806), XI. 350
Macaulay, Mrs Catharine, born Sawbridge
(1731-1791), X. 502; XI. 390; XIV. 600
Macaulay, George Campbell (1852-1915),
X. 449; XII. 504
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st baron
Macaulay (1800-1859), IV. 45, 480;
VII. 129, 177, 218, 220; VIII. 107, 159,
167, 242, 273; IX. 31, 127, 182, 240, 263;
X. 66, 153, 242, 243, 298, 315, 320, 476,
480, 483; XI. 167, 286, 410, 423; XII.
129, 141, 152, 153, 155, 163, 178, 221,
262, 319, 396, 420, 426, 444, 447, 477,
480; XIII. 8, 43, 147 ff. (main entry),
189, 230, 238, 320, 328, 487, 505; XIV.
55, 58, 59 ff. (main entry), 71, 77, 88,
89, 115, 125, 159, 170, 180, 336, 337,
365, 462, 493, 504, 506, 509, 510
Battle of the Lake Regillus, The, XIII. 149
Epitaph on a Jacobite, XIII. 148, 239
Essays, XII. 326; XIV. 5, 61 ff.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Essays: Gladstone on Church and State,
XIII. 24
History (essay), XIV. 59
History of England, XIII. 11; XIV. 60 ff.,
84
Last Buccaneer, The, XIII. 178, 239
Lays of Ancient Rome, XII. 30; XIII. 148,
149, 152, 153, 239; XIV. 61
Miscellaneous Writings, XIV. 59
Prophecy of Capys, The, XIII. 149
Virginia, XII. 261
Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill,
The, XIV. 59
Macaulay, Zachary (1768-1838), XI. 259,
475; XIV. 60
Macbean, Alexander (d. 1784), X. 470
Macbean, Lachlan, XIV. 541, *also see*
Add. 2
Macbeth, in Boece, III. 156
Macbeth, in Wyntoun, II. 132
Macbeth, Garrick as, XI. 284
Macbeth, lady, in Shakespeare's play, XII.
68, 171; XIV. 157
Macbeth, Shakespeare's, II. 89; VIII. 120;
XIII. 67
Macbeth, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283
MacCabe, W. Gordon, XIII. 477
Maccallum, Mungo William, XIII. 477
McCalmont, Hugh. *See* Cairns, 1st earl
MacCarthy, Denis Florence (1817-1882),
XIV. 569; *Pillar Towers of Ireland, The*,
XIV. 318; *Shelley's Early Life*, XIV. 318;
Waiting for the May, XIV. 318
MacCarthy, Desmond, XIII. 572
MacCarthy, Justin Huntley (1830-1912),
XIV. 493, 511, 528, 532, 569
McCaul, John, XII. 511
MacCaura clan, XIV. 318
Macclesfield, earl of. *See* Parker, Thomas
McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold (1819-
1907), XIV. 245, 553
MacColl, Evan (1808-1898), XIV. 582;
Poems and Songs, XIV. 357
MacColl, Malcolm (1831-1907), XIV. 513
Maccoll, Norman (1843-1904), XIV. 534
McCombie, Thomas, XIV. 587
McCormick, Charles (1755?-1807), XI. 390
McCormick, Joseph (1733-1799), IX. 492;
X. 503; *State Papers and Letters*, X. 295
McCosh, James (1811-1894), XIV. 467,
476
MacCowl, Finn, X. 231
McCoy, Sir Frederick (1823-1899), XIV.
563
McCracken, Henry Noble, II. 468, 470
McCrie, Thomas (1772-1835), XIV. 493,
507; *Life of Andrew Melville, The*, XIV.
101; *Life of John Knox, The*, XIV. 101
McCrindle, John Watson, XIV. 338, 339,
579
MacCullagh, James (1809-1847), XIV. 261,
556
MacCullagh Torrens. *See* Torrens
MacCulloch, John Ramsay (1789-1864),
XII. 522; XIV. 3, 476, 513

- MacCunn, John, XIII. 21, 472
 M'Cutcheon, the name, II. 117
 MacDermott, Martin, XIV. 573
 MacDonagh, M., XIV. 541
 Macdonald, Flora (1722-1790), IX. 563
 Macdonald, George (1824-1905), XI. 387, 481; XII. Add. 5; XIII. 189 ff., 431, 505, 564
Lilith, XIII. 183, 432
Phantastes, XIII. 183, 192, 432
Portent, The, XIII. 183, 192
Robert Falconer, XIII. 432
 MacDonald, Ronald, XIII. 564
 Macdonald, William, XII. 435
 Macdonell, James (1842-1879), XIV. 534
 McDow, in Susan Ferrier's *Destiny*, XII. 245
 Macduff, in Wyntoun, II. 132
 Macedon, XII. 309
 Macedonia, IV. 59
 Macer (herbalist), II. 364; IV. 542
 Macfarlan, James (1832-1862), XIII. 505
 Macfarlane, Alexander, XIV. 263
 Macfarlane, Charles (d. 1858), XIII. 564; XIV. 487, 494, 612
 Macfie, Ronald F., XIV. 538
 M'Gibbon, Edinburgh musician, IX. 371, 379
 McGie, Thomas D'Arcy (1825-1868), XIV. 318, 322, 357, 569, 582
Cells, The, XIV. 318
Home Thoughts, XIV. 318
I left two loves, XIV. 318
My Irish Wife, XIV. 318
Sea-divided Gaels, The, XIV. 318
 McGill university, Montreal, XIV. 355
 Macgillivray, Evan James, XIV. 536
 MacGregor, James Comyn, XIV. Add. 7
 Macgregor, John (1825-1892), XIV. 552, 553
 Macgregor, Malcolm (William Mason), X. 398, 525
 McHale, John (1791-1881), XIV. 328, 329, 569
 Machar (Mauricius), St. II. 127
 Machiavelli, in *Romola*, XIII. 394
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, III. 245, 315, 432; IV. 342, 347, 446; VI. 167; VIII. 123; IX. 225; XI. 32
Arte of Warre, IV. 4, 7, 8
Florentine Historie, IV. 7, 8, 398
Prince, The, IV. 7, 8, 297
Relazioni, III. 432
 Machin, Lewis (*fl.* 1608), VI. 100; *Dumbe Knight, The*, IV. 377, 539
 Machlinia, William de (*fl.* 1482-1490), VIII. 314
 Books printed by, II. 318 ff.: *Monk of Evesham*, II. 318; IV. 353; *Speculum Christiani*, II. 319; *Treatise of the Pestilence*, II. 319
 Machyn or Machin, Henry (1498?-1563?), III. 478; V. 70; VI. 461; X. 492
 Maciente, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, VI. 17
 MacIlwaine, William, XIV. 573
 MacIntyre, Hector, in *The Antiquary*, X. 231
 MacIvor, Fergus, in *Waverley*, XII. 26
 MacIvor, Flora, in *Waverley*, XII. 22
 Mackail, John William, XI. 416; XII. 407; XIII. 493, 495
 Mackaile, Matthew (*fl.* 1657-1696), IX. 559
 Mackarness, Matilda Anne, born Planché (1826-1881), XI. 489
 Mackay, Angus M., XIII. 558
 Mackay, Charles (1814-1889), XII. 380; XIII. 505; XIV. 199; *Cholera Chant*, XIII. 189; *O Ye Tears!* XIII. 188
 Mackay, Sir Donald, 1st baron Reay (1591-1649), VII. 231
 Mackay, Robert William (1803-1882), XII. 468
 Mackay, Thomas, XIV. 506
 Mackaye, Saunders, in Kingsley's *Alton Locke*, XIII. 361, 362
 Mackechnie, James, XIII. 569
 Mackelvie, William (1800-1863), XI. 442
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander (1755-1820), XIV. 583; *Voyages from Montreal*, XIV. 358
 Mackenzie, George, 1st earl of Cromarty (1630-1714), IX. 215, 492, 551, 561
 Mackenzie, Sir George (1636-1691), IX. 493, 551, 561; XIV. 491; *Aretina, or the Serious Romance*, VII. 391; VIII. 372
 Mackenzie, George (1669-1725), IX. 553
 Mackenzie, Henry (1745-1831), X. 46, 55 ff., 424, 436, 451, *also see* Add.; XI. 440, 442, 449, 457; XII. 245; XIII. 326; XIV. 600
Julia de Roubigné, X. 57, 58
Man of Feeling, X. 15, 55 ff.; XI. 206
Man of the World, X. 57
Prince of Tunis, X. 55
 Mackenzie, Sir James Dixon, XII. 511; *The Castles of England*, XII. 349
 Mackenzie, John, XIV. Add. 8
 Mackenzie, Mrs, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296, 297, 299
 Mackenzie, Robert James, XIV. 601
 Mackenzie, Rosey, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296, 299
 Mackenzie, William Mackay, XIV. 522
 McKerrow, Ronald Brunlees, IV. 171; XI. 466
 Mackery End, XII. 183, 194
 Mackinder, Halford John, XIV. 596
 Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832), VII. 203; XI. 75, 76, 396, 399; XII. 187, 303, 310; XIII. 418; XIV. 58, 110, 184, 186, 494
Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, XIV. 5, 59
History of England, XIV. 59
History of the Revolution in England in 1688, XIV. 59
Memoirs, XI. 53
 Mackintosh, Robert James, XI. 53
 Macklin, Charles (1697?-1797), X. 85, 445; XI. 258, 260, 262, 447, 449, 450, 454; XIV. 569; *Love à-la-mode*, XI. 257

Macknight, Thomas, XIII. 547; XIV. 508;
Life of Bolingbroke, IX. 217, 226, 227,
 230
 Mackshane, in Smollett's *Roderick Ran-*
dom, X. 37
 Mackworth, Sir Humphry (1657-1727),
 IX. 11, 420
 Macky, John (d. 1726), VIII. 219; IX. 494;
Journey through England, XI. 332
 McLachlan, Alexander (1818-1896), XIV.
 357, 582
 Maclaren, Charles (1782-1866), XIV. 535
 Maclaren, Elizabeth T., XIV. 517
 Maclaurin, Colin (1698-1746), XIV. 257,
 556
 Maclean, Neil N., XIV. 594
 M'Lean, T., XIV. 540
 Macleane, Arthur John (1812-1858), XII.
 487
 Maclehoose, Mrs Agnes ('Clarinda,' 1759-
 1841), XI. 222, 436, 437; *Talk not of*
Love, XI. 232; *To a Blackbird*, XI. 232
 McLennan, John Ferguson (1827-1881),
 XIV. 476; *Primitive Marriage*, XII. 348
 M'Lennan, Murdoch, *Race of Sherifffmuir*,
 IX. 373
 McLennan, William (1856-1904), XIV. 581
In Old France and New, XIV. 360
Songs of Old Canada, XIV. 360
Span o' Life, The, XIV. 360
Spanish John, XIV. 360
 Macleod, Fiona. *See* Sharp, William
 Macleod, Henry Dunning (1821-1902),
 XIV. 476
 Macleod, Mary, *The Shakespeare Story*
Book, XI. 385
 Macleod, Norman (1812-1872), XI. 481;
 XII. 472
 Maclis (a beast), III. 315
 Macleis, Daniel (1806-1870), XII. 410, 428;
 XIII. 474
 MacMechan, Archibald, XIII. 465, 466
 Macmillan, Daniel (1813-1857), XIII. 553
 Macmillan, Hugh (1833-1903), XII. 472
Macmillan's Magazine, XIII. 98; XIV. 324
 MacMorrough, II. 301
 MacMurchy, Archibald, XIV. 581
 Macnab, Henry Grey (1761-1823), XIV.
 607, 608
 Macnally, Leonard (1752-1820), XI. 281,
 458
 MacNeil, Hector (1746-1818), XI. 444
Come Under my Plaidie, XI. 234
Donna think Bonnie Lassie, XI. 234
Donald and Flora, XI. 234
Harp, The, XI. 234
Mary of Castle Cary, XI. 234
My Boy Tammy, XI. 234
Scotland's Scraith, XI. 234
Waes of War, XI. 234
 Macnicol, Donald (1735-1802), X. 475
 Macnish, Robert (1802-1837), XII. 450
 Macpherson, David (1746-1816), XII. 517
 Macpherson, Geraldine, XIV. 521, 569
 Macpherson, James (1736-1796), I. 275;
 IX. 185, 564; X. 55, 130, 222, 227 ff.,

Macpherson, James
 230 ff. (main entry), 234, 237, 320,
 487 ff., 503, 510; XI. 229
Berrathon, X. 227
Carric-thura, X. 228
Cath-Loda, X. 130
Death of Oscar, The, X. 230
Fingal, X. 137, 225, 231
Fragments of Ancient Poetry, X. 230
Highlander, The, X. 230, 238
History of Great Britain, X. 232, 295
Hunter, The, X. 237
Iliad (translation), X. 232
Introduction to the History of Great
Britain and Ireland, X. 295
Original Papers, X. 295
Ossian, XII. 40; XIII. 52, 101, 226
Temora, X. 231
See, also, under Ossian
 Macray, William Dunn, VI. 309
 Macready, William Charles (1793-1873),
 V. 302; XI. 447; XII. 171; XIII. 58, 59,
 61, 68, 69, 255, 261; XIV. 319
 Macro-plays, the, V. 391, 392
 Macrobius, II. 366; X. 205, 481
 Mac Roig, Fergus, XIV. 307
 Macropedius, George, V. 412; *Asotus*, V.
 101; *Rebelles*, V. 101, 110, 113
 MacSpadden, Joseph Walker, XIII. 544
 McWard, Robert (1633?-1687), IX. 546
 Madagascar, IV. 101, 102; IX. 23
 Madan, Falconer, XI. 469; XII. 462
 Madan, Martin (1726-1790), XI. 81
 Madden, D. D., XIV. 510
 Madden, Sir Frederic (1801-1873), I. 269,
 322, 326, 328; II. 45, 73, 431; XII. 356,
 517
 Madden, Richard Robert (1798-1886),
 XIII. 544; XIV. 532, 567, 569, 573
 Madden, Samuel (1686-1765), X. 468
 Madden, Virginia (Gissing's), XIII. 460
 Maddison, Sir Ralph (1571?-1655?), VII.
 515
 Maddox, Isaac (1697-1759), IX. 212, 494
 Maddox, Thomas (1666-1727), IX. 537;
Formulare Anglicanum, IX. 355; *History*
of the Exchequer, IX. 355
 Madeira, XIV. 244, 293
 Madeley, X. 365
 Madeley, Eve (Gissing's), XIII. 459
 Madeline, in Keats's *Eve of Saint Agnes*,
 XI. 131; XII. 86 ff.
 Madeline, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Mademoiselle, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd*
Wife, VIII. 162
 Madge, in *Misogonus*, V. 111
 Madido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*,
 VI. 310
 'Madonella' (Mary Astell), IX. 404
 Madras, XIV. 336
 'Madras' system of education, XIV. 403,
 404
 Madrid, VI. 203; VII. 215; VIII. 130, 141,
 271
 Maecenas, VII. 164
 'Maecenas of Hill street,' XI. 350

- Maeldun, the voyage of, *xiv.* 306
 Maeldune. See *Maldon, The Battle of*
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, *xi.* 384
 Maevius, *iv.* 331
 Maffei, Scipione, *v.* 289
 'Maga.' See *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*
Magazine of Zoology and Botany, *xiv.* 565
 Magdeburg, siege of, *vii.* 22
 Magellan, Ferdinand, *iv.* 69, 75, 78, 86, 92
 Magellan, straits of, *iii.* 358; *iv.* 77, 99
 Maggie, in Burns's *Auld Farmer's Salutation*, *xi.* 214
 Maggie, in Mrs Gaskell's *The Moorland Cottage*, *xiii.* 377
 Maggie Lauder, *ix.* 364, 365
 Maggie's Tocher, *ix.* 360
 Magi, the, *xii.* 275
 Magic, illustrations of, *iii.* 495
 Magicians, *The Twa*, *ii.* 409
 Maginn, William (1793-1842), *xii.* 123, 157 ff., 425, 428; *xiii.* 162, 163, 189, 292; *xiv.* 177, 236, 313 ff., 570; *Daniel O'Rourke*, *xiv.* 314; *Irishman and the Lady*, *The*, *xiv.* 313; *St Patrick*, *xiv.* 313
 Magister Fabre, *praelector linguae Gallicanae*, *ix.* 412
 Magistrates, *A Mirror for*. See *Mirror*
 Maglocunus, king of Anglesey, *i.* 67
 Magna Britannia et Hibernia, *ix.* 353, 537
 Magna Carta, *i.* 151, 154, 174; *viii.* 317, 465; *x.* 464; *xiv.* 75
 Magna Charta, *On the King's Breaking his Confirmation of*, *i.* 376
 'Magna Lilliputia,' *x.* 163, 464, 465
 Magnano, in Butler's *Hudibras*, *viii.* 68
 Magnin, Charles, *v.* 302
 Magnus, L., *xiii.* 486
 Magnus de la Gardie, *viii.* 20
 Magnússon, Eiríkr, *xiii.* 125, 127, 492
 Magomastix, H., *vii.* 507
 Maguire, Trollope's, *xiii.* 422
 Magyar versions of ballads, *ii.* 405
 Mahābhārata, *xii.* 503
 Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland (1839-1919), *v.* 71; *xii.* 440, 485, 489, also see *Add. 3*
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer, *xiv.* 486
 Mahomet, *iv.* 214, 215; *viii.* 291; *ix.* 54; *x.* 281, 503; *xi.* 18; *xiii.* 13
 Mahon, viscount. See Stanhope, 5th earl
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester (*pseud.* Father Prout, 1804-1866), *xii.* 123, 138, 428; *xiii.* 162; *xiv.* 185, 194, 549, 570; *Bells of Shandon, The*, *xiv.* 316; *Reliques of Father Prout*, *xiv.* 316; *Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The*, *xiv.* 316
 Mahoun, in Gyre Carling, *ii.* 276
 'Mahownde,' *v.* 49
 Mahrattas, the, *xi.* 17
 Maia, in Keats's *Ode to Maia*, *xii.* 90
 Maia, in *The Penates*, *vi.* 341
 Maid Freed from the Gallows, *The*, *ii.* 396, 405, 410
 Maiden, Joseph Henry, *xiv.* 558
 Maidens' tower, in *The Elegy on the Duke of Richmond*, *iii.* 178
 Maidment, James (1795?-1879), *xii.* 358, 517
 Maidment's Court of Session Garland, *x.* 478
 Maidstone, *xii.* 165
 Maigron, Laurence, *The Loving Enemies* (1630), *viii.* 422
 Maidwell, Lewis (*fl.* 1700), *ix.* 386, 387 397, 398, 411, 413, 570
 Maigron, L., *xii.* 380
 Maimbourg, L., *viii.* 402, 456; *History of the League*, *viii.* 34, 44
 Main, Alexander, *Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot*, *xiii.* 388, 551
 Mainard, lady Margaret, *viii.* 307
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner (1822-1888), *viii.* 312; *xiv.* 194, 198, 494, 502; *Ancient Law*, *xii.* 348; *xiv.* 36, 78; *Early History of Institutions, The*, *xiv.* 78; *Village Communities*, *xii.* 348; *xiv.* 78
 Maintenon, Madame de, *x.* 135
 Mainwaring, Edward, *xi.* 250
 Mainwaring, Roger (1590-1653), *vii.* 160, 425, 433
 Mainz, *ii.* 310
 Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, *xiii.* 573
 Maisey, Lady, *ii.* 412
 Maison Tellier, *vi.* 63
 Maistre, Joseph de, *xii.* 254
 Maitland, Edward (1824-1897), *xiii.* 564
 Maitland, Frederic William (1850-1906), *i.* 363; *viii.* 313; *xiv.* 79, 481, 485, 494
 'Anglican Settlement and the Scottish Reformation,' *xiv.* 81
 'Anglo-French Law Language, The,' *xiv.* 80
Bracton and Azo, *xiv.* 80
Bracton's Notebook, *xiv.* 80
Constitutional History of England, The, *xiv.* 81
Domesday Book and Beyond, *i.* 446; *xiv.* 80
English Law and the Renaissance, *xiv.* 81
Ford Lectures, *xiv.* 81
History of the English Law (with Sir F. Pollock), *xiv.* 80
Materials for English Legal History, The, *xiv.* 80
Roman Canon Law in the Church of England, *xiv.* 80
Year Books of Edward II, *xiv.* 81
 Maitland, James, 8th earl of Lauderdale (1759-1839), *xi.* 29, 389; *xii.* 426, 427
 Maitland, Sir John, 1st baron Maitland of Thirlstane (1545?-1595), *iii.* 149, 150, 504
 Works attributed to: *Aganis Sklanderous Tungis*, *iii.* 150; *Ane Admonition to my Lord Regent's Grace*, *iii.* 150; *Ane Schort Invective*, *iii.* 150
 Maitland, John, 2nd earl and 1st duke of Lauderdale (1616-1682), *vii.* 219, 435; *viii.* 17, 250, 307; *ix.* 193, 194, 202
 Maitland, Sir Richard, lord Lethington (1496-1586), *iii.* 132 ff., 164, 499; *ix.* 365

- Maitland, Sir Richard
Advyce to Iesum Merynes, III. 134
Againis Discord among the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Division of the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Theives of Liddis-daill, III. 133
Assemblie of the Congregation, Of the, III. 133
Ballat of the Greatness of the World, III. 133
Chronicle and History of the House and Surname of Seaton, A, III. 133
Folye of Ane ould man maryand ane Young Woman, III. 133
Gude Counseillis, III. 134
Lament for the Disorders of the Cuntrie, III. 133
Miseries of the Tyme, III. 133
Na Kyndes without Siller, III. 134
On the New Year, III. 133
Quhair in the Blytheness that has been, III. 133
Satire of the Aige, The, III. 133
Satire of the Toun Ladies, The, III. 133
Solace of Aige, III. 134
Union among the Lordis, On, III. 133
Maitland, Samuel Roffey (1792-1866), XII. 367, 453, 522; XIV. 79, 495; *The Dark Ages*, x. 288
Maitland, Thomas, III. 165
Maitland, William (1528?-1573), III. 133; XII. 27
Maitland, William (1693?-1757), IX. 537
Maitland club, XII. 358, 359
Maitland mss., II. 478; III. 132
Maittaire, Michael (1668-1747), IX. 529, 538
Major or Mair, John (1469-1550), II. 109, 244, 251, 260, 369, 371, 488; III. 151, 152, 155, 157, 319, 504; *Art of Making Puddings, The* (in *Pantagruel*), III. 151; *Commentary on the Four Books of the Sentences*, III. 151; *Historia Majoris Britanniae*, III. 151, 155
Mak, in *Secunda Pastorum*, v. 19, 47
Makculloch ms., II. 478
Makers of Canada series, XIV. 359
Makin, Mrs Bathsua (*fl.* 1673), IX. 403, 569
Makluire, John (*fl.* 1630), IX. 558
Maknab, in *Bruce*, II. 105
Makower, S. V., XIV. 208, 528
Makyne (Malkin), in *Robene and Makyne*, II. 249
Malabari, Bahramji, XIV. 341, 578; *The Indian Muse*, XIV. 342
Malacca, IV. 85
Malaprop, Mrs, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, x. 90, 91; XI. 266, 267, 277; XIV. 122, 387
Malay archipelago, XIV. 250
Malay language, XIV. 457, 459
Malbecco, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
Malbecco, in *The Faerie Queene*, v. 329
Malbie, N., IV. 540
Malchus, St, I. 74, 75, 191

- Malcolm, in *Macbeth*, v. 213
Malcolm, in *Wyntoun*, II. 132
Malcolm, James Peller (1767-1815), XII. 507, 511
Malcolm, Sir John (1769-1833), XIV. 248, 491, 495, 553, 573, 578; *Central India*, XIV. 335; *History of Persia*, XIV. 335; *Political History of India*, XIV. 335
Malcolm of Scotland (Malcolm III), I. 140
Malden, John, x. 387
Malden, Surrey, II. 353; VII. 373
Maldon, *The Battle of*, I. 48, 109, 125, 137, 143, 144, 150, 278, 443
Malebranche, Nicolas, VIII. 347, 474, 476; IX. 282, 287, 521; *Recherche de la Vérité*, VIII. 348, 373; IX. 314
Malecasta, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231
Maleforts, the, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, VI. 153, 159
Malelas, Joannes, IX. 330, 524
Malespini, Ducento Novelle, VI. 202
Malet, Sir Alexander (1800-1886), XIV. 598
Malet, Harold Esdaile, XIV. 544
'Malet, Lucas,' XIII. 547
Malfato, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
Malfi, duchess of, in Webster's drama, XII. 68
Malgo, IV. 67
Malherbe, François de, VII. 2; VIII. 376
Malim, William (1553-1594), *Consuetudinary*, v. 102
Malines, v. 89, 90
Malkin, Benjamin Heath (1769-1842), *A Father's Memoir of his Child*, XI. 181, 182, 434
Malkin and Jankin, in *Lutet Soth Sermun*, I. 226
Mall, in *The Two Angry Women*, v. 330
Mallard, in Gissing's *The Emancipated*, XIII. 460
Malleson, George Bruce (1825-1898), XIV. 338, 495, 511, 578, 579; *History of the French in India*, XIV. 339
Mallet or Malloch, David (1705?-1765), IX. 181, 185-6 (main entry), 227, 295, 443, 449, 486, 504, also see Add.; x. 94, 107, 109, 301, 433, 437, 447, 449
Amyntor and Theodora, IX. 186
Birks of Endermay, IX. 186
Edwin and Emma, IX. 186
Elwira, x. 191, 477
Excursion, The, IX. 186
William and Margaret, IX. 182, 185, 186
Mallet, Sir Louis (1823-1890), XIV. 509, 512
Mallet, Paul Henri (1730-1807), x. 489; *Introduction à l'histoire du Dannemarc*, x. 225, 490; *Mythology of the Celtes*, x. 202; *Northern Antiquities*, XII. 368
Mallett, Mrs, VIII. 207
Malleus Maleficarum, III. 112
Malloch, David. See Mallet
Malmesbury, VII. 268, 282; VIII. 246
Malmesbury, earls of. See Harris, James; Harris, James Howard
Malmesbury, monk of (chronicler), II. 301

- Malmesbury, William of. *See* William
Malmesbury abbey, i. 78, 159
Malone, Edmund (1741–1812), v. 143,
146, 275 ff.; vi. 1, 249; viii. 4, 56, 424;
ix. 477; x. 181, 194, 201, 462, 463, 465,
473, 478, 480, 485, 494; xi. 390; xii.
365; *Life of Dryden*, xiii. 3
Malory, Sir Thomas (*fl.* 1470), i. 243, 245,
268, 269, 273, 294, 295, 299; ii. 315,
334 ff., 340; iii. 339; iv. 227; vii. 75,
127; xiii. 119, 128, 199; *Morte d'Arthur*,
ii. 230, 314, 315, 332, 334 ff., 340, 486;
iv. 397; v. 78; xiii. 35
Malpighi, Marcello, viii. 362; xiv. 282
Malta, xi. 121, 393
Maltby, Edward (1770–1859), xii. 327,
487, 491
Maltby, William (1763–1854), xii. 408
Malthus, Daniel (father of T. R. Malthus),
xi. 73
Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766–1834), x.
276; xi. 73 ff., 394, 399; xii. 431;
Essay on the Principle of Population,
xi. 74, 75; xiv. 298; *Inquiry into the
Nature and Progress of Rent*, xi. 75;
xiv. 3; *Principles of Political Economy*,
xi. 75
Malvern, iv. 190; x. 134
'Malvern, John,' iii. 325
Malvern, school of Benedictine monastery
at, ii. 2
Malvern hills, ii. 2, 4, 5, 15; xiii. 49
Malvina, x. 227, 229
Malvolio, in *Twelfth Night*, iv. 78; v. 193,
194; vii. 101
Maly Stewart, ix. 376
Malynes or Malines, Gerard (*fl.* 1586–1641),
iv. 297, 309, 313, 512; viii. 469
Mambres, legend of, i. 135
Mambrun, Pierre, *De Poemate Epico*, vii.
270
Mammon, Sir Epicure, in *The Alchemist*,
v. 356, 377; vi. 22, 23
Mammon, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*,
iii. 233, 237
Man, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140, 141,
144
Man, isle of, iv. 190; x. 193; xii. 509, 512,
519; xiv. 297
Man in Black, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the
World*, x. 198, 206
Man in the Moon, The (1609), iii. 487
Man in the Moon, The (1660), vii. 360
Man of Law (Chaucer's), iv. 207
Man of no Honour, The, viii. 92
'Man of Ross' (John Kyrle), x. 277
Man of the Hill, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*,
x. 30
Mananan's mantle, xiv. 320
Manawydan, Son of Llŷr, i. 252, 255
Manchester, iii. 428; v. 251; viii. 62;
ix. 325, 386; x. 510, 516; xii. 337, 366;
xiii. 351, 373, 374; xiv. 23, 152, 169,
179, 195, 204, 259, 275
Academy, x. 385, 386; xiv. 386
Baron's hall, iv. 433
Manchester
Chetham library, iv. 432; xii. 369, 514,
522
College of Arts and Science, xiv. 386
Cross street unitarian chapel, xiii. 372
John Rylands library, xii. 365, 523
Literary and Philosophical society, xiv.
386
Moss Side library, xii. 445
Newton's lane, iii. 392
Owens college, xii. 333; xiii. 455; xiv.
290, 432
Plymouth grove, xiii. 372
Victoria university, xii. 369; xiv. 432
Manchester, duke of. *See* Montagu,
Charles
Manchester, earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward
Manchester, Isabella, duchess of, xi. 174
Manchester Examiner and Times, The,
xiv. 189
Manchester Guardian, The, xiii. 373; xiv.
91, 203, 531, 535
Mancini, vii. 61
Mancinus, Dominicus, iii. 57, 187
Mandeville, Bernard (1670?–1733), iv.
299; ix. 309, 507, 512, 571; *Essay on
Charity*, ix. 407; *Fable of the Bees*, ix.
302, 311, 323, 474, 507, 510, 512, 548;
Crumbling Hive, The, ix. 302, 311
Mandeville, Sir John, xiii. 124
Mandeville, Travels of Sir John, i. 307;
ii. 70 ff., 78 ff., 231, 286, 298, 321, 323,
338, 429, 445, 446; iv. 68, 414
Manette, Lucie, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
xiii. 333
Manfred, in Byron's drama, xii. 45, 47
Mangan, James Clarence (1803–1849),
xiv. 305, 318a, 318b, 570
Mangin, Edward (1772–1852), *Essay on
Light Reading*, x. 195, 411, 483
*Maniere de langage que t'enseignera bien a
droit parler et escrire doulz françois*, ii.
421
*Manifest detection of the most vyle and de-
testable use of dice play, A*, iii. 98
Manila, iv. 100; xiv. 242, 243
Manilius, iii. 113; ix. 338, 525, 526
Manilla, x. 403
Maning, Frederick Edward (1812–1883),
xiv. 587
Manipulus curatorum, ii. 325
Manitius, i. 83
Mankynd, v. 52, 392
Manley, Mrs Mary de la Rivière (1663–
1724), viii. 438; ix. 462, *also see* Add.;
xiv. 197; *New Atalantis*, ix. 18; *Royal
Mischief, The*, viii. 195
Manley, Thomas (1628–1690), *Temporis
Angustiae*, vii. 392, 517
Manlius, M., iv. 13
Manly, John M., v. Add. 2
Manly, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, viii.
143, 145, 165
Mann, Sir Horace (1701–1786), ix. 246;
x. 245, 247, 249 ff., 253, 256, 495; xi.
259, 260; xiv. 607

- Mann, Dr R. J., xiii. 478; xiv. Add. 6, 8
- Manner, Julia, in *Scott's Guy Manner-ing*, xii. 22
- Manners, Catherine (d. 1711), wife of 2nd duke of Rutland, viii. 272
- Manners, Charles, 4th duke of Rutland (1754-1787), xi. 143
- Manners, John, marquis of Granby (1721-1770), x. 197, 403, 407
- Manners, lord Robert (1758-1782), xi. 145
- Manners, Roger, 5th earl of Rutland (1576-1612), v. 222
- Manning, Anne (1807-1879), xii. 450; *Mary Powell*, xiii. 434
- Manning, Henry Edward (1808-1892), cardinal, xii. 275, 276, 458, also see Add.; xiv. 513
- Manning, Mr, viii. 411
- Manning, Owen (1721-1801), xii. 344, 504, 511
- Manning, Thomas (1772-1840), xii. 181, 187 ff.
- Manning, William (1630?-1711), x. 378
- Manning, William Oke (1809-1878), xiv. 594
- Manningham, John (d. 1622), *Diary*, iv. 262; vi. 461; vii. 221, 451
- Mannington, G., *Sorrowful Sonet made at Cambridge Castle*, iii. 191
- Manningtree, Essex, xii. 305
- Mannyng, Robert, of Brunne (*fl.* 1288-1338), i. 204, 335, 340, 341, 344-352 (main entry), 358, 399, 475; ii. 133, 139, 150, 378, 420; iii. 275; ix. 535; *Chronicle of England*, i. 350 ff.; iii. 289; *Handlyng Synne*, i. 341, 344 ff., 350, 352; ii. 139, 143, 378; *Medytacyuns of þe soper of oure lorde Ihesu*, etc., i. 352
- Manorbier castle, Wales, i. 194
- Mansbridge, Albert, *University Tutorial Classes*, xiv. 409, 591
- Mansel, Henry Longueville (1820-1871), xii. 289, 469; xiv. 29, 197, 474, 476
- Letters, Lectures and Reviews*, xiv. 13
- Limits of Religious Thought, The*, xiv. 13
- Metaphysics*, xiv. 13
- Philosophy of the Conditioned*, xiv. 13
- Phrontisterion*, xiv. 13
- Prolegomena Logica*, xiv. 13
- Mansell of Ottery, in *The Ship of Fools*, iii. 60
- Mansfeld, count E. von, vii. 453
- Mansfield, Charles Blackford (1819-1855), xiv. 558
- Mansfield, earl of. See Murray, William
- Mansfield, Sir James (1733-1821), xi. 58
- Mansfield park, in Jane Austen's novel, xii. 241
- Mansfield Woodhouse, x. 257
- Mansion, Colard, ii. 311
- Manso, Giovanni Baptista, marquis of Villa, vii. 99
- Mansoul, in *The Holy War*, vii. 177

- Mant, Alicia Catherine, xi. 488
- Mant, Richard (1776-1848), x. 238, 240, 473, 492, 493; xii. 420
- Mantalinis, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 318
- Mantoux, Paul, xiv. 591
- Mantua, v. 369
- Mantua, duchess of, in *The Humorous Courtier*, vi. 205
- Mantua, duke of, in *The Imposture*, vi. 205
- Mantuan or Mantuanus (Johannes Baptista Spagnuoli), iii. 62 ff., 185, 187, 219, 221, 223 ff., also see Add.; iv. 121, 169, 171, 446; v. 364; *De Consuetudine Divitum erga Poetas*, iii. 224; *Religio*, iii. 223, 224
- Mantzius, Karl, xi. 447
- Manuale ad usum Sarum*, iv. 427
- Manuel, king of Granada, in Congreve's *Mourning Bride*, viii. 152
- Manuel, Niclas, *Krankheit der Messe*, iii. 80
- Manufacturer, The*, ix. 14, 433
- Manutius, vii. 315
- Manutius, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
- Manwayring, Sir Henry, *The Sea-man's Dictionary*, iv. 107, 459
- Manwood, Elegy on*, v. 148
- Manwood, John (d. 1610), iv. 541; viii. 467
- Manzoni, Alessandro, *I promessi Sposi*, xii. 254
- Maoris, the, xiv. 368
- Map or Mapes, Walter (*fl.* 1200), i. 157, 160, 173, 176, 177, 188 ff., 264, 270, 271, 272, 367, 450, 455; iii. 485; vii. 380; *De Nugis Curialium*, i. 177, 189, 264, 450, 455; vii. 370, 505; *Lancelot du Lac*, i. 190, 264, 270; *Quest of the Holy Grail*, i. 190, 270, 271, 272
- Mapheus Vegius, 13th book of *Aeneid*, ii. 262, 263
- Mapledurham, ix. 443, 448
- Maplet, John (d. 1592), iv. 543
- Mappa Mundi*, iv. 421
- 'Maps' (John Nicholson), xi. 338
- Mar, countess of, ix. 248
- Maraffi, B., iv. 446
- Marathas, the, xiv. 337, 338, 341
- Marathon, i. 95
- Marbeck, Roger (1536-1605), vi. 286
- Marble hill, ix. 250
- Marbod of Rheims, i. 232
- Marburg, iii. 43
- Marcellia, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 154, 158, 159
- Marcella, in *Gorboduc*, v. 67
- Marcelline, G., iv. 540
- Marcellinus, Ammianus, iv. 4, 438
- Marcellinus Comes, i. 81
- Marcello, in *The White Diver*, vi. 175, 176
- 'Marcellus allowance,' xiii. 219
- March, earl of, letter to Henry IV of England, ii. 284, 503
- March, John (1612-1657), vii. 515

Marchant, John, *History of the Present Rebellion*, 1746, ix. 564; *Puerilia*, 1751, xi. 372
 Marchioness, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 320
 Marchmont, earls of. *See* Hume, Hugh; Hume, Patrick
 Marchmont, Miss, in *Kelly's False Delicacy*, xi. 263
 Marcia, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 64
 Marcia (i.e. Venice), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
 Marcius, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 63
 Marcks, Erich, v. 339
 Marco Polo, ii. 184; iv. 68, 446
 Marcolf, i. 63
 Marcolphus, ii. 319
 Marconi, G., xiv. 453
 Marcus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Marcus, *The Vision of Tundale*, xiv. 306
 Marcus Aurelius, iii. 199, 346; iv. 435; vii. 487; viii. 277; xii. 487
Marcus Aurelius, The Golden Book of, ii. 340
Marcus Germinus, v. 70; vi. 299
 Mardonius, in *A King and no King*, vi. 127
 Mardontius, in Digby's *Memoirs*, vii. 222
Mare of Collington, The, ix. 366
 Marfisa, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
 Margam, chronicle of the abbey of, i. 256
 Margaret, in *Faust*, v. 20
 Margaret, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 Margaret, in *James IV*, v. 138
 Margaret, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, xiii. 378
 Margaret, in Mrs Oliphant's *Kirsteen*, xiii. 431
 Margaret, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 191
 Margaret, in *Richard III*, v. 186
 Margaret, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 429
 Margaret (d. 1093), daughter of Edward Aetheling, i. 140
 Margaret, duchess of Burgundy (1446–1503), ii. 307, 309, 311, 312
 Margaret (Tudor), princess, queen of Scots (1489–1541), ii. 252, 253, 281; iii. 98; vi. 333
 Margaret, queen, the 'riding against,' at Coventry, v. 10
Margaret, St, Life of, i. 229, 459; ii. 321
 Margaret Beaufort (lady Margaret). *See* Beaufort
 Margaret of Anjou, queen of England (1430–1482), ii. 199, 209, 210, 303, 358, 500
 Margaret of Fressingfield, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
 Margaret of Valois, queen of Navarre, iv. 6, 169, 182, 259; *Heptameron*, vi. 99, 199, 202
 Margate, xiii. 112
 Marguerite, in Godwin's *St Leon*, xi. 293
 Marguerite, in *Pearl*, i. 321
 Marguerite d'Angoulême, iii. 1
 Maria, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, x. 75, 79

Maria, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 270, 271
 Maria, in *Twelfth Night*, iv. 78; v. 194
 Maria Grey Training college, xiv. 430
 Mariamne, vi. 154
 Marian, in *John a Kent and John a Cumber*, v. 317
 Marian, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Marian, maid, v. 32, 35, 318
 Marian persecution, iv. 429
 Marian system of dating, vi. 255
 Mariana (Tennyson's), v. 190; xiii. 29
 Mariana, in *Perimedes the Blacksmith*, iii. 356, 357
 Mariana, Juan de, vi. 494; *Contra los Juegos Publicos*, vii. 377; *De Rege et Regis Institutione*, vii. 377; *History of Spain*, ix. 278, 501
 Marianus, Scotus (1028–1082?), i. 161
 Marie, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
 Marie de France, i. 238, 239, 270, 274, 281, 294, 295, 300, 462, 469; ii. 183, 420; xiii. 140; *Lai le Freine*, i. 281, 300, 465; ii. 410; *Lanval*, i. 274; *Le Chèvrefeuille*, i. 274
 Marie-Antoinette, queen of France, x. 251; xi. 24, 157
 Maries, the three, at the tomb, v. 39
 Marillier, Harry Currie, xiv. 539
 Marina, in *Briannia's Pastorals*, iv. 157
 Marine Biological association, xiv. 297
 Marinell, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 240
 Marino, Giambattista, iv. 213; vii. 34, 83; *Adone*, vii. 268; viii. 374; *Strage degli Innocenti*, iv. 36
 Marino Faliero, in Byron's drama, xii. 49
 Marion (type name of French shepherdess), v. 34, 35
 Marionnettes, v. 27
 Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. de, x. 68, 89, also *see* Add.; *Jeu de l'Amour*, x. 79; *Marianne*, x. 3, 26; *Paysan Parvenu*, x. 26
 Mark (March) ab Meirchion, king of Cornwall, i. 273, 274, 310; ii. 337
 Market Bosworth, x. 159
 Markham, Sir Clements Robert, xiv. 486, 553, 554
 Markham, Gervase (1568?–1637), iv. 308, 364 ff., 537 ff.; v. 351, 478; vi. 456; xiv. 232
Cavalarice, or the English Horseman, iv. 365 ff.
Cheap and Good Husbandry, iv. 372
Complete Farriar, The, iv. 368
Country Contentments, iv. 372, 373
Country Housewives Garden, iv. 375
Country-mans Recreation, iv. 375
Devoreux, or vertues tears, iv. 376, 377
Discourse of Horsemanshippe, A, iv. 365
Dumbe Knight, The, iv. 377
English Arcadia, The, iv. 377
English Husbandman, iv. 375
English Huswife, iv. 373
Famous Whore, The, iv. 376

- Markham, Gervase
Gentlemans Academie, iv. 375
Grinvile, Knight, The Most Honourable Tragedie of Sir Richard, iv. 376
Herod and Antipater, iv. 377
How to chuse, ride...both hunting horses and running horses, iv. 365
How to trayne and teach horses to amble, iv. 365
Inrichment of the Weald of Kent, The, iv. 373
Maister-peece, iv. 367
Marie Magdalens lamentations, iv. 376
Markhams Faithfull Farrier, iv. 368
Markhams Farewell to Husbandry, iv. 373
Markhams Method: or Epitome, iv. 367
Poem of poems, iv. 376
Rodomonths Infernall, iv. 377, 443
Tears of the Beloved, iv. 376
Thyrsis and Daphne, iv. 365
Way to get Wealth, A, iv. 369, 372, 373
Whole Art of Angling, The, iv. 373
Markland, Jeremiah (1693-1776), ix. 341, 527; xii. 483
Markolf legend, iii. 81, 94
Marlay, Richard, xi. 365
Marlborough, duchesses of. *See* Churchill, Henrietta; Churchill, Sarah
Marlborough, dukes of. *See* Churchill, John; Spencer, George
Marlborough college, xii. 332; xiii. 118; xiv. 414
Marlowe, Christopher (1564-1593), iii. 241, 300, 517; iv. 23, 55, 88, 117, 248, 330, 395, 438, 517, 519; v. 81, 85, 87, 103, 134, 140, 142-164 (main entry), 177, 179, 182, 183, 188, 215, 224, 239, 240, 242, 244, 309, 324, 327, 333, 347, 366, 370, 371, 373, 377, 420 ff., and *see* Add. 2; vi. 13, 14, 45, 167, 234, 272, 295, 300, 301, 335; vii. 7 ff., 16, 49, 110, 133, 273; viii. 223, 226; xii. 418; xiii. 153, also *see* Add. 2
Dido Queene of Carthage, v. 140, 145, 146; vi. 287, 288
Dr Faustus, iv. 321; v. 134, 143 ff., 147, 154, 163, 252, 253, 333, 353, 377; vi. 250; viii. 88
Edward II, v. 145, 152 ff., 163, 185, 186, 246; xiv. 443
Hero and Leander, iv. 180, 222, 395; v. 147, 148; vi. 112; viii. 227
'I walked along a stream,' v. 148
Jew of Malta, The, v. 145, 155, 156, 326; vi. 249
Lucan, v. 147
Lusts Dominion, v. 146; vi. 55, 183; viii. 125, 195
Massacre at Paris, The, v. 145, 344; vi. 33
Ovid's Elegies, iv. 19, 328; v. 143, 147; vii. 432
Passionate Shepherd to his Love, The, v. 148; vii. 8, 17, 251
Tamburlaine the Great, iii. 178; v. 82, 84, 134 ff., 142 ff., 147, 150, 154, 162, 163, 316; vi. 29, 250; viii. 126
Marlow-on-Thames, xii. 61, 62
Marly, ix. 153
Marmaduke, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*, xi. 99
Marmion, lord, in Scott's poem, xii. 10 ff.
Marmion, Shakerley (1603-1639), vi. 456; vii. 113, 413; viii. 227, 419; *Antiquary, The*, vi. 239; *Cupid and Psyche*, vi. 239; vii. 77, 78
Marmontel, Jean-François, x. 264; xi. 296, 492; *Contes Moraux*, x. 57; *Les Incas*, xi. 280; *Moral Tales*, xi. 385
Marneffe, Valérie, Balzac's, xiii. 286, 287
Marney, Sir Henry, ii. 325
Marnock, Robert (1800-1889), xiv. 289
'Marocco' (horse), iv. 366, 531, 540
Marot, Clément, iii. 46, 65, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 249, 250; iv. 24; x. 105
Complaincte d'un Pastourau Chrestien, iii. 219
Eglogue au Roi, iii. 219, 222, 224
Elegie sur Mme Louise de Savoye, iii. 219, 224
Epigrammes, iii. 249
Visions de Petrarque, Les, iii. 251
Marphoreus, iii. 394, 395
Marplot, in Centlivre's *Busy-Body*, x. 72
Marprelate, Martin, iii. 213, 374 ff., 412, 537 ff., also *see* Add.; v. 140, 322; vi. 296, 384, 391, 393, 396, 478; vii. 144, 161, 517; x. 367
Admonition to Parliament, An, iii. 378, 403, 404
Admonition to the People of England, An. See under Cooper, Thomas
Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England. See under Cooper, Thomas
Almond for a Parrat, An, iii. 397, 544
Answer to a certaine libel supplicatorie, An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Answer unto a certaine calumnious letter, An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Anti-Martinus, iii. 393
Appellation of John Penri, Th'. See under Penry, John
Character of a Puritan, iii. 389
Commission sente to the Pope, iii. 376, 388
Countercuffe given to Martin Junior, A, iii. 394
Defence of the Government established in the Church of England, A. See under Bridges, John
Demonstration of Discipline, A. See under Udall, John
Dialogue concerning the strife of our Church, A. See under Udall, John
Dialogue wherein is plainly laide open the tyrannicall dealing of L. Bishoppes against Gods children, A, iii. 381, 382, 397
Diotrephes, or, The State of the Church of Englande. See under Udall, John

Marprelate, Martin

- Epistle, The*, III. 379, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392
Epitome, The, III. 381, 385 ff.
Exhortation, An. See under Penry, John
Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate, A. See under Wright, Leonard
Hay any worke for Cooper, III. 381, 387, 390, 397
Lives of the Saints, The, III. 394
M. Some laid open in his coulers, III. 381, 383
Mar-Martine, III. 388, 393
Marre Mar-Martin, III. 393
Martin Junior, The just censure and reproofe of, III. 382, 387, 388, 393, 394
Martin Senior, or The just censure and reproofe, III. 388
Martins Months Minde, III. 394, 396, 397, 544
Minerall Conclusions, The, III. 381, 386
More worke for the Cooper, III. 382
Myrrour for Martinists, A. See under T. T.
Owles Almanack, The, III. 394
Papp-Hatchet, Advertisment to. See under Harvey, Gabriel
Pappe with a Hatchet. See under Lyly, John
Petition directed to her most excellent Majestie, A., III. 391, 392
Plaine Percevall the Peace-maker of England. See under Harvey, Richard
Protestation, The, III. 382, 383, 387 ff., 393, 394, 397
Returne of Pasquill, The, III. 394, 395
Sermon preached at Paules crosse, A. See under Bancroft, Richard
Supplication to the Parliament, A. See under Penry, John
Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God, A. See under Harvey, Richard
Theses Martinianae, or Martin Junior, III. 382, 387 ff., 394, 396
Treatise, containing the Aequity of an humble supplication, A. See under Penry, John
Whip for an Ape, III. 393
Marprelate controversy, IV. 230, 321, 322, 332, 379, 382, 412, 547
Marprelate tracts, VII. 432
Marquis, Thomas G., XIV. 581
Marriage, The Fifteen Joys of, II. 325, 326
Marriage, The pain and sorrow of evil, II. 326, 502; III. 486
Marriage Feast, parable of, in *Cleanness*, I. 323
Marriage of Witte, The, V. 393
Married, The complaint of the too late, II. 326; III. 486
Married, The complaint of the too soon, II. 326; III. 486
Marriot, Richard (*fl.* 1653), XI. 318
Marriott, Charles (1811–1858), XII. 261, 274, 454, 458
Marriott, John Arthur Ransome, XIII. 548

'Marrow men,' IX. 549

- Marryat, Florence (1838–1899), XII. 451; XIII. 564
Marryat, Frederick (1792–1848), XI. 387, 480, 481; XII. 451, also see Add.; XIII. 307, 322, 329; XIV. 141
Jacob Faithful, XII. 250
Japhet in search of a Father, XII. 250
Masterman Ready, XII. 251
Mr Midshipman Easy, XII. 251
Peter Simple, XII. 250
Settlers in Canada, XII. 251
Marryat, Zephaniah, X. 384
Mars, VIII. 76
Mars, temple of (Chaucer's), II. 179
Mars' hill, IV. 29, 270
Marsden, John Howard (1803–1891), XII. 497
Marseilles, V. 49; VI. 378, 383; VIII. 245
Marsh, Adam (Adam de Marisco) (*fl.* 1257?), I. 205, 206, 455; II. 350
Marsh, Anne. See Caldwell, Mrs Anne
Marsh, George Perkins, IV. 37, 450
Marsh, Herbert (1757–1839), XII. 280, 468; XIV. 403, 592
Marsh, Narcissus (1638–1713), IX. 330
Marsh or Marshe, Thomas, III. 194 ff.; IV. 384, 398
Marshall, the, in *The Royall King and the Loyall Subject*, VI. 100
Marshall, Anne, VIII. 261
Marshall, Arthur Milnes (1852–1893), XIV. 562; *Practical Zoology*, XIV. 300
Marshall, Emma (1830–1899), XIII. 564
Marshall, Sir John Hubert (b. 1876), XII. Add. 5
Marshall, Roger, IV. 423
Marshall, Stephen (1594?–1655), VII. 145, 147, 416, 425
Marshall, William (d. 1219), 1st earl. of Pembroke and Striguil, regent of England, II. 420
Marsham, Sir John (1602–1685), IX. 196, 529
Marshman, John Clark (1794–1877), XIV. 338, 339, 495, 579
Marsiglio of Padua, I. 212
Marston, John (1575?–1634), III. 173, 191, 199, 207; IV. 6, 115, 185, 207, 266, 331 ff., 363, 434, 533; V. 81, 311, 322, 327, 371; VI. 2, 4, 17, 18, 28, 29–57 (main entry), 59, 154, 166, 170 ff., 182, 186, 239, 290, 422, 423, 459, and see Add.; VII. 383; VIII. 87
Antonio and Mellida, VI. 15, 41, 45, 170
Antonio's Revenge, VI. 45, 167, 178
Certaine Satyres, IV. 331
Dutch Courtezian, The, VI. 46, 184
Eastward Hoe. See under Chapman
Entertainment for a visit of the countess of Derby to her son-in-law, lord Huntingdon, *An*, VI. 49
Histrion-Mastix (revision of), V. 321
Insatiate Countesse, The, V. 362; VI. 49
Latin pageant for the visit of king Christian of Denmark to England, a, VI. 49
Love's Martyr, VI. 43

- Marston, John
Malcontent, The, v. 259; vi. 15, 39, 43, 46, 48, 169, 178
Metamorphosis of Pygmalion's Image, The, iv. 331, 332; vi. 38
Mountebank's Masque, vi. 50
Parasitaster, or The Fawne, vi. 48, 171
Reactio, iii. 199
Revenge, or the Match in Newgate, The, vi. 47
Scourge of Villanie, The, iv. 332, 333, 517, 519; vi. 38 ff.
What You Will, vi. 43
Wonder of Women, Or the Tragedie of Sophonisba, The, vi. 49
- Marston, John Westland (1819-1890), xiii. 152, 267 ff., 515, 516, 521, 541
Favourite of Fortune, The, xiii. 269
Life for Life, xiii. 263
Life's Ransom, A, xiii. 263
Marie de Méranie, xiii. 263
Patrician's Daughter, The, xiii. 262
Strathmore, xiii. 263
- Marston, Philip Bourke (1850-1887), xiii. 109, 140, 215, 489, 506
- Marston moor, xii. 13
- Marston moor, battle of, vi. 197; vii. 198, 227, 229; viii. 130
- Marsyas, xiii. 90
- Marteilhe, Jean, *Memoirs*, x. 203
- Marten, Anthony (d. 1597), iv. 459
- Marten, Henry (1602-1680), and his mistresses, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356, 359, 513
- Martha, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 416
- Martial, i. 191; iii. 429; iv. 23, 124, 206, 242, 250, 262, 266, 334, 438; vi. 221; vii. 13, 131; ix. 55, 264, 499; xi. 174; xii. 489; *Epigrammata*, vii. 20; *To Bassus, on the Country-House of Faustinus*, vii. 20
- Martianus Capella's *de Nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii*, ii. 231, 359, 363
- Martin, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366
- Martin, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
- Martin, the (father Petre), in *The Hind and the Panther*, viii. 48, 189
- Martin, Arthur Patchett (1851-1902), xiv. 368, 511, 584, 587
- Martin, Benjamin (1704-1782), *Biographica Philosophica*, viii. 458, 463
- Martin, Frederick (1830-1883), xii. 415
- Martin, George, xiv. 582
- Martin, Humfrey (*fl.* 1575), v. 30
- Martin, James, of Dunkeld (*fl.* 1577), iv. 277
- Martin, lady. *See* Faucit, Helena
- Martin, Richard (1570-1618), iv. 161, 162
- Martin, Robert, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
- Martin, St. i. 74, 118
- Martin, Samuel, x. 396
- Martin, T., translator of Prior's *Alma* into Latin, ix. 482

- Martin, Sir Theodore (1816-1909), xiii. 161, 499, 515; xiv. 504
Helena Faucit (Lady Martin), xiv. 112
Life of Lord Lyndhurst, xiv. 111
Life of the Prince Consort, xiv. 111
Memoir of W. E. Aytoun, xiv. 111
- Martin, William (1801-1867), xi. 481
- Martin de Franc, iii. 90
- Martin's office, ix. 132
- Martineau, Harriet (1802-1876), xi. 387, 481; xii. 380, 433, 445; xiii. 397, 553, 554, 558; xiv. 190, 429, 476, 495, 607
A History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, xiv. 93
Autobiographical Memoir, xiii. 343
Crofton Boys, xiii. 343
Deerbrook, xiii. 343, 399
Feats on the Fiord, xiii. 343
Hour and the Man, The, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Political Economy, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Taxation, xiii. 343
Peasant and the Prince, The, xiii. 343
Playfellow, The, xiii. 343
Settlers at Home, The, xiii. 343
Trans. of Comte's Positive Philosophy, xiv. 24
- Martineau, James (1805-1900), viii. 287; xii. 465, 468; xiv. 26, 477, 607; *Seat of Authority in Religion, The*, xiv. 27; *Study of Religion, A*, xii. 298; xiv. 27; *Types of Ethical Theory*, xii. 298; xiv. 27
- Martineau, John, xiv. 510
- Martinique, xiv. 165
- Martinus, monk, i. 105
- Martinus, P., iii. 552
- Martinus, in *Loiola*, vi. 324
- 'Martinus Scriblerus' (George Crabbe), xi. 142
- Martyn, Henry (1781-1812), xi. 381
- Martyn, Joseph (*fl.* 1619), iv. 520
- Martyn, J., one of the chief contributors to *The Grub Street Journal* (1730-1737), xi. 466
- Martyr, Peter (Vermigli), iii. 33, 34, 35, 419; iv. 74, 80, 82, 441, 455, 459; *Decades of the New World, The*, iv. 70, 71; *De Orbe Novo*, iv. 69, 75, 81
- Martyria*, v. 38
- Martyrology*, Bede's, i. 80
- Martyrology, The*, West Saxon, i. 105, 106, 436, 438
- Marullo, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 154, 155
- Marullus, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
- Marvell, Andrew, the elder (1586?-1641), vii. 178
- Marvell, Andrew, the younger (1621-1678), iv. 214, 222; vi. 235; vii. 7, 102, 105 ff., 166, 178-185 (main entry), 430 ff.; viii. 3, 40, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 213, 214, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; ix. 416; xii. 202
Advice to a Painter, viii. 81
Black List of Government Pensioners, x. 213

- Marvell, Andrew, the younger
Britannia and Raleigh, viii. 81
Controversial Essays, vii. 179
Coronet, The, vii. 181
Dialogue between the Resolved Soul and Created Pleasure, vii. 182
Dialogue between the Soul and the Body, vii. 181
Dialogue between two Horses, viii. 93
Farther Instructions to a Painter, viii. 81
Fleckno, an English Priest at Rome, viii. 40
Garden, The, vii. 181; viii. 99
Greek poems, vii. 179
His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech to Both Houses of Parliament, viii. 98
Historical Poem, An, vii. 183; viii. 81
Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, vii. 180
Last Instructions to a Painter, vii. 183; viii. 81
Latin poems, vii. 179, 181, 183
News-letters, vii. 179, 184
Poem on the Statue in Stocks-market, viii. 93
Poems, vii. 179, 183, 184
Rehearsal Transpros'd, The, vii. 178, 184, 185
Satires, vii. 179, 182, 183
'Where the remote Bermudas ride,' iv. 187; vii. 182
Marvin, F. S., xiii. 487
Marwood, in Lessing's *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 76
Marwood, Mrs, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, viii. 154, 155
Mary, in *Monsieur Thomas*, vi. 123
Mary, the Blessed Virgin, i. 64, 74, 115, 146, 147, 220, 248, 297, 321, 342, 343, 353, 356; ii. 114, 264, 375, 376, 380 ff., 426, 507; iii. 12, 59; iv. 217; v. 2, 17, 18, 40 ff., 49, 50, 53, 56, 59; vii. 33, 37, 63; xii. 291; xiv. 304
Mary, princess of Orange (1631-1660), viii. 206
Mary I (1516-1558), queen of England, iii. 1, 6, 50, 51, 53, 81, 96, 107, 145, 179, 181, 183, 194 ff., 213, 316, 332, 335, 386, 403, 420, 421, 424, 427, 432; iv. 71, 127, 198, 225, 234, 379, 380, 382, 384; v. 56, 59, 60, 90, 104, 107, 356, 365; vii. 304, 306, 325, 326, 331, 337; viii. 267; ix. 210, 235; xiv. 55
Mary II (1662-1694), queen of England, viii. 49, 306, 307, 380; ix. 169, 200, 208, 233; x. 502
Mary II, Memoirs of Queen, viii. 272, 452
Mary (1542-1587), queen of Scots, ii. 414; iii. 1, 122, 144, 146 ff., 153 ff., 163, 164, 234, 326, 327; iv. 136, 253, 303, 396; v. 77, 341, 344, 345; x. 288, 289, 465, 498, 500, 501, 504, 505, 510; xi. 443; xii. 21, 27, 350, 416, 508, 513; xiii. 130, 133; xiv. 55, 85, 94, 161
Mary de' Medici, vii. 222
Mary de St Paul, ii. 355

- Mary de Valentia, ii. 355
Mary of Egypt, St, Life of, i. 131
Mary of France, queen of Louis XII (1496-1533), iv. 182
Mary of Lorraine, iii. 121, 123, 144
Mary of Modena (1658-1718), queen of James II, ix. 168
Mary of Nemmegen, ii. 329
Mary Ambree, viii. 231, 232; xiii. 234
Mary Magdalen, The Lamentation of, ii. 162, 164
Mary Magdalene, in *Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
Mary Magdalene, St, i. 341
Mary Magdalene plays, v. 19, 42, 44, 49
Maryland, xii. 350; xiv. 359
Marys, 'the four,' xii. 27
Marzials, Sir Frank T., x. Add.; xi. 291, 459; xiii. 485, 530, 532, 544
Mascall, Leonard (d. 1589), iv. 368 ff., 540 ff.
Book of Fishing, A, iv. 370
Government of Cattell, The, iv. 370
Husbandly ordering...Poultry, The, iv. 370
Of the arte and manner how to plant...trees, iv. 370
Masfield, John, ix. Add.; xii. 406; xiv. 551
Maseres, Francis (1731-1824), vii. 456
Masham, Abigail, lady Masham (d. 1734), ix. 124
Masham, Damaris, lady Masham (1658-1708), viii. 330
Masham, Sir Francis, 3rd baronet, viii. 330
Masham, Samuel, 2nd baron Masham (1712-1776), ix. 130
Maskell, William, iii. 48
Maskwell, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
Mason, Arthur James, xiv. 486
Mason, Edward Tuckerman, xiv. 528
Mason, Francis (1566?-1621), vii. 309; *Vindex Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, vii. 329, 485
Mason, George, iv. 464
Mason, James, *Anatomy of Sorcery*, vii. 506
Mason, John (1645?-1694), vii. 407
Mason, John (1706-1763), xi. 251 ff., 255
Mason, John Monck (1726-1809), v. 277
Mason, Peter Hamnett (1827-1912), xii. 341, 501
Mason, Stuart, xiv. 528
Mason, William, *A handfull of Essaies* (1621), iv. 524
Mason, William (1724-1797), vii. 164; ix. 574; x. 120, 122, 123, 126 ff. (main entry), 137, 244, 248 ff., 398, 450, 495, 525; xi. 145, 458; xiv. 507
Caractacus, x. 136; xi. 273
Elfrida, x. 136; xi. 265
Isis, x. 136, 492
Life of Gray, x. 190
Musaeus, a Monody on...Pope, x. 136

- Mason, William Shaw (1774-1853), x. 483
- Masque of Cupid, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
- Masquerado, in *Love Restored*, vi. 351, 352
- Masques, vi. 487 ff.
- Massachusetts, xii. 165
- Massachusetts' Bay company, iv. 311
- Massaniello, in *D'Urfey's Fall of Massaniello*, viii. 175
- Masseck, C. J., xiv. 521
- Massey, Sir Edward (1619?-1674?), vii. 356
- Massey, Gerald (1828-1907), xiii. 189, 506
- Massey, William Nathaniel (1809-1881), xiv. 495; *A History of England during the reign of George III*, xiv. 90
- Massie, Joseph (d. 1784), x. 523
- Massillon, Jean Baptiste, viii. 303
- Massinger, Arthur, father of P. Massinger, vi. 141
- Massinger, Miss (d. 1762), vi. 144
- Massinger, Philip (1583-1640), iv. 6, 115; v. 195, 258, 344, 347, 366, 368, 370; vi. 61, 111, 114 ff., 118, 121, 124, 128 ff., 134, 136, 137-140, 141-165 (main entry), 196, 211, 427, 442 ff., 458; vii. 387; viii. 132; x. 429; xii. 63, 415; xiii. 144, 260, 289, *also see* Add. 2; xiv. 88
- Bashful Lover, The*, vi. 152, 155
- Believe as you List*, vi. 146, 147
- Bond-Man, The*, vi. 143, 149, 155, 157, 161, 164; viii. 121
- City Madam, The*, v. 357; vi. 152, 160
- Duke of Millaine, The*, vi. 142, 153 ff., 159, 161, 162
- Emperour of the East, The*, vi. 165
- Fatall Dowry, The*, vi. 146, 158, 165, 223; viii. 129, 195, 441; xiii. 259
- Great Duke of Florence, The*, vi. 154, 156, 165
- Guardian, The*, vi. 157, 165; viii. 142
- King and the Subject, The*, vi. 147
- Lover's Progress, The*, v. 257
- Maid of Honour, The*, iv. 299; vi. 149, 152, 155, 156, 162
- New Way to Pay Old Debts, A*, vi. 143, 151, 152, 160, 165
- Parliament of Love, The*, vi. 152, 154, 155, 184
- Picture, The*, vi. 156, 164
- Renegado, The*, vi. 150, 154, 155; viii. 129
- Roman Actor, The*, vi. 152 ff., 161, 164
- Unnaturall Combat, The*, vi. 142, 153, 160
- Very Woman, A*, vi. 116, 132, 140, 146, 156, 157; viii. 129
- Virgin Martir, The*, vi. 54, 142, 146, 150, 154
- See, also, under* Beaumont and Fletcher and Middleton
- Masson, Arthur, *Collection of English Prose and Verse*, xi. 206
- Masson, Charles, 'Memoir on the Topes,' xii. 352
- Masson, David (1822-1907), vii. 95, 117; x. 122, 481; xi. 410, 466; xii. 206, 380, 403, 407, 444, 445; xiii. 245, 472; xiv. 95, 467, 504; *Life of Milton*, xi. 312; xiv. 112, 113; *Recent British Philology*, xiv. 1
- Masson, Emile, xiii. 464, 470
- Masson, Flora, xiii. 558
- Massorah, the, xii. 341, 501
- Master, John, of Sinclair, xii. 377
- Master of Game, The*, ii. 286, 479
- Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney, xiii. 478
- Masters, Mrs Mary (d. 1759?), x. 468
- Masters, Robert (1713-1798), ix. 477, 531; x. 255, 505
- Masterson, George, vii. 495
- Matamoros, Alfonso Garcia, v. 214
- Matelant, Richard de, ancestor of Sir Richard Maitland, iii. 132
- Matey, in Meredith's *Lord Ormont and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
- Math, son of Mathonwy*, i. 252
- Matheo, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
- Matheolus, iii. 90
- Mather, Cotton (1663-1728), vii. 507
- Mather, Increase (1639-1723), vii. 507
- Mathers, Edward P., xiv. Add. 8
- Mathesis, xii. 114
- Mathew, Mrs, xi. 181, 184
- Mathews, Charles James (1803-1878), xiii. 521
- Mathias, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158
- Mathias, Thomas James (1754?-1835), x. 450 ff., 486, 489; xi. 177, 427; *The Pursuits of Literature*, xii. 364
- Matilda, in Law's *Serious Call*, ix. 402
- Matilda, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 319, 322 ff., 326
- Matilda, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 152, 155
- Matilda, in Walpole's *Castle of Otranto*, x. 61
- Matilda (1080-1118), queen of Henry I, i. 151, 157
- Matthew, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 4
- Matthew, Gospel of pseudo-*, v. 49
- Matthew, Patrick, xiv. 298, 562
- Matthew, St, i. 54
- Matthew, St, Gospel of*, ii. 14, 76, 431
- Matthew, Thomas. *See* Rogers, John
- Matthew, Tobias (1546-1628), iv. 421; vii. 334
- Matthew, Sir Toby or Tobie (1577-1655), iv. 441, 489; vi. 3; vii. 194
- Matthew of Westminster, i. 179
- Matthews, Charles James, xiii. Add. 2
- Matthews, J. Brander, xiii. 515
- Matthews, John William, xi. 410
- Matthews, Josiah Wright, xiv. Add. 8
- Matthews, Miss, in Fielding's *Amelia*, x. 33, 54
- Matthieu, *Histoire de France*, vi. 33

- Matty, Miss, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, XIII. 377
- Maturin, Charles Robert (1782-1824), XI. 300, 304, 462; XIII. 257, 259 ff., 521
Albigenses, The, XI. 305
Bertram: or, The Castle of St Aldobronde, XI. 176, 304; XIII. 259, 260
Fatal Vengeance or The Family of Montorio, XI. 304
Fredolfo, XIII. 259, 260
Manuel, XIII. 259, 260
Melmoth the Wanderer, XI. 304, 305; XIII. 418 ff.
Milesian Chief, XI. 304
Wild Irish Boy, XI. 304
Women, or Pour et Contre, XI. 304; XII. 146
- Maty, Matthew (1718-1776), *Journal Britannique*, X. 173; *Memoirs of Lord Chesterfield*, X. 259, 494
- Maty, Paul Henry (1745-1787), X. 302
- Matz, Bertram Waldrom, XIII. 514, 532, 533
- Mätzner, Eduard, I. ix; XIV. 611
- Mauchline, XI. 213, 216, 219, 220
- Maucroix, F. de, IX. 196
- Maud, empress, I. 166
- Maude, Cyril, XIII. 515
- Maudlin, in *The Compleat Angler*, VII. 251, 252
- Maudlin, the witch of Papplewick, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11
- Maugham, Reginald Charles Fulke, XIV. Add. 8
- Maulette, Genevieve Petau, IV. 376
- Maundeville, J., rector of Burnham Thorpe, II. 301
- Maunsell, Andrew (d. 1595), *Catalogue of English Printed Books*, IV. 404, 548
- Maupassant, Guy de, XII. 244; XIII. 454, 457
- Maurer, Georg Ludwig von, XIV. 78
- Mauretania, IV. 259
- Maurice, Charles Edmund, II. 38
- Maurice, Sir Frederick, XIV. 602
- Maurice, Frederick Denison (1805-1872), IX. 328; XI. 136; XII. 283, 288, 289 ff. (main entry), 295, 296, 465 ff., 471; XIII. 344, 345, 355, 357, 358, 368, 370, 378, 547; XIV. 82, 136, 408, 429, 477, 592, 596, 600, 602, 607
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, XIV. 26
Prophets and Kings, XII. 284
Religions of the World, XII. 289
Theological Essays, XII. 284, 290
- Maurice, Thomas (1754-1824), XI. 428
- Maurice of Nassau. *See* Orange
- Mauritania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, VI. 342
- Mavor, Wm Fordyce (1758-1837), XI. 488; XIV. 553
- Mavrocordatos, prince Alexander, XII. 38
- Maw, game of, VI. 98
- Max Müller, F. *See* Müller, F. Max
- Maxen Wledig, Dream of*, I. 252
- Maxentius, VII. 371, 395
- Maxima, abbess, I. 75
- Maximilian I, duke of Bavaria, VII. 200
- Maximilian I, emperor, I. 53; III. 61, 112; VI. 333
- Maximilla, martyr, V. 15
- Maximin, in *Tyrannick Love*, VIII. 22
- Maximus, in *Valentinian*, VI. 129
- Maximus Tyrius, VII. 404
- Maxse, Frederick Augustus (1833-1900), XIV. 608
- Maxton, 'the new poete,' V. 311
- Maxwell, Sir H., XIV. 501
- Maxwell, James (1720-1800), XI. 440
- Maxwell, James Clerk. *See* Clerk-Maxwell
- Maxwell, John (1590?-1647), IX. 544
- Maxwell, William Hamilton (1792-1850), XIII. 564; XIV. 570; *Stories of Waterloo*, XIV. 313; *Wild Sports of the West of Ireland*, XIV. 313
- May, Sir Humphrey (1573-1630), IX. 250
- May, John (*fl.* 1613), IV. 309, 512
- 'May, Phil,' XIV. 549
- May, Thomas (1595-1650), IV. 438, 501; VI. 28, 144, 457; VII. 315, 446, 517
Antigone, the Theban Princess, VI. 235
Cleopatra, VI. 235
Heir, The, VI. 235
Historical Discourses, VII. 207
History of the Parliament of England, VII. 206, 226
Julia Agrippina, VI. 235
Julius Caesar, VII. 206
Lucan, VII. 359
Mirror of Minds, The (Barclay), IV. 254
Old Couple, The, VI. 235
Pharsalia (trans.), VI. 235
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine (1815-1886), XIV. 495; *Constitutional History of England*, XIV. 58; *Rules, Orders and Proceedings of the House of Commons*, XIV. 58
- May-game, V. 34, 35
- May poems, II. 374, 392, 393
- Mayberrys, the, in *North-Ward Hoe*, VI. 172
- Mayd Emlyn, The Boke of*, III. 88, 486; IV. 340; VII. 382
- Maydes Metamorphosis, The*, VI. 365, 490
- Maydman, Henry, IV. 102, 459
- Mayer, John (1583-1664), VII. 481
- Mayer, Samuel Ralph Townshend, XIII. 483
- Mayerne, Sir Théodore Turquet de (1573-1655), VIII. 477; XIV. 283; *Notes*, VIII. 363
- Mayfield, XII. 103
- Mayhew, Anthony Lawson, XIV. 611
- Mayhew, Henry (1812-1887), XIV. 236, 544, 548
- Mayhew, Horace (1816-1872), XIV. 236
- Mayiola, or Mayok, in *King Berdok*, II. 276
- Maynard, Constance L., XIV. 600
- Maynard, Edward (1654-1740), IX. 533

Maynard, Sir John (1602-1690), viii. 466; x. 373
 Mayne, Jasper (1604-1672), vi. 240, 457;
Amorous Warre, The, vi. 237; *City Match, The*, v. 367; vi. 237; *Lucian* (trans.), vi. 237
 Mayne, John (1759-1836), xi. 444; xii. 420; *Halloween*, xi. 216, 235; *Logan Water*, xi. 235; *Siller Gun, The*, xi. 235
 Maynial, Guillaume, ii. 315
 Maynooth, xiv. 315, 329
 Maynwaring, Arthur (1668-1712), ix. 437
 Mayo, Charles (1792-1846), xiv. 608
 Mayo, Charles Herbert, xii. 520
 Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth (1825-1910), ix. 354; x. 356; xii. 326, 357, 481, 487, 488, 515, 523; *First Greek Reader*, xii. 336; *Juvenal*, xii. 336
 Mayor, Joseph Bickersteth (1828-1910), xii. 403, 523; xiii. 512; *Chapters on English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512; *Handbook of Modern English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512
 Mayow, John (1640-1679), viii. 354, 363, 478; xiv. 283
 Mazarin, cardinal, iv. 434; vii. 189
 Mazarin blue, xi. 364
 Maze Pond school, x. 382
 Mazzini, in George Meredith's *Vittoria*, xiii. 445, 447
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, xiii. 15, 132, 349, 465, 472, 492
 Mazzoni, Giacomo, vii. 265
 Mead, Matthew (1630?-1699), vii. 316
 Mead, Robert (1616-1653), vi. 475
 Mead, W. E., *Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin*, i. 268
 Meade, Jacob (fl. 1613), vi. 261, 275
 Meadows, Joseph Kenny (1790-1874), xiv. 201, 236
 Meagher, Thomas Francis (1823-1867), xiv. 570
 Meagles family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Meander, in *Tamburlaine*, v. 151
 Mease, Peter, vi. 475
 Meath, county, xii. 351; xiv. 246
 Mecca, xiv. 252
 Mechanics' institutions, xiv. 407 ff.
Mechanics' Magazine, The, xiv. 408, 409
 Medalle, Mme (Lydia Smollett), x. 47, 422
 Medb, queen, xiv. 307
 Mede or Mead, Joseph (1586-1638), iv. 433; vii. 318, 345, 482, 490; viii. 458; *Works*, viii. 286
 Medea, vi. 163
 Medea, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Medea, in Euripides's drama, xii. 68
 Medea, in Morris's *Jason*, xiii. 123, 134
 Medea, in Sandys's translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, vii. 51
 Medhurst, Walter Henry (1796-1857), xii. 342, 500
 Media, xii. 477
 Medici, Cosmo de', xii. 418
 Medici, Lorenzino de', iii. 5; vi. 199; viii. 358; xiv. 108
 Medici, Marie de', vi. 175

Medici, Piero and Giovanni de', iii. 5
 Medici, the, vi. 175; viii. 358; x. 303; xiv. 99
 Medicine, books on, ii. 365
 Medicus, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108
 Medina (Arabia), xiv. 252
 Medina, Pedro de, iv. 446
 Mediocrity, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Mediolano, Johannes de, iv. 446
 Mediterranean sea, ii. 75; iv. 68, 69, 92; vi. 203; xii. 32, 257
 Medley, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*, viii. 138
Medley, The, ix. 437, 461
 Medmenham abbey, x. 391, 394, 524
 Medows, Sir Philip, the elder (1676-1718), iv. 459
 Medraut, or Modred, or Mordred, i. 248
 Medusa, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Medwall, Henry (fl. 1486), ii. 328; v. 410; *Nature*, v. 54, 392
 Medway, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 238
 Medway, river, iv. 190; vii. 183; viii. 11, 252
 Medwin, Thomas (1788-1869), xii. 50, 54, 384, 385, 396, 403, 407; *Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron*, xii. 36
 Meed, lady, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 7 ff., 32
 Meehan, Charles Patrick (1812-1890), xiv. 570, 573
 Meeke, Mrs Mary (? 1816), xi. 488
 Meekly, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327
Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, The, v. 367, 479
 Megaera, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76
 Megaera, in *Thyestes*, v. 75, 76
Mégha Dūta, trans. of the, xii. 503
 Mehemet Ali, pasha of Egypt, xiv. 252
 Meighen, John, vii. 337
 Meiklejohn, John Maller Dow, xiv. 601
 Meilan, Mark Anthony (fl. 1812), xi. 491
 Meilyr, story of, in *Giraldus Cambrensis*, i. 171
 Meinecke, xiv. 484
 Meiningen, v. 306
 Meissner, v. 347
Meistersingers, the, v. 25
 Mela, Pomponius, iii. 420
 Melancholico, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 326
 Melanchthon, Philip, iii. 36, 50, 113, 127, 143, 151, 290, 419, 421, 430; iv. 380, 446; vi. 374; *Initia Doctrinae physicae*, iii. 113
Melanchthoniana, vii. 391
 Melantha, in *Marriage-à-la-Mode*, viii. 17
 Melantho, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Melantius, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 126 ff.
Melayne, Sege of, i. 469
 Melbancke, Brian (fl. 1583), *Philotimus*, iii. 349, 536

- Melbourne, International exhibition, xiv. 369
- Melbourne, viscount. *See* Lamb, William
- Melchior, in *William of Palerne*, i. 316
- Melchisedech, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
- Melchizedek, i. 74; v. 48
- Melcombe, lord. *See* Dodington, George
- Bubb
- 'Meldrum, Squire,' vii. 254
- Meleager, xii. 485
- Meleander, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
- Melebea, in *Calisto and Melebea*, v. 100
- Mélesville (A. H. J. Duveyrier), Sullivan, xiii. 271
- Melford, Jerry, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43
- Melford, Lydia, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43
- Melfort, earl. *See* Drummond, John
- Melibaeus, in school plays, v. 103
- Meliboeus (Vergil's), iii. 224
- Meliboeus, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, iii. 186
- Meliboeus, in ? Raleigh's *Dialogue*, iv. 109
- Melicertus, in *Menaphon*, iii. 357
- Melior et Idoine, i. 460
- Meliora Speramus, Day's 'Islands,' vi. 216
- Melisea (Yong's), iv. 122
- Melissa, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
- Melizius, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 228, 231, 233, 234
- Mellidus, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41
- Mellisant, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
- Mellyagraunce, of Malory, i. 262
- Melmoth, Maturin's, xi. 305
- Melmotte, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Melnotte, Claud, in Lytton's *The Lady of Lyons*, xiii. 419
- Melros state papers, vii. 435
- Melrose, chronicle of, i. 174, 449
- Melrose abbey, xii. 9, 46
- Melusine, i. 470; ii. 483
- Melvill, Henry (1798-1871), xii. 472
- Melvill, James, *Diary*, iv. 276
- Melville, Andrew (1545-1622), iii. 426; iv. 276, 304; ix. 556; *Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoria*, vii. 27
- Melville, Elizabeth. *See* Culross, lady
- Melville, George John Whyte. *See* Whyte-Melville
- Melville, Helen, xiii. Add. 2
- Melville, Sir James (1535-1617), of Halhill, *Memoirs*, iii. 148, 505
- Melville or Melvill, James (1556-1614), ii. 370, 488; *Diary*, iii. 148, 505
- Melville, Lewis, x. 422, *also see* Add.; xi. 290, 291, 393, 459; xiii. 525, 530, 564, *also see* Add. 2
- Melville, Sir Robert (1527-1621), xii. 27
- Melville, viscount. *See* Dundas, Henry
- Melwas, king of Somerset, i. 262
- Melyonek, John, vi. 282
- Memling, Hans, xiii. 112
- Memnon, in *The Mad Lover*, vi. 122, 130, 152
- Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne*, x. 291, 292, 311
- Memoirs, Personal, in Jacobean times, vii. 449
- Memoirs of a Parish Clerk*, ix. 137
- Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*, ix. 103, 131, 136, 137, 139, 308, 447, 463, 469, 470
- Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street*, x. 162
- Memorial of suche Princes as since the tyme of King Richard the Seconde have bene unfortunate in the Realme of England*, A, iii. 194
- Memorials of Coleorton*, ix. 328
- Memorie of the Somervilles*, xii. 16
- Ménage, Gilles, viii. 321
- Menai straits, x. 115
- Menander, v. 5; viii. 155; ix. 336, 525; xii. Add.
- Mencke, Johann Burchard, v. 286
- Mendacium (=Satan), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, ii. 65
- Mendax, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
- Mendelssohn, Sidney, xiv. 588, *also see* Add. 4, 7, 9
- Mendez, Moses (d. 1758), xi. 172, 428
- Mendoza, in *The Court Secret*, vi. 206
- Mendoza, Antonio de, *Fiestas de Aranjuez*, viii. 130; *Querer por solo querer*, viii. 130
- Mendoza, Bernardino de, iv. 446
- Mendoza, Daniel (1764-1836), xiv. 229, 231
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, iii. 341; iv. 446
- Mendoza, in *The Malcontent*, vi. 46
- Menenius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
- Menger, A., *The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour*, xiv. 4
- Mennes or Mennis or Minnes, Sir John (1599-1671), viii. 260; *Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 512; viii. 231, 408
- Menologium*, i. 145, 445
- Mensa philosophica*, iii. 95, 489
- Mentone, xiv. 78
- Mentz (Mainz), vii. 231
- Meopham, Simon, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1333), i. 353
- Mephistopheles, xii. 50, 54
- Mephistopheles, in *Faust*, v. 20, 187; xiii. 105
- Mercator* (Defoe's), ix. 14, 15, 432
- Merchant, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128
- Merchant Adventurers, iv. 71, 310; vii. 305, 308
- Merchant Taylors' company, vi. 168
- Mercia, i. 50, 125; ii. 210
- Mercia, laws of, i. 98; viii. 310, 311
- Mercian annals (or *Chronicle of Aethelflaed*), i. 109, 110. *See, also, under Aethelflaed, the lady of Mercia*
- Mercier, Sébastien, v. 292, 298
- Merck, x. 488
- Mercure Galant, Le*, ix. 270; x. 163
- Mercuriale, Girolamo, iii. 436

- Mercuries*, VII. 385
Mercurius Academicus, VII. 348
Mercurius Aulicus, VII. 351, 361
Mercurius Bifrons (1681), VIII. 412
Mercurius Britannicus, VII. 344; IX. 433
Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus,
A Letter from, VII. 502
Mercurius Democritus, VII. 356
Mercurius Diabolicus or Hell's Intelligencer, VII. 381
Mercurius Elencticus, VII. 355
'Mercurius Gallobelgicus', VII. 344
Mercurius Latinus, IX. 434
Mercurius Librarius, XI. 339
Mercurius Melancholicus or Neues from Westminster, VII. 352, 381
Mercurius Politicus, IX. 21, 432
Mercurius Rusticans, VI. 484
'Mercurius Spur', X. 471
Mercurius Teutonicus, IX. 518
Mercurius Trismegistus, III. 416
Mercury, II. 276
Mercury, in *Amphitruo*, V. 107
Mercury, in *Carew's Coelum Britannicum*, VII. 19
Mercury, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, XI. 351, 352
Mercury, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357, 358
Mercury, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 360
Mercury, in *Shelley's Prometheus Unbound*, XII. 65
Mercury, in *The Penates*, VI. 341, 351
Mercurio, in *Romeo and Juliet*, III. 268; V. 182, 268; VII. 8
Mercy, in *Anglo-Norman plays*, V. 21
Mercy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 13
Mercy, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228
Mercy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228
Mercy, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, VII. 173
Mercy, oil of, legend of, V. 15
Merdle household, the, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
Meredith, George (1828-1909), V. 127; VIII. 154; XI. 447; XII. 24; XIII. 413, 426, 440 ff. (main entry), 451, 458, 489, 568 ff.
Adventures of Harry Richmond, *The*, XIII. 441
Amazing Marriage, *The*, XIII. 441
Attila, XIV. 249
Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt, A, XIII. 444, 448
Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life, XIII. 442
Beauchamp's Career, XIII. 441, 446
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper, *The*, XIII. 441, 445
Celt and Saxon, XIII. 441
Day of the Daughter of Hades, *The*, XIII. 448
Diana of the Crossways, XIII. 441, 443, 446; XIV. 309

- Meredith*, George
Dirge in Woods, XIII. 444
Earth and a Wedded Woman, XIII. 443
Earth and Man, XIII. 443, 448
Egoist, *The*, XIII. 441, 445
Emilia in England, XIII. 441
Empty Purse, *The*, XIII. 442
Essay on Comedy, *An*, XIII. 445, 515
Evan Harrington, XIII. 441
Faith on Trial, A, XIII. 440, 448
Farina, XIII. 441
Gentleman of Fifty and the Damsel of Nineteen, *The*, XIII. 441
House on the Beach, *The*, XIII. 441
Hymn to Colour, XIII. 448
Lark Ascending, *The*, XIII. 448
Last Poems, XIII. 442
Lord Ormont and his Aminta, XIII. 441
Love in a Valley, XIII. 440, 448
Lucifer in Starlight, XIII. 448
'Maxims for Men', XIII. 447
Meditations under Stars, XIII. 444
Modern Love, XIII. 440, 441, 444, 448
Nuptials of Attila, *The*, XIII. 448
Ode to the Spirit of Earth in Autumn, XIII. 444
Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History, XIII. 442, 445, 447
On the Idea of Comedy, XIII. 441
One of Our Conquerors, XIII. 441, 446, 448
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, *The*, XIII. 441, 446, 454, 460
Phaëthón, XIII. 448
Phoebus with Admetus, XIII. 449
'Pilgrim's Scrip, *The*, XIII. 447
Poems (1851), XIII. 440
Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth, XIII. 442
Reading of Earth, A, XIII. 442
Reading of Life, A, XIII. 442
Rhoda Fleming, XIII. 441, 447
Sage Enamoured and the Honest Lady, XIII. 444
Sandra Belloni, XIII. 441
Shaving of Shagpat, *The*, XIII. 441
Tale of Chloe, *The*, XIII. 441
Test of Manhood, *The*, XIII. 443
Thrush in February, *The*, XIII. 443, 448
Tragic Comedians, *The*, XIII. 441
Vittoria, XIII. 441, 447
Woods of Westernmain, *The*, XI. 85; XIII. 443, 448
Meredith, Mary, born Vulliamy, XIII. 440
Meredith, Mary Ellen, born Peacock, XIII. 440
Meredith, Owen. *See* Lytton, earl of
Meredith, R., *Mr Steele Delected*, IX. 440
Meredith, Sir Rowland, in *Richardson's Sir Charles Grandison*, X. 11
Meredith, W. M., XIII. 569
Meres, Francis (1565-1647), III. 305, 359, 526; IV. 444, 526; *Palladis Tamia*, IV. 18, 139, 168, 183, 376, 394; V. 82, 166, 170, 172 ff., 181, 184, 187 ff., 194, 195, 215, 219 ff., 223, 312, 323, 331; VI. 3, 30, 39, 302, 387

- Meres, Sir J., ix. 440
Meriasck, Saint, Bishop and Confessor, The Life of, v. 16, 391
Merie Tales of the Mad Men of Gotam, The, iii. 95, 488
Merione, in *The Queen of Corinth*, vi. 131
Merionethshire, x. 115
Meritt, Paul (d. 1895), xiii. 521
Merivale, Charles (1808-1893), xii. 313, 406, 476, 477
Autobiography, xii. 307
Conversion of the Northern Nations, The, xii. 306
Conversion of the Roman Empire, The, xii. 306
Fall of the Roman Republic, The, xii. 305
General History of Rome, xii. 306
History of the Romans under the Empire, The, xii. 305
Merivale, Herman (1806-1874), xii. 305; xiv. 495; 'Lyall's Travels in North America,' xii. 153
Merivale, Herman Charles (1839-1906), xiii. 506, 521, 530, 544; *Thaisa's Dirge*, xiii. 194
Merivale, John Herman (1779-1844), xii. 420
Merlette, Germaine-Marie, xiii. 485
Merlin (the prose), i. 269
Merlin, in legend and romance, i. 235, 259, 263, 266, 268, 269, 271, 461, 462, 469; iii. 106, 234
Merlin, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
Merlin, Ambrose, vii. 207
Merlin, prophecies of, i. 169, 170, 193, 258, 356; iv. 363
Merlin, The Birth of, ii. 325
Merlin, The Birth of (16th century version), v. 249 ff.
Merlin de St Gelais, v. 62
Mermedonians, i. 53
Merrick, James (1720-1769), x. 456; *Cameleon*, ix. 191
Merrilies, Meg, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 18, 25, 29
Merriman, Henry Seton, *pseud.* See Scott, Hugh Stowell
Merry, J., of Pembroke College, x. 472
Merry, Robert (1755-1798), xi. 172, 176, 177, 428
Merry, Thomas (fl. 1594), v. 325
Merry, William Walter (1835-1918), xii. Add. 3
Merry Beggars, The, xi. 218
Merry Conceits of Bottom the Weaver, viii. 116
Merry Devill of Edmonton, The, v. 237, 238, 251 ff., 332, 442, 443
Merry Drollery, vii. 512
Merry Jest of a Shrewde and Curste Wyfe lapped in Morelles skin, The, iii. 84, 91, 487
Merry Muses, The, ix. 360, 363, 567; xi. 229
Merry Riddles, The Booke of, iii. 95, 488
Merryweather, John (fl. 1644), vii. 235
Mersenne, Marin, vii. 284 ff.
Merton. See Walter de
Mery demandes, iii. 489
Mery Jest of the Widow Edith. See Smith, Walter
Mery Tales and Quicke Answers, iii. 93, 94, 487; iv. 334, 343, 523
Merygreeke, Matthewe, in *R. Roister Doister*, v. 106
Meryon, Charles Lewis (1783-1877), xiv. 506
Merz, John Theodore, xiv. 467
Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, xi. 293
Mesnager, Nicolas, ix. 151
Mesnevi of Mevlâna, The, xii. 504
Meso-Gothic language, viii. 307
Mesolonghi, xii. 38, 314
Mesopotamia, iv. 90
Messahala, ii. 185
Messena, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
Messiah, the, in Cowley's *Dauides*, vii. 67
Messina, v. 191; vii. 199
Mess-Katalog (of Frankfurt-a.-M.), iv. 403
Meston, William (1688?-1745), ix. 471, 500, 567
Metamorphosis Anglorum, vii. 391
Metamorphosis of Tobacco, The, iv. 349, 530
Metastasio, Pietro, x. 161; xi. 263, 359
Metcalf, Charles Theophilus, 1st lord
Metcalf (1785-1846), xiv. 491
Meteor, The, xiv. 223
Meteren, E. van, x. 291
Meteyard, Eliza (1816-1879), xiv. 504
Metham, John, ii. 498; *Amoryus and Cleopes*, ii. 502
Methold, William (d. 1653), xiv. 579; *Relations of the Kingdome of Golconda*, xiv. 333
Metre, Bede's *tracts on*, i. 80
Metrical romances, i. 277 ff., 464 ff.
Metz, iii. 163; v. 101
Metz, siege of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119
Meung, Jean de, i. 99; ii. 169; iii. 90; vii. 367
Mewe, William, vi. 475
Mexia, Pedro, iv. 446; *Silva de varia lección*, viii. 126
Mexican language, xiv. 457
Mexico, viii. 23; xi. 72, 162
Meyer, Paul, ii. 420
Meyer-Franck, Helene, xiii. 485
Meynell, Alice, xiii. 475, 476, 503, 507; xiv. 524
Meynell, Hugo, xiv. 233
Meynell, Wilfrid, xii. 461; xiii. 510
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush (1783-1848), xii. 511
Mezeray, François Eudes de, *History of France*, ix. 150, 153
Mézières, Alfred, v. 302
Miall, L. C., *The Early Naturalists*, xiv. 283
Micah, ii. 293
Micawber, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, vi. 22; xiii. 327

- Michael, in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, XII. 53
- Michael, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
- Michael, in Wordsworth's poem, XI. 113
- Michael, James Lionel (1824-1865), XIV. 364, 365, 587; *John Cumberland*, XIV. 363
- Michael, St, I. 134, 227, 339
- Michael of Kildare, II. 425
- Michaelis, Johann David, *Introduction to the New Testament*, XII. 280
- Michaelis, Sebastian (*fl.* 1613), VI. 183
- Michal, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, XIII. 57
- Michal, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 66, 67
- Michel, Francisque, V. 302; *Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language, with the view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland* (1882), II. 95, 96
- Michel, Guillaume, *Lasne Dore*, IV. 3
- Michel Angelo, X. 266
- Michell, John (1724-1793), XIV. 257
- Michell, Sir Lewis, XIV. Add. 9
- Mickle, William Julius (1735-1788), X. 456, 470; XIII. 226; *Cumnor Hall*, IX. 374
- Mickleham, X. 261
- Mickleton, X. 271
- Microcosm, The*, XI. 392; XIV. 387
- Microcosm of London, The* (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
- Micro-cynicon, Sixe Snarling Satyres*, IV. 519; VI. 59
- Micrologia*, III. 95
- Midas, III. 64; IV. 10, 327
- Midas, in *Loves Maistresse*, VI. 103
- Middelburg, VI. 398
- Middle-Age, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
- Middle Ages, the, I. 99, 153, 161, 187, 278, 294, 299, 300, 306, 363, 366, 371; II. 43, 51, 52, 61, 76, 120, 169, 172, 181, 183, 197, 210, 231, 239, 240, 245, 301, 334, 335, 339, 350, 359, 366, 423, 506; III. 31, 83, 89, 94, 100, 106, 108, 114, 138, 155, 200, 218, 418; IV. 70, 110, 269, 319, 353; V. 5, 9, 16, 21, 38, 41 ff., 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 152, 369; VI. 328, 372, 373; VII. 102, 367, 376 ff., 384, 391; VIII. 319, 351; X. 217 ff., 287, 288, 355, 484 ff.; XI. 273, 372
- Middle Ages, the literary influence of the, X. 217 ff., 484 ff.
- Middle English, X. 225; XIV. 435 ff., 442, 444 ff.
- Middle English verse, XIII. 241, 242, 249
- Middle Temple revels, VIII. 244
- Middleburg, IV. 64, 402
- Middlesex, III. 330; VI. 259, 292, 385; VII. 4, 77, 113; VIII. 37, 39, 166; X. 29, 360, 385, 391, 399, 404; XI. 8, 183
- Middlesex, earl of. *See* Cranfield, Lionel
- Middleton, Christopher (1560?-1628), IV. 487
- Middleton, Clara (George Meredith's), XIII. 446
- Middleton, Conyers (1683-1750), IX. 295, 497, 505, 525, 527; X. 123, 262, 308, 509; XI. 347; *Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers*, IX. 296, 340; *Life of Cicero*, IX. 253, 340; X. 319; *Miscellaneous Works*, X. 319
- Middleton, David (d. 1615), IV. 92, 99
- Middleton, John Henry (1846-1896), XII. 498
- Middleton, Richard, XIII. 219, 220, 506, 564, also *see* Add. 3
- Middleton, Thomas (1570?-1627), IV. 515, 519; V. 184, 252, 254, 255, 311, 319, 362, 371; VI. 6, 26, 28, 55, 57, 58-60 (main entry), 95, 115, 138, 145, 151, 154, 168, 196, 211, 218, 219, 250, 329, 426 ff.; VIII. 124, 127, 162; XIII. 495
- Any Thing for a Quiet Life*, VI. 78
- Black Book, The*, V. 252; VI. 60
- Blurt Master-Constable*, VI. 15, 61
- Caesar's Fall*, VI. 61, 168
- Changeling, The*, VI. 67, 68, 76, 79, 80; VIII. 121; XII. 222
- Chast Mayd in Cheapeside, A*, VI. 65, 74
- Chester Tragedy, The*, VI. 61
- Defiance to Envy*, VI. 59
- Devereux, lord, dedication to, VI. 59
- Faire Quarrell, A*, VI. 61, 67, 68, 73, 75
- Famelie of Love, The*, V. 365; VI. 62, 67
- Father Hubbard's Tales*, VI. 59
- Game at Chesse, A*, V. 344, 365; VI. 58, 68, 79, 80, 147, 150, 248; VII. 433
- Inner-Temple Masque, The*, VI. 70, 75
- Mad World, My Masters, A*, V. 125; VIII. 142
- Mayor of Quinborough, The*, V. 187, 250, 251; VI. 60, 61, 70
- Micro-cynicon, Sixe Snarling Satyres*, IV. 519; VI. 59
- More Dissemblers besides Women*, VI. 78
- Old Law, The*, VI. 15, 61, 67, 68, 145
- Phoenix, The*, VI. 63
- Roaring Girle, The*, VI. 54, 62, 65
- Spanish Gipsie, The* (with W. Rowley), VI. 68, 77; VIII. 129
- Two Harpies, The*, VI. 61, 168
- Widdow, The*, VI. 26, 65, 140
- Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased, The*, VI. 59
- Witch, The*, VI. 75, 76; XII. 190
- Women beware Women*, VI. 68, 78, 176, 180, 192
- World tost at Tennis, The*, VI. 62, 68, 75
- Your five Gallants*, VI. 63, 68
- See, also, under* Beaumont and Fletcher, Dekker, Jonson and W. Rowley
- Middleton and William Rowley's *A Faire Quarrell*, V. 349
- Midgley, Robert (1653-1733), IX. 500
- Midianites, IV. 43
- Mido, Isaac's 'boy,' in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112
- Miège, Guy (1644-1718?), *The New State of England*, IX. 353, 537; *Present State of Great Britain*, XI. 333

- Mielot, Jean, secretary of Philippe le Bon, II. 313
- Miggs, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 321
- Mignault, Claude, VII. 406
- Migne, *Patrologia*, I. 186, 202, 250
- Mignet, François A. M., XIV. 56, 57, 61
- Milan, v. 207, 306; VI. 17; VII. 47; XII. 220
- Milan, Ambrosian library, IV. 429
- Milbanke, Anne Isabella. *See* Byron, lady
- Milbanke, Ralph (earl of Lovelace), *As-tarte*, XII. 396
- Milbourne, Luke (1649-1720), VIII. 54, 404; *Aeneid*, VIII. 51
- Mildmay, friend of John Byrom, IX. 325
- Mildmay, Sir Walter (1520?-1589), VII. 340
- Mildred, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 48
- Mildred, Browning's, XIII. 65, 67
- Mileham, Dorothy, VII. 233
- Miles, keeper of Turk's head coffee-house, VII. 362
- Miles, Alfred Henry, XIII. 497
- Miles, Henry Downes, *Pugilistica*, XIV. 231, 541
- Miles, William Augustus (1753?-1817), XIV. 513
- Milford, Humphrey Sumner, XIII. 489
- Milford Haven, VII. 353
- Militia Bill, x. 466
- Mill, James (1773-1836), x. 342, 513; XI. 60, 61, 398; XII. 152, 301, 309, 430; XIV. 2, 4 ff., 13, 14, 23, 119, 187, 336, 403, 407, 477, 495, 580, 608
- Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind*, XIV. 5
- Fragment on Mackintosh, A*, XIV. 5, 59
- Government* (essay), XIV. 59
- History of India*, XIV. 97, 98, 337
- Political Economy*, XIV. 4
- Mill, John (1645-1707), IX. 330, 508, 524
- Mill, John Stuart (1806-1873), XI. 61, 70, 136, 398, 410, 417; XII. 275, 285, 289, 430, 438; XIII. 11, 15, 54, 385, 465, 478; XIV. 2, 5, 8, 13 ff. (main entry), 35 ff., 43, 59, 103, 133, 187, 432, 469, 474, 477, 486, 608
- Auguste Comte and Positivism*, XIV. 22
- Autobiography*, XI. 64; XIV. 14, 22, 425
- Considerations on Representative Government*, XIV. 20
- Dissertations and Discussions*, XIV. 1
- Essays on some Unsettled Questions of Political Economy*, XIV. 20
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy*, XIV. 19
- Inaugural Address* (St Andrews), XIV. 424, 425
- On Liberty*, XIV. 20, 21
- On the Subjection of Women*, XIV. 20
- Political Economy*, XIII. 397
- Principles of Political Economy*, XIV. 21, 153
- System of Logic*, XIV. 16, 17, 21, 23
- Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform*, XIV. 20
- Three Essays on Religion*, XIV. 22
- Utilitarianism*, XI. 64; XIV. 20

- Mill, William Hodge (1792-1853), XII. 341
- Millais, Sir John Everett (1829-1896), XI. 489; XIII. 110, 474; XIV. 363
- Millamant, in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, VII. 20; VIII. 155, 156
- Millamant, Mrs. in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, VIII. 148, 154
- Millar, Andrew (1707-1768), x. Add.; XI. 315, 317, 323, 324, 326
- Millar, John (1735-1801), IX. 553
- Millar, John Hepburn, IX. Add.; XIII. 497, 561; XIV. 532; *Scottish Prose of the 17th and 18th centuries*, XI. 445
- Millayn, *The Duke of, and the Marques of Mantua*, v. 116
- Millefont, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148 ff., 156
- Millenary petition, III. 34
- Miller, lady Anna (1741-1781), x. 277, 456
- Miller, Hugh (1802-1856), XII. 380; XIV. 160, 203, 515, 522; *My Schools and Schoolmasters*, XIV. 159; *Old Red Sandstone, The*, XIV. 159
- Miller, James (1706-1744), x. 440; *Mahomet*, x. 81, 433, 439
- Miller, Philip (1691-1771), IX. 182
- Miller, Sanderson, x. 271, 272
- Miller, T., *The O.E. Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History*, I. 44, 96, 437
- Miller, Thomas (1807-1874), XIII. 506
- Miller, William (1810-1872), XIII. 506
- Miller of Abingdon, *The Jest of the*, II. 326, 499
- Miller's Daughter of Manchester, The*, v. 252
- Milles, bookbinder, IV. 406
- Milles, Jeremiah (1714-1784), x. 255, 485, 486, 505
- Milles, Thomas (d. 1627), IV. 309, 512, 543; *Catalogue of Honor* (1610), III. 528
- Millicent, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
- Milligan, William (1821-1893), XII. 469
- Milliken, Richard Alfred (1767-1815), XIV. 570
- Millington, Edward (*fl.* 1690), XI. 336, 340
- Millington, Thomas (*fl.* 1594), IV. 393
- Millington, William (d. 1466?), II. 288, 303
- Millwood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, x. 75, 76
- Milly, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, XIII. 324
- Milly, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, XIII. 388
- Milman, Henry Hart (1791-1868), x. 314, 317, 506, 508; XII. 211, 317 ff., 322, 384, 477; XIII. 257, 261, 521; XIV. 103, 493
- Annals of St Paul's*, XII. 319
- Anne Boleyn*, XIII. 260
- Belshazzar*, XIII. 260
- Fall of Jerusalem, The*, XIII. 260
- Fazio*, XIII. 260
- History of Christianity, The*, XII. 318
- History of Latin Christianity, The*, XII. 317
- History of the Jews, The*, XII. 318
- Martyr of Antioch, The*, XIII. 260

- Milne, William (1785-1822), XII. 342, 500
 Milner, Dr. of Peckham, x. 201
 Milner, Isaac (1750-1820), XII. 281, 472
 Milner, John (1628-1702), VIII. 474
 Milner, John (1752-1826), XIV. 53 ff., 514
 Milner, Joseph (1744-1797), *Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered*, x. 309, 507; *History of the Church of Christ*, XII. 281, 472; XIV. 79
 Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st lord Houghton (1809-1885), x. 478; XI. 462; XIII. 184, 467, 506; XIV. 505, 606; *Brookside, The*, XIII. 185; 'Political State of Prussia, The,' XII. 153, 405, 406, 441; *Strangers Yet*, XIII. 185
 Milo, island of, VII. 222
 Milsand, Joseph, XIII. 71, 72, 75
 Miltiades, XII. 363
 Milton, Anne, Milton's eldest daughter, VII. 107
 Milton, Anne, Milton's sister, VII. 96, 108
 Milton, Christopher (1615-1693), VII. 96, 99, 108
 Milton, Deborah (d. 1727), youngest step-daughter of Milton, VII. 107, 108
 Milton, John (1608-1674), I. 43, 164, 370; II. 184, 195, 217, 220; III. 165, 168, 178, 212, 224, 295, 438; IV. 23, 45 ff., 64, 128, 136, 165, 167, 168, 186, 195, 201 ff., 238, 355, 359; V. 5, 92, 150, 151, 154, 156, 213, 214, 217, 350, 394; VI. 36, 348, 356, 489, 491; VII. 36, 75, 76, 88, 91, 95-141 (main entry), 162 ff., 166, 171, 178, 185, 240, 244, 259, 269, 276, 300, 307, 309, 314 ff., 332, 393, 413-423, 434, 466, 474, *also see* Add.; VIII. 51, 98, 106, 219, 221, 222, 229 ff., 237 ff., 279, 351, 368, 384, 394, 410, 447; IX. 1, 2, 28, 42, 64, 69, 73, 148, 167, 182, 201, 233, 265, 267, 382, 390, 410, 435, 437, 449, 473, 486, 505, 508, 525, 557, 569; x. 1, 96 ff., 101, 102, 105 ff., 109, 110, 113, 120, 127, 134, 143, 145, 148, 149, 155, 224, 232, 235, 239, 240, 304, 378, 383, 432, 462, 475, 476, 492; XI. 13, 28, 77, 84, 90, 124, 133, 140, 157, 159, 171, 179, 181, 182, 188, 193, 201, 206, 207, 224, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255, 290, 380, 394, 401 ff., 409, 415, 427, 432 ff., 466, *also see* Add.; XII. 85, 86, 94, 106, 133, 136, 137, 145, 168, 169, 177, 208, 210, 303, 407, 441; XIII. 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 50, 66, 92, 130, 170, 173, 191, 230, 232, 237, 238, 242, 250, 253, 448; XIV. 62, 88, 112, 133, 306, 397, 440, 446, 448, 453, 460
Ad Joannem Rousium, VII. 122, 132, 135
Ad Patrem, VII. 131
Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence, VII. 127, 139, 141
Apology...Smectymnusus, An, VIII. 127, 139
Arcades, VII. 111 ff., 141; VIII. 230

- Milton, John
Areopagitica, VII. 124, 127, 129, 130, 139, 359; IX. 307; x. 372, 446; XI. 311, 312; XII. 504; XIII. 49; XIV. 439
At a Vacation Exercise, VII. 110, 123
Brief Notes upon a late Sermon...by Matthew Griffith, VII. 141
 Cambridge list of poems, VII. 117, 121, 141
Colasterion, VII. 140
Comus, v. 92, 239; VI. 126, 329, 337, 349, 359 ff., 363, 366 ff.; VII. 98, 100, 111 ff., 116, 123, 127, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141; VIII. 117, 226, 230; x. 238, 429, 461, 465, 466; XII. 68; XIII. 38, 177
 Cromwell sonnet, VII. 115, 123, 141
Dagonalia, VII. 121
De Doctrina Christiana, VII. 129, 141
Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano, III. 165; VII. 105, 131, 140; VIII. 312
Defensio Secunda, VII. 105, 131, 140
Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, The, VII. 139, 140
Eikonoklastes, VII. 105, 127, 140, 141
Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester, An, VII. 111
Epitaphium Damonis, VII. 100, 131; x. 122
 Fairfax sonnet, VII. 115, 123, 141
 First poems, VII. 109
 Greek works, VII. 132
History of Britain, IX. 233
History of England, VII. 124, 128, 141, 206
History of Moscovia, VII. 124, 128, 141, 206
 Hobson poems, VII. 111
Il Penseroso, IV. 251; VII. 98, 114, 133, 137; VIII. 230; x. 97, 238; XIII. 44
In quintum Novembris, Anno aetatis 17, VII. 131
 Italian poems, VII. 115
Judgement of Martin Bucer Concerning Divorce, The, VII. 140
L'Allegro, IV. 251; VI. 215; VII. 12, 98, 111, 114, 133; VIII. 230; x. 97; XII. 89; XIII. 44
 Latin poems, VII. 117
 Latin works, VII. 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 141, 221
 Lawes, sonnet to, VII. 115
 Lawrence, sonnet to, VII. 108, 115, 121, 141
Letter to a Friend, A, VII. 106, 140
Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings, VII. 140, 321
Lycidas, IV. 121, 171; VII. 97, 98, 112 ff., 123, 131, 135, 137, 141; x. 114, 185, 186; XII. 74
Mansus, VII. 131
Methought I saw, XII. 91
 Monck, a letter to, VII. 106
Nativity Ode, XII. 90
 Nightingale sonnet, VII. 141
Observations upon the Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels, VII. 140

Milton, John

- Of Education*, vii. 100, 123, 124, 127, 139, 265; ix. 384, 389
Of Prelatical Episcopacy, vii. 139
Of Reformation touching Church-Discipline in England, vii. 100, 125, 127, 139, 246; viii. 78
Of True Religion etc. against the growth of Popery, vii. 141
On the Death of a fair Infant, vii. 109, 123
On the late Massacher in Piemont, vii. 115, 141
On the Morning of Christ's Nativity, vii. 110, 111, 132, 133
On the new forcers of Conscience, vii. 115
On the Religious Memory of Mrs Catherine Thomson, vii. 115
Paradise Lost, iii. 178, 246, 295; vii. 103, 107, 108, 112, 116 ff. (main entry), 125, 127, 133, 136, 141, 180; viii. 27, 28, 79, 105, 226, 230, 238, 352, 422; ix. 59 ff., 140, 182, 269, 338 ff.; x. 112, 185, 266, 468; xi. 197, 212, 251, 315, 319, 327, 332; xii. 48, 84, 102, 476, 518; xiii. 30, 33, 238; xiv. 113
Paradise Regained, vii. 107, 120, 121, 123, 136; viii. 105; xii. 98
Passion, The, vii. 110
Poems, vii. 104, 116
Poems (1645), xi. 318
Poems etc., upon Several Occasions, 2nd ed., vii. 123; x. 238
Psalm-paraphrases, vii. 109
Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The, vii. 106, 140
Reason of Church-Government urg'd against Prelaty, The, vii. 139
Reflections on the Civil War in England, vii. 206
Samson Agonistes, v. 335; vii. 107, 111, 120 ff., 132, 133, 135, 136, 265; viii. 154, 231, 238; xii. 68; xiii. 95
Second Defence, xi. 312
Skinner, Cyriak, sonnet to, vii. 115, 121, 123, 141
Smectymnuus, vii. 92, 96, 127, 139, 141
Sonnet IX, vii. 103
Sonnet on his blindness, vii. 115, 141
Sonnets, vii. 112, 115
Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The, vii. 140
Tetrachordon, vii. 140
Tetrachordon Sonnets, vii. 115
Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, viii. 344
Vane, sonnet to, vii. 123, 141
Wife, poem to his dead, vii. 116
Milton, John, the elder (1563?-1647), vii. 96, 98
Milton, Keynes, x. 351
Milton, Mary (d. 1652), vii. 102, 104, 107
Milton, viscount. See Fitzwilliam, William
Miltoun, Francis, xiii. 544
Milus, St, i. 106

- Milward, Richard (1609-1680), vii. 392; viii. 321, 322, 324
Mime, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
Mimus, v. 24 ff.
Minadoi, G. T., iv. 446
Minalcas, in *Codruss and Minalcas*, iii. 64
Minced-Pie, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
Minchin, Anne (d. 1711), ix. 166
Minchin, Thomas, ix. 166
Mind, xiv. 23, 24
Mind of Man (Bi manna mode), i. 62
Mind, Will and Understanding, v. 52
Mindelheim, ix. 174
Minerva, ii. 231; ix. 60; xiii. 151
Minerva, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae* vi. 321
Minerva, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242
Minerva, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 235
Minim, Dick, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
Minns, Ellis Hovell, xii. Add. 5
Minorite convent, xiii. 282
Minos, iii. 343, 433; x. 27
Minos, in *Lochrine*, v. 240
Minot, Laurence (1300?-1352?), i. 290, 335, 352, 356, 476; ii. 398, 422; iii. 274; x. 490
Minsheu, John (*fl.* 1617), vii. 480; *Ductor in linguas*, iv. 392
Minshull, captain, xiv. 214
Minshull, Elizabeth (3rd wife of John Milton, d. 1727), vii. 107
'Minstrel Burn,' ix. 364
Minstrels, ii. 506; v. 3, 24, 26, 91, 385
Minto, ix. 373
Minto, William (1845-1893), vi. 30; xi. 410, 440; xii. 373, 380, 445; xiii. 508, 551; xiv. 146, 209, 522, 528
Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, iii. 301; ix. 59
'Mira' (Sarah Elmy), xi. 140, 141
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti, count, x. 503, 505; xi. 59; xiii. 12, 469
Mirabel, in Disraeli's *Henrietta Temple*, xiii. 350
Mirabel, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, vi. 123, 135
Mirabell, in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, viii. 154 ff., 158
Mirabilis Annus, or the Year of Prodigies and Wonders, viii. 10
Miracle of Saint Thomas, vi. 283
Miracle-plays, v. 36, 388 ff., and see Add.
Miracle-plays, sermons against, ii. 502
Miracles of Our Lady, The, ii. 323
Miraculis pleyinge, Tretise of, v. 25; vi. 374
Mirah, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 400
Miranda, in Law's *Serious Call*, ix. 323
Miranda, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi. 130
Miranda, in *The Tempest*, v. 169, 172, 194, 207; vii. 71; viii. 9, 28; xii. 54
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, iii. 8, 214; vii. 264, 376

- Mirk, John (*fl.* 1403?), II. 317; *Liber Festivalis*, II. 317, 498; *Instructions for Parish Priests*, II. 427
- Mirobolant, Alcide, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 292
- Mirror, The*, x. 55; XIV. 592
- Mirror for Magistrates*, A, II. 202; III. 182, 183, 192 ff., 207, 228, 282, 296, 298, 300, 495, 514 ff.; IV. 134, 176; V. 83, 152; VII. 271; XII. 516
- Contributors to, and editors of (under whose names also refer): Baldwin, William; Blenerhasset, Thomas; Ferrers, George; Higgins, John; Niccols, Richard; and Sackville, Thomas
- Lives and Tragedies contained therein: Albanact; Alfred; Alurede; Arthur; Blacksmith, the; Bladud; Buckingham; Burdet, Sir Nicholas; Cade; Cadwalader; Caligula; Cambridge; Caracalla; Carassus; Chirinnus; Clarence; Claudius; Clifford; Collingbourne; Cordila; Curthose, Robert; Ebbe, Lady; Edric; Edward II; Edward IV; Edward V; Egelrede; Eleanor, duchess; Elstride; Emerianus; England's Eliza (queen Elizabeth); Forrex; Fulgentius; Galba; Geta; Glendower, Owen; Gloucester; Godwin; Guiderius; Hamo; Harold; Hastings; Helena; Henry, duke of Buckingham; Henry VI; Humber; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester; Iago; Irenglas; Ironside, Edmund; James I, of Scotland; James IV; John; Julius Caesar; Kimarus; Locrianus; Londricus; Madan; Malin; Momprius; Morgan; Morindus; Mortimer; Mowbray; Nennius; Nero; Northumberland; Otho; Pendragon, Uther; Pinnar; Porrex; Richard I; Richard II; Richard III; Rudacke; Sabrine; Salisbury; Severus; Shore's Wife; Sigebert; Somerset; Stater; Suffolk; Tiberius; Tresilian; Varianus; Vitellius; Vortiger; Werwick; Wolsey, cardinal; Woodville; Worcester and York, III. 192-197
- Mirror of Justices, The*, VIII. 313, 317; XIV. 80
- Mirror of St Edmund, The* (Rolle), II. 47
- Mirror of the Church, The*, II. 324
- Mirror of the periods of man's life, The*, II. 502
- Mirror of the World, The*, II. 313
- Mirrors*, III. 198, 341
- Mirroure of Worldly Fame, The*, IV. 524
- Mirza, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, x. 114
- Mirza Abdullah, XIV. 252
- Misaubin, John, x. 22
- Miscellanea Aulica*, VIII. 379, 480; IX. 496
- Miscellanies* (Pope and Swift), IX. 78, 85, 131
- Miscellany of Popular Scottish Poems* (1841), XI. 444
- Miser, the, in *The Daunce and Song of Death*, III. 87

- Misericordia, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
- Misogonus*, v. 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 411
- Misrule, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358, 359
- Misrule, lord of, v. 8
- Misselden, Edward (*fl.* 1608-1654), IV. 297, 512
- Missolonghi, IV. 89
- Mist, Nathaniel, IX. 16, 17; *Weekly Journal*, IX. 19, 21, 448
- Mister, Mary, XI. 488; *The Adventures of a Doll*, XI. 383
- Misyn, Richard (d. 1462?), II. 438
- Mitcham, IV. 202
- Mitchel, John (1815-1875), XIV. 570; *History of Ireland*, XIV. 326; *Jail Journal*, XIV. 325, 326; *Life of Hugh O'Neill*, XIV. 325
- Mitchell, Sir Arthur (1826-1909), XII. 511
- Mitchell, C., XIV. 532
- Mitchell, Joseph (1684-1738), x. 434
- Mitchell, Thomas (1783-1845), XII. 488; XIII. 175, 506
- Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, baron Redesdale (1837-1916), XIII. 495
- Mitford, Bertram, XIV. Add. 9
- Mitford, John (1781-1859), III. 298; x. 119, 451, 454, 458, 481; XI. 401; XII. 396, 420
- Mitford, John (*pseud.* Alfred Burton, 1782-1831), XIV. 221, 544; *The Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220; *The Poems of a British Sailor*, XIV. 220
- Mitford, John Freeman, 1st baron Redesdale (1748-1830), x. 510
- Mitford, John Thomas Freeman, earl of Redesdale (1805-1886), XIII. 241, 245, 512
- Mitford, Mary Russell (1787-1855), XI. 410, 458, 459, 461, 465; XII. 239, 242, 433, 453; XIII. 258, 377, 564; XIV. 200
- Atherton*, XIII. 429
- Belford Regis*, XIII. 430
- Our Village*, XIII. 429, 430
- Recollections of a Literary Life*, XIII. 429
- Rienzi*, XIII. 430
- Mitford, William (1744-1827), XI. 251 ff., 255; XII. 302, 313; *History of Greece*, x. 320, 510; XII. 310
- Mithridates, VII. 317
- Mivart, St George (1827-1900), XII. 469
- Moab, king of, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
- Moabite stone, the, XII. 501
- Moallakat*, laws of, XII. 502
- Moberly, George (1803-1885), XII. 454, 457; XIII. 504
- Moccum moccabitur*, game of, v. 93
- Mock Testaments, VII. 513
- Mocket, Richard, (?) *God and the King*, IV. 382
- Modder, river, XIV. 372
- Model [army], the New, VII. 434
- Moderate Intelligencer, The*, VII. 355
- Moderation, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20
- Modern Theatre, The* (1809), XI. 456

- Modish, lady Betty, in Cibber's *Careless Husband*, viii. 176
- Modish, Mrs, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 352
- Modus Componendi Brevia*, viii. 465
- Modus Tenendi Parliamentum*, xii. 355
- Moe, J., xi. 491
- Moetjen's *Recueil de pièces curieuses et nouvelles*, xi. 374
- Moffat (Bannatyne ms.), ii. 274
- Moffat (Scotland), x. 230
- Moffat, James, xiii. 570
- Moffat, Sir John (attributed to), *Beware, I red you now*, iii. 131; *The Wyf of Auchtermuchty*, iii. 132
- Moffat, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
- Moffett or Moffat, Thomas (1553-1604), iv. 519, 543; *Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum*, iv. 374; *Silke-wormes*, iv. 374
- Mogridge, George (1787-1854), xi. 482
- Mogul, the great, iv. 90, 91, 99; vii. 437; x. 110
- Mogul empire, the, xiv. 332
- Mogul government, xi. 16
- Mohacz, battle of, vii. 79
- Mohammadans (*Hudibras*), viii. 65
- Mohammed. *See* Mahomet
- Mohammedan law, a, ii. 292
- Mohammedan learning, i. 153
- Mohammedan religion, x. 313, 314
- Mohammedanism, xi. 18, 194; xii. 191; xiii. 202, 362
- Mohammedans, x. 377; xi. 17
- Mohawks, the, xi. 261
- Mohl, Mme, xiii. 381
- 'Mohock Magazine, the,' xii. 160, 161
- Mohocks, the, ix. 126, 160
- Mohun, Charles, 5th lord Mohun (1675?-1712), ix. 424
- Mohun, Michael (1620?-1684), viii. 186
- Moir, David Macbeth (1798-1851), xii. 380, 450, 451; xiii. 431; *The Curate of Suverdiso*, xii. 252; *The Life of Mansie Wauch*, xii. 251
- Moir, earl. *See* Hastings, Francis Rawdon
- Molesey, iii. 381
- Molesworth, Robert, 1st viscount Molesworth (1656-1723), ix. 457, 463, 494
- Molesworth, Sir William (1810-1855), xiv. 196
- Molesworth, William Nassau (1816-1890), xiv. 495; *The History of England from 1830*, xiv. 93
- Moleynes, lord (*Paston Letters*), ii. 304
- Molière, J. B. Poquelin de, i. 371; v. 189, 293; vi. 160, 214; vii. 366; viii. 14, 134, 137 ff., 157, 159, 162, 165, 373, 374, 376, 428; ix. 29, 30; x. 88, 202, 417; xi. 322; xiii. 442, 445
- Don Garcie de Navarre*, xii. 211
- Fourberies de Scapin*, viii. 181, 182
- L'Avare*, viii. 174; x. 22; xi. 277
- Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, viii. 140, 169
- L'École des Femmes*, viii. 144
- Molière, J. B. P. de
- L'École des Maris*, viii. 139, 144, 183
- L'Étourdi*, viii. 17, 133, 398; x. 72
- Le mariage forcé*, ix. 41; xi. 265
- Le Médecin Malgré Lui*, x. 22, 427
- Le Misanthrope*, viii. 145; x. 226; xi. 269; xiii. 446
- Les Fâcheux*, viii. 174
- Les Précieuses Ridicules*, viii. 131, 174
- Le Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre*, viii. 188
- Monsieur de Pourceaugnac*, viii. 140, 431
- Tartuffe*, viii. 189; x. 425
- Molina, Tirso de, viii. 130; *El Castigo del Pensèque*, vi. 204; viii. 129
- Molineaux, pugilist, xiv. 231
- Molineux, Sir Richard, iii. 265
- Molinists, the, xiii. 435
- Molitoris, U., *Dialogus de Pythonicis Mulieribus*, vii. 370, 505
- Moll Cutpurse, in *The Roaring Girl*, vi. 54, 66, 223
- Molle, H., vi. 480
- Mollineux, Mary (born Southworth) (d. 1695), *Fruits of Retirement*, viii. 114, 416; *Meditations in Trouble*, viii. 114
- Molloy, Charles (1646-1690), iv. 459
- Molloy, Charles (d. 1767), xiv. 570
- Molloy, Gerald, *The Irish Difficulty*, xiv. 447
- Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald, xiii. 515
- Molly, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 377, 378, 381
- Moloch, xii. 36
- Molteno, Sir Charles, xiv. Add. 9
- Molteno, Percy Alport, xiv. Add. 9
- Moluccas, the, iv. 99
- Molyneux, William (1656-1698), viii. 332, 339, 474; ix. 180, 181, 283; xiv. 570
- Molza, iii. 178
- Momerie, Alfred Williams (1848-1900), xii. 469
- Momford, lord, in *The Blind Beggar of Bednal Green*, v. 361
- Mommensen, Theodor, i. 65, 66, 68, 70; xii. 306, 322; xiii. 469
- Momure, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, ii. 339
- Momus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*, vi. 59
- 'Monarcho, fantastical,' viii. 127
- Monarchy or no Monarchy in England*, vii. 207
- Monardes, Nicolas, iv. 446
- Monboddò, lord. *See* Burnett, James
- Monçada, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, xiii. 420
- Monck, George, 1st duke of Albemarle (1608-1670), vii. 140, 219, 229, 230, 360, 361, 364; viii. 118, 121, 254
- Monck, James Bury (1784-1856), xiv. 514
- Monck, Mrs, vii. 362
- Monck, William Henry Stanley, xiv. 474
- Monckton, Mary, countess of Cork and Orrery (1746-1840), xi. 364
- Moncrieff, William Thomas (1794-1857), xiii. 270, 418, 516, 521; xiv. 224;

- Moncrieff, William Thomas
Cataract of the Ganges; or, The Rajah's Daughter, xiii. 265; *Dandy Family, The*, xiii. 265; *Tom and Jerry*, xiii. 265
- Moneta, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, xii. 86
- Money, in *Worke for Armourours*, vi. 56
- Money-without-Learning, in *All for Money*, v. 57
- Monica, St, vii. 247, 248
- Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819-1899), xii. 343, 503
- Monimia, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183, 184
- Monitor, The*, ix. 432; x. 388 ff., 522
- Monk, James Henry (1784-1856), xii. 327 ff., 488, 491; xiv. 595; *Life of Bentley*, xii. 329
- Monkhouse, Mrs, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 287
- Monkhouse, William Cosmo (1840-1901), xii. 444; xiii. 207, 506
- Monks, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317, 325
- Monkshaven, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, xiii. 380
- Monmouth. *See* Geoffrey of
- Monmouth, duchess of, ix. 161
- Monmouth, duke of. *See* Scott, James
- Monmouth, earl of. *See* Carey, Robert
- Monmouth, lord, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 288, 349
- Monmouth, Humphrey (*fl.* 1523), iii. 40
- Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st earl of (1560?-1639), v. 479; xii. 376
- Monmouthshire, xi. 430
- Monnet, Jean, xi. 258
- Monod, Adolphe, xii. 283; xiv. 490
- Monod, Gabriel, xiv. 490
- Monro, Alexander (d. 1715?), ix. 547
- Monro, Charles Henry (1835-1908), xii. 488
- Monro, David Binning (1836-1905), xii. 488, 492; *Grammar of the Homeric dialect*, xii. 334
- Monro, Edward (1815-1866), xii. 472
- Monro, H. A. J., xii. 482
- Monro, Robert (d. 1633), *Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment called M' Keyes Regiment*, vii. 231, 451
- Monro, Robert (d. 1680?), vii. 452
- Monro, Thomas (1764-1815), x. 472
- Monsey, R., *Scarronides*, ix. 257, 500
- Monson, Sir Thomas (1564-1641), iv. 143
- Monson, Sir William (1569-1643), vii. 446; *Naval Tracts*, iv. 103, 104
- Mont Blanc, xiv. 236
- Mont Cenis, ix. 245; x. 115
- Mont St Michel, ii. 112
- Montagu, Andrew, xiv. 185
- Montagu, Anne Wortley, ix. 244
- Montagu, Basil (1770-1851), xiv. 514
- Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax, ix. 44, 45, 86, 150, 244; *The Hind and the Panther Transvers'd*, ix. 147
- Montagu, Charles, 1st duke of Manchester (1660?-1722), viii. 274; ix. 149, 150

- Montagu, Edward, 2nd earl of Manchester (1602-1671), iv. 425; vii. 351, 434
- Montagu, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich (1625-1672), viii. 202, 249, 253, 254; ix. 244; x. 262; xi. 348
- Montagu, Edward (d. 1775), x. 262; xi. 347, 348, 350
- Montagu, Edward Wortley (d. 1761), ix. 244, 246, 248
- Montagu, Edward Wortley (1713-1776), ix. 248; xiv. 553
- Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth (1720-1800), v. 293; vii. 176; ix. 246; x. 261, 264, 268, 494; xi. 272, 328, 343, 346 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 474; *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351, 352; *Essay on Shakespeare*, x. 262; xi. 352 ff.
- Montagu, George. *See* Dunk
- Montagu or Mountague, James (1568?-1618), vii. 316; viii. 293
- Montagu, John (1655?-1728), iv. 239
- Montagu, John, 4th earl of Sandwich (1718-1792), x. 397, 401
- Montagu, lady Mary Wortley (1689-1762), ix. 71, 191, 243 ff. (main entry), 250, 251, 402 ff., 449, 497, 574; x. 273, 274; xi. 348; xiii. 467
- 'Basset-table, The,' ix. 247
- Constantinople Letters*, ix. 246 ff.
- Court Poems by a Lady of Quality*, ix. 247
- 'Drawing Room, The,' ix. 247
- Letters and Works*, ix. 248
- 'On a maxim of La Rochefoucauld,' ix. 249
- 'Toilet, The,' ix. 247
- Town Eclogues*, ix. 247, 248
- Translation of the *Enchiridion* of Epictetus, ix. 246, 248
- Turkish Letters*, ix. 244
- Montagu, Matthew, x. 261
- Montagu, Ralph, 1st duke of Montagu (1638?-1709), viii. 156
- Montagu or Mountague, Richard (1577-1641), vii. 312, 426, 459, 483, 484, 485
- A New Gag for an old Goose*, vii. 158
- Analecta Exercitationum Ecclesiasticarum*, vii. 311
- Appello Caesarem*, vii. 158, 433
- Immediate Address unto God alone*, vii. 158
- Montagu, Walter (1603?-1677), vii. 517
- Montague, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
- Montague, Mrs Basil, xiii. 469
- Montague, Charles Edward, xiv. 533
- Montague, Francis Charles, xiv. 493, 536
- Montague, Sir James (1666-1723), ix. 147
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem seigneur de, iii. 160, 438, 453; iv. 10, 15, 16, 246, 248, 254, 343, 344, 347, 395, 447, 523; v. 207; vi. 21, 377; vii. 199, 366, 379, 389; viii. 28, 52, 56, 58, 374, 376 ff., 385 ff., 389, 390, *also see* Add.; ix. 47, 159, 233, 237, 265, 399; x. 50; xii. 168, 174, 175; xiii. 467; xiv. 160, 421, 428; *Essays*, ix. 276, 277, 499
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes de, xii. 276

- Montalto, in the *Dunciad*, v. 271
 Montalvan, J. P. de, vii. 83
 Montalvo, García Ordoñez de, iv. 447; xi. 422
 Montano, Reginaldo Gonzalez, iv. 447
 Montanus (Lodge's), iv. 122
 Montanus, Joannes Ferrarius, Latin treatise on Commonweal, vi. 377, 493
 Montausier, duchess of (Julia de Rambouillet), viii. 142
 Monte. *See* Robert de
 Monte Cassino, i. 214
 Monteagle, lord. *See* Parker, William
 Montégut, Émile, v. 302; ix. 71, 72; xiii. 551, 558
 Monteith, Robert (*fl.* 1621–1660), ix. 550
 Montemayor, George, iii. 341; iv. 447; *Diana*, iii. 186, 219, 351, 352; iv. 9, 117; v. 220; vi. 365
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, iv. 295; v. 288; viii. 292; x. 114, 135, 206, 334; xi. 163; xiii. 437; *Considérations*, x. 304; *Esprit des Lois*, x. 123, 296
 Montfort, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 349
 Montfort, Simon de, i. 180, 204, 205, 338, 339, 368; xiv. 100
 Montgomerie, Alexander (1556?–1610?), iii. 134, 135, 188, 499, *also see* Add.; iv. 322, 517; ix. 359, 365; xi. 203
Ane Answer to ane Helandmains Inveective, iii. 136
Bankis of Helicon, The, iii. 136; xi. 217
Cherrie and the Slae, The, iii. 133, 136; ix. 366, 367; xi. 217
Flying betwixt Polwart and Montgomerie, The, iii. 136, 137, 491
Night is near Gone, The, iii. 137
 Montgomery, vii. 27
 Montgomery, countess of, *Urania*, vi. 200
 Montgomery, H. R., xii. 412; xiv. 572
 Montgomery, James (1771–1854), xii. 420; xiv. 203; *Go to dark Gethsemane*, xii. 135; *Songs of praise the angels sang*, xii. 135
 Montgomery, Jemima (1807–1893), afterwards baroness Tautphoeus, xiii. 565
 Montgomery, Robert (1807–1855), xii. 420; *Satan*, xii. 129; *The Omnipresence of the Deity*, xii. 129
Monthly Catalogue, The, xi. 339
Monthly Chronicle, The, xi. 374
Monthly Magazine, The, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine of Politics, Literature, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine: or, British Register of Literature, Sciences, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Repository, The, xii. 428; xiii. 53 ff.
Monthly Repository of Theology and General Literature, The, xii. 428
Monthly Review, The, ix. 472; x. 40, 171, 176, 201 ff., 474, 483; xi. 142, 339, 353, 418 ff.; xii. 428
Monthly Review, The (or Literary Journal), xii. 428
 Monticello, in *The White Diver*, vi. 176
 Montluc, Blaise de, *Commentaries*, ix. 276
 Montoni, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 303
 Montpellier, ii. 364; iii. 419; vii. 217, 233; viii. 330, 389
 Montpensier, Mlle de, iv. 523
 Montreal, xiv. 357, 358
 Bishop's college, xiv. 355
 Shakespeare club, xiv. 355
 Montreville, in *The Unnatural Combat*, vi. 159
 Montrose, duke of. *See* Graham, James, 1st duke
 Montrose, marquis of. *See* Graham, James, 1st marquis
Monumenta Germaniae Historica, xiv. 53
 Monypenny, William Flavelle (1886–1912), xiv. 504; *The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*, xiii. 345, 346, 547
 Moodie, Donald, xiv. Add. 9
 Moodie, Duncan C. F., xiv. Add. 5, 9
 Moodie, Susanna (1803–1885), xiv. 360, 581, 583; *Life in the Clearing*, xiv. 358; *Roughing it in the Bush*, xiv. 358
 Moody, John (1727?–1812), xi. 257, 261
 Moody, John, in Vanbrugh's *A Journey to London*, viii. 162
 Moor, James (1712–1779), ix. 562
 Moor, John (*fl.* 1688), x. 387
 Moor park, ix. 91 ff., 126
 Moore, Arthur (1666?–1730), ix. 14
 Moore, Arthur William (1853–1909), xii. 512
 Moore, Dugald (1805–1841), xii. 420
 Moore, Edward (1712–1757), x. 81, 92, 423, 437; xi. 324; *Foundling, The*, x. 80; *Gamester, The*, x. 80, 81; *Gil Blas*, x. 80
 Moore, Edward, xiv. 596
 Moore, Henry (1751–1844), x. 518
 Moore, H. Kingsmill, xiv. 592
 Moore, James (1702–1734), ix. 86
 Moore, John (1646–1714), ix. 330, 335, 356
 Moore, John (*fl.* 1721), x. 387
 Moore, John (1729–1802), xi. 207, 462; xiii. 467; *Zeluco*, x. 38
 Moore, Sir John (1761–1809), xiii. 467; xiv. 107, 294
 Moore, John Howard, xiv. 553
 Moore, J. Sheridan, xiv. 363, 587
 Moore, Louis, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408
 Moore, Peter (1753–1828), xiii. 276
 Moore, Robert, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Moore, Thomas (1779–1852), xi. 396, 456; xii. 34, 42, 44, 74, 95, 102 ff. (main entry), 110, 115, 120, 122, 126, 129, 130, 136, 138, 150, 163, 223, 303, 383 ff., 410, 444; xiii. 25, 154, 161, 166, 230, 234, 306; xiv. 180, 186, 198, 310, 314, 318a, 322, 365, 504

Moore, Thomas

- At the mid hour of night*, XII. 105; XIII. 235
Corruption, XII. 104
Epicurean, The, XII. 104
Eveleen's Bower, XIII. 235
Fables for the Holy Alliance, XII. 40
Fudge Family, The, XII. 104, 105
I saw from the beach, XII. 105
Intolerance, XII. 104
Irish Melodies, XII. 41, 102, 105; XIV. 311, 316, 329
Lalla Rookh, XII. 102, 105
Last Rose of Summer, The, XII. 105
Life of Lord Byron, XII. 53, 103
Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, XIV. 107
Life of Sheridan, XIV. 107
Loves of the Angels, The, XII. 48, 102
Minstrel Boy, The, XII. 105
National Airs, XII. 105
Oft in the still night, XII. 105
 'Paradise and the Peri,' XII. 105
 'Phelim Connor' letters, XII. 104
Poems, XII. 103, 104
Poetical works of the late Thomas Little, XII. 103
Tell me the witching tale again, XIV. 311
Two-penny Post Bag, The, XII. 105
 Moore, Zachary, XI. 174
 Moore Smith, G. C. *See* Smith, G. C.
 Moore
 Moorish wars in Spain, XI. 280
 Moors, the, XIII. 258
 Mopsa, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 353
 Mopus, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, VIII. 122
Moral Ode. See Poema Morale
 Moralities, v. 36, 391 ff.
 Moralities, Latin, v. 58
 Moran, Patrick Francis (1830-1911), XIV. 570
 Morand, duke, in a religious play, v. 40, 43
 Morant, Philip (1700-1770), IX. 537
 Moravian school, Neuwied, XIII. 440
 Moravians, the, IX. 324; x. 60, 350, 364
 Moray, II. 115
 Moray, earl of. *See* Stewart, James
 Moray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), IX. 193
 Morayshire, XIII. 431
 Morcelli, Stefano Antonio, XII. 326
 Mordaunt, Charles, 3rd earl of Peterborough (1685-1735), VIII. 411; IX. 23, 249, 250
 Mordent, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, XI. 277
 Mordred or Modred, in Arthurian legend, I. 235, 248, 260 ff., 266
 Mordred, in *Morte Arthure*, I. 313; II. 118, 120
 Mordred, in Malory's *Morte d'Arthur*, v. 78
 Mordred, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
 More, Anne (afterwards Anne Donne), IV. 200
 More, Cresacre (1572-1649), v. 247; XII. 516

- More, Edward (1537?-1620), *The Defence of Women*, III. 90, 486
 More, Elizabeth (afterwards Rastell), IV. 198
 More, George, IV. 535
 More, Sir George (of Losely), IV. 200, 201, 221
 More, Hannah (1745-1833), x. 250, 251, 267 ff. (main entry), 494; XI. 260, 300, 350, 359 ff. (main entry), 365, 458, 474; XII. 124, 445; XIV. 60, 390, 600, 608
Bas Bleu, or Conversation, XI. 346, 348, 362
Bishop Bonner's Ghost, XI. 363
Bleeding Rock, The, XI. 361
Cheap Repository Tracts, XII. 281
Fatal Falshood, The, XI. 274, 362
Inflexible Captive, The, XI. 273
Memoirs, x. 184
 Percy, XI. 272, 273, 362
Preface to Tragedies, XI. 259
Repository Tracts, XI. 362
Sacred Dramas, XI. 379
Search after Happiness, The, XI. 360
Sensibility, x. 268; XI. 362
Sir Eldred of the Bower, x. 213; XI. 361
Thoughts on the importance of the Manners of the Great, XI. 362
Village Politics, XI. 362
 More, Henry (1614-1687), VII. 84, 90, 279, 302, 407, 507, 510; VIII. 110, 273, 278 ff., 283, 290, 291, 347, 453 ff., 474; IX. 184, 518; XI. 57
Antidote against Atheism, VIII. 285, 287
Conjectura Cabbalistica, VIII. 285
Divine Dialogues, VIII. 286
Enchiridion Ethicum, VIII. 282
Enchiridion Metaphysicum, VIII. 286
Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, VIII. 285; IX. 326
Grand Mystery of Godliness, VIII. 285
Immortality of the Soul, The, VIII. 280, 285
Mystery of Iniquity, VIII. 286
Philosophicall Poems, VIII. 282, 283
Song of the Soul, VIII. 282, 283, 285
 More, John (d. 1592), v. 133
 More, P. Elmer, XI. 420; *The Shelburne Essays*, XII. 433
 More, Richard (d. 1643), VII. 482
 More, Sarah, x. 268
 More, Sir Thomas (1478-1535), II. 62, 327; III. 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15-21 (main entry), 26, 40, 43, 47, 49, 52, 80, 187, 314, 332, 334, 363, 365, 469, 532; IV. 198, 228, 261, 320, 512; v. 57; VII. 158, 278, 304, 366, 392, 474; VIII. 125; IX. 160, 197, 489, 534; x. 184; XI. 422, 427; XIV. 494
Apology, The, III. 17
Dialogue, The, II. 60; III. 17, 26
Mery geste of a Sergeaunt and Frere, The, II. 326
Frith, A Letter against, III. 17
Luciani...compluria opuscula...ab Erasmo Roterodamo et Thoma Moro...traducta, III. 16

- More, Sir Thomas
Picus, Life of John, III. 17
Progymnasmata, III. 13, 16
Rueful Lamentation, A, III. 17
Salem and Bizance, The Debellacyon of, III. 17
Supper of the Lord, An Answer to the, III. 17
Supplication of Souls, The, III. 17, 26
Tindale's Answer, A Confutation of, III. 17
Utopia, III. 16 ff., 109, 332, 334; IV. 67, 300; V. 90; VII. 298, 299; XIII. 452
Works, IV. 397
More, Sir Thomas, V. 237, 238, 246 ff., 332, 399, 442, 444
More, Sir William, VI. 289
Morea, the, VII. 75
Morecroft, in *The Scornful Ladie*, VI. 133
Morell, John Daniel (1816-1891), XIV. 478
Morell, Thomas (1703-1784), *Thesaurus*, XII. 327
Moréri, Louis, *Grand Dictionnaire historique*, V. 286; IX. 211, 492
Moreto, A., *No puede ser guardar una mujer* (No holding a Woman), VIII. 131, 189
Moreton Pinckney, X. 271
Morfill, William Richard (1834-1909), XIV. 495
Morgam, chronicle of the abbey of, I. 256
Morgan, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37
Morgan, earl of London, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
Morgan, Henry, IV. 76
Morgan, Henry James, XIV. 581
Morgan, J., *Phoenix Britannicus*, X. 166
Morgan, James, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
Morgan, McNamara, III. 355
Morgan, N., *The Perfection of Horsemanship*, IV. 540
Morgan, lady Sydney (born Owenson) (1783-1859), XII. 451; XIV. 570
Book without a Name, The, XIV. 322
France, XIV. 322
Italy, XIV. 322
Kate Kearney, XIV. 323
St Clair, XIV. 322
Wild Irish Girl, The, XIV. 322
Morgan, Sylvanus (1620-1693), IX. 537
Morgan, Thomas (d. 1743), IX. 288, 508; X. 521; *Moral Philosopher, The*, IX. 294
Morgan, Thomas, F.S.A., XII. 512; *Romano-British Mosaic Pavements*, XII. 347
Morgan, Sir Thomas (d. 1679?), VII. 452
Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles (1783-1843), XIV. 322
Morgan le Fay, I. 265, 327
Morgans, the, XI. 121
Morhof, Daniel Georg, V. 286
Morice, Sir William (1602-1676), VII. 364
Morier, James Justinian (1780?-1849), XII. 451

- Morier, Sir Robert Burnett David (1826-1893), XIV. 504
Morin, Lewis, X. 164, 464
Moriomachia, VII. 390
Morison, James Augustus Cotter (1832-1888), XIII. 467; XIV. 62, 493, 504; *Gibbon*, X. 300, 304, 305, 314, 509; XIV. 504
Morison, Jeanie, XIII. 485
Morison, Robert (1620-1683), VIII. 478; XIV. 282, 562
Morisot, Claude, *Aitophili Veritatis Lachrymae*, IV. 257
Morland, Catherine, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XI. 299, 300; XII. 235, 236
Morland, George (1763-1804), VIII. 66
Morland, Sir Samuel (1625-1695), VIII. 478
Morley. See Daniel of
Morley, George (1597-1684), bishop of Winchester, IV. 422; VII. 151, 250, 426, 518; VIII. 294, 295, 460
Morley, Henry (1822-1894), I. viii, 47, 218; II. 28, 35; XI. 392, 407, 418; XII. 427, 504; XIII. 472, 515; XIV. 198, 504
Morley, John, viscount Morley of Blackburn, IX. 153; XI. 390, 406; XII. 396; XIII. 495; XIV. 123, 195, 493, 509, 592; *Life of Gladstone*, XIV. 135; *Life of Richard Cobden*, XIV. 179
Morley, Thomas (1557-1604?), IV. 113, 121, 464, 465, 487
Mormon, Book of, IV. 47
Mornay, Philippe de, IV. 447; *Work concerning the trewnesse of the Christian Religion*, Sidney's trans., IV. 21
Morning Advertiser, The, XIV. 177, 189
Morning Chronicle, The, X. 467; XII. 171, 183, 187, 323, 432, 490; XIV. 170, 171, 177, 178, 184 ff., 189, 190
Morning Herald, The, XI. 34, 391; XIV. 188, 189
Morning Post, The, XII. 187, 188, 434; XIII. 347, 440; XIV. 177, 179, 183 ff., 529, 533
Morning Star, The, XIV. 173, 188, 190
Morocco, V. 183
Morocco, Notes and Observations on the Empress of, VIII. 3
Morose, in Jonson's *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22, 227; X. 50
Morpeth, XIII. 129
Morpeth, Ontario, XIV. 350
Morpeth school, VII. 330
Morrice, D., XIV. 598
Morris, Charles (1745-1838), XII. 420
Morris, Dinah, in *Adam Bede*, XIII. 383, 390, 391
Morris, Jane (born Burden), XIII. 119
Morris, John Brande (1812-1880), XII. 454
Morris, Sir Lewis (1833-1907), XIII. 194, 201 ff., 221, 506
Epic of Hades, An, XIII. 201
Gwen, XIII. 202
Gycia, XIII. 202
Ode of Life, The, XIII. 202

- Morris, Sir Lewis
Songs of Two Worlds, XIII. 201
Songs Unsung, XIII. 202
- Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Co., XIII. 119
- Morris, Miss May, XIII. 493
- Morris, Richard (1833-1894), I. 115, 218; II. 166; XII. 504; XIV. 611; *Specimens of Early English*, XII. 344
- Morris, William (1834-1896), I. 420; VIII. 227; XII. 275; XIII. 112, 118 ff. (main entry), 134, 137, 139, 147, 178, 193, 205, 251, 442, 448, 451, 458, 491 ff. (main entry); XIV. 537
Aeneids of Virgil, The (translation), XIII. 125, 126
Bellerophon at Argos, XIII. 125
Bellerophon in Lycia, XIII. 125
Beowulf (translation), XIII. 127
Cupid and Psyche, The Story of, XIII. 124
Defence of Guenevere, The, X. 217, 220; XIII. 121, 122, 124, 125, 129
Doom of King Acrisius, The, XIII. 124
Dream of John Ball, A, XIII. 127
Earthly Paradise, The, XIII. 120, 123, 125, 128, 252
Hollow Land, The, XIII. 121
House of the Wolfings, The, XIII. 127
'I know a little garden close,' XIII. 125
King Arthur's Tomb, XIII. 121
Land East of the Sun and West of the Moon, The, XIII. 124, 125
Life and Death of Jason, The, XIII. 122, 124, 125, 252
Lindenborg Pool, XIII. 121
Love is Enough, XIII. 125, 126, 135, 252
Lovers of Gudrun, The, XIII. 125
News from Nowhere, XIII. 127
Odyssey (translation), XIII. 125 ff.
'Outlanders, whence come ye last?' XIII. 140
Poems by the Way, XIII. 127
Rapunzel, XIII. 121
Roots of the Mountains, The, XIII. 127
Sailing of the Sword, The, XIII. 121
Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, The Story of, XIII. 126, 127, 252
Sir Peter Harpdon's End, X. 217; XIII. 121
Song of the Gillyflower, The, XIII. 121
Story of the Glittering Plain, The, XIII. 127
Story of the Unknown Church, The, XIII. 120
Sundering Flood, The, XIII. 128
Two Red Roses across the Moon, XIII. 121
Water of the Wondrous Isles, The, XIII. 128
Well at the World's End, The, XIII. 128
Welland River, XIII. 121
Wood beyond the World, The, XIII. 128
- Morris dancers, V. 32
- Morrison, Robert (1782-1834), XII. 342, 500

- Mors, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, III. 109
- Mors, Roderyck, *The Complaint of*, VII. 514
- Morsbach, L., II. 152
- Morse or Mosse, M., IV. 512, 518
- Morte Arthure* (English rime and alliterative versions), I. 235, 270, 281, 284, 290, 313, 333, 470; II. 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 230, 314, 315, 332, 334 ff., 340, 486; III. 233, 237; IV. 6, 397; V. 78; X. 218, 228; XIII. 35; also see Malory
- Mortgage, in *The Staple of Neues*, VI. 25
- Mortimer, Mrs Favell Lee (1802-1878), XI. 481
- Mortimer, Roger de, 8th baron Wigmore and 1st earl of March (1287?-1330), IV. 181, 182
- Mortlake, IV. 73
- Morton, Charles (1627-1698), IX. 6, 393, 394; X. 386
- Morton, earl, in *John a Kent*, etc., V. 317
- Morton, Henry, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, XII. 27
- Morton, John (1420?-1500), archbishop of Canterbury (bishop of Ely), III. 15, 66, 334, 335; V. 54
- Morton, John Maddison (1811-1891), XIII. 521; *Box and Cox*, XIII. 270
- Morton, Thomas (1564-1659), bishop of Durham, IV. 202, 203, 206; VII. 323, 426, 515
- Morton, Thomas (1764?-1838), XI. 270, 276, 458; XIII. 270
Columbus, XI. 280
Cure for the Heartache, XI. 281
School of Reform, XI. 281
Speed the Plough, XI. 281
Way to get Married, XI. 280, 281
- Morus or Moir, Alexander, VII. 105, 125, 130, 131
- Morven, X. 222
- Morwenstow, XII. 134
- Morwent, Charles (d. 1675), VIII. 84
- Moryson, Fynes (1566-1617?), IV. 459; VI. 466; VII. 446; *History of Ireland*, VII. 211; *Itinerary*, VII. 201, 211
- Mosaic code, the, XI. 194
- Mosbie, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 242
- Moscheles, Felix, XIII. 562
- Moschus, III. 218, 222, 265; VII. 83, 489; IX. 526; X. 454; XI. 426; XII. 495
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge (1844-1891), XIV. 297, 562
- Moseley, Humphrey (d. 1661), VI. 114; VII. 116, 458; XI. 318, 319
- Mosellanus, *Figurae*, III. 429
- Moses, I. 134, 226; IV. 61, 170; VII. 296; IX. 296; X. 130; XII. 299
- Moses, in *The Three Laws*, V. 58
- Moses, Belle, XIII. 501
- Mosheim, J. L. von, VIII. 453
- Moslems, XII. 45; XIV. 182, 252
- Moss, Joseph William (1803-1862), XII. 523
- Mossgiel, XI. 220, 224, 440

- Mossop, Henry (1729?–1774?), xi. 450, 454
Most wonderful wonder that ever appeared, ix. 132
- Mothe Le Vayer, Sieur F. de la, viii. 449
- Mother Goose's Melody*, xi. 375, 376, 488
- Mother Goose's Tales*, xi. 376
- Mother Redcap*, v. 319
- Mother Shipton*, xi. 334
- Motherwell, William (1797–1835), ii. 409; xi. 437, 443, 444; xii. 6
Harp of Renfrewshire, xi. 237
- Jeanie Morrison*, xi. 237
- Minstrelsy Ancient and Modern*, xi. 237
- Poems Narrative and Lyrical*, xi. 237
- Mottershead, Edward (fl. 1660), vii. 361
- Motteux, Peter Anthony (1660–1718), vii. 256; viii. 171, 385, 438; ix. 256, 260, 263, 270 ff. (main entry); x. 163; *Gentleman's Journal*, ix. 270; *Rabelais*, ix. 270
- Mottley, John (1692–1750), ix. 500
- Motto, in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
- Mottram, William, xiii. 552
- Mouldy, in *Henry IV*, v. 360
- Moulton, James Hope (1863–1917), xii. Add. 4
- Moulton, Louise C., xiii. 496
- Moulton, Richard Green, xiv. 528
- Moulton, William Fiddian (1835–1898), xii. 501
- Moultrie, John (1799–1874), xii. 420
- Mounier, Jean Joseph, xii. 144
- Mountcastle, Clara H., xiv. 582
- Mountferrat, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi. 130
- Mountfort, Harriet, in Mrs Griffith's *School for Rakes*, xi. 263
- Mountfort, Mrs (Susanna Verbruggen) (1667?–1703), viii. 191
- Mountfort, William (c. 1664–1692), vi. 7; viii. 189
- Mounth, the, in Wyntoun, ii. 132
- Mountjoy, lord. *See* Blount, William
- Mouse, the clown, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
- Mowbray, John, 3rd duke of Norfolk (1415–1461), ii. 304, 305, 503
- Mowbray, John de, viii. 313
- Mowcher, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 336
- Moxon, Edward (1801–1858), xii. 200, 201, 222, 421, 435; xiii. 61
- Moxon, Mrs Emma (born Isola), xii. 200 ff., 435
- Moxon, Joseph (1627–1700), iv. 459
- Moyle, John (d. 1714), v. 459
- Moyle, Walter (1672–1721), ix. 267
- Moyra, xiv. 320
- Moysie, David (fl. 1582–1603), vii. 455; *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland*, iii. 149, 505
- Mozart, iv. 162
- Mozley, Anne (1809–1891), xii. 459, 461
- Mozley, James Bowling (1813–1878), xii. 256, 261, 273, 454, 456, 459, 464; xiii. 466
- Mozley, Thomas (1806–1893), xii. 453, 459, 460; xiv. 596, 599; *Reminiscences*, xii. 273
- Mr Bailey, Grocer*, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, xiii. 460
- 'Mr F.'s aunt,' in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- 'Mtesa, king of Uganda, xiv. 254
- Mucedorus*, v. 135, 237, 238, 251, 253, 442, 443
- Mucius, consul, i. 95
- Muddiman, Henry, vii. 349, 362 ff., 495; ix. 2
Current Intelligence, The, vii. 364
Gazette, London, vii. 365
Mercurius Publicus, vii. 362
Parliamentary Intelligencer, The, afterwards *The Kingdom's Intelligencer*, vii. 362
- Muddiman, H. and Thomas Henshaw, *Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres*, vii. 360
- Mudford, William (1782–1848), x. 476; xi. 457; xiv. 188
- Mudge, Zachariah (1694–1769), x. 467
- Muggins, Dick, x. 199
- Muggleton, Ludowicke, x. 377
- Muir, William (1799–1860), xii. 498
- Muir, Sir William (1819–1905), xiv. 339, 505, 579; *The Life of Mahomet*, xiv. 338
- Muir, W. M., xi. 432, 433
- Muir Mackenzie, Georgina Mary, xiv. 553
- Muirland Willie*, ix. 360
- Mulberie trees and...silkworms*, iv. 543
- Mulcaster, Richard (1530?–1611), iii. 311, 435, 436, 444, 446, 552, 556; iv. 238; v. 102, 123; vi. 221; vii. 332, 492; xiv. 608; *Elementarie*, iii. 311, 435; *Positions*, iii. 311, 435
- Mulciber, in *Thersites*, v. 108
- Mule sans Frein, La*, i. 296
- Mulgrave, John Sheffield, earl of. *See* Buckingham and Normanby, duke of
- Mulholland, Rosa, xiv. 329
- Müller, Friedrich Max (1823–1900), xii. 314, 502, 503; xiii. 354, 368, 469, 470, 548; xiv. 478; *Lectures on the Science of Language*, xii. 343
- Müller, Johann, of Königsberg, *Ephemerides*, iv. 74, 82
- Müller, Karl Ottfried, xii. 300, 483, 498; *History of Greek Literature*, xii. 331; *The Doric Race*, xii. 301, 312
- Mulligan, the (Thackeray's), xiii. 283
- Mullinger, James Bass (1834–1918), ii. 347, 367; vi. 3; vii. 316, 320; xiv. 489, 594
- Mullisheg of Fesse, king, in *The Fair Maid of the West*, vi. 101
- Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs Craik) (1826–1887), xi. 488; xiii. 178, 506, 565; *John Halifax, Gentleman*, xiii. 435
- Mulso, Hester. *See* Chapone, Mrs Hester
- Mum, Sothsegger* (i.e. Hush, Truth-teller) (*Richard the Redeless*), ii. 3, 36, 432, 434
- Mumby, Frank Arthur, xi. 466
- Mumford, in *King Lear*, v. 84

Mumming, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359
 Mun, Thomas (1571–1641), iv. 512; *Dis-course of Trade to the East Indies*, iv. 310; *England's Treasure by Foreign Trade*, iv. 310
 Munby, Arthur Joseph, xiii. 189, 506
 Munchausen, Baron, xi. 492; xiii. 279
 Munchausen romance, v. 95
Münchner Brut, i. 236
 Munday, Anthony (1553–1633), iii. 68, 302, 341, 349, 359, also see Add.; iv. 117 ff., 390, 439, 445, 447, 448, 471, 487, 525, 532, 533, 536; v. 236, 310–322 (main entry), 328, 329, 331 ff., 344, 370, 371, 474; vi. 4, 17, 41, 61, 329, 365, 391, 395, 459
 'A Caveat to the Reader,' v. 313
Amadis de Gaule (trans. of), v. 314
Ballad against Plays, A, iv. 323
Banquet of Dainty Conceits, A, iv. 119
 'Beauty sat bathing by a spring,' iv. 119
English Romayne Life, The, v. 313
 'Fair nymphes sit ye here by me,' iv. 119
Fedele and Fortunio, v. 314 ff., 474; vi. 304
Funeral of Richard Cœur de Lion, The, v. 319
John a Kent and John a Cumber, v. 311, 315 ff., 320; vi. 347
Metropolis Coronata, v. 35
Palladino of England, v. 314, 323
Palmerin of England (trans. of), v. 314
Primalcion (trans. of), iv. 119
Robert, Earle of Huntington, v. 35, 310, 318 ff., 325, 326; vi. 236
Set at Tennis, The, v. 319
Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres, The (? by Munday), v. 313
View of Sundry Examples, A, v. 315
Woodman's Walk, The, iv. 119
Zelauto, iii. 349, 536
 See, also, under Chettle and Middleton and *Third Blast*
 Munden, Joseph Shepherd (1758–1832), xi. 454; xii. 436
 Mundus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Mundy, John (d. 1630), iv. 113, 465
 Munich, v. 306
 Munich, Fugger collection at, iv. 429
 Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone (1819–1885), x. 125; xii. 327, 337, 488; *Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus*, xii. 335; *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse*, xii. 335
 Munro, W. A., xiii. 544
 Munro. See also Monro
 Munster, Ireland, iii. 229, 244; iv. 433; vii. 209, 211, 438; ix. 136; xiv. 314
 Münster, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
 Münster, bishop of (C. Bernhard von Galen), viii. 381
 Münster, Sebastian, iii. 109; *Cosmographia*, iii. 141; iv. 70

Muralt, Bêat de, v. 287
 Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, x. 220, 311, 312
 Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (1792–1871), xiv. 291, 293, 294, 562
 Murcia, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, vi. 205
Murderous Mychaell, v. 117, 325
 Murdoch, Patrick (d. 1774), x. 105, 446, 447
 Murdoch, W. M., xiii. 495
 Murdstone and Grinby, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Mure, William (1799–1860), *Critical History of the Literature of Ancient Greece*, xii. 339
 Mure, Sir William, of Rowallan (1594–1657), ix. 542, 556
 Murger, Henri, *Scènes de la Vie de Bohème*, xiii. 433
 Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, xiii. 52
 Murimuth, Adam (1275?–1347), ii. 498
 Murner, iii. 59
Murning Maiden, The, ii. 281
 Murphy, Anna. See Jameson, Mrs Anna
 Murphy, Arthur (1727–1805), ix. 435; x. 20, 89, 133, 189, 264, 389, 390, 393, 413, 437, 439, 441, 459, 466, 472, 474, 522; xi. 453; xiv. 570
All in the Wrong, x. 88
Grecian Daughter, x. 88
Know your own Mind, xi. 269
No One's Enemy but his Own, x. 86
Orphan of China, x. 86
School for Guardians, x. 88
Upholsterer, The, x. 88
Way to keep him, x. 88
Zenobia, x. 88
 Murphy, Denis Brownell (d. 1842), xiv. 323
 'Murphy,' pseud. See Maturin, Charles Robert
 Murray, Alexander Stuart (1841–1904), xii. 498
 Murray, Sir David, of Gorthy (1567–1629), iv. 487; ix. 556; *Bibliography: its Scope and Methods*, xii. 363, 370, 520; *David Laing*, xii. 350, 358, 517, 520; *R. and A. Foulis*, xii. 324, 520
 Murray, David Christie (1847–1907), xiii. 544, 565
 Murray, Mrs Elizabeth. See Grant, Mrs Elizabeth
 Murray, E. C. Grenville, xiv. 194
 Murray, George, xiv. 582
 Murray, lord George (1700?–1760), ix. 565
 Murray, Grace, x. 368
 Murray, Henry, xiv. 534
 Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry (1837–1915), xii. 505; xiv. 454, 611; *Dialect of the Southern counties of Scotland*, ii. 96, 99
 Murray, John, 3rd duke of Atholl (1729–1774), x. 274
 Murray, Sir John, of Broughton (1718–1777), ix. 564
 Murray, John (1745–1793), xi. 327

- Murray, John (1778-1843), xi. 327, 423, 468; xiv. 613
- Murray, John (1808-1892), xii. 34, 47, 52, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 387, 396, 430; xiii. 346, 353; xiv. 613; *Memoir of*, xii. 150
- Murray, Sir John (1841-1914), xiv. 297, 562
- Murray, Sir John Archibald, lord Murray (1779-1859), xii. 144
- Murray, Lindley (1745-1826), xii. 505; xiii. 240; xiv. 608; *English Grammar*, xiv. 397
- Murray, Patrick James, xiv. 567
- Murray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), vii. 435
- Murray, R. F., xiv. 209, 538; *The Scarlet Gown*, xiv. 210
- Murray, Thomas (1792-1872), xi. 446
- Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield (1705-1793), x. 285, 375, 399, 404, 405, 470, 527
- Murrell, John (*fl.* 1630), iv. 543
- Murry, John Middleton, xiii. 573
- Musa, in Ouida's *In Maremma*, xiii. 436
- Musa Cantabrigiensis*, vii. 180
- Musae Etonenses*, xiv. 56
- Musaeus, iv. 438; vii. 489; x. 454; xi. 426; xiii. 465
- Musaeus (*i.e.* John Daniel), iv. 180
- Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta*, ix. 434
- Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 413
- Musäus, Johann Karl August, xiii. 4, 465; *Grandison der Zweite*, x. 19
- Muscovy voyages, iv. 67, 71, 75, 80, 84, 92, 93
- Muses Farwel to Popery and Slavery, The* (1689), viii. 410
- Muses Merriment, The* (1656), vii. 512
- Museum, The*, xi. 324
- Museum Criticum*, xii. 329
- Museum Minervae*, vii. 78
- Musgrave, Samuel (1732-1780), x. 270; xii. 483
- Musgrave, Tom, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234
- Musgrave, Sir William, viii. 263
- Musgrove, Louisa, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 241
- Musgrove, Mr and Mrs Charles, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
- Music, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 229, 230
- Music, Elizabethan, v. 372
- Music of the 17th century, the, viii. 424
- Music, Old English popular, viii. 411
- Musical Miscellany*, the, ix. 567
- Musical Repository*, ix. 567; xi. 444
- Musicians of London, corporation of the, v. 28
- Musidora, in Thomson's *Summer*, x. 104
- Musidorus, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
- Musidorus* (a poem in memory of James Thomson), x. 450
- Musonius, in *Club Law*, vi. 308, 309
- Musophilus (Daniel's), iv. 135
- Mussatus (*see* Albertino), v. 62
- Musselburgh, ix. 370
- Musset, Alfred de, v. 302; xii. 392; xiii. 272; *Carmosine*, xiii. 401
- Mustapha, in *Solymanidae*, vi. 301
- Mustapha, Haji. *See* Raymond
- Mutability, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 238
- Mutimers, the, in Gissing's *Demos*, xiii. 459
- Muto, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332
- Muzzle for Cerberus, A*, vii. 502
- My Hart is quhyt*, iii. 132
- My Jocky blyth*, ix. 360
- My Laddie*, ix. 375
- 'My Uncle Toby,' x. 206
- My Winifreda*, ix. 188
- Mycene, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
- Mychell, John (*fl.* 1556), iv. 409
- Myddleton, William (1556?-1621), v. 92
- Mydlerd, a mirror called (*i.e.* the World), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
- Myers, E., xiv. 522
- Myers, Frederic (1811-1851), xii. 466, 469
- Myers, Frederic William Henry (1843-1901), xi. 110, 410; xii. 404; xiii. 43, 207, 478, 491, 506, 553; xiv. 473; *St Paul*, xiii. 209
- Myll, G. (1492), ii. 285
- Myllar, Androw (*fl.* 1503-1508), vi. 412; ix. 359; and *see* Chepman and Myllar
- Mylne, Robert (1643-1747), ix. 559
- Mynshul, Geffray (1594?-1668), vii. 387; *Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners*, iii. 99; iv. 345, 350, 522, 530; vii. 388
- Myra (Fulke Greville's), iii. 267
- Myrania (Greene's), iii. 357
- Myrtingas, the, in *Widsith*, i. 34, 35
- Myrrha, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49
- Myrrour for Martinists, A*, iii. 397
- Myschefe, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
- Mysore war, the, xiv. 338
- Mysteries, v. 388 ff., and *see* Chester plays, Coventry plays, etc.
- Mystery plays, Non-cycle, v. 391
- Mysticism in English literature, vii. Add.
- Mytton, John (1796-1834), xiv. 233
- 'N—, Miss,' x. 274
- N. G. *See* Grimald, Nicholas
- Nabbes, Thomas (*fl.* 1638), vi. 28, 240, 457; xiii., also *see* Add. 2
- Bride, The*, vi. 236
- Covent Garden*, vi. 236
- Hannibal and Scipio*, vi. 236
- Microcosmus*, vi. 236
- Totenham-Court*, vi. 236
- Naboth, ii. 297
- Naboth's vineyard, x. 150
- Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill (1858-1889), xiii. 181, 506
- Nairn, ii. 100
- Nairne, Caroline Oliphant, baroness (1766-1845), xi. 232, 233, 444
- Auld Hoose, The*, xi. 233
- Caller Herrin*, xi. 233

- Nairne, Caroline Oliphant
Charlie is My Darling, xi. 233
Here's to them that are Gane, xi. 233
He's O'er the Hills, xi. 233
Hundred Pipers, xi. 233
Hunting Tower, xi. 233
John Tod, xi. 233
Laird of Cockpen, The, xi. 233; xiv. 377
Land of the Leal, xi. 233
Lass of Gowrie, xi. 233
Rowan Tree, The, xi. 233
Wha'll be King but Charlie, xi. 233
Will he no come back again? ix. 377; xi. 233
Nala, the tale of, xii. 490, 503
Nalson, John (1638?-1686), vii. 434
'Namby-Pamby' Philips. *See* Philips, Ambrose
Nancarrow, Totty, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, xiii. 459
Nancy, ix. 149
Nancy, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
Nannini, Remigio, iv. 447
Nanny O, ix. 363
Nano, in *James IV*, v. 138
Nantes, edict of, v. 286; viii. 385; ix. 270; x. 203; xiv. 117
Nantwich, vii. 107
Naomi, iv. 43
Naphtali, ix. 547
Napier, Arthur Sampson, i. 53, 55, 125, 129, 133
Napier, Sir Charles (1786-1860), xiv. 107, 496
Napier or Neper, John, laird of Merchiston (1550-1617), iii. 426; iv. 290, 508; viii. 350, 478
Napier, Macvey (1776-1847), xii. 147, 153, 162, 426, 427; xiv. 5
Napier, Mark (1798-1879), xiv. 495
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick (1785-1860), xi. 167; xiv. 495, 496
Conquest of Scinde, The, xiv. 107
History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde, xiv. 107
History of the War in the Peninsula, xiv. 107
Life of Sir Charles Napier, xiv. 107
Naples, ii. 276; iv. 163, 249; v. 207; vi. 305; vii. 99, 131; viii. 141, 188, 364; x. 254; xii. 36, 63; xiii. 435; xiv. 247, 293
Naples, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345
Napleton, John, xiv. 596
Napoleon I, emperor of the French, iv. 310; x. 27, 227; xi. 27, 54, 103, 108, 115, 117; xii. 38, 39, 61, 164, 166, 178, 192, 237, 300, 343, 378, 379, 395, 429, 431, 432, 438, 470; xiii. 13, 255, 276, 366, 435, 445, 447; xiv. 106, 148, 179, 188, 213, 223, 327; *Code Napoléon*, xi. 26
Napoleon III, emperor of the French, xiii. 73, 74, 81, 132, 133; xiv. 171, 182, 185
Napoleonic war, xiv. 89, 176
Napoleonisms, xiii. 405
Narborough, Sir John (1640-1688), iv. 459; vii. 364
Narcissa, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279, 280
'Narcissa' (Mrs Oldfield), in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
Narcissus, ii. 151
Narcissus, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
Narcissus, Confessor, i. 74
Narcissus, school play, v. 123; vi. 286, 287
Narcissus, university play, vi. 316, 484
Nares, Robert (1753-1829), x. Add.; xi. 250; xii. 505
Naseby, battle of, vii. 35; xiii. 143
Naseby, the ship, viii. 7, 254
Nash, Richard (1674-1762), x. 481
Nash, Thomas Arthur, xiv. 507
Nashe, Thomas (1567-1601), ii. 415; iii. 114, 176, 183, 208, 256, 259, 293, 305, 359, 362 ff.; 367, 370, 371, 392, 395 ff., 526, 535, 543 ff.; iv. 8, 17, 18, 21, 115, 133, 134, 142, 317, 321 ff., 332, 333, 343, 345, 363, 514, 515, 516, 517, 523, 534; v. 80 ff., 129, 130, 134, 137, 138, 144 ff., 148, 157 ff., 315, 322, 371, 420, 421; vi. 218, 250, 288, 300, 310 ff., 384, 385, 409; ix. 32, 51, 262; xiv. 234
Anatomie of Absurditie, The, iii. 362; iv. 318, 325; v. 140; vi. 394, 396, 494
Apologie of Pierce Pennylesse, iv. 322
Christs Teares over Jerusalem, iii. 362, 546; iv. 323, 324, 357
Haue with you to Saffron Walden, iii. 546; v. 314; vi. 306, 480
Isle of Dogs, iii. 362; v. 140; vi. 212
Lenten Struff, iii. 363; iv. 319, 327, 328
Pierce Penilesse, his Supplication to the Divell, iii. 259, 362, 545; iv. 321, 322, 328, 352; vi. 60, 310, 311, 396, 461, 495
Strange Newes, iii. 546; vi. 306, 480
Summer's Last Will and Testament, v. 140; vi. 287
Terminus et non terminus, vi. 307, 310
Terrors of the Night, iii. 363; iv. 325; vii. 371, 395, 506
'To the Gentlemen Students,' v. 121
Unfortunate Traveller, or the life of Jack Wilton, The, iii. 176, 363 ff.; v. 141
See, also, under Marlowe
Nasmith, James (1740-1808), ix. 540
'Naso Scarronomimus,' ix. 259, 502
Nassau, count of, and the parrot, in Temple's *Memoirs*, viii. 383
Nasse, Erwin, xiv. 78
Nassington, William (*fl.* 1375?), ii. 46, 47, 439
Nathan, Isaac (1791?-1864), xii. 384
Nathan, Manfred, xiv. Add. 9
Nathaniel, Sir, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178
Nation (Dublin), xiv. 317 ff., 321, 325, 327
Nation (New York), xiv. 318
Nation, The (London), xiv. 199
National Observer, The, xiv. 199
National Reformer, The, xiii. 107, 108

- National Review, The*, xiv. 141
 National society for promoting the Education of the Poor, xiv. 403, 404, 419
National Standard, The, xiii. 277
 National Union for improving the education of women, xiv. 430
 Nativity, carols of the, ii. 373, 376, 378
 Nativity plays, v. 389
 Natland, near Kendal, x. 386
Natura naturata, in The Nature of the Four Elements, v. 57
 Natural history, writers on, iv. 542, 543
 Natural Intelligence (Kind-Wit), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 21
 Nature, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 65
 Nature, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Nature, in *Horestes*, v. 65
 Nature, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 358
 Nature, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 26
 Nature, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
Nature of the Four Elements, The, iii. 96, 105, 445
 Naudens, Gabriel, viii. 449
Navmachia or Hollands Sea-fight, iv. 487
 Naunton, Sir Robert (1563–1635), iv. 51; vii. 27, 452; xii. 376; *Fragmenta Regalia*, v. 345, 479; vii. 221
 Nausicaa, v. 172
 Navarre, v. 101
 Navarrenus, Francis Mildapettus, *pseud.* See Temple, Sir William (1555–1627)
 Navern (Strathnaver), ii. 276
 Navestock, Essex, xiv. 74
Navigation, The Art of, iv. 399
Navy List (1689), iv. 459
 Navy Records society, iv. 103; xii. 355
 Nayler, James (1617?–1660), viii. 109, 416
 Nazareth, viii. 78
 Neal, Daniel (1678–1743), ix. 476, 494; x. 518; *History of New England*, ix. 212; *History of the Puritans*, vii. 356; ix. 212
 Neal, Samuel (1826–1901), xiv. Add. 3
 Neal, W. G., xiv. Add. 7
 Neale, John Mason (1818–1866), xi. 488; xii. 277, 353, 459; xiii. 167, 171, 506
Art thou weary, art thou languid, xiii. 173
Jerusalem the Golden, xiii. 172, 173
The day is past and over, xiii. 173
Theodora Phranza, xii. 273
 Neale, Sir Paul, viii. 61, 62
 Neale, Thomas (*fl.* 1643), vi. 475
 Neander, in Dryden's *Essay of Heroick Plays*, viii. 24, 370
 Neander, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Neander, J. A. W., xii. 464
 Neapolitan government, the, xiv. 136
 Nearchus, prince of Argos, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Neate, Bill, prizefighter, xiv. 230
 Neave, Richard, vii. 513
 Neaves, Charles Neaves, lord (1800–1876), xii. 425; xiii. 507; xiv. 210
 Nebo, vii. 67
 Nebuchadnezzar, vii. 370
Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a Christian man, iii. 36
 Nechtan, king of the Picts, i. 82
 Neckam, Alexander (1157–1217), i. 193, 227, 238, 239, 367, 455; ii. 144; *De Naturis Rerum*, i. 193, 227, 239
 Neckar river, xiii. 372
 Necker, Jacques, xi. 28; xiii. 467
 Necker, Suzanne, x. 264, 302, 307
 Nectabanus, ii. 75
 Nectabanus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Necton, Humphrey (d. 1303), ii. 350
 Nedham, Marchamont (1620–1678), vii. 353, 355, 362, 363, 495, 496, 513; ix. 1
Interest will not lie, vii. 360
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 351, 358, 360
Mercurius Poeticus, vii. 360
Mercurius Politicus, vii. 140, 358, 359, 361
Mercurius Pragmaticus, vii. 358, 360
The Observer, vii. 360
The Publick Adviser, vii. 360, 361
The Publick Intelligencer, vii. 360, 361
 Need, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
 Needy Knife-Grinder, *The*, xi. 40, 41
 Neele, Henry (1798–1828), *The Romance of History*, xiv. 59
 Neil, Robert Alexander (1852–1901), xii. 489
 Neil, Ross, *pseud.* See Harwood, Isabella
 Neilson, George (b. 1858), ii. 104, 117, 118, 120, 122; xii. 512
 Neither Loved nor Loving, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither Lover nor Loved, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither-Money-nor-Learning, in *All for Money*, v. 57
 Nell, in *Henry IV*, v. 187
 Nell, Little (Dickens's), xiii. 319, 325
 Nelson, Abraham, vii. 513
 Nelson, Horatio, viscount Nelson (1758–1805), xiii. 435, 467; xiv. 201, 213
 Nelson, James (1710–1794), xiv. 608
 Nelson, Robert (1665–1715), viii. 301, 305, 459, 460, 463; ix. 514; x. 356; *Companion for the Festivals and Fasts*, viii. 308
 Nelson, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), iv. 390
 Nemnivus, i. 70
 Nennius or Nynniaw (*fl.* 796), *Historia Brittonum*, i. 31, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81, 169, 245 ff., 250, 257, 258, 268, 336, 435, 461
 Neoplatonism, vii. 264, 273, 278, 367, 370; ix. 287, 306
 Neot, St, xiv. 83
Neot, St, Lives of, i. 90, 131
 Nepos Cornelius, ix. 198
 Neptune, vii. 370
 Neptune, in *Troiane*, v. 69
 Neptune, planet, xiv. 264
Neptune to England, iv. 96
 Nereus, in Horace's *Carmina*, x. 130
 Nero, i. 226; iv. 30; vii. 371, 443; ix. 274; x. 119, 317
 Nero, in *Octavia*, vi. 301
 Nero, *The Tragedy of*, vi. 235, 459

Nessus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Nest, daughter of Rhys ap Tewdwr, I. 194, 256
 Nestor, x. 51
 Nether Stowey, Somersetshire, XI. 99, 120, 126, 416; XII. 166, 203
 Netherbury, VII. 244
 Netherlands, the, II. 310; III. 244, 441; V. 89, 139, 344; VI. 29, 42, 123; VII. 198, 453; VIII. 265; X. 291; XIV. 72. *See, also*, Low Countries
 Netherlands, United Provinces of the, XII. 316
 Nethersole, Sir Francis (1587-1659), VII. 27, 28
 Netley abbey, x. 132
 Nettlebed academy, x. 385
 Nettlehip, Archibald Lewis (1846-1892), XII. 467; XIV. 473
 Nettlehip, Henry (1839-1893), XII. 469, 489; XIV. 505, 594; *Contributions to Latin Lexicography*, XII. 337; *Essays*, XII. 337
 Nettlehip, John T., XIII. 485
 Neuberg, A., XIII. 466
 Neuberg, J., XIII. 466
Neue Erweiterungen der Erkenntnis und des Vergnügens, v. 295
 Neugise, in *Robin Conscience*, III. 97
 Neuha, in Byron's *The Island*, XII. 46
 Neuhoof, Switzerland, XIV. 383, 390
 Neuwied, Germany, XIII. 440
 Neverout Tom, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, IX. 106, 107
 Nevile, Henry (1620-1694), VII. 514
 Nevill, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, VI. 221
 Nevill or Neville, George (1433?-1476), II. 211
 Neville, lady Mary, daughter of the 4th earl of Dorset, IV. 265
 Neville, Richard Griffin, 3rd lord Braybrooke (1783-1858), VIII. 243, 263
 Neville, Thomas (d. 1615), IV. 264, 427
 Neville, William (fl. 1518), *The Castle of Pleasure*, II. 327
 Neville's Cross, battle of, I. 357
 Nevinston, Henry W., XIII. 472, 570
 Nevizanus, Johannes, *Silva nuptialis*, VIII. 59
 Neyle, Alexander (1544-1614), IV. 440; V. 80, 395
 Nevynson, Stephen (d. 1581?), III. 202
 New Conger, the, XI. 325
New Custom, v. 60, 393
New Edinburgh Review, The, XIII. 4
 New England, IX. 281; X. 386
 New England colonies, IV. 95; VII. 339
 New Englanders, XIV. 345, 346
 New English Art club, the, XIV. 208
New English Dictionary, XII. 293
 New Fair, the, a game in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 16
 New Forest, IV. 190
 New Hebrides, the, IV. 101
 New Holland, XIV. 241

New Institution for the Formation of Character, XIV. 404, 405
New Irish Library, The, XIV. 319
 New Lanark, XIV. 404, 405
New lands found by the messengers of the King of Portugal named Emanuel, Of the, II. 330, 486
New Monthly Magazine, The, XII. 161, 200, 429, 431; XIII. 279; XIV. 230, 319
New Monthly Magazine and Humorist, The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Universal Register, The, XII. 429
New Notbroune Mayd, II. 328; III. 491
New Presbyterian Ballad, A (1681), VIII. 97
New Quarterly Magazine, XI. 463
New Review, x. 302
 New river, the, XII. 182, 198
New Scots Spy, IX. 562
 New South Wales, XII. 194; XIV. 362
 New Spalding club, XII. 359
New Sporting Magazine, The, XIV. 233
 New Sydenham society, XII. 355
New Times, The, XII. 198
 New Tunbridge Wells, IX. 261
 New World, the, IV. 311
 New Year's letter, II. 389
 New York, XIII. 10; XIV. 318, 325, 326, 358
 New York, the Bowery, XIV. 285
New York Herald, The, XIV. 192
 New Zealand, XIII. 186, 364, 449; XIV. 368, 434
 New Zealander, IX. 263
 Newark, VII. 91
 Newark, William, VI. 281, 282
 Newark castle, XII. 7
 Newbery, Elizabeth, XI. 377
 Newbery, Francis (d. 1780), x. 207, 209, 210, 215, 482; XI. 377, 468
 Newbery, Francis (1743-1818), XI. 377
 Newbery, John (1713-1767), x. 41, 205, 207 ff., 476, 484; XI. 367, 374 ff., 468, 476, 490
 Newbery, Ralph (fl. 1590), IV. 82, 398
 Newbold Revell, II. 315, 335
 Newburgh. *See* William of
 Newbury, III. 368; VII. 55, 74
 Newcastle, duchess of. *See* Cavendish, Margaret
 Newcastle, dukes of. *See* Cavendish, William; Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham-Holles
 Newcastle under Lyme, IV. 162
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, III. 383; IV. 310; V. 46, 391; VII. 435, 450; IX. 532, 563; X. 470; XI. 338, 341, 445, 469, 470; XII. 346, 508; XIII. 372
Newcastle Chronicle, The, XIV. 529, 533
 Newcastle commission, XIV. 420 ff.
Newcastle Courant, The, XIV. 169
Newcastle Express, The, XIV. 193
 Newce, Thomas, IV. 440

- Newcome, Barnes (Thackeray's), v. 213; xiii. 296, 297
- Newcome, Sir Brian (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
- Newcome, Clive (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 296, 299, 300
- Newcome, colonel (Thackeray's), xiii. 292, 296, 297
- Newcome, Ethel (Thackeray's), xii. 130; xiii. 296, 297, 299
- Newcome, Henry (1627-1695), x. 385
- Newcome, Hobson (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
- Newcome family (Thackeray's), xiii. 295
- Newcomen, Matthew (1610?-1669), vii. 416
- Newcomen, Thomas (1663-1729), viii. 478; xiv. 258
- Newcourt, Richard (d. 1716), *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum*, ix. 354, 537
- Newdigate prize poem, xii. 138; xiii. 87; xiv. 149
- Newdigate-Newdegate, lady, xiii. 552; *Gossip from a Muniment Room*, vii. 196
- Newes come from Hell*, iii. 492
- Newes from Rome*, iv. 534
- New-fanglers, Address in verse to*, iii. 98
- Newfoundland, iv. 70; xiv. 289
- Newgate Calendar, The*, xiv. 228, 229, 544, 545
- Newgate chronicle, xiii. 418
- Newhaven, Scotland, xi. 233
- Newhaven, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, xiii. 425
- Newhouse, Captain, *The whole Art of Navigation*, iv. 459
- Newington Green academy, x. 385, 386
- Newlands, John Alexander Reina, xiv. 558
- Newlin, Thomas (1688-1743), viii. 461
- Newman, Francis William (1805-1897), xii. 461, 469; xiii. 175, 507; xiv. 593
- Newman, John Henry (1801-1890), cardinal, iv. 45; x. 358, 369; xi. 81; xii. 178, 253 ff., 264, 265, 266 ff. (main entry), 272 ff., 276, 285, 287, 292, 299, 430, 453 ff., 459 ff., 468, *also see* Add.; xiii. 87, 148, 167, 507; xiv. 83, 118, 141, 417, 431, 462, 478, 507, 594
- Apologia pro vita sua*, xii. 266 ff., xiii. 369
- Callista*, xii. 277
- Development of Christian Doctrine, An Essay on the*, xii. 269
- Dream of Gerontius, The*, xii. 257, 268; xiii. 170, 171
- Grammar of Assent, A*, xii. 269; xiv. 26
- Idea of a University, The*, xiv. 418, 425
- 'Lead, kindly Light,' xii. 269
- Lectures on the Prophetic Office of the Church*, xii. 269
- Loss and Gain*, xii. 277
- Pillar of Cloud, The* ('Lead, kindly Light'), xiii. 170, 171, 176
- 'Praise to the Holiest,' xii. 269
- Newman, John Henry
Scope and Nature of University Education, The, xii. 269
Sermons for Mixed Congregations, xii. 268
Thoughts on the Ministerial Commission, xii. 258
Tract XC, xii. 260, 294
Verses on various occasions, xiii. 170
- Newman, Thomas (fl. 1578-1593), iv. 142
- Newman, William, xiv. 236
- Newmarket, vi. 480; viii. 208; x. 492
- Newnes, Sir George, xiv. 534
- Newport, Isle of Wight, vii. 177, 206, 447, 449
- Newport, Mon. and Glos., ii. 74
- Newport, Rhode island, ix. 281
- Newport, Sir Richard, vii. 27
- Newport Pagnell, ii. 61; vii. 167, 169
- News, The*, xiv. 197
- News from Hell, or the Relation of a Vision*, vii. 381
- News of the World, The*, xiv. 192
- Newsletters, vii. 436 ff.
- Newspaper society, the, xiv. 176
- Newspapers: *Courant, or Weekly Newses from Foreign Parts*, iv. 394; *A Currant of Newses*, iv. 394; *Swedish Intelligencer*, iv. 398
- Newspapers, classified lists of, xiv. 529 ff.
- News-sheets, iv. 535
- Newstead abbey, xii. 379
- Newstead fort, Melrose, xii. 509
- Newstead priory, xii. 31, 39
- Newton, Alfred, x. 269; xiv. 298
- Newton, Sir Charles Thomas (1816-1894), xii. 340, 498; *Essays in Art and Archaeology*, xii. 339
- Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727), vii. 314, 396; viii. 332, 350, 352, 359 ff., 364, 478; ix. 115, 229, 283; 295, 298, 308, 476, 519, 524, 528; x. 134, 319, 373, 379, 384, 446, 447; xi. 194, 473; xiv. 261, 270, 555; *Letters to Bentley*, x. 466; *Optics*, ix. 297; x. 342; xiv. 283; *Principia*, viii. 361; ix. 331, 335; xiv. 257
- Newton, John (1725-1807), x. 365, 521; xi. 80, 81, 83, 259, 401 ff.
- Newton, Richard (1676-1753), ix. 569, 571, 574
- Newton, Thomas (1542?-1607), iv. 5, 435, 436, 440, 446, 504; v. 90, 395; *Dyce-play and prophane Gaming*, vi. 395, 495
- Newton, Thomas (1704-1782), bishop of Bristol, vii. 109
- Newton, Wilts., viii. 83
- Newton St Bridget (on Usk), Wales, vii. 37, 38
- Newtonian school of mathematics, ix. 412, 413
- New-Year's-Gift, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Niblung kings, the, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
- Nicaea, council of, xii. 278, 321

- Nicaragua, xiv. 242
 Niccolini, G., xii. 397
 Niccols, Richard (1584-1616), editor of *A Mirror for Magistrates (q.v.)*, iii. 193, 197, 198; *Induction*, iii. 197
 Nice, vii. 99; x. 41, 42; xiii. 74
Nice Wanton, v. 110, 393, 412
 Nichol, John (1833-1894), xi. 439, 440; xii. 397, 505; xiii. 472, 507; *Hannibal*, xiii. 194
 Nichol, John Pringle (1804-1859), xiv. 555
 Nicholas I, tsar of Russia, xiv. 294
 Nicholas V, pope, ii. 113, 114, 369; xiv. 100
 Nicholas, A. N., vii. 449
 Nicholas, Sir Edward (1593-1669), vii. 188, 363, 435, 436, 440
 Nicholas, St, ii. 127, 318; v. 8, 37, 38
 Nicholas, Sir, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Nicholas, Thomas (*fl.* 1560-1596), iv. 444, 448, 460
 Nicholas, Thomas (1820-1879), xii. 512
 Nicholas of Cusa, iii. 416
 Nicholas of Guildford (*fl.* 1250), i. 238
 Nicholas de Lyra (1340), ii. 62; *Postilla*, v. 42
 Nicholas of Tusculum, ii. 343-344
 Nicholaus, *Antidotarium* of, ii. 365
 Nicholl, John (*fl.* 1607), iv. 460
 Nicholls, Norton (1742?-1809), x. 133, 134
 Nichols, John (1745-1826), ix. 140, 439, 441, 442, 453, 478, 487, 532; x. 184, 358, 454, 476, 486, 515, *also see* Add.; xii. 428, 512
Bibliotheca Topographica, xii. 345
History and Antiquities of Leicester, viii. 462; xii. 345
Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, xii. 345
Literary Anecdotes, x. 180, 244, 248, 473, 480, 483; xi. 321, 327, 332, 335, 337, 459, 467; xii. 345
Literary Illustrations, x. 250
Progresses of Elizabeth, v. 82, 256, 482
Progresses of King James I, v. 482; vi. 271
 Nichols, John Bowyer (1779-1863), xii. 345, 512; xiv. 541
 Nichols, John Gough (1806-1873), xii. 345, 512
 Nicholson, George (1847-1908), xiv. 562
 Nicholson, John ('Maps,' 1730-1796), xi. 338
 Nicholson, Joseph Shield, xiii. 545
 Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, xiv. 537
 Nicholson, William (1782?-1849), xi. 444; xii. 421; *Brownie of Blednock*, xi. 243
 'Nick Frog' (Holland), xiv. 212
 'Nickie Ben,' xi. 212
 Nickleby, Kate (Dickens's), xiii. 317
 Nickleby, Mrs (Dickens's), xiii. 314, 317
 Nickleby, Nicholas (Dickens's), xiii. 317
 Nickleby, Ralph (Dickens's), xiii. 317, 322
 Nicklebys, the (Dickens's), xiii. 318
Nicodemus, The Gospel of, i. 133; ii. 325, 326, 383; iv. 422; v. 15, 390
 Nicolai, v. 295
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris (1799-1848), ii. 166; x. 491; xi. 437; xii. 303, 430; xiv. 52
 Nicoll, John (1590-1667 or 1668), vii. 452; ix. 552
 Nicoll, Robert (1814-1837), xi. 444; xiii. 507
 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson, xi. 419; xii. 407, 418, 423, 424; xiii. 478, 481, 485, 537, 555 ff.; xiv. 528, 534
 Nicolls, Mary Ellen, xiii. 440
 Nicolls, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), iv. 3, 4, 440
 Nicolson, William (1655-1727), *Historical Libraries*, ix. 356, 537
 Nicopompus, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
 Nicuesa, iv. 68, 70
 Nidd river, Yorks., vii. 180; xiii. 275
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, xii. 280, 287, 305 ff., 310, 321, 474, 477, 478; xiv. 61, 119; *Griechische Heroengeschichten*, xii. 310; *History of Rome*, xii. 288, 301 ff.
 Nield, Jonathan, xiii. 568
 Nierembergius, Johan Euseb., vii. 405
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, xiii. 21
 Nieuport, battle of (1600), vii. 454
 Nieuwentyt, Bernhard, *The Religious Philosopher*, x. 346
 Nifheim, i. 63
 Nigel, in *Scott's Fortunes of Nigel*, xii. 19
 Niger, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Niger, Ralph (*fl.* 1170), i. 450
 Night, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Night, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, vi. 337
 Nightingale, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, x. 32
 Nightingale, Florence, xiii. 103, 365, 378; xiv. 182
Nightingale, ship, x. 203
 Nigra, C., ii. 417
 Nikolaer, P., xiv. 490
 Nile, river, x. 160; xiv. 191
 Nimeguen, x. 222
 Nimrod, x. 110
 Nimrod, in *Alfred's Boethius*, i. 101
 Nimrod, *pseud.* See Apperley, Charles James
Nine Nobles, ii. 280
Nineteenth Century, The, xiii. 465; xiv. 172, 190, 534
 Nineveh, xii. 339, 413, 497, 499; xiv. 192
 Ninewells, Berwickshire, x. 323
 Ninian, St, ii. 103, 104, 127, 128
 Ninus ('who built Nineveh'), ii. 103
 'Nipclose, Sir Nicholas,' *The Theatres*, xi. 282
 Niphles, the, in *Club Law*, vi. 307 ff.
 Nipper, Susan, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Nisard, D., xii. 397
 Nisbet, Alexander (1657-1725), ix. 355, 537

- Nisbet, John, viii. 355
 Nisbet, Murdoch, ii. 285, 479; iii. 45
 Nithhad, in *Deor*, i. 36
 Nithsdale, xi. 243
Nithsdale Minstrel, xi. 444
 Nivernais, duc de, x. 250
 Nix, Richard (1447?-1535), bishop of
 Norwich, iii. 42, 68
 Nixon, Anthony (*fl.* 1602), iv. 460; *The
 Black Year*, vi. 46
 Nixon, John, xiv. Add. 9
 Nizolius, Marius, iii. 424
 Noah, ii. 20, 79, 86, 427; vi. 84
 Noah, in religious plays, iii. 91, 318;
 v. 19, 44, 45, 47, 48, 124, 391
Noah's Ark (play), v. 391
 Nob, vii. 67
 Noble, John, xiv. 532, *also see* Add. 4, 5, 9
Noblesse of the Asse, The, iv. 517
*No-Body, and Some-Body: With the true
 Chronicle Historie of Elydure*, vi. 92,
 182, 432
 Nobs, Dr Dove's horse, xi. 168
 Nodier, Charles, v. 301; xii. 397
 Noel, Baptist Wriothesley (1798-1873),
 xii. 472
 Noel, Sir Edward, 1st baron Noel of
 Ridlington (1582-1643), iv. 265
 Noel, Eric, xiii. 204
 Noel, Henry (d. 1597), v. 72
 Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley (1834-
 1894), xii. 397; xiii. 194, 478, 485, 507
Boy, The, xiii. 203
Little Child's Monument, A, xiii. 183,
 204
Livingstone in Africa, xiii. 204
Thalatta, xiii. 204
Vision of the Desert, A, xiii. 204
Water Nymph, The, xiii. 204
 Nogs, Newman, in *Nicholas Nickleby*,
 xiii. 318
 Nokes, James (d. 1692?), viii. 177
 Nolan, E., xiv. 209
 Nollekens, Joseph (1737-1823), x. 473;
 xiv. 226
Nonconformist, The, xiv. 28
Nonconformist's Memorial, The, x. 519
 Nonjurors, the, iv. 422
 Noorden, C. Van, xiii. 534
 Nora, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii.
 282
 Norbury, Derbyshire, iv. 369
 Norbury park, x. 260
 Noreyn, David, ii. 424
 Nordeling, iv. 246
 Norden, John (*fl.* 1600), iv. 495
 Norden, John (1548-1625), iii. 313, 330,
 331, 531; vi. 463; *Speculum Britanniae*,
 iii. 330; *The Surveyors Dialogue*, iii.
 331; iv. 512
 Nördlingen, battle of, vii. 231
 Nore, the, xi. 39
 Norfolk, ii. 134, 287, 304, 305; iii. 95;
 vi. 290; vii. 21, 233, 241, 321; ix. 2,
 241, 277, 353, 532; xi. 43, 47; xii. 153,
 323, 346, 508, 520; xiv. 221, 290
 Norfolk, dukes of. *See* Howard, Charles;
 Howard, Thomas; Mowbray, John
Norfolk Drollery, vii. 512
Norfolk gent his will and Testament..., *The*,
 iv. 393
 Norgate, Kate, i. 446; xiv. 490
 Norham castle, in Scott's *Marmion* xii.
 10
 Norland, lord, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every
 one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Norman, Robert (*fl.* 1590), iv. 460, 508
 Norman carols, ii. 376
 Norman conquest, ii. 396, 419; v. 1 ff.,
 6, 9, 11, 26, 39, 40, 251; viii. 310, 384;
 ix. 355; xii. 261, 322; xiv. 52, 70, 72,
 73, 101
 Norman era, xi. 367
 Norman *fabliaux*, iv. 353
 Norman kings of England, xiv. 72
 Norman law, viii. 310, 311
 Norman literature, i. 149 ff., 446
 Norman-French language, xiv. 434
 Normandy, v. 3, 4; vii. 461; ix. 532; xii.
 508; xiv. 72
 Normans, the, xii. 26, 316; xiv. 76
 Normans in England, i. 136, 149, 151,
 156; ii. 421, 428; v. 3, 5, 26, 27
 Norris, Edwin (1795-1872), xii. 352, 512
 Norris, John (1657-1711), vii. 407; viii.
 347, 474; ix. 287; *An Essay towards
 the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible
 World*, viii. 348
 Norris, John Pilkington, xii. 457
 Norris, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield
 Park*, xii. 239, 243
 Norse language and literature, x. 129, 132,
 451, 484, 489; xiv. 51, 434, *also see*
 Icelandic
 North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson,
 John
 North, Sir Dudley (1641-1691), viii. 475;
 ix. 238, 240, 494; *Discourses upon
 Trade*, viii. 342
 North, Dudley (1748-1829), xi. 141, 146
 North, Francis, 4th earl of Guildford
 (1761-1817), ix. 198, 235, 238 ff., 494
 North, Frederick, 2nd earl of Guildford
 (1732-1792), x. 306, 403, 404, 464;
 xi. 6, 10, 142; xii. 475; xiv. 214, 385,
 607
 North, George (*fl.* 1580), iii. 553; iv. 444,
 447
 North, John (1645-1683), ix. 240, 494
 North, Montagu, ix. 234
 North, Roger (1653-1734), vii. 364; ix.
 235, 238 ff., 494
Autobiography, ix. 238, 241
Discourse of Fish and Fish Ponds, ix.
 241
Examen, ix. 233, 234, 238, 242
Life of Dr John North, ix. 238 ff.; xi.
 329
Life of Francis North, Lord Guilford,
 ix. 198, 235, 238 ff.
Life of Sir Dudley North, ix. 238 ff.
Lives of the Norths, xi. 331

North, Roger

Reflections upon...Le Clerc's life of Mr John Locke, ix. 234

North, Sir Thomas (1535?-1601?), iii. 320, 341, 345, 348, 424, 448, 551; iv. 439, 443, 445, 523; v. 100, 123, 196, 197, 199, 338; vi. 377, 495; *Dial of Princes*, *The* (trans. of *El Relox de Principes*), ii. 340; iii. 341, 345, 348; iv. 9; *Plutarch*, iv. 1, 3 ff., 7, 9 ff., 15; ix. 265

North and Gray, lord, ix. 239

North American Indians, xi. 5, 16, 31

North American Review, The, xiii. 91

North Berwick law, ii. 275

North British Review, The, xi. 463; xii. 429, 456; xiii. 363; xiv. 118, 357

North Briton, The, x. 251, 390 ff., 522; xi. 33

North End, x. 12; xi. 356, 365

North Foreland, battle of, viii. 11

North Petherton park, Somerset, ii. 158

North Sea, the, i. 32

North Star, The, xiv. 193

North Walsham, Norfolk, xii. 323

North-West company, xiv. 358

Northallerton, ii. 45

Northampton, ii. 345; iii. 380, 381, 548; x. 382, 384

Northampton, earls of. *See* Compton, Charles; Howard, Henry

Northampton, The copy of a letter written from, vii. 349

Northampton Mercury, The, xiv. 169

Northamptonshire, viii. 5, 288; ix. 6, 532; x. 271, 365, 377, 505; xii. 507, 508

Northbrooke, John (fl. 1568-1579), v. 479; vi. 272, 378, 395; *A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dauncing...are reproved...*, vi. 386 ff., 461, 495

Northcote, James (1746-1831), ix. 162, 169; x. 473, 483; xi. 88, 472; xii. 172, 432

Northcote, James Spencer (1821-1907), xii. 512

Northcote, Sir Stafford (1818-1887), xiv. 491

Northern Echo, The, xiv. 193, 195

Northern Lass, The, ix. 363

Northleigh, John (1657-1705), viii. 395

Northumberland, iv. 190; x. 490; xi. 469; xii. 507, 511; xiv. 100

Northumberland Household Book, x. 490

Northumberland, countess of. *See* Seymour, Elizabeth

Northumberland, dukes of. *See* Dudley, John; Percy, Sir Hugh

Northumberland, earls of. *See* Percy, Henry

Northumbria, i. 5, 14, 50, 62, 84, 89, 161, 305

Northumbria, dialect of, i. 132

Northumbrian coast, xii. 10

Northumbrian dialect, xiv. 434

Norton, near Daventry, iii. 381

Norton, B., iii. 528

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (born Sheridan, afterwards lady Stirling-Maxwell) (1808-1877), xiii. 507; xiv. 309; *The Lady of La Garaye*, xiii. 177

Norton, Charles Eliot, xiii. 143, 467, 469, 470, 472, 551, 553; xiv. 152; *Letters*, xiii. 371, 386, 400

Norton, Fletcher (1716-1789), x. 525

Norton, John (d. 1612), iv. 400, 409, 411, 413

Norton, Robert (d. 1635), iv. 460

Norton, Thomas (fl. 1477), *Ordinall of Alchemy*, ii. 211 ff.

Norton, Thomas (1532-1584), iii. 46, 552; iv. 442; v. 66 ff., 75 ff.; vii. 306.

See, also, Gorboduc

Norval, in Home's *Douglas*, x. 87

Norway, vi. 200; x. 222

Norwegian language, xiv. 458

Norwich, ii. 57, 304, 305, 307; iii. 167, 183, 367; iv. 361, 408, 409; v. 34, 46, 48, 132, 391; vi. 400; vii. 233, 239, 258, 280, 329, 330, 412, 450; x. 385; xi. 179, 428; xii. 87

Norwich, Horsham St Faith, iv. 127

Norwich, St Peter Mancroft church, vii. 234

Norwood, Richard (1590?-1675), iv. 460

Nostradamus, prognostication of, iv. 384

Nostrodamus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115

Notable, Miss, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, ix. 106, 107

Notary, Julian (fl. 1496-1520), ii. 326, 327

Notbrowne mayd upon the passyon of *Cryste, The newe*, ii. 328; iii. 491

Notch, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 331

Notes and Memorandums of the six days preceding the Death of a late Right Reverend, ix. 132

Notes and Queries, ix. 92, 377, 387; xii. 354, 370, 426, 428; xiii. 464

Notker of St Gall, i. 81, 99

'Notre Dame des Rochers,' x. 248

Nott, John (1751-1865), iii. 170

Nottingham, ii. 309; iv. 409; v. 35; vii. 226, 357, 439; x. 387; xi. 431; xiii. 449

Nottingham, earls of. *See* Finch, Daniel; Howard, Charles

Nottingham castle, iv. 181

Nottinghamshire, ii. 299; iv. 365; ix. 540; xii. 497

Nottola, vi. 484

Nouronihar, in Beckford's *Vathek*, xi. 290, 291

Nouveau Dictionnaire historique, Le, v. 292

Nova Britannia, iv. 511

Nova Scotia, iv. 92; vii. 224; viii. 187; xiv. 346, 347, 357

Nova Scotian, The, xiv. 346

Nova Solyma, iv. 260; vii. 129, 315, 421, 466, 476; ix. 385, 570

Novae Narrationes (1515, 1561), viii. 465

Noval, theologian, x. 377

Novalis (Friedrich Ludwig von Hardenberg), xiii. 7, 9, 108, 192, 432, 468

- Novella*, vii. 345
Novelle, Italian, v. 127
 Novello, Vincent (1781-1861), xii. 201
 Novels, historical, ii. 506
 Novelty Fashion, Sir, in Cibber's *Love's Last Shift*, viii. 160, 170, 176
 Noverre, Jean George, *Lettres sur les Arts*, xi. 258
Now the fight's done, viii. 96
Now ye Tories that glory, viii. 96
 Nowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 248
 Nowell, Alexander (1507?-1602), iii. 552; *Catechism*, vii. 332
 Noyes, Alfred, xii. 373; xiii. 493
Ntsikana's Hymn, xiv. 377
 Nuce, Thomas (d. 1617), v. 395
Nugatores, v. 2
 Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent (1702-1788), vii. Add.; x. 214, 456, 482
 Numismatic society, xii. 347
 Nun Appleton, Yorks., vii. 180, 182, 183
Nun in her Smock, xi. 328
 Nuneham, ix. 162
Nuremberg Chronicon, iv. 427
 Nürnberg, iv. 260; v. 25, 284; vii. 176
 Nursery rhymes, xi. 475, 481
 Nurture, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Nussey, Ellen, xiii. 403 ff., 408
Nut Brown Maid, The, ii. 249, 320, 328, 407, 413, 429, 501; iii. 280, 283, 491, 496; iv. 383; ix. 154
 Nuđ, father of Gwynn, i. 255
 Nutt, Alfred Trübner (1856-1910), i. 253, 271, 272; xii. 518
 Nuttall, R., iv. 437
 Nye, Nathaniel (*fl.* 1648), iv. 460
 Nye, Philip (1596?-1672), viii. 63, 66
 Nye, Stephen (1648?-1719), x. 377
 Nym, in *Henry IV*, v. 187
 Nymegen, peace of, viii. 382
 Nyren, John (1764-1837), xiv. 545

 O., S. G. See Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 O. P. rioters, xiv. 440
 'O for a bowl of fat Canary,' v. 125
O Lusty May with Flora quene, ii. 283
O Willy was so blythe a Lad, ix. 364
 'Oak and Brier' measure, iii. 286
 Oakeley, Frederick (1802-1880), xii. 259, 453, 460, 461
 Oakham grammar school, vii. 317, 340
 Oakly, Charles, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mr, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mrs, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89
 Oakum, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37
 Oaten, Edward Farley, xiv. 574
 Oates, in Essex, viii. 330 ff.
 Oates, Titus (1649-1705), viii. 38, 82, 95, 188, 266, 286; ix. 3, 265, 267, 493

 Oates, *The Melancholy Complaint of Dr Titus*, viii. 94
 Obadiah, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 Obadiah, the prophet, vii. 382
 Oberammergau, v. 18
 Oberon, ii. 338
 Oberon, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 183
 Oberon, in *James IV*, v. 137
 Oberon, in *Nimphidia*, iv. 193
 Oblivion, act of, vii. 106
 O'Brien, Charlotte Grace (1845-1909), xiv. 570
 O'Brien, William (d. 1815), xi. 458; xiii. 245; *The Duel*, xi. 265
 Observantines of the Franciscan Order, the, ii. 251
Observer, The (L'Estrange's), viii. 412; ix. 3, 4
Observer, The (Tutchin's), ix. 5
Observer Observed, The (1681), viii. 412
Observer, The, xiv. 201, 228, 235
 O'Callaghan, John Cornelius (1805-1883), xiv. 570
 Occasional Conformity act, x. 373, 374
 Occleve or Hoccleve, Thomas (1368?-1450?), ii. 94, 142, 154, 159, 160, 164, 205 ff., 239, 253, 258, 266, 469; iii. 168, 277, 280, 292, 311; iv. 158
Ars Sciendi Mori, ii. 207
Complaint and Dialogue, ii. 206, 207
Complaint of the Virgin, ii. 208
De Regimine Principum, ii. 206
Emperor Jereslaus's Wife, The, ii. 207
Jonathas, ii. 207
Letter of Cupid, The, ii. 162, 164, 208
Male Règle, ii. 206, 207, 505
Mother of God, The, ii. 208
Sir John Oldcastle, ii. 208
 Occultism, vii. 508 ff.
Occurrences, An abstract of some speciall forreign, vii. 345
 Oceaniae, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
 Oceanus, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Ochiltree, Edie, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xii. 25, 350
 Ochino, Bernardino (1487-1564), iv. 447; v. 104
 Ockham, William of (d. 1349?), i. 200, 212, 455; ii. 42, 52, 350, 355; iii. 9; iv. 269, 272, 273; *Defensor*, ii. 308; *Summa*, ii. 363
 Ockley, Simon (1678-1720), *Conquest of Syria (History of the Saracens)*, x. 280, 281, 503
 Ocland, Christopher (d. 1590), *Anglorum Praelia*, iii. 428, 552
 O'Clery, M., xiv. 570
 O'Clery family, xiv. 309
 O'Connell, Daniel (1775-1847), xiii. 353; xiv. 126 ff., 318, 325, 328, 329, 417, 510
 O'Connor, T. P., xiii. 546, 547; xiv. 573
 Octavia, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137

- Octavian*, I. 290, 470
 Octavianus, III. 224
 Octavio, marquis of Siena, in *The Fancies*, VI. 193
 O'Curry, Eugene (1796–1862), XII. 518; XIV. 570; *Manners and Customs of the Irish*, XII. 360; *Manuscript Materials for Ancient Irish History*, XII. 360
 O'Cutter, captain, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 90
 Odcombe, IV. 89, 90
 Odell, Jonathan, XIII. 240, 512
 O'Dennis, II. 301
 Odgers, Walter Blake, XIV. 536
 'Odikle,' x. 130
 Odin, I. 8; x. 222; XIII. 13, 126
 Odo, St. I. 153
 Odo of Cheriton (d. 1247), I. 366, 478
 Odofredus, II. 363
 O'Doherty, in *Noctes Ambrosianae*, XII. 160
 O'Doherty, Sir Morgan, Maginn's, XIV. 313
 O'Donnell, John Francis (1837–1874), XIV. 570; *Agents and Evictions*, XIV. 326; *Spinning Song, A*, XIV. 326
 O'Donoghue, David James (1866–1917), XIV. 314, 567, 570
 O'Donovan, Edmund (1844–1883?), XIV. 570
 O'Donovan, John (1809–1861), XII. 518; XIV. 570; *Grammar of the Irish Language*, XII. 360
 Odoric of Pordenone (1330), II. 80, 81, 86, 87
 O'Dowds (Thackeray's), XIII. 286
 O'Dymsey, in *Barbour's Bruce*, II. 106
Odyssey, the, I. 293; III. 293
 Oecolampadius, Joannes, III. 413
 Oedipus, v. 76; ix. 60
 Oelsner, Hermann, XIII. 497
 Oenone, in *The Araygnement of Paris*, v. 131
 Oenophilus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
O'er the Moor among the Heather, ix. 374
O'er the Water to Charlie, ix. 376
Of a' the Airts, xi. 234
 Offa, in *The Battle of Maldon*, I. 145; legend of, I. 218
 Offa, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 26, 34
 Offa, laws of, I. 98
 Offa of Mercia (d. 796), VIII. 310; XIV. 68
Offarum, Vitae Duorum, I. 34
 Offering, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
Officia Pastorum, v. 391
Officina Arbuteana, x. 245
 O'Flaherty, in *Cumberland's West Indian*, XI. 257, 266
 Og, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42
 Ogden, Rollo, XIV. 534
 Ogham Inscriptions, XII. 516
 Ogilby, John (1600–1676), VI. 197; VII. 487; ix. 68, 75
 Ogilvie, James (fl. 1735), ix. 550
 Ogilvy, captain, ix. 376
 Ogilvy, David, lord Ogilvy (1725–1803), ix. 563
 Ogir the Dane, II. 82
 Ogle, Sir John (1569–1640), VII. 453
 Ogleby, lord, in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, x. 90
 Ogleshorpe, Fanny, ix. 219
 O'Grady, Standish Hayes (1846–1915), VII. 211; XII. Add. 5; XIV. 211, 305, also see Add. 3
 O'Hagan, John (1822–1890), XIV. 570
 O'Halloran, Sylvester (1728–1807), *Introduction to the...history and antiquities of Ireland*, x. 500, 503
 O'Hanlon, John (1821–1905), XIV. 570
 O'Hara, Kane (1714?–1782), x. 440; XIV. 570
Ohone, ohone, Fortune, my foe, VIII. 96
 Ohthere (fl. 880), I. 94
 Ohthere, in *Beowulf*, etc., I. 24, 25
 O'Hussey, XIV. 318b
 Oiseuse, dame, XIII. 210
 Ojeda, IV. 68
 O'Keeffe, Adelaide (1776–1855?), XI. 383, 483, 488
 O'Keeffe, John (1747–1833), XI. 224, 257, 454, 458
 Okehampton, x. 114
 Okely, Francis (1719?–1794), ix. 328, 513, 518, 519
 Okes, John, VII. 347
 Olaf, I. 287
 Olcon, in *Drayton's Eglogs*, IV. 173, 176
 Olcott, Charles S., XIII. 553
 Old English, x. 184, 223
Old English Ballads, x. 233
 Old English charters, XII. 356
Old English Chronicle, ix. 355; XII. 349
 Old English gospels, x. 223
 Old English grammar, ix. 402
 Old English history, XIV. 75
 Old English language, XII. 326, 355
 Old English literature, IV. 424; XIV. 52, 69, 440, 444, 449, 450, 453, 454
 Old English poetry, x. 224; XIII. 151, 241, 242
 Old English studies, ix. 355
 Old lady, Scott's, II. 409, 414
Old Man's Lament, The, ix. 377
 Old Smuggler, in *Farquhar's Constant Couple*, VIII. 175
 Old Testament revision company, XII. 341
Old Tom of Bedlam, x. 233
Old Wives' Tale, I. 294
 Oldbuck, Jonathan, in *Scott's Antiquary*, x. 231; XII. 25, 350
 'Oldcastle, Humphry' (viscount Bolingbroke), ix. 221, 222
 Oldcastle, Sir John (lord Cobham) (d. 1417), II. 47, 68, 208, 287; v. 187
Oldcastle, Sir John, IV. 394; v. 236, 319, 331 ff.
 Oldcraft, Credulous, in *Wit At Severall Weapons*, v. 364
 Olde, John (fl. 1545–1555), IV. 443
Olde Tenures (1525), VIII. 465

- Oldenburg, Henry (1615?-1677), viii. 247, 478
- Oldfield, Anne (1683-1730), viii. 176; x. 21
- Oldfield, Joshua (1656-1729), x. 385
- Oldfield, Laurel Cecil Francis, xiv. 536
- Oldham, John (1653-1683), viii. 82 ff. (main entry), 99, 100, 373, 395, 409, 412, also see Add.; ix. 473; x. 169
- Careless Good Fellow, The*, viii. 88
- Character of an Ugly Old Priest, The*, viii. 87
- Dithyrambic, a Drunkard's Speech in a Masque*, viii. 84
- Dream, The*, viii. 84
- Garnet's Ghost*, viii. 85
- Lamentation for Adonis, The*, viii. 86
- Loyola's Will*, viii. 85
- Passion of Byblis, The*, viii. 88
- Poems and Translations*, viii. 86, 89
- Prologue*, viii. 85
- St Ignatius his Image*, viii. 85
- Satyr address'd to a Friend that is about to leave the University, A*, viii. 88
- Satyr against Vertue*, viii. 84
- Satyr concerning Poetry, A*, viii. 88
- Satyr upon a Woman, A*, viii. 85
- Satyrs upon the Jesuits*, viii. 85
- Sunday-Thought in Sickness, A*, viii. 88
- Thirteenth Satyr of Juvenal, The*, viii. 88
- To the Memory of Mr Charles Morwent*, viii. 84
- Upon a Printer*, viii. 82
- Upon the Works of Ben Jonson*, viii. 84
- Oldisworth, William (1680-1734), ix. 183, 425
- Oldmixon, John (1673-1742), vii. 444; viii. 438; ix. 235, 237-238 (main entry), 437, 476, 494; x. 279
- British Empire in America*, ix. 237
- Clarendon and Whitelocke compared*, vii. 229
- Critical History of England*, ix. 204, 237, 238
- Essay on Criticism*, ix. 237
- History*, viii. 168
- History of...the Royal House of Stuart*, ix. 238
- Memoirs of the Press*, ix. 238
- Secret History of Europe*, ix. 237
- Oldrent, in *A Joviall Crew*, vi. 230
- Oldwater (Oudewater), in Holland, viii. 291
- Oldys, William (1696-1761), vi. 51, 248; viii. 137; ix. 534, 537, 538; *British Librarian*, ix. 357; *Dissertation on Pamphlets*, x. 166
- Olearius, Adam, iv. 455
- O'Leary, Arthur (1729-1802), xiv. 570
- O'Leary, Ellen (1831-1889), xiv. 321, 571
- O'Leary, John (1830-1907), xiv. 321, 571
- Oley, Barnabas (1602-1686), vii. 27, 29, 156, 403; *Life of George Herbert*, vii. 154
- Olif and Landres*, i. 283
- Olinda, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
- Oliphant, Dr Charles, ix. 560
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888), xiv. 164, 199, 522, 553
- Altiora Peto*, xiv. 165
- Autobiography of a Joint-Stock Company*, xiv. 165
- Episodes in a Life of Adventure*, xiv. 165
- Piccadilly*, xiv. 165
- Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The*, xiv. 165
- Sympneumata*, xiv. 165
- Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (1828-1897), xi. 456; xii. 380, 425; xiii. 557, 558, 565; xiv. 496, 521, 522
- Autobiography*, xiii. 431
- Beleaguered City, A*, xiii. 431
- Chronicles of Carlingford*, xiii. 430
- Cuckoo in the Nest, The*, xiii. 431
- Kirsteen*, xiii. 431
- Literary History of England*, xi. 307
- Little Pilgrim in the Unseen, A*, xiii. 431
- Margaret Maitland*, xiii. 431
- Miss Marjoribanks*, xiii. 430
- Salem Chapel*, xiii. 430, 431
- Whiteladies*, xiii. 431
- Oliver, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 255
- Oliver, D. E., xiii. 515
- Oliver, Fielding's tutor, x. 20
- Oliver, John Robert, xii. 512
- Oliver, Pasfield, ix. 23
- Oliver, uncle, in *The School for Scandal*, v. 254
- Olives, mount of, v. 45
- Olivia, in Mrs Cowley's *Bold Stroke for a Husband*, xi. 275
- Olivia, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 194; vi. 305
- Olivier, abbé, *Life and adventures of Signior Rozelli*, ix. 18
- Olivier or Oliver, in *Sir Ferumbras* (Fierabras), i. 284, 302
- Ollard, S. L., xii. 463; xiv. 592
- Ollendorf series, xi. 373
- Ollier, Charles (1788-1859), *Literary Miscellany*, xii. 74
- Ollier, Edmund (1827-1886), xii. 436, 442
- Ollier brothers, publishers, xii. 194
- Ollyffe, John (1647-1717), x. 374
- Olney, xi. 80, 81, 404
- Olney Hymns*, xi. 80, 402
- Olofactus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Olot, in Spain, xiv. 293
- Olwen, daughter of Yspadaden Pen Kawr, i. 254
- Olwen. See *Kulhwch and O.*
- Olympus, vi. 329; x. 237; xii. 90
- Olyver of Castylle and the fayre Helayne, *The History of*, ii. 324, 325
- Omar Khayyám, x. 144; xiii. 145, 146
- Omnia-probate*, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 21
- Omnium, duke of, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- 'Omnium, Jacob,' pseud. See Higgins, Matthew J.
- Omond, Thomas Stewart, xii. 524; xiii. 249, 488, 512
- Once a Week*, xii. 398; xiii. 428, 440
- O'Neil, Henry (1817-1881), xii. 512

O'Neill, Eliza, lady Becher (1791-1872),
VIII. 184; XII. 171; XIII. 259; XIV. 319
O'Neill, Hugh, earl^o of Tyrone (1540?-
1616), III. 244; XIV. 325
Onela, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 26
Ongar, XII. 505
Ongentheow, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*,
I. 24 ff., 34
Onions, Charles Talbut, XIV. 611
Onslow, Arthur (1691-1768), IX. 209;
X. 94, 244
Onslow, George, 1st earl of Onslow (1731-
1814), X. 401
Ontario, XIV. 350
Onwhyn, Thomas (d. 1886), XII. 448
Oothoon, in Blake's *Visions of the*
Daughters of Albion, XI. 190
Opalinsky, L., *Polonia Defensa contra*
Joan: Barclarum, etc., IV. 254
Opdycke, J. B., XIV. 532
Ophelia, in *Hamlet*, v. 180, 200 ff.; VII. 8;
VIII. 164
Opie, Amelia (1769-1853), XI. 344, 462;
XII. 447
Opie, John (1761-1807), XI. 37, 360
Opinion, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320
Oporinus, IV. 380
Oppian, VII. 240
Oppression, in *Respublica*, v. 60
Oracle, The, XIV. 179
Oracle of Avignon, The, IX. 564
Orange, Frederick Henry, prince of, VII.
437
Orange, house of, VIII. 10
Orange, Mary, princess of, IX. 199
Orange, Maurice of Nassau, prince of,
VII. 454
Orange, river, XIV. 372
Orange Free State, XIV. 375
Oranges and lemons, game of, v. 30
Orbilius, Pupillus, VIII. 159
Orbón, J. G., XIII. 466
Orc, Blake's, XI. 190, 194
Orchard, The, IV. 542
Ord, John Walker (1811-1853), XIII. 507
Ord, Mrs., XI. 346, 365
Ordella, in Fletcher's *Thierry and Theo-*
doret, VI. 122, 129; XII. 190
Order, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 346
Order of the Hospitalls of K. Henry the
VIIIth and K. Edward the VIth, The,
1557, VIII. 451
Ordericus Vitalis (1075-1143?), I. 162,
163, 170, 451
Orders, the enclosed, XIV. 305
Orders and Fraternities, III. 484
Orders appointed...for setting roges and idle
persons to worke, VI. 495
Orders of Callettes, or Drabbys, The XX,
III. 87, 484
Orders of Fooles, The XX, III. 87, 484
Orders of Fooles, Twenty-five, III. 484
Orders of Knaves, The XXV, III. 87, 484;
IV. 521
Ordlaf, in *Finnsburgh*, I. 31
Ordovician rocks, XIV. 292

O'Reilly, John Boyle (1844-1890), XIV.
571, 573; *Amber Whale, The*, XIV. 322;
Songs from the Southern Seas, XIV. 322
Oresme, N., IV. 512
Orestes, X. 108, 249
Orestes, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, XIII. 363
Orestes and Pylades, I. 314
Orfeo, King, II. 414
Orfeo, Sir, I. 281, 288, 294, 295, 299, 300,
310, 311, 471
Orford, countess of. *See* Walpole, Mar-
garet
Orford, earls of. *See* Walpole, George;
Walpole, Horatio; Walpole, Sir Robert
Orgalus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
Orgilio, in Johnson's *London*, x. 169
Orgilus, in *The Broken Heart*, VI. 191
Orgoglio, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234
Oriana, in *Amadis of Gaul*, VII. 75
Oriana, in Farquhar's *The Inconstant*,
VIII. 169
Oriana, in *The Knight of Malta*, VI. 130
Oriana, in *The Satyr*, VI. 340
Oriana, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, VI. 123
Oriental scholars, XII. 341 ff., 499 ff.
Oriental scholarship, 1600-1660, VII. 490
Orientius, XII. 337
Origen, III. 10; VII. 238, 505; VIII. 277;
Hexapla, XII. 341, 501
Original Weekly Journal, The, IX. 433
Origo Mundi, v. 15
Orinda, the Matchless. *See* Philips,
Katherine
Orinoco, river, XIV. 249
Orissa, XIV. 333
Orkborne, Dr, in Burney's *Camilla*, x. 65
Orkney, II. 115; IX. 552, 560
Orkney islands, XIV. 434
Orlando, III. 305
Orlando (Ariosto's), III. 230
Orleans, XI. 97
Orm or Ormin (*fl.* 1200?), I. 224, 225, 375,
376; II. 189; v. 6; *Ormulum*, I. 222 ff.,
340, 375, 386 ff., 394, 398, 399, 458,
460; III. 440; IV. 37
Orme, Robert (1728-1801), x. 503; XIV.
97, 496, 579; *Historical Fragments of*
the Mogul Empire, XIV. 334; *History of*
the Military Transactions...in Indostan,
x. 293; XIV. 333
Orme, William (1787-1830), XII. 523
Ormerod, George (1785-1873), XII. 512
Ormerod, Oliver (1580?-1626), IV. 521
Ormond, duke of, in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
Ormonde, duke of. *See* Butler, James
Ormonde, earl of, in *Secreta Secretorum*,
II. 301
Ormont, lord (George Meredith's), XIII. 445
Ornsby, Robert (1820-1889), XII. 454,
460; XIV. 505
O'Rorke, J., XIII. 515
Orosius, Paulus, I. 66, 76, 81, 93 ff., 239,
436, 438, 440
O'Rourke, Edmund (Edmund Falconer,
1814-1879), XIV. 571
Orpheus, x. 114

- Orpheus and Eurydice, *i.* 294, 311; *ii.* 417
 Orpheus and Eurydice, in Alfred's
Boethius, *i.* 100
 Orphic hymns, *Carmina*, *iii.* 409, 416
 Orr, Alexandra, *xiii.* 485
 Orrery, earls of. *See* Boyle, Charles; Boyle,
 John; Boyle, Roger
 Orsabrin, in *The Goblins*, *vi.* 239
 Orseolo, in *The Humorous Courtier*, *vi.* 205
 Orsin, in *Hudibras*, *viii.* 76
 Orsini, the, *vi.* 175
 Orsini, Virginio, *vi.* 175
 Orsino, in *Twelfth Night*, *vi.* 305; *vii.* 84
 Ortelius, Abraham, *iv.* 73, 74
 Orton, Job (1717-1783), *x.* 521
 Osaka, *iv.* 100
 Osbaldistone, Francis, in Scott's *Rob Roy*,
xii. 17, 18, 26
 Osbern (*fl.* 1090), monk of Canterbury,
i. 153
 Osbern of Gloucester (*fl.* 1148), *ii.* 498
 Osbert de Clare (*fl.* 1136), *i.* 449
 Osborne, Charles E., *xiv.* 502
 Osborne, Dorothy (lady Temple) (1627-
 1695), *vi.* 452; *viii.* 371, 372, 380, 483;
Letters, *viii.* 15, 279
 Osborne, Francis (1593-1659), *vii.* 446,
 459; *viii.* 379, 481; *xi.* 481; *A Miscellany*
of Sundry Essayes Paradoxes and Prob-
lematical Discourses, Letters and Cha-
acters, *viii.* 377; *Advice to a Son*, *vii.*
 193; *viii.* 377; *ix.* 397, 569
 Osborne, George, in Thackeray's *Vanity*
Fair, *x.* 34; *xiii.* 287, 289
 Osborne, lady, *xii.* 285
 Osborne, lord, in Jane Austen's *The Wat-*
sons, *xii.* 234
 Osborne, Mr, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*,
xiii. 287, 288
 Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin (S. G. O.)
 (1808-1889), *xiv.* 181, 182
 Osborne, Thomas (d. 1767), *ix.* 357; *x.*
 166; *xi.* 332, 337
 Osbornes, the (Thackeray's), *xiii.* 286
 Osbourne, Lloyd, *xiv.* 526
 Oscar, *x.* 231
 Oseas, in *A Looking Glasse for London*,
v. 354
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
 (1844-1881), *xiii.* 140, 147, 496 (main
 entry)
Bisclavaret, *xiii.* 141
Chaitivel, *xiii.* 141
Disease of the Soul, The, *xiii.* 141
Epic of Women, An, *xiii.* 141
Fair Maid and the Sun, The, *xiii.* 141
Fountain of Tears, The, *xiii.* 141
Lays of France, *xiii.* 141
Love's Eternity, *xiii.* 141
Music and Moonlight, *xiii.* 141
 'We are the music-makers,' *xiii.* 141
 O'Shaughnessy, Eleanor W., *xiii.* 496
 O'Shaughnessy, in Egan's *Life in London*,
xiv. 223
 O'Shea, John Augustus (1839-1905), *xiv.*
 571
- Osiander, Andreas, *iii.* 32
 Oslaf (Ordlafl?), in *Beowulf*, *i.* 31
 Osler, W., *iv.* 245
 Osney, abbey of, and annals of, *i.* 178,
 182, 257
 Ospak, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*,
xiii. 125
 Ossric, in *Hamlet*, *vi.* 170
 Ossian, *ix.* 560; *x.* 55, 130, 137, 182, 222,
 227 ff., 232, 234, 471, 472, 487 ff.;
xi. 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 206, 245;
xii. 12, 40; *xiii.* 52, 151, 225 ff. *See*,
also, under Macpherson
 Ossianic poems, the, *i.* 275
 Ossianic society, *xii.* 361; *xiv.* 305
 Ossory, *xi.* 344; *xiv.* 246
 Ossory, earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas
 Ossory, lady. *See* Upper Ossory, countess
 of
 Osteler, Thomasin, *vi.* 276
 Ostend, fall of, *vi.* 170; *vii.* 454
 Ostler, William (*fl.* 1601-1623), *vi.* 181,
 276
 O'Sullivan, Denis, *xiv.* 573
 O'Sullivan-Beare, Philip (1590?-1660),
xiv. Add. 3
 Oswald, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*, *xi.* 99
 Oswald, James (1715-1769), *An Appeal*
to Common Sense, *x.* 348, 513, 514
 Oswald, musician, *x.* 128
 Oswald, St, king of Northumbria (605?-
 642), *i.* 82, 106, 120, 121, 148
 Oswald, St, archbishop of York (d. 992),
i. 113
 Oswald, *Scots Airs*, *ix.* 361
 Oswestry academy, *x.* 386
 Oswin, Sir, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry or*
not to Marry, *xi.* 279
 Oswy, Oswin, king of Northumbria (612?-
 670), *i.* 12, 380
 Otfried, Old High German poet, *i.* 118, 288
 Othello (Shakespeare's), *iv.* 78; *viii.* 164,
 170; *x.* 73; *xii.* 171; *xiv.* 443
 Othere, *iv.* 74
 Otho, in Gray's *Agrippina*, *x.* 119
 Otho, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, *v.* 327
 Otho IV, *i.* 192
 Otho, *Constitutions* of, *ii.* 364
 Otho de Granson, *ii.* 187
 O'Trigger, Sir Lucius, in Sheridan's *Rivals*,
x. 90
 Óttarr, *i.* 26
 Ottawa, *xiv.* 351, 357
 Otter, William (1768-1840), *xi.* 399; *xiv.*
 247
 Otterbourne, Thomas (*fl.* 1400), *ii.* 498;
ix. 535
 Otterburn, *ii.* 398, 408, 415
 Ottery academy, *x.* 384
 Ottery St Mary, *iii.* 57; *xii.* 191; *xiii.* 276
 Otto the Great, *v.* 6
 Ottobon, *Constitutions* of, *ii.* 364
 Ottrynham, John, *ii.* 366
 Otuel, *Sir*, *i.* 302, 470
 Otway, Caesar (1780-1842), *xiv.* 312, 315,
 317, 571

- Otway, Thomas (1652-1685), v. 292; viii. 17, 21, 181 ff. (main entry), 189, 191, 197, 409, 412, 438, 445; x. 67, 73, 86, 87; xii. 49
Alcibiades, viii. 181, 182, 184
Atheist, The, or The Second Part of the Souldier's Fortune, viii. 184
Beginning of a Pastoral on the Death of his late Majesty, The, viii. 44
Cheats of Scapin, The, viii. 182
Don Carlos, viii. 182
Friendship in Fashion, viii. 182
History and Fall of Caius Marius, The, viii. 182
Orphan, The, vi. 219; viii. 184; x. 74
Poet's Complaint to his Muse, The, viii. 94, 185
Souldier's Fortune, The, viii. 183
Titus and Berenice, viii. 181, 182
Venice Preserv'd, or a Plot Discover'd, viii. 94, 183 ff.
Windsor Castle, viii. 44, 185
Otway society, the, viii. 184
Oua, i. 87
Oudenarde, ix. 205
Oughtred, William (1575-1660), iv. 460
Ouida (Louise de la Ramée) (1839-1908), xiii. 562
Bimbi, xiii. 437
Dog of Flanders, A, xiii. 437
In Maremma, xiii. 436
Two Little Wooden Shoes, xiii. 436
Under Two Flags, xiii. 436
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain (1770?-1820?), x. 443; xi. 449
Oulton, Yorkshire, ix. 330
Oundle grammar school, vii. 331; viii. 2
Ouse, river, Yorkshire, vii. 180
Ouseley, Sir Gore (1770-1844), xii. 342, 502
Ouseley, Sir William (1767-1842), xii. 342, 502
Ouseley valley, the, xiii. 428
Outlaw's Song of Trailllebaston, ii. 503
Outram, George (1805-1856), xii. 421
Outram, Sir James (1803-1863), xiv. 496
Overbury, Sir Thomas (1581-1613), iii. 84, 95, 114, 487; iv. 103, 143, 338 ff., 345, 360, 521, 525; v. 479; vii. 384, 389, 437, 451, 453, 454; viii. 63, 357; ix. 83; *A Perfect Wife*, iv. 265, 338, 414; *Characters*, iv. 102, 327, 338, 340; vi. 401, 495
Overdo, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
Overreach, Sir Giles, in Massinger's *A New Way to Pay Old Debts*, v. 352; vi. 160; xii. 171
Overton, John (1763-1838), xii. 472
Overton, John Henry (1835-1903), xiv. 496; *English Church in the Eighteenth Century, The* (with C. J. Abbey), xiv. 101; *William Law, Non-juror and Mystic*, ix. 309, 313, 324 ff.; xiv. 101
Ovey, John, viii. 105, 106
Ovid, i. 76, 197, 221; ii. 144, 150, 151, 176, 188, 259, 262, 316, 358, 360, 366; iii. 20, 86, 113, 181, 183, 187, 259, 347; iv. 16, 17, 19 ff., 24, 250, 349, 438, 469; v. 220, 221; vi. 18, 82, 87, 198, 300; vii. 51, 270, 370, 503; viii. 44, 51, 88, 372, 433, 444; ix. 46, 256, 258, 500, 502; x. 197, 218, 415; xi. 2, 425; xii. 337, 489, 490, 492; xiv. 171
Ad Macrum, v. 143
Ars Amandi, iv. 320; vi. 213
Metamorphoses, ii. 486; iv. 19, 20, 318, 414; vi. 207, 299, 313, 316; vii. 50; ix. 68, 160, 434, 435, 446, 478, 485, 559
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20
Tristia, iii. 183; iv. 20
Ovid, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
Ovid, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 44
Ovidius Exulans, ix. 259
Oviedo, John Gonsales de, iv. 70, 101; *Sumario de la natural y general Hystoria de las Indias (History of the West Indies)*, iii. 453; iv. 69
Owayn, Sir, visit to Purgatory of, i. 339
Owein, in *Geraint*, i. 274
Owen, Hugh (d. 1618), iv. 262
Owen, James (1654-1706), ix. 571; x. 386
Owen, John (1580-1651), vii. 315, 324
Owen, John (1616-1683), iv. 242, 243, 261 ff., 502 ff.; viii. 111, 344, 345, 475; x. 377; *Epigrammata*, iv. 262
Owen, Sir Richard (1804-1892), xiv. 295, 299, 561 ff.
Owen, Robert (1771-1858), xiv. 403 ff., 478, 514, 602, 608
Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877), xiv. 478, 505, 592, 602, 608
Owen, Sir Roger (1573-1617), iv. 265
Owen, Thomas, of Plas dŷ, iv. 262
Owen's Weekly Chronicle, xiv. 201
Owenson, Sydney. See Morgan, lady
Owl and the Nightingale, The, i. 219, 222, 223, 238 ff., 291, 361, 458, 460; ii. 217; vii. 112
Owles Almanacke, The, iv. 534
Owun, one of the scribes of the *Rushworth Gospels*, i. 132
Oxenedes. See John de
Oxenford, clerk of, in *The Canterbury Tales*, vii. 156
Oxenford, John (1812-1877), xiii. 263, 521; xiv. 236
Oxenham, John, in *Westward Ho!* xiii. 364
Oxenstierna, count, x. 223
Oxenstierna, chancellor of Sweden, vii. 230, 231
Oxford, i. 89, 152, 180, 183 ff., 202, 222, 233, 337, 382; ii. 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 65 ff., 69, 74, 102, 130, 185, 198, 204, 208, 224, 288, 294, 303, 305, 307, 308, 317, 331, 340 ff., 487, 488; iii. 5 ff., 9 ff., 13, 15, 19, 20, 28, 29, 33, 34, 39, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 67, 82, 94, 113, 167, 179, 185, 200, 321, 333, 344, 358, 418 ff., 427, 430, 436; iv. 9, 19, 51, 89, 120, 131, 136, 142, 190, 198, 200, 224,

Oxford

225, 228, 242 ff., 274, 297, 381, 398, 406 ff., 416, 427 ff., 432 ff., 548; v. 103, 109, 115, 118, 121, 132, 255, 256, 363 ff., 368; vi. 5, 29, 150, 198, 218, 285, 288, 293, 298, 312, 366, 387, 389, 397 ff., 404; vii. 35, 52, 87, 89, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 148, 151, 152, 157, 179, 190, 196, 200, 206, 207, 229, 246, 280, 288, 302, 303, 305, 308, 312, 316 ff., 319, 321, 336, 340, 345, 348, 357, 365, 412, 450, 454, 477, 517; viii. 4, 105, 108, 116, 118, 136, 189, 286, 304, 305, 330 ff., 363 ff., 370, 400; ix. 88, 92, 130, 170, 177, 182, 184, 188, 282, 290, 313, 324, 329, 330, 331, 334, 341, 342, 344 ff., 349, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387, 394, 395, 406, 410 ff., 533, 536, 538, 540, 541, 573, 574; x. 112, 114, 136, 159, 187, 198, 205, 238, 241, 268, 270, 294, 301, 309, 335, 356, 357, 362 ff., 378, 492; xi. 35, 40, 61, 62, 109, 118, 119, 158, 335, 357; xii. 59, 115, 138, 143, 157, 158, 187, 192, 256, 259 ff., 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 285, 286, 288, 293 ff., 299, 304, 317, 318, 320, 327, 328, 333, 339 ff., 365; xiii. 23, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102 ff., 120, 165 ff., 186, 196, 202, 203, 205, 209, 210, 228, 240, 280, 297, 317, 346, 350, 427, 435; xiv. 7, 24, 43, 45, 56, 69 ff., 73, 74, 76, 81, 86, 88, 90, 98, 99, 129, 149, 152, 154 ff., 191, 193, 205 ff., 215, 225, 263, 264, 295, 321, 383 ff., 409, 410, 414, 416, 417, 430 ff.
 All Souls college, ii. 358; iii. 328, 423, 424; iv. 428; vii. 160, 162, 358; viii. 241, 348; ix. 294; x. 139, 275
 Ashmolean museum, ix. 352; xiv. 285
 Ashmolean society, xiv. 566
 Ashmole's 'elaboratory,' ix. 413
 Balliol college, ii. 44, 49, 50, 355; iv. 103, 427; viii. 244; ix. 539; x. 335; xi. 155; xii. 259, 260, 298, 333, 334; xiii. 87, 103, 129, 480, 483; xiv. 45
 Bodleian library, iii. 201; iv. 56, 244, 248, 265, 430, 432, 433, 548; vii. 43, 64, 309; ix. 330, 342, 345, 349, 353, 357, 443, 530; x. 167, 191, 193, 281; xii. 334, 369, 503, 523; xiv. 96, 247
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Brasenose college, iv. 428; vi. 38, 83, 295; vii. 42
 Broadgates hall (Pembroke college), iii. 327, 424; vi. 111; vii. 143, 233
 Canterbury hall, ii. 354, 355
 Cardinal college (Christ Church), ii. 358; iii. 32
 Christ Church, iii. 326, 327, 425, 434; iv. 81, 244, 250, 265; v. 70, 128; vi. 237, 286, 295, 299, 302, 303, 316 ff., 320, 323, 325, 326, 398; vii. 82, 341, 444, 457; viii. 181, 328, 329, 344; ix. 139, 147, 182, 256, 258, 264, 329, 332, 337, 345, 382, 391; x. 113, 117, 351 ff., 364; xi. 155, 322; xii. 327, 328, 333,

Oxford

339, 341, 354, 517; xiii. 93; xiv. 283.
See, also, Cardinal college
 Christ Church library, iii. 48
 Christ Church meadows, xii. 158
 Clarendon laboratory, xiv. 270
 Clarendon press, xi. 341; xii. 328, 337
 Corpus Christi college, iii. 19, 406, 415; iv. 235, 408, 422, 428; v. 103; vi. 303, 398, 399; vii. 16, 201, 310; viii. 125, 277; x. 139
 Divinity school, iii. 320
 'Drone Hall,' ix. 414
 Durham (Trinity) college, i. 215; ii. 349, 362
 Exeter college, ii. 73, 355; iv. 157, 278; vi. 188; vii. 86, 307, 309; viii. 291; xii. 260, 333, 334; xiii. 118
 Folly bridge (Grand Pont), i. 209
 Ford lectures, xiv. 81
 Gloucester hall, ii. 349, 354; vii. 24
 Hertford college, ix. 411, 571
 Indian institute, xii. 343
 Isis, vi. 93, 326, 327
 Jesus college, vii. 37, 198; viii. 331, *also see* Add.
 Jewry, i. 202
 Law school, xiv. 416
 Lincoln college, ix. 358; vii. 245, 317; x. 364, 365, 378; xii. 333; xiv. 109
 Magdalen college, ii. 355, 358; iii. 327, 333, 420, 422, 425, 430; iv. 154, 429; vi. 294; viii. 277, 461; ix. 43, 381, 411, 412, 414; x. 300, 472; xii. 158, 260, 278, 327, 460
 Magdalen college school, iii. 428, 432
 Magdalen hall (now Hertford college), iv. 132; vi. 282; xii. 343
 Marian foundations at, iii. 420
 Merton college, i. 213, 332; ii. 163, 346, 353 ff., 363; iii. 426; iv. 427; vi. 294, 295, 300, 318; vii. 328, 329, 335; viii. 63; ix. 381, 411, 573; x. 241; xii. 234
 Modern history school at, xiv. 416
 Morisonian herbarium, xiv. 562
 Natural Science school at, xiv. 416
 New college, ii. 354, 356, 357; iii. 5, 187, 421; iv. 161, 163, 407, 408, 427; vi. 294; vii. 233, 326, 329; x. 109, 139, 270
 Oriel college, ii. 288, 355; iii. 56, 325, 422; iv. 427; xii. 107, 255 ff., 271, 274, 284 ff., 290, 292, 295, 334, 337, 458, 459, 464; xiii. 87, 103; xiv. 196, 418
 Peckwater quadrangle, xi. 322
 Pembroke college, ix. 412; x. 149, 158, 159, 268, 271, 276, 463, 472; xii. 520
 Queen's college, ii. 73, 74, 326, 355, 363; iv. 161, 428; vi. 303; viii. 142; ix. 170, 483; xi. 58
 Radcliffe observatory, xiv. 385
 Romanes lecture, xiv. 34
 Ruskin college, xiv. 409
 St Alban hall, vi. 141
 St Ebbe's, i. 202
 St Edmund's hall, viii. 83; ix. 397

Oxford

- St Edward's church, I. 202
 St Frideswide, I. 191, 193; IV. 428
 St Frideswide, cloister school of, II. 34
 St John's college, III. 420 ff.; IV. 428;
 VI. 196, 316, 317, 318, 320, 326, and
see Add. 2; VII. 62, 334; XIV. 384
 St Mary hall, VII. 49; IX. 139
 St Mary's church, II. 348; IV. 430; XII.
 257, 259, 266, 268
 St Mary's college, III. 3
 Sheldonian press, IX. 330
 Sheldonian theatre, XI. 341
 Short's coffee-house in Cat Street, VII.
 364
 Trinity college, III. 420 ff., V. 114, 138;
 VII. 58, 150, 454; X. 238; XII. 133, 265
 Union, the, XIII. 119
 University college, II. 355; IV. 292; VIII.
 353; IX. 129; X. 112
 University press, IV. 410, 411; X. 223,
 225; XI. 341, 469; XIII. 98. *See, also*,
 Clarendon press
 Wadham college, VIII. 206, 215, 277,
 364; IX. 386, 393; X. 478; XII. 330, 334
 Worcester college, II. 354; VII. 342,
 347, 435, 438; X. 460
 Oxford, countess of. *See* Harley
 Oxford, earl of, in *Death of Robert*, V. 324
 Oxford, earl of, company of, V. 316
 Oxford, earls of. *See* Harley, Edward;
 Harley, Robert; Vere, Aubrey de; Vere,
 Edward de; Vere, John de
 Oxford, Franciscans of, I. 183 ff., 200 ff.,
 452 ff.; II. 349, 350; III. 48; IV. 419
 Oxford, *The Parliament dissolved at*, VIII. 94
 Oxford, *The University of* (Ackermann's),
 XIV. 222
 Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, *The*,
 XIII. 112, 120, 121, 297, 358; XIV. 537
 Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany Poems,
 IX. 485
 Oxford and Cambridge Monthly Miscellany.
See Student, *The*
 Oxford college magazines, XIV. 539
 Oxford Critic and University Magazine,
The, XIV. 209, 537
 Oxford English Dictionary, *The*, XIV. 438,
 454, 455
 Oxford Essays, XII. 294
 Oxford Gazette, IX. 1
 Oxford historical society, XII. 355
 Oxford historical society's *Collectanea*,
 IX. 413
 Oxford liberals, the, XII. 290, 292
 Oxford Magazine, *The*, XIV. 208, 537
 Oxford Magazine, *Echoes from the*, XIV. 208
 Oxford movement, the, XII. 253 ff.,
 453 ff., *also see* Add.; XIV. 82
 Oxford printers, IV. 547
 Oxford Professorships:
 Camden professorship of history, IX.
 329; XII. 317, 328
 Professorship of Chinese, XII. 343
 Professorship of comparative philology,
 XII. 343

Oxford Professorships:

- Professorship of ecclesiastical history,
 XII. 321
 Professorship of Latin, XII. 337
 Professorship of poetry, XII. 260, 265
 Professorship of Sanskrit, XII. 343
 Rawlinson professorship of Anglo-
 Saxon, XII. 344; XIV. 385
 Regius professorship of Greek, XII. 328
 Savilian professorships, VII. 288; IX. 386
 Slade professorship of fine art, XIV. 152,
 154, 155
 Vinerian professorship of law, XI. 61
 Oxford Sausage, *The*, X. 238
 Oxford Spectator, *The*, XIV. 209, 537
 Oxfordshire, VII. 96, 101, 150, 233; IX.
 256, 258, 353; X. 385
 'Oxonian Latin,' XIV. 410
 Oxus, river, XIII. 92
 Oxyrhynchus Logia, XII. 502
 Ozell, John (d. 1743), IX. 418, 527; XI. 322
 Ozoro, Esther, princess, XIV. 246
 Pacata Hibernia, VII. 211, 436, 448
 Pace, Richard (1482?-1590), III. 7, 49
 Pacific ocean, the, IV. 68, 78, 86, 87; XIV.
 241, 242, 244, 245, 358, 385
 Pack, Major Richardson (1682-1728),
 VIII. 428
 Packington, Warwickshire, X. 113
 Packington's Pound, VIII. 96
 Paolet, in *The Tailor*, IX. 35
 Pacquet, A, of *Advice from Rome*, VIII. 412;
 IX. 4
 Padua, I. 213; III. 5, 7, 419, 423, 426, 431;
 V. 62; VI. 24, 176; VII. 233; VIII. 354,
 361; X. 200; XII. 63; XIII. 61
 Page, Anne, in *The Merry Wives of Wind-*
sor, V. 189
 Page, Gertrude, XIV. Add. 9
 Page, John, II. 505
 Page, William, XIII. 74
 Page of Plymouth, V. 325
 Paget, Francis Edward (1806-1882), XII.
 277, 458, 461
 Paget, Henry, son of 1st baron Paget, III.
 183
 Paget, John (1811-1898), *The New*
Examen, XIV. 65, 493
 Paget, Nathan (1615-1679), VII. 107
 Paget, Thomas, 3rd baron Paget (d. 1590),
 III. 183
 Paget, William, 1st baron Paget (1505-
 1563), III. 183
 Pagitt, Ephraim (1575?-1647), *Heresio-*
graphy, IX. 307
 Pagnon, J., X. 485
 Pagula, William de (d. 1350?), *Pupilla*
Oculi, II. 498
 Pailthorpe, F. W., XIII. 540
 Pain, Barry, XIV. 537
 Paine, Thomas (fl. 1642-1650), VII. 352
 Paine, Thomas (1737-1809), X. 59, 308
 508; XI. 46 ff., 189, 395, 400; XII. 279,
 471; XIV. 121, 608
 Age of Reason, *The*, XI. 48

- Paine, Thomas
Common-Sense, xi. 47
Crisis, *The*, xi. 47
Rights of Man, *The*, xi. 47, 48, 276; xiv. 401
- Painter, William (1540?–1594), *Palace of Pleasure*, *The*, iii. 343, 490, 536; iv. 6, 7, 442, 447; v. 72, 73, 220, 221, 244; vi. 46, 49, 123, 137 ff., 150, 180, 182; *Rheomo and Julietta*, iv. 7
- Paisley, ix. 566, 568; xi. 236, 237, 439, 440, 442 ff., also see Add.
- Paisley, *Black Book of*, ii. 128
- Paisley Advertiser, *The*, xi. 237
- Paiza, xiv. 243
- Pakington, Dorothy, lady (d. 1679), vii. 427
- Palace Beautiful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
- Palaeographical society, xii. 356
- Paestrio, in *Miles Gloriosus*, v. 106
- Palamon, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243 xiii. 123
- Palamon, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
- Palamon and Arcite story, v. 256
- Palamon and Arsett*, v. 256
- Palamon and Palaeon, i. 279, 286
- Palaprat, viii. 139
- Pale, the English, in Ireland, ii. 301, 303; xiv. 308
- Paleario, Aonio, iv. 447
- Palemon, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104
- Palermo, xiv. 73
- Palermo, Michael Scot at, i. 199
- Palestine, ii. 79, 80, 123; iv. 68, also see Add.; xii. 320, 417, 478; xiv. 251, 253
- Paley, Frederick Apthorp (1815–1888), xii. 331, 489
- Paley, William (1743–1805), x. 344, 513; xi. 67, 73, 74; xii. 154, 279, 280, 419
Horae Paulinae, x. 346, 347
Natural Theology, x. 346, 347
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, x. 346
View of the Evidences of Christianity, x. 346, 347
- Palgrave, Sir Francis (1788–1861), xiv. 52, 68, 71, 72, 496
Essay on the Original Authority of the King's Council, xiv. 67
History of England, xiv. 67
History of Normandy and of England, xiv. 67
History of the Anglo-Saxons, xiv. 67
Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, xiv. 67
Truth and Fictions of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar, xiv. 67
- Palgrave, Francis Turner (1824–1897), vii. 180; xii. 115, 132, 372, 406; xiii. 189, 192, 489, 507; *Golden Treasury*, *The*, xiii. 192; *Visions of England*, xiii. 193
- Palgrave, William Gifford (1826–1888), xiv. 553; *A year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia*, xiv. 253
- Palingenius, Marcellus, iv. 250, 447; *Zodiacus Vitae*, iii. 185
- Palinode, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 226
- Pall Mall Gazette, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
- Pall Mall Gazette, *The*, xiv. 189, 194, 195, 530, 534
- Palladian architecture, x. 110
- Palladis Palatium*, iv. 526
- Palladius of Rome, iv. 371
- Palladius on Husbandrie*, ii. 363, 502
- Pallas, vii. 100; viii. 76; ix. 115
- Pallas, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226, 231
- Pallas, Ireland, x. 195
- Pallas, lady, in *The Garlande of Laurell*, iii. 70
- 'Pallas the favourite of Agrippina,' ix. 225
- Pallasmore, Ireland, x. 195
- Palliser, Plantagenet (Trollope's), xiii. 423
- Pallmall, Mr, in Jerrold's *Prisoner of War*, xiii. 269
- Palmer, Arthur (1841–1897), xii. 338, 490, 494
- Palmer, Edward Henry (1840–1882), xii. 342, 499
- Palmer, Edwin, xii. 337
- Palmer, Frank, xiv. 536
- Palmer, George (1648), vii. 514
- Palmer, George Herbert (of Harvard), vii. 29, 30
- Palmer, Henry Spencer (1838–1893), xii. 514
- Palmer, Herbert (1601–1647), vii. 426
- Palmer, John (1742–1798), xi. 452, 454
- Palmer, John (1742–1818), xiv. 168
- Palmer, John (fl. 1826), xii. 341
- Palmer, J. F., xiv. 561
- Palmer, Mary (1716–1794), xi. 472
- Palmer, Miss, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, xii. 132
- Palmer, Roger, earl of Castlemaine (1634–1705), iv. 460
- Palmer, Sir Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne (1812–1895), xii. 261; xiii. 507; xiv. 124, 511
- Palmer, Samuel (d. 1724), x. 386, 475; *Vindication*, x. 374
- Palmer, Samuel (d. 1732), ix. 538, 571, 572
- Palmer, William (1803–1885), xii. 258, 461
- Palmer, William (1811–1879), xii. 453, 461
- Palmer, William Scott (Dowson, M. E.), xiv. 515
- Palmerin d'Olivia, iv. 9, 447
- Palmerin cycles, iii. 359
- Palmerin of England*, xi. 422; xiii. 35
- Palmer, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 236
- Palmerston, viscount. See Temple, Henry John
- Palotta, cardinal, vii. 35
- Palsgrave, John (d. 1554), iii. 469; v. 109; *Esclaircissement de la Langue Francoyse*, iii. 56, 555

Palsgrave's company, the, vi. 250
 Paltock, Robert (1697-1767), x. 424
 Pamela, in Richardson's novel, v. 245;
 x. 2, 4, 14, 15, 24
 Pamela, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352, 354
 Pamela's Conduct in *High Life*, x. 6
 Pammelia, Musicks Miscellanie, iv. 536
 Pampa, the, xiv. 249
 Pamphilus, in *Arcadia*, vi. 192
 Pamphilus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
 Pamphleteer, *The*, xi. 398; xiv. 121, 125,
 512 ff.
 Pamplona, viii. 126
 Pan, ii. 226; vi. 368; vii. 370
 Pan, in *The Penates*, vi. 341, 351
 Panama, xiv. 243
 Panape, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173, 174
 Pancake bell, the, in *The Shoemakers
 Holiday*, v. 357
 Panchy, doctor, in Crowne's *City Poli-
 tiques*, viii. 188
 Pancks, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Pandarus, ii. 173, 175
 Pandolphus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
 Pandora, in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Pandora, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Pandulfus, cardinal, v. 65, 151
 Pangloss, in Colman's *Heir at Law*, xi. 280
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony (1797-1879), xii. 368
 Pannartz, printer, ii. 310
 Panta river, or Blackwater, i. 41, 144
 Pantagruel, ii. 258; ix. 264, 267, 271
 Pantagrueline Prognostication, iv. 534
 Panther, *The*, i. 428
 Pantisocracy, xi. 118, 119
 Pantomimes, etc., x. 440
 Pantomimus, v. 24
 Panton, George A., ii. 118, 450
 Panurge, ix. 271, 272
 Panurge, in *Pantagruel*, viii. 66
 Paoli, Pascal (1725-1807), x. 190, 477, 479
 Paolo and Francesca, i. 270, 363
 Papal Falsehood, in *The Faerie Queene*,
 iii. 234
 Papal States, xii. 36
 Paper office, the, viii. 158
 Papilia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*,
 ix. 82
 Papillon, F. W., *Memoirs of Thomas Pa-
 pillon*, ix. 240
 Papillon, Thomas (1623-1702), ix. 240
 Papineau, Louis Joseph (1786-1871), xiv.
 348
 Parable of the Three Jackdaws, viii. 99
 Paracelsus (T. B. von Hohenheim, 1493-
 1541), iii. 113; iv. 278; vii. 235, 378,
 396, 510; viii. 354; ix. 315; xiii. 55 ff.
 Paracelsus (Browning's), xiii. 55 ff.
 Paradin, Claude, *The Heroicall Devices of
 (1591)*, vii. 405
 Paradise, ii. 277
 Paradise of Daynty Devises, *The*, iii. 179,
 512; iv. 113, 121
 Parcae, the, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Parcy Reed, i. 300
 Pardoe, Julia S. H. (1806-1862), xiii. 565

Pardoner, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124,
 127
 Pardoner (Chaucer's), vi. 160
 Pardoner and Tapster, *The*, ii. 162, 164,
 179
 Pardonneur, d'un triacleur et d'une ta-
 vernière, *Farce nouvelle d'un*, v. 98
 Paré, Ambrose, vii. 368, 505
 Parganas, the, xiii. 276
 Parian Chronicle, *The*, xii. 490
 Paris, i. 152, 183 ff., 200; ii. 71, 92, 96,
 125, 126, 198, 245, 251, 310, 315, 320,
 329, 341 ff., 350, 356, 360, 367, 370, 371,
 395; iii. 2 ff., 44, 97, 151, 153, 155, 157,
 158, 167, 175, 208, 214, 418, 440; iv. 78,
 81, 82, 127, 255, 256, 270, 293, 366,
 368, 396, 402, 426, 429; v. 21, 25, 61,
 101, 293, 301 ff.; vi. 146, 238, 269, 271,
 390; vii. 22, 35, 45, 99, 183, 193, 205,
 215, 268, 284 ff., 288, 296, 308, 312,
 438, 484; viii. 111, 133, 136, 137, 198,
 245, 246, 265, 282, 354, 371, 374, 379,
 385; ix. 139, 149 ff., 213, 318; x. 38,
 91, 118, 119, 213, 248, 250, 284, 303,
 304, 307, 323, 324, 335, 395; xi. 1, 59,
 60, 353, 354; xii. 103, 198, 365; xiii.
 5, 58, 71, 82, 142, 277, 283, 381, 421;
 xiv. 66, 173, 183, 185, 190, 196, 217,
 225, 235, 316, 328, 329, 342, 392
 Abbey of St Victor, i. 183; library, iii.
 151
 Academy of, xi. 274
 Bastille, the, viii. 160; x. 38, 251; xi.
 97, 189
 Bibliothèque Nationale, vii. 360
 British embassy, xiii. 278
 Cathedral school of Notre Dame, i. 183,
 200
 Cemetery of the Innocents, iii. 87
 Collège Montaigu, ii. 370; iii. 2
 Collège de Navarre, iv. 276
 Collège Royal, iii. 158
 Hill and church of Ste Geneviève, i.
 183, 184
 Hôtel de Carnavalet, x. 248
 Ile de la Cité, i. 183, 185
 Louvre, the, vii. 70; viii. 9; xii. 166
 Opéra-Comique, xi. 258
 Palais Royal, viii. 266
 Passy, xiii. 433
 Place Maubert, iii. 7
 Quartier Latin, i. 185
 Rue St Jacques, xi. 331
 Rue Vaugirard, viii. 134
 Scottish college, x. 295
 Sorbonne, the, i. 215; ii. 251; iii. 151
 Théâtre de la Foire, xi. 258
 Théâtre Français, v. 302
 University of, iv. 276; viii. 59
 Paris, in *The Araynement of Paris*, v.
 131
 Paris, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 153, 155,
 157, 159, 163
 Paris, count, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Paris, English scholars of, i. 152, 177,
 183 ff., 233, 452 ff.

- Paris, Gaston, I. 269, 283, 286, 290, 326;
II. 398, 399, 417, 419
- Paris, influence of, I. 149, 222
- Paris, Matthew (d. 1259), I. 153, 160, 174,
178 ff., 179, 182, 183, 204, 214, 364,
450; II. 342, 488; III. 314; IV. 424; V. 38;
XII. 515; *Historia Minor*, XII. 356, 517
- Paris, Mrs. of Cambridge, XII. 200
- Paris, peace of, X. 391; XI. 7
- Paris, the judgment of, VI. 207
- Paris, the judgment of, in *Reason and
Sensuality*, II. 202
- Paris and Vienne*, II. 314, 315, 319, 332,
486
- Parisian Greek press, XII. 522
- Parisian salons, XI. 346, 351, 354, 364
- Parisian scenery, XI. 258
- Parisian stage, X. 79
- Parisian typography, XII. 522
- Park, Mungo (1771-1806), XIII. 467;
XIV. 553
- Park, Thomas (1759-1834), X. 452, 490
- Parke, Gilbert, IX. 216
- Parker, Charles Stuart, XIV. 505, 510, 606
- Parker, Eric, XIV. 597
- Parker, Gilbert, *Manifest Detection of Dice-
Play*, III. 491; IV. 318
- Parker, Henry (d. 1470), *Dives and Pauper*,
II. 321, 323
- Parker, Henry, 8th lord Morley (1476-
1556), IV. 447
- Parker, Henry (1604-1652), III. 114; IV.
310, 512
- Parker, Henry Meredith (1796?-1868),
XIV. 579; *Bole Ponjis*, XIV. 337; *The
Draught of Immortality*, XIV. 336
- Parker, Irene, *Dissenting Academies in
England*, XIV. 51
- Parker, John (fl. 1387), II. 61
- Parker, John Henry (1806-1884), XII. 498
- Parker, Martin (d. 1656?), II. 416; VII.
497, 499
Ballads, IV. 363
Mercurius Melancholicus, VII. 356
Robin Conscience, III. 491
*When the King shall Enjoy his Own
Again*, VII. 352
- Parker, Matthew (1504-1575), archbishop
of Canterbury, I. 89, 90; III. 45, 46,
55, 470, 531; IV. 55, 397, 406, 423, 424,
426, 432, 545; V. 362, 482; VI. 397,
475; VII. 331; IX. 355, 357, 496; XIV.
486; *De Antiquitate Britannicae eccle-
siae*, IV. 405
- Parker, Sir Peter (1785-1814), XII. 389
- Parker, Richard (1572-1629), IX. 538
- Parker, Samuel (1640-1688), VII. 179,
184, 185, 303, 474; VIII. 98, 460; *Dis-
course of Ecclesiastical Polity*, VIII. 305,
475
- Parker, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield
(1666?-1732), IX. 14, 16
- Parker, William, 4th baron Monteagle
(1575-1622), VII. 45
- Parker society, VII. 306; XII. 355
- Parkes, Bessie Rayner, XIV. 600
- Parkes, Sir Henry (1815-1896), XIV. 364,
587; *Murmurs of the stream*, XIV. 362
- Parkes, Joseph, *Memoirs of Sir Philip
Francis*, X. 400, 401; XIV. 495
- Parkes, William (fl. 1612), V. 479
- Parkin, Charles (1689-1765), IX. 532
- Parkin, Sir George Robert, XIV. 602
- Parkinson, Anthony (1667-1728), IX. 538
- Parkinson, John (1567-1650), IV. 542;
XIII. 223; *Paradisi in sole Paradisus
terrestris*, IV. 375; *Theatrum botanicum*,
IV. 375
- Parkyns, Sir William (1649?-1696), VIII.
163
- Parlament of Byrdes, The*, II. 501
- Parlement of the Thre Ages*, I. 333, 334;
II. 37, 432, 434
- Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, used by several
writers, XI. 387, 481, 482
- Parliament, the Good, II. 54
- Parliament, use of English in, II. 70, 446
- Parliament of Devils, The*, II. 325, 502
- Parliamentary Debates*, XI. 49
- Parliaments Letanie, The*, VII. 383
- Parma, XIII. 60
- Parma, duke of, in *The Humorous Courtier*,
VI. 205
- Parmegiano, II. x. 130
- Parmeno, in *Celestina*, V. 99
- Parmentier, F. J. A., XIII. 544
- Parnaso Italiano*, XIII. 224
- Parnassus, III. 260; VI. 36, 310, 388; VII.
59; VIII. 372; IX. 102, 257; XIII. 210
- Parnassus Biceps* (1656), VII. 512
- Parnassus trilogy, VI. 309 ff., 314, 315,
320, 327, 484; *The Pilgrimage*, VI. 310;
The Returne, III. 270; IV. 139, 410, 533;
V. 171, 221, 364; VI. 2, 39, 44, 309 ff.,
322; *The Returne, Part II (Scourge of
Simony)*, VI. 313
- Parnell, Charles Stewart (1846-1891), IX.
166; XIV. 183
- Parnell, Henry Brooke, 1st lord Congle-
ton (1776-1842), XIV. 513
- Parnell, James (1637?-1656), VIII. 101,
416
- Parnell, Thomas (1679-1718), VII. 198;
IX. 75, 78, 131, 137, 166 ff. (main
entry), 171, 444, 481, also see Add.;
X. 482
- Elegy to an old Beauty*, IX. 167
- Flies, The*, IX. 167
- Hermit, The*, IX. 167
- Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice*,
IX. 168
- Hymn to Contentment*, IX. 167
- 'Life, Writings and Learnings of
Homer,' IX. 167, 168
- Nightpiece on Death*, IX. 167
- Poem on Queen Anne's Peace*, IX. 166
- Poems on Several Occasions*, IX. 77, 167
- Parolles, in *All's Well that Ends Well*, V.
180; VI. 103
- Parr, Samuel (1747-1825), IX. 526; X. 479;
XI. 394; XII. 325 ff., 363, 490, 523;
XIV. 602; *Memoirs*, XII. 325

Parrot or Perrot, Henry (*fl.* 1600–1626),
 III. 114; IV. 519, 522
 Parrot, the, in *Speke, Parrot*, III. 76
 Parry, John (d. 1782), x. 130
 Parry, William (d. 1585), v. 345; in *If
 you know not me*, VI. 91
 Parry, William (*fl.* 1823–1825), XII. 384,
 397
 Parry, Sir William Edward (1790–1855),
 XIV. 245, 553
Parsimonia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 60
*Parson Hyberdyne's Sermon in praise of
 Thieves*, III. 492
 'Parson Lot' (Charles Kingsley), XII. 291
Parson of Kalenborowe, The (*Der Pfarrer
 von Kalenberg*), III. 82, 94, 488, 490
 Parsons, in *Westward Ho!* XIII. 364
 Parsons, Philip (1594–1653), VI. 475
 Parsons or Persons, Robert (1546–1610),
 IV. 127, 306, 411, 495, 512; *Christian
 Directory*, IV. 237; *Christian Exercise*,
 IV. 410; *Conference about the Next Suc-
 cession*, attributed to, VII. 352
 Parsons, Robert (1647–1714), VIII. 213,
 446
 Parsons, Samuel (*fl.* 1732–1735), x. 384
Partenay, Romans of, I. 470
 Parterick, Robertus, *alias* Robertus Lange-
 lye, II. 35
Parthenia, VI. 317, 485
 Parthenopæus, I. 286
 Parthenopex de Blois, I. 286
 Parthia, XII. 478
 Particular Baptist fund, x. 387
 Partington, Charles Frederick (d. 1857?),
The British Cyclopaedia, XIV. 174
 Partition treaty, IX. 112, 215
Partonope, I. 286, 470
 Partridge, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, IX.
 405; x. 31, 39
 Partridge, John (*fl.* 1566–1573), IV. 449
 Partridge, John (1644–1715), IX. 94, 454,
 461
Partridge, The, I. 428
Parzival, I. 269, 271, 280, 462. *See, also*,
 Wolfram von Eschenbach
 Pascal, Blaise, III. 416; VII. 152; XII. 272;
 XIV. 483; *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII. 372;
The Myserie of Semitism, a translation
 of Pascal's *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII.
 372; *Pensées*, VIII. 270, 373
 Paschale, Lodovico, III. 262, 359
 Paschasius Radbertus, I. 124
 Pascoe, Charles Eyre, XIII. 544
 Pascolato, M. P., XIII. 466
 Pasiphaë, VI. 163
 Pasor, Matthias (1599–1658), VII. 309
 Pasqualigo, Luigi, *Il Fedele*, VI. 304,
 472
 Pasquier, *Les Recherches de la France*, VI.
 35
 Pasquill, III. 394, 395, 544
 Pasquill, Pasquine of England, III. 394.
See, also, under Marprelate
Pasquils Jests, IV. 532
Pasquils Palmodia, IV. 534

Pasquin, x. Add.
 'Pasquin Pillar,' a, IV. 123
 Passarowitz, peace of, IX. 244
 Passe, C. de, IV. 542
 Passerat, Jean, IV. 264; *Nihil*, VIII. 213
Passio Domini, v. 15, 16
Passion, Confrérie de la, v. 22
Passion of Christ, The. See Christ
Passion of the Fox, The, III. 482, 483
Passion of our Lord, The, I. 225, 226, 458
Passionate Morrice, The, IV. 526
Passionate Pilgrim, The, III. 266; IV. 119,
 395
Passions of Martyrs, I. 75
Pastime of People, The, II. 328
 Paston, Agnes, II. 305, 306
 Paston, Anne, II. 308
 Paston, Clement, II. 305
 Paston, Edmund, II. 306
 Paston, Elizabeth, II. 306
 'Paston, George' (i.e. Emily Morse Sym-
 monds), XI. 429, 443, 457, 468; XII.
 431, 451; XIV. 519, 520, 541; *Lady Mary
 Wortley Montagu*, IX. 244
 Paston, John (1421–1466), II. 304 ff.
 Paston, Sir John (1442–1479), II. 304 ff.
 Paston, J., XIV. 541
 Paston, Margaret, II. 304 ff.
 Paston, Walter, II. 308
 Paston, William (1378–1444), II. 304, 308,
 359
 Paston family, the, II. 304
Paston Letters, The, II. 286, 303, 429;
 v. 35; VII. 196; XIV. 82
Pastor Fidus, VI. 317, 485
 Pastorals, VI. 487 ff.
Patenostre à l'Userier, La, III. 90, 487
 Patent Rolls, the, VI. 280; XII. 355, 516
 Pater, Walter Horatio (1839–1894), VII.
 260, *also see* Add.; XI. 410, 417; XII. 271,
 277, 438; XIII. 491; XIV. 462, 522, 523
Appreciations, XIV. 158
Child in the House, The, XIV. 159
Imaginary Portraits, XIV. 158
Marius the Epicurean, XIV. 158
Plato and Platonism, XIV. 158
Studies in the History of the Renaissance,
 IX. 39; XIV. 158
Winckelmann, XIV. 158
 Paterculus, Gaius Velleius, XII. 337
 Patericke, Simon (d. 1613), IV. 8, 444
Paternoster, I. 220, 375, 376, 458
Paternoster, in *The Exeter Book*, I. 428
Paternoster, Kentish versions of the, I. 355
 Pater Noster play, v. 51, 52
 'Paternoster Row numbers,' XI. 325
 Paterson, Alexander, XIV. 532
 Paterson, Alice, XIV. 601
 Paterson, Daniel (1739–1825), XIII. 223
 Paterson, James (1805–1876), XI. 441;
 XIV. 536
 Paterson, Ninian (*fl.* 1688), IX. 556; *Epi-
 grammaton libri octo*, IV. 267
 Paterson, Samuel (1728–1803), XI. 336;
 XII. 363, 523
 Paterson, William (1755–1810), XIV. 553

Pathelin, Maître, II. 96; V. 19, 92, 101
Pathomachia or The Battell of Affections,
 VI. 323, 485
Patience, I. 320 ff., 333, 334, 472
Patience, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26 ff.
Patience, in *Tom Tyler*, V. 117
Patientia, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
Patin, Guy, VII. 235
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton (1823–
 1896), XII. 275, 421; XIII. 110, 189 ff.,
 208, 507; XIV. 238
Angel in the House, The, XIII. 190, 191,
 218, 247
Odes, XIII. 218
Unknown Eros, The, XIII. 190, 191
Victories of Love, The, XIII. 190, 191
Patmore, Peter George (1786–1855), XII.
 433; XIV. 523
Paton, George (1721–1807), X. 490
Paton, Waller Hugh (1828–1895), XI. 437
Paton, William Roger (1856–1921), XII.
 Add. 4
Patras, gulf of, XII. 38
Patrician, The, IX. 442
Patricius (Howell's), VII. 458
Patrick, St (373–463), I. 65, 68, 70, 339,
 435; XII. 519; *Colloquy of St Patrick*
with Oisín, The, XIV. 303
Patrick, Simon (1626–1707), VIII. 288,
 292, 298, 301, 456, 457, 461
Patrick, Swift's servant, IX. 126
Patrick, Sir William Francis, XIV. 495,
 496
Patrizzi, Francesco, III. 434, 438; V. 234
Patrum, Vitae Sanctorum, II. 323. *See*,
also, *Fathers*
Patten, Robert (*fl.* 1717), IX. 565
Patten, William (*fl.* 1548–1580), III. 531
Patterne, Sir Willoughby (George Mere-
 dith's), XIII. 444 ff.
Pattison, Mark (1813–1884), VII. 101, 109,
 114, 123, 127, 238, 310, 324; VIII. 352;
 XII. 254, 255, 292, 334, 460, 466, 469,
also see Add. 1; XIV. 113, 432, 505, 594,
 596, 602
Essays, XIV. 109
Essays and Reviews, IX. 280
Isaac Casaubon, XII. 333; XIV. 109
Memoirs, XIV. 109
Milton, XIV. 109
Scaliger, XII. 333
Suggestions on academical organisation,
 XIV. 431
'The Tendencies of Religious Thought,'
 XII. 295
Paues, Anna C., II. 59, 65
Paul, in Udall's *Diotrephes*, III. 378
Paul, father. *See* *Sarpi*
Paul, Lanfranc's kinsman, I. 153
Paul, Hamilton (1773–1854), XI. 436
Paul, Harry Gilbert, *John Dennis*, IX. 142
Paul, Herbert Woodfield, XIII. 478, 488,
 503, 558, 568; XIV. 484, 487, 488, 493,
 525; *Life of Froude*, XIII. 358
Paul, W. J., XIV. 573
Paul IV, III. 401

Paul, St, I. 72, 74, 115, 227; II. 129, 201,
 227, 231, 234; III. 6, 10, 127, 415; IV.
 224, 270; V. 50, 59; VI. 102; VII. 168;
 VIII. 291; IX. 28; XII. 285, 293, 477
Paul, St, tractate on the *Epistles* of, II. 365
Paul, St, *Revelation or Vision of*, I. 75, 86,
 118, 227, 459, 460
Paulet, Sir Amyas (d. 1538), IV. 278
Pauli, Reinhold, I. 91, 102
Paulina, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*,
 XIII. 409
Paulina, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
Paulina, in Markham's *Famous Whore*,
 IV. 376
Paulina, in *The Renegado*, VI. 155
Paulina, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356;
 V. 206
Pauline (Browning's), XIII. 53, 57
Pauline epistles, the, XII. 298
Paulinus, I. 75, 81
Paulinus of Périgueux, I. 76
Paulus Diaconus, I. 35; II. 364; VII. 503
Paulus Quaestor, I. 76
Pauper, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124,
 126, 127, 128
Pausanias, III. 328; XII. 491
Pavia, IV. 429
Pavier, Thomas (*fl.* 1600–1608), IV. 394
Pavillard, Calvinist minister, X. 301
Pavillon, Nicholas, bishop of Aleth, VIII.
 308
Pavy, duke of, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
Pavy, Salathiel, VI. 9, 291
'Pavyllyon un [on] the Plas Parlos, the,'
 VI. 283
Pawson (tutor of John Hall), VII. 85
Pax, in the *Coventry Plays*, V. 21
Payn, James (1830–1898), XII. 426, 445,
 451; XIII. 438, 565
Payne, Edward John (1844–1904), XI.
 388; XIV. 496; *A History of the New*
World called America, XIV. 98
Payne, G. A., XIII. 551
Payne, Henry, brother of Thos. Payne
 (1719–1779), XI. 333
Payne, John (d. 1787), X. 385, 469
Payne, Joseph (1808–1876), XIV. 608
Payne, Joseph Frank (1840–1910), XIV.
 563
Payne, Roger (1739–1797), XI. 468
Payne, Thomas (*fl.* c. 1700), X. 385
Payne, Thomas (1719–1799), XI. 333 ff.,
 337, 468
Paynell, Thomas (*fl.* 1528–1568), III. 341;
 IV. 4, 439, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448
Pazzarello, in *The Young Admirall*, VI. 204
Peace, in Anglo-Norman plays, V. 21
Peace, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
Peace, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 228
Peace, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228
Peace, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
Peace, Temple of, in *The Vision of the*
Twelve Goddesses, VI. 337
Peacham, Henry (1576?–1643?), III. 114,
 432; IV. 355, 520, 526, 533; V. 479;
Compleat Gentleman, The, IV. 328, 543;

- Peacham, Henry
 VII. 263; IX. 396, 570; *Garden of Eloquence*, III. 432, 553; *Minerva Britannia*, VII. 406, 479, *also see* Add.
- Peacham, Henry (the elder), IV. 355, 525
- Peachum, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, IX. 163
- Peacock, George (1791-1858), VIII. 361
 XIV. 258, 555, 595
- Peacock, Nathaniel, in Smollett's *History of an Atom*, X. 42
- Peacock, Thomas Love (1785-1866), I. 275; IV. 137; IX. 183; XI. 285, 286, 307 ff. (main entry), 462, 489, *also see* Add.; XII. 60, 63, 255, 401, 404, 405, 412; XIII. 440, 442
Crotchet Castle, XI. 308
Four Ages of Poetry, The, XII. 74
Gryll Grange, XI. 285, 307, 308, 310
Headlong Hall, XI. 183, 308
Maid Marian, XI. 308
Melincourt, XI. 308, 309
Misfortunes of Elphin, The, I. 252; XI. 308, 309
Nightmare Abbey, XI. 308, 310
- Peak, Godwin, in Gissing's *Born in Exile*, XIII. 459
- Peak, the, Derbyshire, III. 322; X. 131
- Peake, R., III. 553
- Peaks, *passes and glaciers*, XIV. 254
- Pearce, E. H., XIV. 597
- Pearce, Zachary (1690-1774), IX. 527; X. 470
- Pearch, George (*fl.* 1770-1775), IX. 190; X. 138, 465
- Pearl, I. 148, 296, 320 ff., 326, 329, 332, 333, 378, 472; II. 18, 133
- Pearson, Charles Henry (1830-1894), II. 35; XI. 456; XIV. 496
- Pearson, John (1613-1686), VII. 152, 481; VIII. 461; X. 357; *Exposition of the Creed*, VII. 323, 485; VIII. 297, 300; IX. 329; *Vindiciae Epistolarum S. Ignatii*, IX. 329
- Pearson, Karl, VII. 367; XIV. 470, 556, 560
- Peasants' revolt, I. 371; II. 47, 53, 63, 136, 143, 144; III. 18
- Peasenhall, X. 378
- Peblis to the Play, II. 244, 250, 270, 274, 471, 473; III. 130; XI. 215
- Pebody, Charles, XIV. 532
- Peck, Francis (1692-1743), IX. 538
- Peckard, G. P., VII. 154
- Pecke, Samuel (*fl.* 1641-1655), VII. 347, 348, 497
A Continuation of Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages, VII. 347
Diurnall Occurrences, VII. 347
Mercurius Candidus, VII. 347
Perfect Diurnall, A, VII. 347, 354, 360
- Pecke, Thomas (*fl.* 1655-1664), III. 470; IV. 503; VII. 355, 360, 361
- Peckham, X. 201, 203
- Peckham, John, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1292), I. 210, 455
- Peckover, Clem, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 458

- Pecksniff, Mercy, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 322
- Pecksniffs, the, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323
- Pecksy, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379
- Pecock, Reginald (1395?-1460?), bishop of Chichester, I. 286 ff., 296, 299, 301, 307, 471, 473, 480; IV. 226; XII. 134
Abbreviatio R. Pecock, II. 288
Book of Faith, The, II. 293
Donet, The, II. 294
Filling of the Four Tables, The, II. 291
Poor Men's Mirror, The, II. 294
Repressor of overmuch blaming of the clergy, II. 288, 289, 293, 294, 296; XII. 480
- Pecunia, in *The Staple of Newes*, VI. 25
- Pedante, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, V. 315
- Pedantius, IV. 326; VI. 306, 327, 480
- Pedantius, in Ascham's *Scholemaster*, III. 434
- Peden, Alexander (1626?-1686), IX. 549
- Pedersen, Christiern, II. 285
- Pedlar, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, XI. 106
- Pedringano, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 163
- Pedro, Don, king of Spain, in *The King and the Subject*, VI. 147
- Peebles, II. 277
- Peebles, Peter, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, XII. 25
- Peeke or Pike, Richard (*fl.* 1620-1626), VII. 453
- Peel, Arthur W., XIV. 505
- Peel, George, XIV. 505
- Peel, Sir Robert (1788-1850), XI. 154, 415; XII. 154; XIII. 16, 24, 347, 348, 350, 353; XIV. 115, 127, 128 ff. (main entry), 134, 181, 186, 227, 412, 505, 510, 571
- Peele, George (1558?-1597?), III. 300; IV. 113 ff., 117, 121, 471, 473, 532; V. 85, 121-141 (main entry), 147, 182, 239, 255, 322, 327, 370, 416 ff., *also see* Add.; VI. 13, 249, 300, 303, 366; VII. 111; VIII. 223
Arraignment of Paris, The, IV. 118; V. 128, 129; VI. 287, 337, 363, 365
Battell of Alcazar, The, V. 129, 239
Complaint of Oenone, XI. 179
Discursus Astraeae, V. 131
Edward I, V. 35, 129, 152, 153
 'His golden locks time hath to silver turned,' IV. 113
Hunting of Cupid, The, IV. 118; V. 129
King David and Fair Bethsabe, V. 129, 131
Merrie Conceited Jestes of George Peele, IV. 360; V. 132, 255
Old Wives Tale, The, V. 129 ff.; VII. 113
Turkish Mahomet, The, V. 129; X. 161
 'Whenas the rye did reach to the chin,' V. 131
 See, also, under *Sir Clyomon*
- Peelites, XIV. 130, 187, 190, 198

Peers, Richard (1645-1690), ix. 345, 346
 Peerson, Martin (1590?-1651?), iv. 465
 Peet, W. Hubert, xi. 466; xiv. 531
 Peg, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Pegasus, xi. 166; xii. 101, 104
 Pegge, Samuel (1704-1796), *Life of Grosse-teste*, i. 204, 454
 Peile, John (1838-1910), xii. 490
 Peile, Thomas Williamson (1806-1882), xii. 490
 Peirce, James (1674?-1726), x. 379
 Peiresc, Nicolas Claude Fabri de, iv. 253, 257
 Pekin, xiv. 248
 Pelagius (fl. 400-418), i. 65
Pèlerinage de l'homme, Le, ii. 327
Pèlerinages par aler en Iherusalem (c. 1231), ii. 80
 Pelham, Henry (1695?-1754), ix. 230, 243, 250; x. 388
 Pelham, Henry (lord Lytton's), xiii. 417, 418
 Pelham, Henry Francis (1846-1907), xii. 477; *History of the Roman Empire*, xii. 317; *Outlines of Roman History*, xii. 317
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle (1693-1768), iv. 369; ix. 166; x. 35, 256, 388, 390
 Pell, John (1611-1685), vii. 314
 Pellegrini, M., *Fonti dell' Ingegno*, vii. 269
 Pellew, George (1793-1866), xiv. 506
 Pellico, Silvio, xii. 390
 Pember, Robert (d. 1560), iii. 432
 Pemberton, Henry (1694-1771), viii. 230; xi. 250
 Pemberton, T. Edgar, xiii. 515, 544
 Pembroke, countess of. *See* Herbert, Mary
 Pembroke, earl of, in *John a Kent*, etc., v. 317
 Pembroke, earls of. *See* Herbert, George
 Robert Charles; Herbert, Henry; Herbert, Philip; Herbert, William
 Pembroke family, the, vi. 6, 143
 Pembrokehire, xii. 509
 Penaunce, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 336
 Penrich, Richard, ii. 70, 504
 Pendarves, Mrs. *See* Delany, Mrs
 Pendennis, Arthur (Thackeray's), xiii. 276, 290, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299
 Pendennis, Helen (Thackeray's), xiii. 290, 291
 Pendennis, major (Thackeray's), xiii. 291
 Pendleton, John, xiv. 532
Pendragon, ix. 502
 Penelope. *See* Rich, Penelope
 Penelope, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
 Penelope, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73
 Penelope, in *Orchestra*, iv. 162
 Penelope, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Penelope to Ulysses, letter of, iii. 181
 Pengry, Moses, *Cooper's Hill latina rediditum* (1676), vii. 487
 Peniarth library, Welsh ms. in, i. 252
 Penington, Isaac (1616-1679), viii. 105, 106, 108, 109, 415, 416

Penington, Mary, wife of Isaac Penington, viii. 109, 416
 Peninsular war, the, xiv. 107, 122, 250, 459
 Penitence, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
Penitent Traytor, The, vii. 386
Penitentials, i. 87
 Penlez, Bosavern, x. 33
 Penn or Pen, Sir William (1621-1670), viii. 107, 218
 Penn, William (1644-1718), viii. 105, 107, 111 ff., 268, 413, 414, 456; ix. 9, 406, 546; x. 377; xiv. 65, 509
Address to Protestants, viii. 108
Christian Quaker, The, viii. 111
Innocency with her Open Face, viii. 111
More Fruits of Solitude, viii. 113
No Cross No Crown, viii. 107
Sandy Foundation Shaken, The, viii. 107, 111
Some Fruits of Solitude, viii. 107, 112
 Pennant, Thomas (1726-1798), x. 270; xii. Add. 5; xiv. 246, 553; *British Zoology*, x. 269; *Tour in Scotland*, x. 182
 Penne, George, xiv. 65
 Pennecuick, Dr Alexander (1652-1722), *Description of Tweeddale*, ix. 370
 Pennecuick, Alexander (d. 1730), ix. 370, 567
Britannia Triumphans, ix. 370
Elegy on Robert Forbes, ix. 370
Flowers from Parnassus, ix. 370
Merry Wives of Musselburgh, ix. 370
Presbyterian Pope, ix. 370
Rome's Legacy, ix. 370
Streams from Helicon, ix. 370
Truth's Travels, xi. 217
 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (1837-1915), xiv. 545
 Pennenden heath, xiv. 128
 Pennethorne, John (1808-1888), xii. 340
Penniless Parliament of Threadbare Poets, The, iv. 345
 Penniman, Josiah Harmar, vi. 4, 17, 23
 Pennington, Montagu (1762-1849), *Memoirs of the Life of Mrs Elizabeth Carter*, x. 473; xi. 356, 473
 Pennington, Sarah, lady, xiv. 600
Penniworth of Wit, ii. 501
 Pennsylvania, iv. 95; viii. 107; xi. 47; xiv. 263, 350
Pennsylvania Magazine, xi. 47
Penny Cyclopaedia, The, xii. 487; xiv. 259, 409
 'Penny Godlinesses,' xi. 334
Penny Illustrated Paper, The, xiv. 534
Penny Magazine, The, xiv. 409
 'Penny Merriments,' xi. 334
 Pennyboy, in *The Staple of Newes*, vi. 25
 Penrith, ii. 116; xi. 95, 414, 486; xii. 188
 Penroodocke, Maister, v. 77
 Penrose, Francis Cranmer (1817-1903), xii. 498; *Principles of Athenian Architecture*, xii. 340

- Penry, John (1559–1593), III. 377 ff., 385, 390, 397
Aequity of an humble supplication, The, III. 377, 378, 538
An Ezhortation, III. 378, also see Add.
A Supplication to the Parliament, III. 381
Defence of that which hath been written, III. Add.
Th' Appellation of John Penri, III. 381, 383
- Penshurst, III. 351; VII. 54, 55; X. 500
- Pentheia, in *The Broken Heart*, VI. 191
- Penthesilea, in *The Masque of Queens*, VI. 349
- Penton, Stephen (1639–1706), IX. 405, 570; *Guardian's Instruction*, IX. 397; *New Instructions*, IX. 397
- People, in *Res publica*, V. 60
People's Friend, The, XIII. 359
'People's Poet Laureate, The,' XIII. 150
- Pepeling (Calais), III. 328
- Pepwell, Henry (d. 1540), books printed by, II. 327
- Pepys, John, father of Samuel, VIII. 253
- Pepys, Sir Lucas (1742–1830), XI. 365
- Pepys, Mrs., VIII. 256, 260
- Pepys, Paulina, Samuel's sister, VIII. 259
- Pepys, Samuel (1633–1703), II. 207; III. 97; IV. 460; V. 222; VI. 262; VII. 141, 214, 228, 362, 364; VIII. 22, 81, 107, 120, 124, 131, 136, 199, 200, 206, 215, 216, 218, 241 ff., 252 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 301, 302, 320, 350, 355, 356, 358, 369, 385, 398, 399, 422, 424, 450; IX. 129, 244, 274, 275; XI. 319, 334; XIV. 283; *Diary*, VII. 184; VIII. 15; *Memoires of the Navy*, VIII. 258, 259
- Pepys, Sir William Weller (1758–1825), XI. 363, 365, 473
- Pepys Cockerell family, descendants of Samuel Pepys, VIII. 260
- Pera, IX. 245
- Peraldis, William, I. 355
- Perceval, Arthur Philip (1799–1853), XII. 258, 453, 461
- Perceval le Gallois*, I. 271, 462, 471
- Percies, the, in *Henry IV*, V. 187
- Percius and Anthomiris (Perseus and Andromeda)*, V. 102
- Percival, Sir John, IX. Add.
- Percival, Thomas (1740–1804), XI. 489
- Percy, in Hannah More's play, XI. 274
- Percy, lady Elizabeth, afterwards duchess of Somerset (1667–1722), VIII. 380
- Percy, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Northumberland (1342–1408), II. 55
- Percy, Sir Henry, 6th earl of Northumberland (1502?–1537), III. 336, 337, 427; IV. 2
- Percy, Sir Henry, 9th earl of Northumberland (1564–1632), VII. 435
- Percy, Sir Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland, of the third creation (1715–1786), X. 457
- Percy, Thomas (1729–1811), bishop of Dromore, II. 494; X. 155, 170, 195, 201, 204, 215, 220, 273, 470, 480, 489, 496, also see Add.; XI. 333, 449
Complaint of Harold, X. 224
Dying Ode of Ragnar Lodbrog, X. 223
Five pieces of Runic Poetry, X. 222, 223, 225, 229; XIV. 51
Funeral Song of Hacon, X. 224
Incantation of Hervor, X. 223, 224, 229
Ransome of Egill, X. 224
Reliques of Ancient Poetry, II. 408, 410, 413, 494; IX. 188; X. 137, 202, 217, 225, 226, 232 ff.; XI. 360; XII. 4, 6, 133, 354; XIII. 225, 226
- Percy, Thomas (1768–1808), X. 472, 489
- Percy, William (1575–1648), III. 256, 264, 266; *Sonnets to the fairest Coelia*, III. 256, 266, 523
- Percy anecdotes, the, XI. 472
- Percy ballad, II. 398
- Percy Folio ms., II. 40, 401, 408, 410, 414, 416, 428
- Percy Memoir*, X. 209
- Percy papers, II. 409
- Percy society, II. 199, 502; XII. 353, 355, 368, 369
- Percyvalle, Sir (Perceval, Percevall, Percival), I. 267, 269, 271, 272, 284, 289, 294, 462. See also, *Parzival*
- Perdita, in *The Winter's Tale*, V. 34, 206, 217; XII. 87
- Peredur, son of Ewrawc*, I. 253, 271
- Peregrin (Howell's), VII. 458
- Peregrinatio Religionis ergo*, III. 12
- 'Peregrine of Odcombe,' X. 200
- Perenna (Herrick's), VII. 6
- Peres the Ploughmans Crede*, II. 38, 39, 432, 434
- Perfect, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, VI. 223
- Perfect Occurrences*, VII. 354
- Perfidious Britain*, IX. 375
- Perfidus Hebruscus*, VI. 302, 486
- Periander*, VI. 474
- Periander, tyrant of Corinth, VI. 321
- Pericles, XII. 313
- Pericles of Tyre*, I. 135
- Perin, VII. 316
- Perin, Ales, in *Stow's Chronicle*, III. 314
- Perindus, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
- Perkin, Sir William Henry, XIV. 558
- Perkins, Jane G., XIII. 507
- Perkins, John (d. 1545), *Profitable Book*, VIII. 315, 467
- Perkins, Peter, *The Seaman's Tutor*, IV. 460
- Perkins, Richard (*fl.* 1612), VI. 401
- Perkins, William (1558–1602), IV. 235, 433, 494; VII. 373, 394, 395, 474; VIII. 277
Armilla aurea, and translation *A Golden Chaine*, VII. 280
Art of Propheying, IV. 226, 491
Discovery of the damned Art of Witchcraft, IV. 535; VII. 372, 506
Whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience, VII. 280

- Perkins folio of Shakespeare, v. 278
 Perkyn, John (*fl.* 1574), vi. 246
Perl meum adfyd, iv. 411
 Perlin, Étienne, iii. 478
 Permo-Triassic strata, xiv. 292
 Perne, Andrew (1519?–1589), iv. 141, 423, 432
 Pernel Proudheart, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
Pernet qui va au vin, *Farce de*, v. 98
 Pérouse, J. F. G. de la (1741–1788), xiv. 553
 Perowne, Thomas Thomason, xiv. 486
 Perrault, Charles, viii. 163; ix. 390, 572; x. 220; xi. 380, 477, 485, 492; *Histoires ou Contes du Temps Passé*, xi. 374, 375; *Le Siècle de Louis le Grand*, ix. 391; *Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes*, ix. 391
 Perrin, Pierre, viii. 135; *Ariadne* (with Grabut), viii. 134
 Perronet, Vincent (1693–1785), viii. 347, 475
 Perrot, Thomas (*fl.* 1720–1733), x. 386
 Perry, James (1756–1821), xii. 323; xiv. 170, 178, 184, 186, 187
 Perry, John Tavenor, xii. 512
 Perseus, xiii. 354
 Perseus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147, 148
 Perseus, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349
 Perseverance, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Perseverance, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 228
 Perseverance, in *Magnifycence*, iii. 77
 Persia, ii. 71; iv. 84; vi. 238; x. 281, 503; xii. 342, 477; xiii. 55; xiv. 248
 Persian language and literature, vii. 319; xii. 327, 342, 362; xiii. 145; xiv. 332, 334, 457, 458
 Persians, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
 Persius, i. 76; iii. 20, 173; iv. 17, 206, 207, 264, 329, 345; vii. 311, 335; viii. 58, 61, 85; ix. 264, 269; xi. 393; xii. 222, 337, 482, 487, 489
 Pertelote, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
 Perth, ix. 565 ff.; xi. 470
 Perth, the Charterhouse, xiii. 115
 Perth, duke and duchess of, ix. 563
 Perthshire, x. 348; xiv. 436
 Pertinax Surly, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Pertz, Georg Heinrich, xiv. 92
 Peru, iv. 86, 99; ix. 391
 Perugia, chapter of, i. 212
 Perugini, Mrs Kate, xiii. Add. 3
 Peruvian speech, xiv. 457
 Peshall, Sir John (1718–1778), ix. 346, 541
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, ix. 389; xiv. 383, 390, 393, 404, 600, 602, 608
Pestilence, Treatise of the, ii. 319
 Pet (seafarer), iv. 88
 Peter, Gregory's deacon, i. 105
 Peter, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, xiii. 378
 Peter, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
Peter, Revelation of, i. 86
 Peter, St, i. 118; ii. 275; iii. 400; iv. 264; v. 37, 50
 Peter, St, shrine of, ii. 87
 Peter, St, in *Lycidas*, vii. 114, 137
 Peter, St, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
 Peter, the wild boy (1712–1785), ix. 132
 Peter de Alvernia, ii. 363
 Peter de Bella Pertica (d. 1308), ii. 363
 Peter of Blois (*fl.* 1160–1204), i. 173, 176, 187, 188, 450, 455
 Peter de la Celle, i. 186
 Peter Hispanus, *Summa*, ii. 363
 Peter of Langtoft (d. 1307?), *Chronicle of*, i. 344, 350 ff., 358, 478; ii. 420; ix. 535
 Peter of Peckham, ii. 507
 Peter Pratefast, ii. 232
 Peter de Riga, ii. 144
 Peter the writer, i. 202
 Peterborough, ix. 349, 534, 535; xii. 166, 329; xiv. 100, 101
 Peterborough. *See* Benedict of
 Peterborough, abbey of, i. 49, 398; iii. 95, 428; iv. 417, 418
 Peterborough, earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Charles
Peterborough Chronicle, i. 109, 111 ff., 138, 386, 387, 397
 Peterkin, Alexander (1780–1846), xi. 441
 Peterloo affair, the, xii. 69; xiii. 14
 Peters, Hugh (1598–1660), iv. 458; vii. 353, 355, 513; viii. 21, 319, 470; ix. 258
 Peterson, Robert (*fl.* 1576–1606), iv. 442; *Il Galateo* (trans. of), iii. 341, 438, 550
 Peterson, Sir William (1856–1921), xii. Add. 3
 Petgoose, Dr, in Jerrold's *The Catspaw*, xiii. 269
 Petit de Julleville, ii. 419
 Petit-Dutaillis, C., *Studies and Notes supplementary to Stubb's Constitutional History*, xiv. 75, 499
 Petition of Right, vii. 440
Petition to the King's most Excellent Majesty, A, vii. 388
 Petowe, Henry (*fl.* 1598–1612), iv. 438
 Petrarch, i. 216; ii. 184, 188; iii. 23, 62, 65, 68, 167 ff., 174, 176, 186, 188, 215, 218, 222, 226, 249 ff., 255, 257, 262, 263, 265, 268 ff., 272; iv. 124, 196, 197, 210, 213, 261, 322, 429, 447; v. 173, 230; vi. 364, 378; vii. 1, 2, 4, 7, 17, 18, 23; ix. 555; x. 158; xii. 217, 396, 410
De Remediis utriusque Fortunae, ii. 367
Epistles, ii. 366
Passa la nave mia colma d' obbligo, iii. 171
Philologia, v. 101
 Sonnets to Laura, iii. 251
Trionfi, xii. 76
Una candida cerva, iii. 167
 Petrarch, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Petrarchian rime form, xii. 91, 81
 Petre, father (the Martin) in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48, 189
 Petre, lord, ix. 70
 Petre, M. D., xii. 470
 Petrie, A., xiv. Add. 4

- Petrie, George (1789-1866), XII. 512, 518; XIV. 317, 571
Ancient Music of Ireland, XIV. 328
Antiquities of Tara, XII. 351
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, XII. 351
Essay on Tara Hill, XIV. 312
Irish Military Architecture, XII. 351
Origin and uses of the Round Towers, XIV. 312
Round Towers of Ireland, XII. 351
Petrie, Henry (1768-1842), XII. 355, 356, 516, 518
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, XII. 339
Petrograd, XI. 59; XII. 55; XIII. 55
Petronel Flush, Sir, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 48
Petronius, II. 178; IV. 256; VI. 32; VII. 164, 261, 503; IX. 255, 264, 266, 499
Petronius, in *Cowper's Progress of Error*, XI. 82
Petruchio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, V. 181; X. 90
Petruchio, in *The Womans Prize*, VI. 135
Petrus Alphonsus, I. 479
Petrus Carmelianus, *The epitaph of the King of Scotland*, II. 330
Petrus Comestor, I. 154, 192, 226, 343
Petryonylla, The Life of St. II. 321, 486
Pettie, George (1548-1589), III. 343, 348, 432, 446, 447, 536; IV. 445; *The Petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure*, III. 343, 348; V. 123
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph (1791-1865), XII. 523; *Life of Lord Nelson*, XII. 367
Pettitt, Henry (1848-1893), XIII. 267
Pettman, Rev. Charles, XIV. Add. 9
Pettus, Sir John (1613-1690), *Lovedays Letters Domestic and Forreine*, VII. 390
Petty, Sir William (1623-1687), VIII. 342, 473, 475, 478; *Political Arithmetic*, VIII. 343; *The Advice of W. P.*, IX. 389, 569; *Treatise of Taxes*, VIII. 343, 367
Petty, Sir William, 1st marquis of Lansdowne (1737-1805), XI. 59, 142; XIV. 214
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Sir Henry, 3rd marquis of Lansdowne (1780-1863), XII. 103; XIII. 87
Petulant, in *Congreve's Way of the World*, VIII. 153
Petyt, William (1636-1707), IX. 196, 356, 538; *Jus Parliamentarium*, IX. 357
Peutinger Table, I. 71
Pevensey, III. 95
Peyton, Kate, in *Reade's Griffith Gaunt*, XIII. 426
Peyton, Thomas (1595-1626), *The Glasse of Time*, VII. 406
Pfaffe Amis, III. 81
Pfannkuche, A., XIII. 464
Pfarrer von Kalenberg, *Der*, III. 82, 94, 490
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (1827-1890), XIII. 179, 180, 508; XIV. 600
Phaedra, V. 74, 78; VI. 163
Phaedra, in *Euripides' Hippolytus*, VIII. 164

- Phaedrus, III. 216; IX. 525, 561; X. 457
Phaedrus, *Fables*, XI. 479
Phaer, Thomas (1510?-1560), II. 213; III. 295, 302, 303, 448; IV. 17 ff.; *Of the Nature of Writts*, IV. 19; *Vergil*, IV. 19, 440
Phaëthon, in *Sandys's Ovid*, VII. 51
Phaëton, VI. 342
Phalaris, IX. 332 ff., 338, 391, 527, 572; XII. 324; *Epistles*, VIII. 385; IX. 93, 102, 115, 329, 524, 525
'Phalaris' (Junius), X. 409
Phalaris controversy, X. 352
Phantasma Radulphi, I. 332
Phant'sie, in *The Vision of Delight*, VI. 359
Pharamond, in *Morris's Love is Enough*, XIII. 125
Pharamond, in *The Spectator*, IX. 55
Pharaoh, VII. 370
Pharaoh, I. 428
Pharaoh, Sermon on the five wiles of, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
Phaëtra, II. 366
Pharicles, in *Mamillia*, III. 350
Pharonnida (Chamberlayne's), VII. 75
Pharsalia, battle of, V. 171
Phelps, Samuel (1804-1878), VIII. 184; XIII. 69
Phelps, William (1776-1856), XII. 512
Phelps, W. L., XIII. 485
Phemis, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
Phenix, The, X. 166
Philadelphia, XI. 47, 49
Philadelphian society (1697-1703), IX. 308, 514, 515
Philador, in *Greene's Mourning Garment*, III. 360
Philaethes (Henry Portsmouth), VII. 414
Philaethes (Robert Fellowes), XII. 466; *Eirenaeus Philoponos*, VII. 509
Philaethes, in *Collier's Essays*, IX. 211
Philammon, in *Kingsley's Hypatia*, XIII. 363
Philanagnostes Criticus, IX. 511
'Philander,' VII. 413
Philanglus (Howell's), VII. 458
Philanthropist, The, XII. 193
Philarete (Wither's), IV. 155
Philastrogus, *Lillies Ape Whipt* (1652), VII. 509
Philatus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113
Philautus, in *Lyly's Euphues*, IV. 523
Philautus, in *Riche's Don Simonides*, III. 349
Philautus, in *The Anatomy of Wit and Euphues and his England*, III. 345
Phileleutherus Anglicanus, X. 400
'Phileleutherus Lipsiensis,' IX. 336, 337, 525
Philemon, IX. 336, 525
Philemon and Baucis, VII. 252
Philenius, in *Club Law*, VI. 308, 309
Philibert, Vision of, II. 502

- Philibert de Vienne, *The Philosopher of the Court*, III. 553; IV. 447
- Philine, in Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*, XIII. 346
- Philip, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 379
- Philip, Alexander John, XIII. 544
- Philip II, king of France, I. 307, 308
- Philip II, king of Spain, X. 291, 505; III. 24, 196, 401, 431; IV. 71; V. 344; VI. 91; VII. 326; VIII. 125
- Philip II, in Otway's *Don Carlos*, VIII. 182
- Philip III (the Bold), king of France, I. 354
- Philip III, king of Spain, X. 505
- Philip V, king of Spain, IX. 228
- Philip VI (of Valois), king of France, I. 357
- Philip, James (*fl.* 1617), IX. 565
- Philip or Phillip, John (*fl.* 1566), *The Plaie of Patient Grissell*, V. 116, 117, 407
- Philip, Rev. John, XIV. Add. 9
- Philip of Macedon, III. 24
- Philip of Spain*, VIII. 125
- Philippa of Hainault (1314?-1369), queen of England, I. 358
- Philippe de Thaaon, *Bestiary*, II. 419; *Li Cumpoz*, II. 420
- Philippe le Bon, II. 313
- Phillips, Fabian (1601?-1690), VII. 513
- Philippus (Horace, *Epist.*), IX. 39
- Philips, Ambrose (1675?-1749), VIII. 373; IX. 78, 86, 161, 165-166 (main entry), 181, 182, 190, 446, 481; XI. 144; XIII. 191
- Andromaque*, adapted by, VIII. 181
- Collection of Old Ballads*, IX. 166, 182
- Distressed Mother*, *The*, VIII. 181, 372; IX. 166, 183; X. 22, 69, 83, 86
- Epistle to the Earl of Dorset*, IX. 165
- Pastorals*, IX. 69, 77, 165
- Philips, Claudy, musician, X. 464
- Philips, James, VII. 88
- Philips, John (1676-1709), IX. 181, 182, 486, 487; X. 109 ff.; 'Bacchanalian song,' IX. 182; *Cyder*, IX. 182; X. 96; *The Splendid Shilling*, IX. 169, 182, 256; X. 111, 147
- Philips, John (*fl.* 1716), IX. 565
- Philips, Katherine (b. Fowler, 'the Matchless Orinda') (1631-1664), IV. 260, 267; VII. 39, 413; VIII. 380; IX. 168, 473; XII. 124
- 'As men that are with visions graced,' VII. 88
- 'Come, my Lucasia, let us see,' VII. 88
- 'I did not love until this time,' VII. 88
- 'I have examined and do find,' VII. 88
- Trans. of *Horatius* (Corneille's), VIII. 133
- Trans. of *Pompée*, VIII. 180
- Philips, Miles (*fl.* 1568-1582), IV. 73
- Philisides, III. 352
- Philistine war, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
- Philistines, the, IV. 31; XIII. 88, 91, 99, 101
- Philistines, the, in *Samson Agonistes*, VII. 136
- Philistus, IV. 122
- Phillida, in *Galathea*, V. 126
- Phillida flouts me*, VIII. 96
- Phillip, William, IV. 460
- Phillippes, Henry, IV. 460
- Phillips, Augustine (d. 1605), V. 219; VI. 248, 276
- Phillips, Charles (1787-1859), XIV. 505
- Phillips, Edward (1630-1696?), VII. 15, 96, 107, 117, 118, 120, 141, 265, 267; XI. 394
- Phillips, John, nephew of Milton (1631-1706), VII. 96; IX. 264, 265, 267 ff., 272, 500; XI. 394
- Don Quixote*, IX. 268 ff., 275
- Maronides*, IX. 258
- Present State of Europe*, IX. 267
- Trans. of *Pharamond and Almahide*, VIII. 371
- Translations*, IX. 268
- Phillips, John (*fl.* 1841), XIV. 236
- Phillips, Le Roy, XIII. 574
- Phillips, Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
- Phillips, Mrs Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
- Phillips, Samuel (1814-1854), XIII. 565
- Phillips, Stephen (1866-1915), XIII. 508, 522
- Phillips, Sir T., IV. 512
- Phillips, Watts (1825-1874), XIII. 522; XIV. 238
- Camilla's Husband*, XIII. 268
- Dead Heart*, *The*, XIII. 268
- Lost in London*, XIII. 268
- Woman in Mauve*, *The*, XIII. 268
- Phillips of Bankside, mother, VI. 99
- Phillis, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cousin Phillis*, XIII. 380
- Phillis, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, IX. 64
- Phillis, in *The Fayre Mayde of the Exchange*, VI. 100
- Phillpotts, Henry (1778-1869), bishop of Exeter, XIV. 492, 514
- Philo, VII. 264
- Philobiblon society, the, XI. 416
- Philobiblon Soc. Miscellanies*, XII. 406
- Philobone, in *The Court of Love*, II. 220, 221
- Philoclea, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 352
- Philocles, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, VIII. 20
- Philocosmia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, I. 153
- Philocosmus, in Daniel's *Musophilus*, IV. 88
- Philodemus, XII. 340
- Philogenet of Cambridge, in *The Court of Love*, II. 167, 218, 220, 221
- Philogonus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110, 111
- 'Philo-Junius,' X. 404
- Philological Museum*, *The*, XII. 308
- Philological society, XII. 344
- Philomathes*, VI. 320, 474
- Philomathes, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, VI. 324
- Philomedé, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IX. 82
- Philomela*, VI. 319, 320, 474
- Philomela, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
- Philomela, in Orosius, I. 95
- Philomela, in *Progne*, VI. 300

- Philomelus, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
- Philomusus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philomusus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Philomusus, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311, 312
- Philonices, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
- Philosarchus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philosophia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, i. 153
- Philosophical or 'Invisible' college, viii. 364
- Philosophical Transactions*. See Royal society
- Philosophy, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Philosophy, the beginnings of English, iv. 268 ff., 504 ff.
- Philostratus, iv. 25; vi. 9; viii. 229; ix. 504
- Philotas, in Daniel's *Philotas*, iv. 133, 135
- Philotimus, in Collier's *Essays*, ix. 211
- Philotimus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philotus*, iii. 122; v. 394; ix. 556
- Philoxenus, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
- Philpot, Thomas (*fl.* 1630-1660), vii. 361
- Philpot, William Benjamin (1823-1889), xiii. 508
- Phipps, Edmund (1808-1857), xii. 452; xiii. 554
- Phiston, William (*fl.* 1571-1609), iv. 447
- 'Phiz,' *pseud.* See Browne, Hablot Knight
- Phobetor, xiii. 330
- Phoebades, or Virginian priests of the Sun, in Chapman's *masque*, vi. 355
- Phoebe, in *As You Like It*, vi. 304
- Phoebe, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233
- Phoebe, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, vi. 368
- Phoebe, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358
- Phoebus, iv. 122
- Phoebus, Mr, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 349
- Phoenicia, xii. 316, 317, 478
- Phoenix*, i. 42, 52, 58, 59, 428, 430
- Phoenix, the, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
- Phoenix Britannicus*, x. 166
- Phoenix Nest, The*, iii. 523; iv. 109, 113, 116, 118, 159, 467
- Photiades, Constantin, xiii. 570
- Photius (codex Galeanus), xii. 325, 328, 491
- Phraanor, in Wells's *Joseph and his Brethren*, xii. 117
- Phreas, John (d. 1465), ii. 499
- Phronesis (Theology) in Wyclif's *Triologus*, ii. 65
- 'Phyllida was a fayer mayde,' iv. 119
- Phyllida, iv. 122
- Phyllis, xii. 133
- Phyllis, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
- Phyllis, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
- Physicians, college of, viii. 361
- Physicians, tracts from, iii. 493; vii. 511
- Physiologus*, Old English, i. 59, 60, 430.
- See, also, *Bestiaries*
- Physiologus* of Thetbaldus, i. 227. See, also, i. 60, 239
- Picardy, ii. 251
- Picart, Bernard, xiv. 212
- Piccadilly, duke of, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the World*, x. 206
- Piccolomini, Allesandro, *Allesandro*, vi. 32
- Pichot, Amédée, xi. 410; xii. 385, 397, 525
- Picke, Samuel, *Festum Voluptatis*, 1639, vii. 413
- 'Pickel, colonel,' in *The Tailor*, ix. 34
- Picken, Andrew (1788-1833), xiii. 565
- Pickering, a Jesuit, viii. 266
- Pickering, Edward (*fl.* 1662), viii. 358
- Pickering, Sir Gilbert (1613-1668), viii. 2, 5
- Pickering, Henry, grandfather of Dryden, viii. 2
- Pickering or Piking or Pickeryng, John, *Horestes*, v. 63 ff., 77, 396; vi. 284
- Pickering, William (*fl.* 1556-1571), iv. 390, 399, 546
- Pickerings, the (Dryden's relatives), vii. 105
- Pickersgill, Joshua, *The Three Brothers*, xii. 50
- Pickle, Gamaliel, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
- Pickle, Mrs, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
- Pickle, Peregrine, x. 38
- Picks, R., iii. 191
- Pickwick, Samuel (Dickens's), ii. 177; xiii. 311, 322, 324
- Picton, James Allanson (1832-1910), xii. 466; xiv. 478
- Pictorial Times, The*, xiv. 201
- Pictorius, G., vii. 509
- Picts, ii. 276
- Picturesque Sketches of Rustic Scenery*, xiv. 222
- Piedmont, vii. 306; x. 119; xiii. 88
- Pierce, G. A., xiii. 544
- Pierce, Robert (1622-1710), viii. 358
- Pierce, Thomas, vii. 474
- Pierce Plowman*. See *Peres and Piers*
- Piero, in *Antonio and Melida*, vi. 45
- Pierre, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183
- Pierre d'Ailly, *Imago Mundi*, i. 209
- Pierre de la Seppade of Marseilles, version of *Paris and Vienne*, ii. 315
- Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st duke of Kingston (1665?-1726), ix. 243, 244
- Pierrepont, William, 4th earl of Kingston, viii. 83
- Piers, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 225, 226
- Piers of Fullham*, ii. 501
- Piers the Usurer, tale of, i. 341, 346

- Piers Plowman, Vision of*, I. 281, 291, 334, 348, 349, 352, 357, 360, 369, 371, 378; II. 1-42 (main entry), 72, 77, 192, 215, 233, 295, 351, 399, 422, 428, 432, 433, 435, 436; III. 181, 273, 274, 302, 303, 325, 448; IV. 37, 382, 414, 521; V. 4, 6, 13, 22, 35, 51; X. 120, 233; XII. 344, 354
- Pigafetta, Antonio, IV. 69, 80
- Pigeon, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, VIII. 48
- Pigott, Mostyn T., XIV. 537
- Pigott, Richard (1828?-1889), XIV. 183
- Pigwiggen, in *Nymphidia*, IV. 193
- Pike, G. Holden, XIV. 533
- Pilate, I. 272; VII. 169
- Pilate, in the religious plays, V. 16, 17, 19, 42, 44 ff.
- Pilgrim Fathers, the, IV. 311, *also see* Add.; VII. 308
- Pilgrimage of Grace, the, XIII. 366
- Pilgrimage of the Soul, The*, II. 314. *See, also*, II. 327, and under Lydgate and Deguileville
- Pilgrims' Sea-voyage, The*, II. 503
- Pilkington, Francis (1560?-1625?), IV. 113
- Pilkington, Gilbert (*fl.* 1350), I. 366
- Pilkington, Letitia (1712-1750), XIV. 571
- Pilkington, Mrs Mary (1766-1839), XI. 384, 482, 492
Biography for Boys, XI. 385
Biography for Girls, XI. 385
Marvellous Adventures, XI. 385
Moral Tales (trans.), XI. 385
- Pilkington, Matthew (*fl.* 1729-1733), IX. 464, 466
- Pillans, James (1778-1864), XIV. 404, 608
- Pills to Purge Melancholy*, II. 414
- Pilon, Frederick (1750-1788), XI. 451
- Pilot, The*, XIV. 202
- Pimlyco, or, Runne Red-cap*, III. 482; IV. 362, 517, 532
- Pinart, IV. 406
- Pinch, Tom, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323
- Pindar, III. 259; IV. 30; VII. 64, 65; IX. 189, 487; X. 114, 127, 128, 458, 493; XII. 330, 482, 485, 489, *also see* Add.
Nemean ode, VII. 64
Olympian odes, VII. 64, 65
Paeans, XII. 340
Partheneia, XII. 340
- Pindar, Sir Paul (1565?-1650), IV. 513
- Pindar, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Wolcot, John
- Pindaric odes, VIII. 44, 55, 84 ff., 94, 170, 233; XII. 128
- 'Pindarics,' XI. 248; XIII. 191, 198, 218, 227, 239
- Pindarus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, VIII. 29
- Pine, John (1690-1756), XIV. 212
- Pine, William, XI. 341
- Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, XIII. 514
- Pinkerton, John (1758-1826), II. 113, 116, 269, 283; X. 312, 460, 490, 503, *also see* Add.; XII. 518; XIV. 553; *Walpoliana*, X. 246, 496
- Pinkerton, Miss, XI. 379
- Pinkie, battle of, II. 109; III. 147, 152
- Pinkney, Miles (1599-1674), VII. 34, 35, 400
- Pinner academy, X. 385
- Pinwell, George John (1842-1875), XI. 489
- Pinzon, Vincenzo, IV. 70
- Piot, Lazarus, IV. 438
- Piozzi, Gabriel, X. 187
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Mrs Thrale) (1741-1821), VII. 176; X. 63, 65, 66, 158, 168, 170, 181, 186, 187, 267, 463, 471 ff., 484; XI. 350, 354, 364, 365; *Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson*, X. 189, 190
- Pip, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 333, 334, 339
- Pipe, Hannah E., XIV. 600
- Piper o' Dundee, The*, IX. 378
- Piper of Hamelin, The*, III. 81
- Pipes, Tom, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, X. 38
- Pipkin, in *How a man may chuse*, etc., VI. 93
- Pippa, Browning's, XIII. 59, 62, 81
- Piraeicus, VIII. 66
- Pirkheimer, Wilibald, III. 1, 22
- Pisa, III. 49; V. 306; VII. 316; XII. 37, 70, 72, 75, 398
- Pisa, palazzo Lanfranchi, XII. 36
- Pisan, Christine de, VIII. 59
- Pisano, in *The Traytor*, VI. 199
- Piscator of Strassburg, IV. 276
- Pistill of Susane*. *See* *Swete Susane*
- Pistol, Ancient, IV. 78; VI. 194; VIII. 127; XIV. 125; in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, V. 187, 195, 203, 361
- Pistorius, Hermann Andreas, X. 513
- Pitcairn, Robert (1793-1855), XII. 517; XIV. 545
- Pitcairne, Archibald (1652-1713), VIII. 409; IX. 559; *De Juramento illicito*, VIII. 97
- Pithias, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 119
- Pits, John (1560-1616), IX. 538
- Pitseus, John (1560-1616), V. 89, 406
- Pitt, Christopher (1699-1748), IX. 486; X. 493; *The Art of Preaching*, X. 363; trans. of *The Aeneid*, IX. 188; trans. of Vida's *Art of Poetry*, IX. 188, 189
- Pitt, Humphrey, of Shifnal, X. 233
- Pitt, Thomas (1653-1726), IX. 409, *also see* Add.
- Pitt, Thomas, 1st lord Camelford (1737-1793), X. 250
- Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham (1708-1778), VIII. 295; IX. 250, 409, 561; X. 102, 164, 190, 250, 256, 263, 272, 273, 388, 390 ff., 398, 399, 402, 403, 406, 408 ff., 476, 523, 526, 527; XI. 11, 12, 16, 51, 165, 351, *also see* Add.; XIII. 467; XIV. 63, 602
- Pitt, William, the younger (1759-1806), VIII. 296; XI. 25, 29, 31, 33 ff., 39, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 74, 118, 157, 392, 396; XII. 260; XIII. 467; XIV. 61, 91, 97, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 194, 214
- Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane F. St (1827-1900), XII. 512

- Pittis, Wm (1674-1724), viii. 405; ix. 15
 Pitts, publisher, xiv. 227, 228
 Pity, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Pity, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
 Pius II, ii. 369; iv. 334
 Pius IV, viii. 296
 Pius V, iii. 401; iv. 302
 Pius IX, xiv. 417
 Pix, Mary, born Griffith (1666-1720?), viii. 439
 Pixérécourt, René C. Guilbert de, xiii. 264
 Place, Francis (1771-1854), xiv. 408, 478, 602, 608
 Placebo, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 126
 Placidus, or *St Eustace*, v. 104
 Placids, the, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Plagiary, Sir Fretful, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Plague, the (1582), vi. 376, 383
 Plague, the (1665), vii. 289, 512; viii. 9, 253
 Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven, *The*, vii. 168; xi. 369
 Plan for a Prize Novel, *A*, xiii. 344
 Planché, James Robinson (1796-1880), xii. 512; xiii. 270, 271, 273, 522; *History of British Costume*, xii. 348
 Planché, Matilda Anne. See Mackarness
 Planet, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 44
 Plano Carpini, *Historia Mongolorum* of, ii. 80
 Plantagenet era, xi. 367
 Plantagenets, the, ix. 222
 Plantin, Christopher, iii. 427; iv. 402, 403; ix. 167
 Planudean anthology, the, vii. 14
 Plarr, Victor Gustavus, xiii. 502
 Plas Gwynant, Wales, xiv. 84
 Plassey, xiv. 338
 Plat or Platt, Sir Hugh (1552?-1611?), iv. 370, 513, 541 ff.
 Divers new sorts of soyle, etc., iv. 371
 Floraes Paradise, iv. 375
 Jewell House of Art and Nature, iv. 371
 New and admirable arte of setting corne, The, iv. 371
 Plate fleet, the, iv. 200
 Plato and Platonism, i. 99, 187, 213; ii. 231; iii. 3, 6, 173, 187, 214 ff., 219, 221, 222, 225, 234, 243, 245, 263, 299, 416, 420, 433, 434; iv. 73, 250, 270, 271, 285, 430, 439, 526; v. 209; vi. 21; vii. 7, 154, 277 ff., 302, 304; viii. 24, 132, 273, 274, 276 ff., 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 334, 348; ix. 46, 282, 300; xi. 70, 100; xii. 60, 67, 93, 284, 293, 475, 479, 480, 482, 484 ff., 489, 491, 492, 494, 495; also see Add.; xiii. 99; xiv. 23
 Aziochus, v. 5
 Euthydemus, xii. 327
 Gorgias, xii. 327, 330
 Phaedo, xii. 333, 335
 Phaedrus, iii. 234; xii. 330
 Plato
 Republic, The, iii. 18, 214; x. 134; xii. 333
 Symposium, iii. 214 ff.; xii. 62, 73
 Theaetetus, xii. 329
 Timaeus, iii. 214; xii. 333
 Platonic love, v. 379
 Platonists, iii. 9, 258
 Platt, E. A., xiv. 598
 Plattes, Gabriel (*fl.* 1638-1640), vii. 509
 Plautus, iii. 24, 53, 92; iv. 245; v. 101, 105 ff.; vi. 14 ff., 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 303, 304, 306, 320; viii. 17, 164, 165, 247; ix. 338, 526; x. 417; xi. 265; xii. 490, 492, 494
 Amphitruo, v. 107
 Aulularia, vi. 297; viii. 123; xi. 277
 Menaechmi, iv. 4, 439; v. 102, 177, 220; vi. 300
 Miles Gloriosus, v. 102, 105, 162; viii. 127; xii. 338
 Mostellaria, vi. 102
 Rudens, vi. 102
 Playe of Playes and Pastimes, *The*, vi. 391
 Players Petition to Parliament, *The*, vi. 407, 495
 Playfair, John (1748-1819), xii. 144, 427; xiv. 292, 406, 409, 561, 563; *Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth*, xiv. 291
 Playford, John (1623-1686?), vii. 402; *Choice Ayres*, ix. 364; *Introduction to the Skill of Musicke*, iv. 144
 Pleasance, queen, in *King Hart*, ii. 262
 Pleasand Ballatis, iii. 142
 Pleasant Battle between two Lap-dogs of the Utopian Court, *A*, viii. 99
 Pleasure, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Plegmund (d. 914), i. 92
 Plegwin, Bede's letter to, i. 80
 Pléiade, *The*, iii. 227, 250, 258, 265; iv. 197; vii. 1; xiii. 211
 Pleshy, Essex, xii. 510
 Pleyel, Ignaz Joseph, xi. 226
 Pliant, Dame, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Pliny, the elder, i. 76, 80, 81, 191; ii. 79, 80, 363; iii. 5, 20, 71, 109, 347, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434; iv. 1, 14, 15, 249, 439; vi. 9; vii. 261, 316; viii. 66, 77; ix. 38, 534; xii. 336, 402, 487; *Epistolae*, ix. 349; *Natural History*, iii. 347; v. 123, 126
 Pliny, the younger, iv. 264, 439
 Plomer, Henry R., xi. 466, 467, 469
 Plot, Robert (1640-1696), ix. 413, 538; *Natural History of Oxfordshire*, ix. 352; *Natural History of Staffordshire*, ix. 352
 Plotinus, viii. 273, 277, 278, 282, 287 ff.; ix. 315, 323
 Plouffe, Gédéon, xiv. 355
 Plough Monday, v. 32
 Ploughman's Tale, *The*, ii. 36, 39, 162, 164, 215, 432, 434
 Plow boys' performances, v. 32
 Plowden, Edmund (1518-1585), *Law Reports*, viii. 316, 467

- Pluck, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
 Plume, captain, in *Farquhar's Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Plume, Thomas (1630-1704), VII. 342
 Plumian, the, XII. 182
 Plumian professorship of astronomy, Cambridge, VII. 342; IX. 412, 413
 Plummer, Charles, I. 79, 81, 83, 85, 93, 104, 112
 Plummer, John (*fl.* 1444), VI. 281
 Plumporridge, in *The Inner-Temple Masque*, VI. 70, 75
 Plumpton Correspondence, II. 483, 500
 Plunket, David, XIV. 126
 Plunket, William Conyngham, 1st baron Plunket (1764-1854), XIV. 128, 510; *Life, Letters and Speeches*, XIV. 126
 Plunkett, Henry Grattan ('Fusbos'), XIV. 236
 Plutarch, III. 68, 92, 313, 346, 347, 429, 433; IV. 1, 3, 5, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 24, 342, 344, 439, 442, 527; V. 197, 221; VI. 19, 138, 406; VII. 392, 404; VIII. 31, 401; IX. 28, 265, 267, 337, 500; XI. 330, 351, 352; XII. 332, 335, 485, 487, 490, 497; XIV. 579
De Educatione Puerorum, III. 346
Life of Agis, VIII. 191
Lives, X. 206, 481
Moralia, IV. 6, 14, 249, 523; VII. 316
 Pluto, I. 295; IV. 349
 Pluto, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
 Pluto, in *Friar Rush*, VI. 53
 Pluto, in *The Merchant's Tale*, II. 184
 Pluto, in *Troiane*, V. 69
 Plutus, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 355
 Plutus, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
 Plyant, lady, in *Congreve's Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148
 Plyant, Sir Paul, in *Congreve's Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148, 149, 156
 Plymouth, IV. 78, 200, 311, 350; VII. 449; VIII. 122; XI. 468; XIV. 122, 297
 Plymouth, the Hoe, VI. 101
 Plymouth Sound, X. 115
 Plynlimmon, I. 250
 Pneustis (Unbelief), in *Wyclif's Trialogus*, II. 65
 Pocock, Isaac (1782-1835), XIII. 270, 522
Maggie or the Maid? The, XIII. 265
Miller and his Men, The, XIII. 264, 265
Montrose; or, The Children of the Mist, XIII. 265
Rob Roy Macgregor; or, Auld Lang Syne, XIII. 265
Robber's Wife, The, XIII. 265
Robinson Crusoe, XIII. 265
Twenty Years Ago, XIII. 265
 Pocock, Nicholas (1814-1897), IX. 196
 Pocke, Edward, the elder (1604-1691), IX. 183, 529
 Pocke, Edward, the younger (1648-1727), VII. 308, 319; IX. 529
 Pocke, Richard (1704-1765), XIV. 246, 553
 Podestà, the, in *Crowne's City Politiques*, VIII. 188
 Podmore, Frank, XIV. 473, 478, 602
 Poe, Edgar Allan, XIII. 121, 141, 438, 505; XIV. 318 b, 365; *Murders in the Rue Morgue, The*, XIII. 437
Poema Morale, I. 220, 227, 338, 376, 459, 460; X. 225
Poems on Affairs of State, VIII. 91, 410, 411, 445, 447
 Poenitentia, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Poeta, in *Technogamia*, VI. 323
Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath, X. 278
Poetical Calendar (Fawkes and Woty's), X. 183
Poetical Magazine, The, XIV. 217, 218
Poetical Register, The, XI. 413
 Poetry, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, VI. 310
 Poet's laureate, II. 506
 Poggio, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260
 Poggio Bracciolini, G. F., III. 93, 489; IV. 322
 Poitiers, II. 336
 Poins, in *Henry IV*, V. 189
 Poirer, Pierre, IX. 307, 519 ff.
 Poisson, Siméon Denis, XIV. 261
 Poland, V. 308; VI. 303; VII. 200; XIV. 172
Poland, The Last Will and Testament of Anthony K. of, VIII. 93
 Polar seas, the, XII. 248
 Pole, in *Meredith's Sandra Belloni*, XIII. 445
 Pole, David (d. 1568), IV. 428
 Pole, Reginald (1500-1558), cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury, III. 7, 105, 420, 474; IV. 428
 Pole, Thomas (1753-1829), XIV. 592
 Pole, William de la, 1st duke of Suffolk (1396-1450), II. 288, 304, 424; IV. 182
 Pole, William (1814-1890), XIV. 503
 Polemia, in *Arbuthnot's History of John Bull*, IX. 134
Polemo-Middinia, X. 223
 Polesworth. *See* Powlsworth
 Poliarchus, in *Argemis*, IV. 258 ff.
 Policy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Polidori, G., XIII. 490, 496
 Polidori, John William, XII. 247, 397
Polimanteia, V. 368, 369, 479
 Polisarda, in *Palmerin of England*, VII. 75
 Polish language, XIV. 458
 Politian, VII. 315; X. 159
 Political and social aspects of the later Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period, V. 476 ff.
Political Eclogues, XI. 34, 36, 40
Political Miscellanies, XI. 35
 Political pamphlets, IV. 535
Political Register, X. 525
Political Science Quarterly, The, XIV. 80
Political Songs of England, I. 370
 Political treatises and pamphlets in Jacobean times, VII. 455

Politick Would Be, Sir, in *Volpone*, vi. 21
 Politicke perswasion, the Vice, in *Pacient Grissell*, v. 117
 Politics, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Politics and economics, early writings on, iv. 295 ff., 509 ff.
Politics for the People, xiii. 358
 Poliziano, Angelo, iii. 5, 6, 20; iv. 69
 Polla, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Pollard, Alfred William, iv. 394; v. 18, 20, 92, and see Add. 3; vii. 11; xi. 467
 Pollen, John Hungerford (1820–1902), xii. 462; *A Narrative of Five Years at St Saviour's*, Leeds, xii. 275
 Pollexfen, Sir Hargrave, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
 Pollitt, Charles, xiv. 532
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, viii. 313; xiv. 80, 470, 494
 Pollock, Sir F. and Maitland, F. W., *History of English Law*, i. 174, 181
 Pollock, Walter Herries, xi. 448; xii. 447
 Pollok, Robert (1798–1827), xi. 444; xii. 421; *The Course of Time*, xi. 244; xii. 129
 Polly, in Dickens's *Mugby Junction*, xiii. 335
 Polly, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163; xi. 260
 Polly, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
 'Polonaland,' v. 111
 Polonia, prince (Thackeray's), xiii. 288
 Polonius, in *Hamlet*, ii. 384; iii. 349; iv. 120; v. 172, 200 ff., 272, 278; vi. 161, 200; viii. 221, 377
 Polter, R., iv. 460
 Polwarth, ix. 364
 Polwhele, Richard (1760–1838), x. 490; xii. 376
 Polyander (Howell's), vii. 458
 Polybius, iii. 432; iv. 259, 439; vii. 311, 488; ix. 528; x. 466; xii. 493
 Polycarp, xii. 340
 Polydore, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
 Polynesian languages, xiv. 459
 Polyphilus, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Pomfret, countess of. See Fermor, Henrietta Louisa
 Pomfret, John (1667–1702), viii. 444; ix. 167, 169, 170, 482; x. 183; *Choice*, *The*, ix. 170; *Poems on Several Occasions*, ix. 169
 Pompeii, xii. 417, 497
 Pompey, iv. 196
 Pompey, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
Pompey the Little. See Coventry, Francis
Pompey's Ghost, xi. 234
 Pompilia, in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*, xiii. 50, 66, 79
 Pomponius Laetus, iii. 13
 Pomponius Mela, iv. 439
 Ponder, Nathanael, vii. 178
 Ponet, John (1514?–1556), bishop of Winchester, iii. 473; iv. 447; v. 104

Ponsonby, William (1546?–1603), iv. 395, 397, 398
 Ponsonby de Tomkyns, Mrs (Du Maurier's), xiii. 433
 Pont-à-Mousson, iv. 253, 256
Pont-neuf, ii. 395
Ponthus, *The History of King*, ii. 325
 Pontia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Pontifex, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
 Pontine marshes, in Thackeray's *Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
 Pontis, L. de, ix. 499
 Ponto family, in Thackeray's *Book of Snobs*, xiii. 285
 Pontoux, Claude de, iv. 24; *L'Idée*, iv. 178
 Pontresina, xiii. 380
 Pontus de Tyard, iii. 258, 263; *Les Erreurs Amoureuses*, iii. 258
 Pool, John, *County Astrology* (1650), vii. 509
 Poole, Austin Lane, x. Add.
 Poole, John (1786?–1872), xiii. 522; *Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*, xiii. 270; *Paul Pry*, xiii. 270; *Twixt the Cup and Lip*, xiii. 270
 Poole, Joshua (fl. 1632–1646), viii. 238; xi. 249; *The English Parnassus*, vii. 466; viii. 238, 447
 Poole, Matthew (1624–1679), vii. 323, 477; *Synopsis Criticorum Bibliorum*, vii. 322, 481
 Poole, Reginald Lane, i. 420; xiv. 485, 500
 Poole, Reginald Stuart (1832–1895), xii. 498
 Poole, Stanley Lane, xi. 459; xiv. 252
 Poole, Thomas (1765–1837), xi. 121, 405
 Poor law, Elizabethan, v. 374, 375
Poor Man's Pittance, A, iii. 198
 Poor priests (Wyclif's), ii. 56, 57, 59, 63, 66
 Poor Tom. See Abraham man
 Poore, Richard, bishop of Salisbury (d. 1237), i. 230
Pop upon Pope, A, ix. 85
 Pope (actor) (d. 1604), iv. 360; vi. 248, 276
 Pope, Alexander (1688–1744), iii. 78, 200, 452; iv. 21, 208, 280, 335; v. 209, 249, 268 ff., 274, 296; vi. 113; vii. 12, 20, 73, 269; viii. 39, 50, 51, 62, 77, 89, 143, 160, 177, 193 ff., 203, 229, 234, 235, 237, 284, 292, 370, 386, 427; ix. 17, 45, 66 ff. (main entry), 103, 123, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 138, 141 ff., 160, 161, 163 ff., 171, 174, 175, 177, 179 ff., 184, 185, 187 ff., 220, 228, 230, 247, 248, 250 ff., 258, 260, 340, 357, 369, 437, 442 ff., 452, 462, 466, 468 ff., 472, 474 ff., 480, 481, 483, 484, 497, 498, 509, also see Add.; x. 77, 80, 95, 102, 110, 113, 115, 119 ff., 126, 128, 138, 141, 145, 153, 169, 172, 174, 180, 184, 202, 208, 218, 219, 221, 227, 232, 238 ff., 242, 273, 277, 297, 299, 301, 319, 398, 447, 448, 457, 458, 461, 465 ff., 475, 493, also see Add.; xi. 36, 77, 79, 82, 86, 91, 142, 150, 175, 178, 201, 206 ff., 216,

Pope, Alexander

- 247, 254 ff., 320 ff., 330, 335, 356, 402, 410, 466, 467, 473; XII. 36, 40, 100, 145, 169, 177, 218, 363, 384, 397, 419, 438, 444; XIII. 27, 29, 43, 51, 70, 71, 239, 253, 512; XIV. 62, 108, 144, 200, 212, 249, 396, 399, 435, 436, 439, 447
Alcander Prince of Rhodes, IX. 68
Art of Sinking in Poetry (Bathos). See *Martinus Scriblerus* below
Augustus, To, XII. 42
Correspondence, XI. 328
Dialogues, IX. 87, 88
Dunciad, The, IV. 332; V. 270, 276; VII. 89; VIII. 40, 41; IX. 32, 77 ff., 82, 85, 88, 89, 131, 143, 144, 165, 188, 237, 251, 340, 409; X. 121, 163, 202; XI. 140, 212, 320, 328; XII. 41, 42
Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady, IX. 70
Eloisa to Abelard, IX. 70, 71; X. 218
Epistle to a Young Lady, IX. 71
Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, IX. 78, 86, 88, 133, 147, 171, 251; XII. 42, 73
Epistle to Mr Jervas, IX. 71
Epistle to Robert Earl of Oxford, IX. 74, 77
Epistles, IX. 81, 82, 86, 87
Essay on Criticism, VII. 69; IX. 70, 73, 77, 89
Essay on Man, IX. 73, 81 ff., 85, 89, 169, 295, 296; X. 185; XI. 140
Ethic Epistles, IX. 89
Fragment of a Saire, IX. 78
Full and True Account... Edmund Curll, IX. 78
Homer, V. 269; VIII. 158; IX. 72, 74 ff., 164, 167, 171; XI. 89, 90, 246, 320 ff.
Imitations of Horace, VII. 69; IX. 85 ff., 251
Letter to a Noble Lord, IX. 86, 251
Letter to H. Cromwell, XI. 250
Martinus Scriblerus... or the Art of Sinking in Poetry (Bathos), IX. 78, 171, 251, 271
Messiah, IX. 69; X. 159, 168
Moral Essays, IX. 81, 82
Narrative of Dr Robert Norris, IX. 77
Ode for Music on Saint Cecilia's Day, IX. 72
Ode on Solitude, IX. 68
Of False Taste, IX. 81
Of Taste, IX. 81
Of the Characters of Women, IX. 82
Of the Knowledge and Characters of Men, IX. 81
Of the Use of Riches, IX. 81
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-Eight, X. 168
Ovid's Metamorphoses, translation of, IX. 68
Pastorals, IX. 68, 69, 78
Prologue to the Satires, IX. 86
Rape of the Lock, The, IX. 70, 73, 241; X. 167; XIII. 263
Satires, VII. 89; IX. 86, 87
Selecta Poemata Italorum, IX. 76; X. 159

Pope, Alexander

- Shakespeare, edited by, IX. 77; XI. 320
 'Sober advice from Horace,' IX. 86
Song by a Person of Quality, XII. 101
 Statius's *Thebais*, translation of, IX. 68
Temple of Fame, X. 219
Windsor Forest, IX. 69
Works (1717), IX. 74
Works in Prose, IX. 84
 1740, IX. 88
 Pope, Sir Thomas (1507?-1559), III. 51, 420, 424; X. 492
 Pope, Walter (d. 1714), IX. 500; *The Catholic Ballad*, VIII. 97, 411
 Popery, X. 301
Popes, The History of the, X. 499
 Popham, Sir John (1531?-1607), VI. 188
Popish Courant, The (1678-1683), VIII. 412
Popish Plot, A Narrative of the, VIII. 97
 'Poplicola,' X. 403
 Poppaea, in Gray's *Agrippina*, X. 119
 Poppel, William (d. 1708), Locke's *Epistola de Tolerantia* trans. by, VIII. 331, 471
 Porcher, Edwin A., XII. 339, 498
 Porcupine, Peter, XI. 49
Porcupine, The, XI. 49
 Pordage, in Oldham's *Thirteenth Satyr of Juvenal*, VIII. 89
 Pordage, John (1607-1681), VII. 303, 474; IX. 307, 519
 Pordage, Samuel (1633-1691?), VIII. 91, 403, 409; *Azaria and Hushai*, VIII. 92; *The Medal Revers'd*, VIII. 92
 Porlock, in Lorna Doone, XIII. 434
 Pornic, XIII. 77
 Porphyro, in Keats's *Eve of St Agnes*, XII. 86, 87; XIII. 114
 Porphyry, II. 363; VIII. 288
Porphyry, Commentary on, by William of Ockham, I. 212
 Porrex, in *Gorboduc*, V. 67
 Porritt, Edward, XIV. 532
 Porrus (Porus), I. 307
 Porson, Richard (1759-1808), IV. 263; IX. 526; XII. 323 ff. (main entry), 329 ff., 363, 481 ff., 486, 488, 490 ff.
Adversaria, XII. 329
Aristophanica, XII. 328
Letters to Mr Archdeacon Travis, X. 309, 317, 508; XII. 323
Miscellaneous Works, XII. 324
 'Porson' type, XII. 324, 329
Porsonian, XII. 408
 Port, Sir John (d. 1557), VII. 331
 Port Glasgow, XIII. 107
 Port Royal, III. 424
 Porte, the, IX. 244
 Porten, Catharine, X. 300
 Porteous mob, the, XII. 18
 Porter, Anna Maria (1780-1832), XI. 305, 463
 Porter, Charlotte, XIII. 479
 Porter, Elizabeth, X. 160
 Porter, Endymion (1587-1649), VI. 235; VII. 5, 12

- Porter, Henry (*fl.* 1596–1599), v. 311, 312, 331, 475; vi. 12, 219; *The two angry Women of Abington*, v. 330
- Porter, James (1753–1798), xi. 395
- Porter, Jane (1776–1850), xi. 305, 464; *Scottish Chiefs*, xi. 306; *Thaddeus of Warsaw*, xi. 306
- Porter, John, xiv. 541
- Porter, Joseph, x. 385
- Porter, P., *Tachmas, Prince of Persia*, viii. 190
- Porter, Sir Robert Ker (1777–1842), xiv. 553
- Porter and Jonson's *Hot Anger Soon Cold*, v. 331; vi. 12
- Porteus, Beilby (1731–1808), x. 517
- Portfolio of a Man of the World*, ix. 191
- Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 169, 183, 197, 262, 379
- Portiforiums*, iii. 19
- Portjefe, ii. 277
- Portland, vii. 61
- Portland, duchess of. *See* Harley, Margaret
- Portland, earls of. *See* Bentinck, William
- Porto Bello, x. 36; xiv. 201
- Portraits*, French, iv. 522, 523
- Portsmouth, xii. 243; xiv. 225
- Portsmouth, duchess of. *See* Keroualle, Louise Renée de
- Portsmouth academy, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, xi. 281
- Portsmouth's Picture, On the duchess of*, viii. 94
- Portugal, ii. 276; vi. 169; viii. 271; x. 408, 500; xi. 72, 155; xii. 32, 488; xiv. 294
- Portugal, prince of, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 240
- Portugal History, The* (1677), viii. 451
- Portuguese, the, xii. 13
- Portuguese king, in *Believe as You List*, vi. 147
- Portuguese language, xi. 355; xiv. 457, 458
- Portuguese navy, the, xiv. 187
- Portuguese songs, ii. 405
- Portuguese writers, viii. 126
- Portus of Noblines*, ii. 284
- Pory, John (1570?–1635), iv. 445
- Positive Atall, Sir, in Shadwell's *Sullen Lovers*, viii. 21
- Possum, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Rowe, Richard
- Post and Pair, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Post Boy, The*, ix. 5; xi. 333
- Poste, Edward (1823–1902), xii. 492
- Postgate, John Percival, xii. 483
- Posthast, in *Histrion-Mastix*, v. 322; vi. 43, 86
- Posthumus, in *Cymbeline*, v. 206
- Postman, The*, xi. 333
- Pote, Joseph (1703?–1787), xi. 341
- Potez, H., xii. 525
- Potion, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 36
- Potiphar, xii. 117
- Potpan, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
- Potter, John (1674?–1747), ix. 527
- Potter, Robert (1721–1804), x. 475, 476 xiii. 145
- Potter's bar, xii. 186
- Potts, R. A., xii. 400
- Potts, Thomas (*fl.* 1612), iv. 535; vi. 104; vii. 374, 506; *Discoverie of Witches*, vi. 105
- Poulton, Edward Bagnall, xiv. 560
- Pounce, Peter, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 25
- Pound, Ezra, xiii. Add. 2
- Poundtext, Peter, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 27
- Pourceaunac, M. de (Molière's), vi. 160
- Poussin, Nicholas, x. 106; xii. 173; xiii. 52
- Pouts, captain, in *A Woman is a Weather-cocke*, vi. 222
- Poutsma, H., xiv. 611
- Povert, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77, 78
- Poverty, in *Worke for Armourours*, vi. 56
- Povey, Charles (1652?–1743), ix. 462; x. 411
- Powell, Baden (1796–1860), xii. 295, 466, 469; xiv. 479
- Powell, David (1552?–1598), i. 262; iii. 531
- Powell, Frederick York (1850–1904), i. 369; ii. 39; xiv. 497
- Powell, George (1658?–1714), viii. 177
- Powell, Humphrey (*fl.* 1548–1556), iv. 414; *The Wyll of the Devyll*, iii. 86, 87
- Powell, Mary, 1st wife of John Milton, vii. 101, 122
- Powell, Mrs, actress (d. 1831), viii. 186
- Powell, Stephen, xi. 342
- Powell, Thomas (1572?–1635?), iv. 526; v. 479; vii. 39
- Powell, William (*fl.* 1562–1563), iv. 384
- Powell family, vii. 103
- Power, in *Cooper's Hill*, vii. 60
- Power, Cecil, *pseud.* *See* Allen, Grant
- Power, John, xii. 523
- Power, Lionel, xiv. 308
- Power, Marguerite. *See* Blessington, countess of
- Powers Key, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73
- Powis, 1st baron, vii. 45
- Powis, earl. *See* Herbert, Edward
- Powis, lord, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
- Powis castle, x. 115
- Powlsworth (now Polesworth), iv. 169, 174, 186
- Powys, prince of, i. 196
- Poynter, Sir Edward John, xiii. 433
- Poyntz, Sydnam (*fl.* 1645–1650), vii. 453
- Poyser, Mrs, in *Adam Bede*, ix. 323
- Poyser, the, in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390, 392
- Praagh, L. V., xiv. Add. 9
- Practice of Piety, The*, vii. 168
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (1802–1839), x. 152; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108, 111–112 (main entry), 119 *fl.*, 129, 130, 138, 421 xiii. 149, 161, 164, 230, 238, 253; xiv. 205, 206, 539
- Arminius*, xii. 111

Præd, Winthrop Mackworth
Gog, XII. 111
Goodnight to the Season, XII. 122
I enter thy garden of Roses, XII. 122
Josephine, XII. 111
Letter from Teignmouth, XII. 122
Letter of Advice, XII. 122; XIII. 239
Molly Mog, XII. 122
Red Fisherman, The, XII. 111, 112; XIII. 239
Tales, XII. 111
Time's Song, XII. 111, 112
Twenty Fourth and Twenty Nine, XII. 122
Vicar, The, XII. 122
 Prague, XII. 206; XIII. 162, 163
 Praise, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 142
Praise of Women, A, II. 162
 Prat, in *The pardoner and the frere*, v. 97
 Prat, D., IX. 511
 Pratt, Ambrose, XIV. 535
 Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden (1714–1794), x. 263
 Pratt, Josiah (1768–1844), XII. 471
 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (1749–1814), x. 265; XI. 395, 429
Praxapostolos, I. 77
 Praxaspes, in *Cambises*, v. 65
 Praxinoe, in *The Adoniasusae*, III. 226
 Prayer, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Prayer, A, in *The Exeter Book*, I. 428
Prayer, Book of Common, III. 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 445, 465, 475, 476; x. 362
 Prayer Book, American, Scots and Irish, III. 34
Prayer-Book of 1552, VII. 325
Prayer to Our Lady, A, I. 232, 458
Prayer to the Virgin, A, I. 232, 458
Prayse of All Women, The, III. 90, 486
Preceptor, The, x. 170, 468
Preitew Annurn, or The Harrowings of Hell, I. 251
 Premierfait, Laurent du, III. 192
 Prendergast, John Patrick (1808–1893), XIV. 497, 571; *History of the Cromwellian Settlement, The*, XIV. 96; *Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution*, XIV. 96
 Prendergast, Paul, *pseud.* See Leigh, Percival
 Prentys, Richard (*fl.* 1403–1412), VI. 280
 Pre-Raphaelite school of painting, XII. 154
 Pre-Raphaelites, the, XIII. 8, 27, 110, 111, 113 ff., 121, 122, 139, 155, 156, 189, 196, 197, 207, 208, 211, 216, 218, 223; XIV. 139, 151, 363
 Presbyterian histories, x. 519
 Presbyterians, x. 522
Presbyterians, Satire against the, VII. 85
 Prescott, William Hickling, x. 504; XII. 380, 524
Present State of Europe, IX. 267
Present State of the Republic of Letters, x. 176
Present State of the War, IX. 44
Press, The, XIII. 347, 353, 449; XIV. 181, 196, 198
Presse full of Pamphlets, A, 1642, VII. 502

Prester John, II. 79, 86, 87; IV. 70; x. 160
Prester John, The Letter of, II. 80
 Preston, XI. 409
 Preston, battle of, x. 358
 Preston, John (1587–1628), IV. 433
 Preston, Thomas (1537–1598), v. 396
 'A geleflower gentle,' VI. 285
 'A Lamentation from Rome,' VI. 285
Cambises, v. 63 ff.; VI. 284, 285, 298
Syr Clyomon and Clamydes, v. 129; VI. 284
 Preston, *pseud.* of lord de Tabley, XIII. 205
 Prestonpans, IX. 373
 Prestwich, Edmund, *Hippolitus and Poems* (1651), VII. 413
 Preti, Girolamo, VII. 87
 Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, XIV. 445
 Prévost, abbé, v. 289; XI. 465
 Prévost, Antoine-François, x. 16; *L'Histoire de M. Cleveland*, x. 118; *Manon Lescaut*, x. 58, 118
 Prevost, Sir George (1804–1893), XII. 454, 457, 463
 Priam, in *Dido*, v. 145
 Priamus, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119
 Priapus, VII. 360
 Price, Bonamy, XIV. 596
 Price, C., XIII. 504
 Price, Fanny, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 235, 238, 239, 243
 Price, John (1600–1676?), VII. 316, 489
 Price, Laurence (*fl.* 1625–1680?), VII. 509
 Price, Miss, maid of honour, VIII. 208
 Price, Rees, x. 387
 Price, Richard (1723–1791), x. 344, 345, 380, 513; XI. 20, 21, 71; XIV. 608
Additional Observations, x. 344
Appeal to the Public, x. 344
Discourse on the Love of our Country, x. 344
General Introduction, x. 344
Observations on Reversionary Payments, x. 344
Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, x. 344
Review of the Principal Questions in Morals, x. 344
 Price, Richard (1790–1833), x. 492
 Price, Sir Uvedale (1747–1829), XI. 472
 Price, William, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239
 Prichard, Iltudus Thomas, XIV. 579; *The Chronicles of Budgepore*, XIV. 340
 Prichard, James Cowles (1786–1848), XIV. 563
 Pride, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 148
 Pride, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 234
 Pride, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 236; III. 230, 234
 Pride, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140
 Pride, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 231
 Pride, in *Pathomachia*, VI. 324
 Pride, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27, 28

- Pride, colonel Thomas (d. 1658), *xiv.* 313
 Pride, the swineherd in the *Mercuries*,
vii. 356
Pride and Lowliness, A Debate between,
iii. 361
Pride of Life, The, *v.* 2, 52, 57, 391, 392
 Prideaux, Edmund B. R., *xiv.* 592
 Prideaux, Humphrey (1648-1724), *ix.*
 495; *x.* 503; *LVIII* Articles, *ix.* 414
 Prideaux, John (1578-1650), *vii.* 307
 Prideaux, William Francis, *xi.* 416, 417,
 488; *xiii.* 497; *xiv.* 526
 Priest (translator), *iv.* 374
Priestis of Peblis, Thrie, *ii.* 279
 Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804), *ix.* 302;
x. 346, 380, 384, 385, 513, 514; *xi.* 63,
 64, 70, 390, 393, 399; *xii.* 165, 174,
 183, 279; *xiv.* 23, 51, 258, 272 ff., 284,
 385, 394, 398, 399, 402, 556, 558, 602,
 608
Disquisitions relating to Matter and
Spirit, *x.* 345
Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity, *x.*
 345
Essay on the first principles of govern-
ment, *xiv.* 400
Examination, An, *x.* 345, 348
Free Discussion, *x.* 345
History...of Electricity, *x.* 345
History of the Corruptions of Chris-
tianity, *x.* 309, 507
Miscellaneous Observations, *xiv.* 386,
 395
Rudiments of English Grammar, *xiv.* 396
 Priestley, Timothy (1734-1814), *x.* 385
 Prillisk, county Tyrone, *xiv.* 314
Prima Pastorum, *v.* 17
 Primaudaye, Peter de la, *French Academy*,
iii. 356, 437, 552
Primer or Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
The, *viii.* 54
 Primerose, the Hon. Miss, *x.* 479
Primers, *iii.* 28, 30, 31; *iv.* 384, 386, 495
 Bishop Hilsey's, *iii.* 30
 Henry VIII's, *iii.* 30
 Marshall's, *iii.* 30
Primitive Christianity Revived, *viii.* 111
 Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of
 Rosebery, *x.* Add.; *xi.* 390, 396, 438,
 441; *xiv.* 507; *Chatham*, *ix.* 253
 Primrose, David, *vii.* 308
 Primrose, Dr, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*,
x. 206, 209
 Primrose, George, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 200, 201, 209
 Primrose, James, *vii.* 511
 Primrose, Moses, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Primrose, Mrs, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*,
x. 209
 Primrose, Olivia, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Primrose, Sophia, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Prince (of Wales)'s company, the, *vi.*
 261

- Prince, John Critchley (1808-1866), *xiii.*
 508
 Pring, Martin (1580-1626?), *iv.* 94
 Pringle, Thomas (1789-1834), *xii.* 421;
xiv. 373 ff., also see Add. 5, 9
Afar in the Desert, *xiv.* 374
Bechuana Boy, The, *xiv.* 375
Captive of Camalu, The, *xiv.* 377
Ghona Widow's Lullaby, The, *xiv.* 376
Koranna, The, *xiv.* 377
Lion and Giraffe, The, *xiv.* 375
Lion Hunt, The, *xiv.* 375
Narrative of a Residence in South Africa,
xiv. 373
Songs of the Emigrants, *xiv.* 374
 Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth, *xiii.* 465;
xiv. 469
 Prinsep, James (1799-1840), *xii.* 512;
Benares illustrated, *xii.* 352; *Essays on*
Indian Antiquities, *xii.* 352, 353
 Printers (1557-1625), *iv.* 546 ff.
 Printing, Introduction of, into England,
ii. 310 ff., 483 ff.
 Prior, Arthur, kinsman of Matthew Prior,
ix. 146
 Prior, George, father of Matthew Prior,
ix. 146
 Prior, Sir James (1790?-1869), *x.* 199 ff.,
 480, 483; *xi.* 390; *Life of Malone*, *x.*
 159, 473
 Prior, Matthew (1664-1721), *iii.* 184; *viii.*
 48, 217, 218, 232, 444, 445; *ix.* 96, 141,
 146 ff. (main entry), 162, 163, 165, 168,
 169, 176, 182, 216, 217, 270, 461, 482,
 also see Add.; *x.* 96, 139, 202, 205, 214,
 216, 369, also see Add.; *xi.* 88, 173, 174,
 247, 248, 317, 327, 328; *xii.* 120, 223;
xiii. 164; *xiv.* 205, 206, 211
Account of Examination before the Com-
mittee of Council, *ix.* 149
Advice to the Painter, *ix.* 148, 155
Alma: or the Progress of the Mind, *ix.*
 152, 154
Answer to the Report of the Committee of
Secrecy, *ix.* 149
Better Answer to Cloe Jealous, *ix.* 156
Carmen Seculare, *ix.* 149, 155
Cloe Hunting, *ix.* 156, 159
Dialogues of the Dead, *ix.* 153, 159, 160
Down-Hall, *ix.* 152, 155
English Ballad on the Taking of Namur,
ix. 148, 155
English Padlock, *ix.* 155
Epistle to Fleetwood Shephard, *ix.* 148
Epistle to Lord —, *ix.* 155
Erle Robert's Mice, *ix.* 151
Essay upon Learning, *ix.* 158, 159
Essay upon Opinion, *ix.* 159
Essays, *ix.* 153
Fable from Phaedrus, *ix.* 151
First and Second Hymns of Calliomachus,
ix. 157
Georgics, The, *ix.* 157
Hans Carvel, *ix.* 155
Henry and Emma, *ix.* 153, 157
Hind and the Panther Transvers'd to the

Prior, Matthew

- Story of the Country Mouse and the City Mouse* (with Montagu), VIII. 48, 404, 410, 411; IX. 147, 159
History of His Own Time, IX. 147, 217
Hymn to the Sun, IX. 148
Jenny the Just, IX. 156, 159
Journal at the Court of France, IX. 149
Journey to Copt-Hall, IX. 156
Letter to... Miss Margaret-Cavendish-Holles-Harley, IX. 153, 156
Letter to Monsieur Boileau Despréaux, IX. 155
 'Noble lovely little Peggy,' XI. 347
Nut-brown Maid, The, IX. 152
Ode, An, IX. 147
Ode...to the Memory of...Colonel George Villiers, IX. 150
Ode Humbly Subscrib'd to the Queen, IX. 151
Ode presented to the King, IX. 148
Ode presented to the Queen, IX. 157
Orange, IX. 148
Picture of Seneca, IX. 147
Prelude to a Tale from Boccace, IX. 157
Satire on the Modern Translators, IX. 147
 'Saunt'ring Jack and Idle Joan,' IX. 156
Secretary, The, IX. 148, 155
Seeing the Duke of Ormond's Picture, IX. 155
Session of the Poets, IX. 147, 155
Solomon on the Vanity of the World, IX. 143, 152, 154, 157
To a Child of Quality, IX. 156
To Cloe Weeping, IX. 156
To the Bishop of Rochester, IX. 148
To the Countess of Ezeter, IX. 147, 149
To the King, IX. 148
Translation of an Epitaph upon Glanville, Bishop of Rochester, IX. 158
Two Riddles, IX. 151
Written in...Mezeray's History of France, IX. 150, 156
 Prior, Melton, XIV. 534
 Prior, Samuel, IX. 146
 Prior park, Bath, x. 29
 Priscian, I. 114, 118, 185, 210; II. 360, 363, 366
 Priscus, I. 20
 Prison tracts, IV. 529; VII. 515
 Prisoner, the, in *The Daunce and Song of Death*, III. 87
 Pritchard, Andrew (1804-1882), XIV. 298, 563
 Pritchard, Hannah (1711-1768), XI. 261
 Prithevi Raj, king of Delhi, XIV. 342
 Private Wealth, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Privy Malice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226, 234
 Priwen or Pridwen, Arthur's ship, I. 248, 251
 Proast, Jonas, VIII. 475
Probationary Odes, x. 239; XI. 34, 36, 40
 Probert, William (1790-1870), XIV. 201
 'Probus,' XIV. 514
 Probyn, John Webb, XIV. 513

Processus Talentorum, v. 19

- Proclus, VIII. 289
 Procne, III. 343
 Procopius, I. 26
 Procrustes, VIII. 165
 Procter, Adelaide Anne (1825-1864), XIII. 508, 542; *The Message*, XIII. 178
 Procter, Bryan Waller (pseud. Barry Cornwall) (1787-1874), XI. Add.; XII. 115, 129-130 (main entry), 201, 407, 421, 433, 437, 438; XIII. 178, 469, 515; XIV. 200; *Sit down, sad soul*, XII. 130; *Song for Twilight*, XII. 130
 Proctor, Ellen A., XIII. 496
 Proctor, John, III. 531
 Proctor, Robert George Collier (1868-1903), XII. 523; *Bibliographical Essays*, XII. 369; *Index of Early Printed Books*, XII. 369; *The Printing of Greek in the Fifteenth Century*, XII. 369
 Proctor, Thomas (fl. 1578-1584), III. 190; *Pretie Pamphlets or Proctor's Precepts*, III. 190
 Prodgal Son, story of the, III. 360
Prodgal Son, The, v. 108, 412
 Prodgal Son, the Dutch Latin comedies of, IV. 320
 Prodgal Son plays, v. 101, 109 ff., 410, 412
 Prodromos, Theodore (Hilarion), IV. 249; v. 5
 Prognostications, IV. 534
Progress of Man, The, XI. 41
 Prologues and epilogues, collections of, x. 441
 Prometheus, II. 79
 Prometheus, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 358
 Prometheus, in Shelley's poem, XII. 64 ff.
 Prometheus, in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
 Promptorium Parvulorum. See Geoffrey the Grammarian
Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, XII. 519
 Propertius, XII. 489, 490
 Proserpine, VI. 313; XII. 339; XIII. 183
 Proserpine, in *The Merchant's Tale*, II. 184
 Prosody of Old and Middle English before Chaucer, I. 372 ff., 480
 Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser, III. 273 ff., 525
 Prosody of the 17th century, VIII. 222 ff., 447 ff.
 Prosody of the 18th century, XI. 446
 Prosody of the 19th century, XIII. 225 ff., 511 ff.
 Prosper, I. 75, 76
 Prospero, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Prospero, in *The Tempest*, v. 206, 207, 214; VII. 71; VIII. 9; XII. 220
 Pross, Miss, in *A Tale of Two Cities*, XIII. 332
 Protagon (i.e. Henri IV), in *Euphormio*, IV. 256
 Protasius, I. 75
 Protesilaus, I. 279, 470
 Protesilaus, in Wordsworth's *Laodamia*, XI. 107
 Protestant drama, VI. 374

Protestant Post Boy, ix. 13, 432
 Protestantism, vii. 304 ff.
 Proteus, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*,
 iii. 268; vi. 157; viii. 126
 Prothero, Sir George Walter, xii. 429, 520;
 xiv. 92, 497
 Prothero, Rowland Edmund, v. 352; x.
 299, 509; xii. 385, 386, 388, 397, 429,
 470, 478
 Proud Beauty, in *Robin Conscience*, iii. 97
 Proude Wyves *Paternoster, The*, iii. 90, 97,
 487
 Proudis, the (Trollope's), xiii. 422, 424
 Prout, father. *See* Mahony, Francis Syl-
 vester
 Prout, Samuel (1783–1852), *Sketches in*
Flanders and Germany, xiv. 149
 Prout, William (1785–1850), xiv. 558
 Provençal legends, i. 115
 Provençal poetry, x. 219; xiii. 211
 Provençal version of Boethius, i. 99
 Provence, v. 11, 49; x. 221
 Proverbs, Old English, i. 363. *See, also*,
Hendyng and Alfred
 Prowse, William Jeffery ('Nicholas,'
 1836–1870), xiii. 163, 508; *The City*
of Prague, xiii. 162
 Prudentia, in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
 Prudentius, i. 75, 76; *Psychomachia*, i. 75;
 v. 51, 59
 Prudentius, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
 Prue, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii.
 150, 152, 161
 Prusias, king of Bithynia, in *Believe as*
you List, vi. 148
 Prussia, x. 466; xiii. 19; xiv. 382, 383,
 416, 419
 Prussian army, the, xiii. 282
 Prussian order of merit, xiii. 20
 Prussian protestantism, xii. 260
 Prussian *Realgymnasium*, xiv. 424
 Pryme, George (1781–1868), xiv. 602
 Prynne, William (1600–1669), iv. 306, 513,
 518; vi. 204, 326, 387, 391, 401, 403,
 406, 409, 495, 496; vii. 160, 197, 208,
 352, 441, 446, 459, 498, 515; viii. 67,
 319, 469; ix. 348
Animadversions on the Fourth Part of
Coke's Institutes, viii. 320
Histrion-Mastix, v. 343, 372; vi. 40, 262,
 391, 392, 403 ff.; vii. 145, 207, 313, 433
Mr William Prynne, his defence of Stage-
Plays or a Retraction of his former book,
 vi. 408
The Republican and others Spurious good
Old Cause briefly and truly anatomised,
 vii. 383
 Pryor, Mrs, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*,
 xiii. 409
 Pryor, William, vii. 515
 'Psalmanazar, George' (1679?–1763), ix.
 498
Psalms, ii. 14, 46, 318, 359, 502. *See, also*,
under Bible
Psalms, Old English versions, i. 106, 147,
 437, 438, 444; *Northern Psalter*, i. 341

Psalters, ii. 318, 365
 Early English, i. 444
 Hampole's, ii. 46, 47
 Old French, ii. 420, 508
 Psellus, in Lyly's *Euphues*, iv. 523
Pseudo-Kallisthenes, i. 135
Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
 Psyche, xiii. 206; xiv. 311
 Psyche, in Keats's *Ode to Psyche*, xii. 90
 Psyche, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
 Psyche, in *Loves Mistress*, vi. 103
Psyche et Filii ejus, vi. 486
 Ptolemy and the Ptolemaic system, i. 213;
 ii. 362, 366; iii. 153, 156, 425; viii. 282,
 283, 350, 352; xiv. 579
Public Advertiser, The, x. 305, 400 ff., 479,
 525; xi. 402
Public Ledger, x. 205, 208
Public Register, The, xi. 324
Public School Latin Primer, The, xiv. 413
 Public Schools, principal (prior to 1650),
 vii. 492
 Public Schools act (1868), xiv. 422
 Public Schools commission, xiv. 421
 Publick Oppression, in *Ane Pleasant*
Satyre, iii. 127, 128
 Publius Cornelius, in *The Play of Lucrece*,
 v. 100
 Publius Syrus, ix. 525; x. 471
 Puca, the Irish, xiv. 307
 Pucell, La Bel, in *The Passetyme of*
Pleasure, ii. 225, 226, 229, 232, 234
 Puck, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*,
 v. 160, 183; xiv. 307
 Puck-Hairy, in *Love Restored*, vi. 370
 Puck-Hairy, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi.
 371
 Puckle, James (1667?–1724), ix. 479
Pudicitia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
Pueriles Confabulalunculae, vii. 315
 Puff, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Pug, in *The Divell is an Asse*, vi. 24
 Pugh, E. W., xiii. 544
 Pughe, William Owen (1759–1835), xii.
 518
 Pugin, Augustus Charles (1762–1832),
 xii. 508; xiv. 222
 Pugliano, Giovanni Pietro, iv. 149
Pui, the (a fourteenth century association),
 ii. 428
 Pulcheria, in *The Emperor of the East*, vi.
 163
 Pulci, Luigi, xii. 51, 52, 56; *Morgante*
Maggiore, xii. 35
 Pullen, Robert (d. 1147?), i. 185, 456;
Sententiarum Libri Octo, ii. 342
 Pulling, F. S., xiv. 511
 Pulpit, the English, from Fisher to Donne,
 iv. 224 ff., 490 ff.
 Pulteney, David, ix. 220
 Pulteney, Miss, ix. 165
 Pulteney, William, earl of Bath (1684–
 1764), ix. 88, 162, 219, 220, 223, 224,
 250 ff., 433, 491; x. 452; xi. 174, 248,
 350, 352, 358; xiii. 239; *Seasonable*
Hints, x. 389, 522

- Pulton, Andrew (1654–1710), viii. 305, 462
 Pulton, Ferdinando (1536–1618), viii. 46
Punch, x. 162; xiii. 162, 279, 282, 284, 294; xiv. 196, 235 ff., 548, 549
 Punch and Judy, ii. 385
Punch in London, xiv. 236
Punchinello, xiv. 236
 Punder, The, in *Lichtounis Dreame*, ii. 278
 Punic war, the second, xii. 303
 Punic wars, the, iv. 62, 64
 Puntarvolo, in Jonson's *Every Man out of his Humour*, x. 50
 Punter, Mr, of St John's, Cambridge, vi. 397
 Purcell, E. S., xii. 454, 458; *Life of Ambrose de Lisle*, xii. 276
 Purcell, Francis, xiii. 555
 Purcell, Henry (1658?–1695), viii. 30, 395, 397, 428, 437; ix. 148; x. 433; *Dido and Aeneas*, viii. 135; *Lilliburlero*, viii. 96
 Purcell, John, xiii. 142
 Purchas, Samuel (1575?–1626), iv. 79, 85, 90 ff., 101, 103, 107, 460; xiv. 332, 333
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes, iv. 91, 92, 99, 398, 408
Purchas his Pilgrim; Microcosmus or the Historie of Man, iv. 91
Purchas his Pilgrimage, iv. 91
Relation of a Voyage to Guiana... Performed by Robert Harcourt, The, iv. 97
 Purfoote, Thomas, iv. 22, 384, 437
Purgatorio, The, x. 361
Purgatory of St Patrick, i. 191, 474
Puritan, The, iv. 360
Puritane Or The Widdow of Watling-streete, The, iv. 360; v. 236, 238, 254, 255, 442, 444; vi. 62
Puritane set forth in his lively Colours, A, vii. 384
 Puritanism, vii. 158, 305, 370
 Purley, xi. 400
 Purnell, Thomas (1834–1889), xii. 435
 Purser, Louis Claude, xii. 338
Pursuits of Literature, The, xii. 364
 Purvey, John (1353?–1428?), ii. 61; *Regimen Ecclesiae*, ii. 61; translation of the Bible, ii. 61, 62, 285, 442; iii. 45; iv. 38
 Purvis, David L., xiv. 553
 Puschkin, xii. 395
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie (1800–1882), xii. 253, 254, 261 ff. (main entry), 271 ff., 454, 457, 458, 462, also see Add.; xiii. 168
Commentary on the Minor Prophets, xii. 341
Entire Absolution of the Penitent: A Sermon, xii. 263
Lectures on the Prophet Daniel, xii. 341
Spiritual Letters, xii. 264
Thoughts on the Benefits of the System of Fasting, xii. 258
 Puseyite, a, xiv. 198
 Puteanus, vii. 113
 Putney, ix. 290, 308, 324 ff.; x. 299

- Puttenham, George (d. 1590) or Richard (1520?–1601?), *Arte of English Poesie*, iii. 180, 207, 269, 295, 302 ff., 450, 526; iv. 21, 23, 24, 52, 113, 114, 123; vii. 263, 271; xi. 248
 Puyssieu, de, iv. 257
Pwyll, prince of Dyved, i. 252
 Pye, Henry James (1745–1813), xii. 133
Aelfored, xii. 128, 422
Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, xii. 128
Comments on the commentators of Shakespeare, xii. 128
Summary of the duties of a J.P., xii. 128
 Pyeboard, George, in *The Puritan*, iv. 360; v. 255
 Pyke, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 317
 Pylades, i. 314; x. 249
 Pym, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59, 67
 Pym, Horace N., xiv. 502
 Pym, John (1584–1643), v. 345; vii. 147, 441; ix. 258; xiv. 91
 Pyne, William Henry (pseud. Ephraim Hardcastle, 1769–1843), xiv. 545; *Royal Residences*, xiv. 222; *Wine and Walnuts*, xiv. 222
 Pynson, Richard (d. 1530), ii. 161, 210, 319 ff., 326, 329 ff.; iii. 56, 57, 59, also see Add.; iv. 400
 Pyramus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316
 Pyramus and Thisbe, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 50
 Pyrenees, the, xiii. 369; xiv. 251
 Pyrenees, peace of the, ix. 226, 228
 Pyrford, iv. 202
 Pyrgopolinices, v. 105
 Pyrocles, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
 Pyrrhus, ii. 106
 Pyrrye, C., *The prayse and dispraysse of women*, iii. 486
 Pythagoras, viii. 278, 282; ix. 515, 527
 Pythagoras, in Sandys's translation of *Ovid's Metamorphoses*, vii. 5
 Pythagorean doctrines, x. 103
 Pythagorean numbers, viii. 67
 Pythagorism, vii. 376
 'Q,' pseud. See Jerrold, Douglas William
 'Quack Maurus' (Sir Rich. Blackmore), in Dryden's *Secular Masque*, viii. 32
Quadragesms, viii. 313
 Quadratus, in *What You Will*, vi. 43
 Quadrio, Francisco, v. 289
Quadrupartitus, viii. 310, 465
Quadrivium, the, ii. 229, 230, 359, 362, 366; vii. 320
 Quaker Journals, viii. 103
 Quaker literature, xii. 53
 Quakers. See Society of Friends
 Qualmsick, in *Pompey the Little*, ix. 408
 'Quantification of the Predicate, the,' xiv. 9
Quare of Ielusy, The, ii. 91

Quaritch, Bernard (1819-1899), xii. 523;
General Catalogue, xii. 368
 Quarles, Francis (1592-1644), iv. 434;
 vii. 30, 45 ff. (main entry), 83, 153, 169,
 176, 403, 513; viii. Add.
Argalus and Parthenia, iii. 355
Divine Fancies, vii. 46
Emblems, vii. 47; xiii. 52
Enchiridion, iv. 162
False World, thou ly'st, vii. 47
Feast for Wormes, A, vii. 46
World's a Theater, The, vii. 47
 Quarll, Philip, xi. 373, 489
Quarterly Journal of Education, The, xiv.
 409
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science,
 xiv. 289, 566
Quarterly Review, The, x. 270; xi. 40, 157,
 162, 166, 393; xii. 141, 142, 149 ff. (main
 entry), 162, 163, 193, 194, 199, 288,
 302, 364, 429; xiii. 230, 415, 467; xiv.
 55, 82, 107, 115, 118, 141, 233, 314, 322,
 403, 598, 600, 608
 Quarterly reviewer (Keats's), vii. 75
 Quater Brailles, the, iii. 190
Quatre derniers choses, ii. 312, 313
Quatrefoil of Love, The, ii. 441
Quattuor novissimis, De, ii. 313
 Quebec, xiv. 360
Queen, The, xiv. 201
Queen Eleanor's Confession, ii. 144
Queen of Portugal, ship, x. 35
 'Queen of the Blues,' xi. 346
Queene, The, or the Excellency of her sex,
 vi. 449
Queene Elizabeth's Academy, xi. 368
 Queen's company, the, v. 136; vi. 245 ff.,
 249, 262, 277
 Queen's Crawley, in Thackeray's *Vanity
 Fair*, xiii. 286
 Queen's university, Ireland, xiv. 417
 Queensberry, duchess of. *See* Douglas,
 Catherine
 Queensberry, duke of. *See* Douglas, Charles
 Queensland, xiv. 368, 369
 'Queene of Eveene,' iv. 462, 463
 Quentin Durward, ii. 96
Querelle des femmes, viii. 59
 Querenghi, Antonio, iv. 259
Querolus, vi. 26
 Quesnay, François, *Maximes générales*,
 x. 336; *Tableau économique*, x. 336
*Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity,
 and Chance, The*, vii. 288
 Quevedo, ix. 277; *Visions*, ix. 3, 274, 418
Quha hes gud malt, and makis ill drynk,
 ii. 279
Quhen Flora had ourfret the firth, ii. 283
Quhy sould nocht Allane honorit be? ii. 279
Quia amore langueo, ii. 426; iii. 283
 Quick, John (1748-1831), xi. 262
 Quick, Robert Herbert (1831-1891), xiv.
 602, 608
 Quickly, Dame, xii. 438
 Quickset, Sir Harry, in *The Tatler*, ix. 46,
 50

Quicksilver, Francis, in *Eastward Hoe*, vi.
 172
 Quiggin, Edmund Crosby, xiv. 306, 307;
 'Irish Influence on English Literature,'
 xiv. 307
 Quignon, cardinal, iii. 31
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, xiii.
 486, 497; xiv. 526
 Quiller-Couch, Lillian Mary, ix. 574
 Quillinan, Edward (1791-1851), xii. 422
 Quilp, Daniel, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*,
 xiii. 319
 Quilter, Harry, xiii. 568, 572, *also see*
 Add.
 Quin, Edwin R. W. Wyndham, 3rd earl
 of Dunraven (1812-1871), xii. 509;
 xiv. 328, 568
 Quin, James (1693-1766), x. 95, 96, 114,
 264; xi. 258, 284, 454
 Quinault, P., viii. 17, 134
 Quiney, Judith. *See* Shakespeare, Judith
 Quiney, Thomas (fl. 1616), v. 219
 Quinlan, M. A., xiii. 515
Quinte Essence, Book of, ii. 427
 Quintessence, queen, in Rabelais, ix. 106
 Quintilian, ii. 366; iii. 23, 290, 294, 420,
 434; iv. 348; vi. 9; vii. 261, 272; viii.
 58; xii. 220, 326, 487, *also see* Add.;
 xiv. 453
 Quintus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Quintus Calaber, xiii. 478
Quintus Fabius, v. 123
 Quintus Smyrnaeus, xii. 331
Quinze joyes de mariage, Les. See Sale,
 Antoine de la
 Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de, iv. 101
 Quisquilius, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Quixote, Don, x. 41, 51, 52; xiv. 218
 'Quixote in petticoats,' ix. 30
 Quiz (*pseud.*), xiv. 545
Quod-bonum-est-tenete, in *Piers the Plow-
 man*, ii. 21
 R. B. (? Richard Bower), *Apus and Vir-
 ginia*, v. 63 ff., 396; vi. 284, 285
 R. B. E., xiii. 466
 R. C., *The Times Whistle*, iv. 333, 516,
 520
 R. C., *Mercurius Civicus*, vii. 349, 350;
*The Weekly Intelligencer of the Common-
 wealth*, vii. 350; *The Kingdoms Weekly
 Intelligencer*, vii. 349, 353, 354
 R. L. *See* Linche
 'R. S., of the Inner Temple, Gentleman,'
 iv. 116, 467
 R. S., *Foure-fould Meditation*, iv. 130
 R. T., *The Opinion of Witchcraft Vindi-
 cated*, vii. 395, 507
 R. W. *See* under *Tancred and Gismund*
 R. W. *See* Wilson, Robert
 R. W. (1643), vii. 385
 Rab (Dr John Brown's), xiv. 160
 Rabanus of Mainz (Rabanus Maurus), i.
 81; iv. 418
 Rabbards, Ralph, ii. 211
 Rabbett, vii. 316

Rabelais, François, II. 94, 103, 257; III. 94, 151, 328, 453, 485; IV. 14, 246, 248, 321, 326, 533; VII. 256; VIII. 67 ff., 72, 77, 166, 372, 407; IX. 106, 263, 264, 270 ff.; X. 34, 50, 53; XI. 288; XII. 123, 168; *Gargantua*, IV. 8, 414; VIII. 59; IX. 267; *Pantagruel*, IV. 8, 353, 527; VIII. 59, 66, 385
 Rabshakeh, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298
 Raby, earl, in Hannah More's *Percy*, XI. 274
 Raby, J. T., *Bi-centenary of the Birth of Johnson*, X. 161, 180
 Racedown, Dorsetshire, XI. 99
 Rachael, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, XIII. 329
 Rachel, Elisa, XIII. 410
 Racine, Jean, V. 202, 292, 293; VIII. 14, 27, 31, 133, 134, 376, 422, 435, 483; X. 86, 444; XII. 47, 381
Achilles, VIII. 181
Andromaque, VIII. 187, 373; IX. 166, 183; X. 69
Athalie, VIII. 165
Bajazet, X. 221
Bérénice, VIII. 181, 182
Britannicus, X. 118 ff.
Iphigénie, X. 69, 221
Mithridate, VIII. 22
Phaedra and Hippolitus, VIII. 181
Phèdre, IX. 103
 Racine, Louis, V. 289
 Radcliff, Ralph (1519?–1559), V. 103
 Radcliffe, Alexander (*fl.* 1669–1696), IV. 18; VIII. 403; IX. 272, 500; *Ovid Travestie*, IX. 259; *The Ramble*, IX. 259, 263
 Radcliffe, Ann (1764–1822), I. 279; XI. 286, 300 ff. (main entry), 304, 306, 464; XII. 58, 249; XIII. 420
Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, XI. 301
Gaston de Blondewille, XI. 301
Hazel Tree, The, XI. 301
Italian, The, XI. 302, 303
Letters, XI. 301
Mysteries of Udolpho, XI. 300, 302, 303; XII. 235; XIII. 264
Poems, XI. 301
River Dove, The, XI. 301
Romance of the Forest, XI. 302
St Albans Abbey, XI. 301
Sicilian Romance, XI. 301
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, daughter of the 3rd earl of Sussex, VI. 347
 'Radcliffe, Dr John,' in *The Tailor*, IX. 34
 Radcliffe, Nicholas (*fl.* 1368–1396), II. 442
 Radcliffe, Richard, XIV. 595
 Radford, D., XIII. 498
 Radigund, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231, 236
 Radirobanes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259
 Radley school, XIV. 414
 Radnors, the, in Meredith's *One of Our Conquerors*, XIII. 443 ff., 448
 Radway, X. 272
 Radwinter, Essex, III. 321; V. 357
 Rae J., *Life of Adam Smith*, X. 335

Rae, Peter (1671–1748), IX. 565
 Rae, W. Fraser, XI. 266, 454, 456
 Rae press at Kirkbride and Dumfries (1711–1720), XI. 470
 Raeburn, Sir Henry (1756–1823), XI. 442
 Raffaele Sanzio. *See* Raphael
 Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford (1781–1826), XIV. 288, 563
Rafflesia, XIV. 288
 Ragau, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112
 Raglan, lord. *See* Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry
 Ragley, near Alcester, VIII. 280; X. 271
Ragman Roll, II. 499, 501
 Ragnar Lodbrok, X. 221, 222, 224, 227
 Ragnell, in *Wedding of Sir Gawain*, I. 312
 Rahab, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197
 Rahere, V. 26
 Raikes, Elizabeth, XIV. 599
 Raikes, Jack (George Meredith's), XIII. 447
 Raikes, Robert (1735–1811), XIV. 389
 Raikes, Thomas (1777–1848), XIV. 505
 Rainbow, the, in George Eliot's *Silas Marner*, XIII. 393
 Raine, James (1791–1858), XII. 354, 512
 Raine, John, XII. 354, 512
 Rainham, Essex, X. 393
 Rainolde, Richard, *Foundation of Rhetorike*, III. 432, 553
 Rainolds or Reynolds, John (1549–1607), IV. 235, 236, 494; VI. 303, 319, 324, 472; VII. 309, 310, 317, 484, 489; *De Idolatria ecclesiae Romanae*, IV. 408; *Th'Overthrow of Stage-Playes*, VI. 398, 399, 496
 Rainolds, William (1544?–1594), VII. 309, 485
 Rainsford, lady Anne. *See* Goodere
 Rainsford, Sir Henry, IV. 174
 Rait, Robert Sangster, IX. Add.
 Rajputana, XIV. 335
 Ralegh, Sir Carew (1550?–1625?), IV. 55
 Ralegh, Carew (1605–1666), VII. 447
 Ralegh, Sir Walter (1552?–1618), III. 189, 212, 229, 233, 234, 272, 303; IV. 85, 51–65 (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 81, 85, 86, 88, 94, 103, 114, 117, 160, 164, 299, 450 ff.; V. 224, 338, 347; VI. 5; VII. 75, 190, 222, 271, 305, 306, 366, 440, 454; IX. 351, 537; X. 303; XII. 427
Arts of Empire, The, IV. 55
Breviary of the History of England, under William I (attributed to), IV. 55
Cabinet Council, The, IV. 55, 64
Cynthia, IV. 53
Discourse on War in General, IV. 65
Discovery of the large...Empire of Guiana, IV. 56
History of the World, The, IV. 54, 58 ff.; VII. 433; IX. 146, 357
Lie, The, IV. 54, 124
Like Hermit Poor, IV. 54, 65
Observations concerning the Royal Navy and Sea Service, IV. 58, 65
Pilgrimage, The, IV. 54
Prerogative of Parliaments, The, IV. 64
Relation of the Cadiz Action, A, IV. 57

Raleigh, Sir Walter
Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh, The, iv. 65
Report...of the Fight about the Isles of the Açores this last summer, iv. 56
 'Shepherd, what's love I pray thee tell,' iv. 109, 124
Steel Glass, In commendation of the, iv. 52
To-day a man, To-morrow none, iv. 65
Trade and Commerce, iv. 65
Vision upon this conceit of the Faery Queene, iii. 272
War with Spain, A, iv. 65
 Raleigh, Sir Walter (1861-1922), x. 418, 421; xi. 410, 433, 459, *also see* Add.; xii. 399, 405, 447; xiii. 491, 558; xiv. 526, 594; *Johnson on Shakespeare*, x. 181; *Six Essays on Johnson*, x. 184
 Ralph, earl of Norwich, i. 141
 Ralph, James (1705?-1762), x. 23; xi. 467; *The case of Authors by Profession*, x. 204
 Ralph, Julian, xiv. 532
 Ralph, in *Rauf Coilzeer*, ii. 125 ff.
 Ralph of Coggeshall (*fl.* 1207), i. 175, 449
 Ralph of Diceto (d. 1202?), i. 159, 160, 173, 175, 188, 449
 Ralpho, the squire, in *Hudibras*, viii. 67, 70 ff., 76
 Ram, William, *Rams little Dodeon*, iv. 374, 542
 Ramah, in *Davideis*, vii. 66
Rāmāyan of Vālmiki, The, xii. 502
Rāmāyana, the, xii. 343, 502
Rambler, The, xiv. 118
 Rambouillet, Hôtel de, vii. 391
 Rambouillet, Mme de, iv. 338; ix. 37
 Rameses II, xii. 487
 Ramillies, ix. 151
 Rampain, Zechariah, vii. 223
 Ramsay, A., xiv. 613
 Ramsay, Allan (1686-1758), i. 290; ii. 95, 267, 269; ix. 361 ff., 366 ff. (main entry), 379, 438, 567; x. 110; xi. 144, 205, 209, 211, 212, 215 ff., 221, 228, 231, 338
Evergreen, The, ii. 479; ix. 369, 567; x. 226; xi. 204, 217
Gentle Shepherd, The, ix. 161, 368; xi. 224, 237
Last Speech of a Wretched Miser, ix. 366, 367
Lochaber no more, ix. 368
Lucky Simpson's Last Advice, ix. 367
Monk and the Miller's Wife, The, ix. 367
My Peggy is a young thing, ix. 368
Scribblers lashed, ix. 369
Tea-Table Miscellany, ix. 360, 364, 368, 369, 371, 567; x. 233; xi. 206, 218
Vision, The, ix. 367; xi. 217
 Ramsay, Andrew (1574-1659), ix. 556
 Ramsay, Andrew Michael (1686-1743), *Vie de Turenne*, ix. 213
 Ramsay, James Andrew Brown, marquis of Dalhousie (1812-1860), xiv. 575
 Ramsay, John, scribe, ii. 109, 110, 449

Ramsay, Sir John, viscount Haddington (1580?-1626), vi. 346
 Ramsay, Robert (*fl.* 1630), vii. 5
 Ramsay or Ramesey, William (*fl.* 1645-1676), vii. 509
 Ramsay, William (1806-1865), xii. 492
 Ramsden, J., xiii. 558
 Ramsey, Edward Bannerman (1793-1872), xiv. 505
 Ramsey, dame Mary, vii. 338
 Ramsey school, Hunts., vii. 342
 Ramus, Petrus, iii. 416, 424; vii. 141, 276, 277; *Dialectica*, iv. 275, 276
 Ramusio, Giovanni Battista (Ramutius), iv. 69, 101, 442
 Rand, Benjamin, ix. Add.
 Rand, Theodore H., xiv. 582
 Randal, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 78
Randal, Lord, i. 300
 Randall, Jack, pugilist, xiv. 227
 Randall (Randolph), Thomas (1605-1635), iv. 517, 520
 Randolph, earl of Chester, rimes of, ii. 399; v. 320
 Randolph's Hall, in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, ii. 122
 Randolph, Robert, brother of Thomas Randolph (1605-1635), vi. 476
 Randolph, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Moray (d. 1332), in *Bruce*, ii. 105
 Randolph, Thomas (1523-1590), iii. 187
 Randolph, Thomas (1605-1635), vi. 28, 212, 475, 476; vii. 4, 38, 317, 489
Amyntas or the Impossible Dowry, vi. 234, 366, 371
Aristippus, or, The Joviall Philosopher, vi. 232, 233, 325, 372
Conceited Pedler, The, vi. 232, 325
Eglogue to Mr Johnson, An, vi. 232
Jealous Lovers, The, vi. 232, 325
Muses Looking-Glasse, The, vi. 233, 234, 371
 Randolph, Thomas (1701-1783), x. 307, 507; xiv. 593
 Random, Roderick, in Smollett's novel, x. 37, 204
 Rands, William Brighty (1823-1882), xi. 489; xiv. 164, 523
Chaucer's England, xiv. 163
 'Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world,' xiv. 163
Henry Holbeach, xiv. 163
Lilliput Lectures, xiv. 163
Lilliput Legends, xiv. 163
Lilliput Levee, xiv. 163
Lilliput Revels, xiv. 163
Tangled Talk, xiv. 163
 Ranger, in Hoadly's *Suspicious Husband*, x. 87
 Ranke, Frederick Heinrich, vii. 176
 Ranke, Leopold von, ix. 207, 208, 213; xiv. 100; *History of England*, ix. 206; x. 295, 503; *History of the Popes*, xiv. 63
 Rankins, William (*fl.* 1587-1601), iv. 323, 516, 518, 519; v. 312; *Mirror of Monsters*, vi. 395, 496

- Ransome, Arthur, *xiv.* 528
 Ransome, Cyril, *xiii.* 466
 Ranulf de Glanville. *See* Glanville
 Ranulph, earl of Chester. *See* Randolph
 Raoul le Fevre, *Recuyell of the Histories of Troy*, *ii.* 230, 311 ff.
 Raper, Robert William, *xiv.* 208
 Raphael, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, *xiii.* 363
 Raphael (Milton's), *vii.* 101
 Raphael Sanzio, *ix.* 59; *x.* 130; *xii.* 172; *xiii.* 111; *xiv.* 99
 Rapids, the, in Morton's *Cure for the Heartache*, *xi.* 281
 Rapin, René de (1621–1687), *viii.* 374, 375, 449; *Réflexions sur la poétique d'Aristote*, *viii.* 374
 Rapin de Thoyras, Paul de (1661–1725), *vii.* 268; *ix.* 140, 495; *x.* 279; *Histoire d'Angleterre*, *ix.* 235, 236; *x.* 280
 Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune, *v.* 117, 162, 413
 Rare Willie drowned in Yarrow, *ix.* 371
 Rashdall, Hastings, *xiv.* 469, 480; *Universities of Europe*, *i.* 202
 Rashleigh, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, *xii.* 21, 26
 Rask, Rasmus Christian, *Anglo-Saxon Grammar*, *xii.* 344
 Razor, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, *viii.* 162
 Raspe, Rudolf Eric (1737–1794), *x.* 424; *Baron Munchausen*, *xi.* 492
 Rastall, William (1601), *vi.* 290
 Rastell, Elizabeth, sister of Sir T. More, wife of John Rastell, lawyer and printer, *iv.* 198; *v.* 90
 Rastell, Elizabeth (afterwards wife of John Heywood), *iv.* 198; *v.* 90
 Rastell, John (d. 1536), *ii.* 327; *iv.* 70, 198, 354, 546; *v.* 57, 99, 100, 103, 253; *viii.* 467; *Interlude of the Nature of the Four Elements*, *v.* 57
 Rastell, William (1508?–1565), *iii.* 40; *v.* 90, 92, 95; *viii.* 467
 Ratcliffe, *iv.* 238
 Rate, David, *ii.* 449
 Rathbone, Hannah Mary (1798–1878), *xiii.* 565; *Diary of Lady Willoughby*, *xiii.* 434
 Rathery, J. B., *xii.* 525
 Rathmell academy, *x.* 386
 Rathmill, Yorkshire, *ix.* 393
 Rathmore, D. R. P., lord, *xiv.* 510
 Ratis Raving, *ii.* 449, 498
 Ratisbon, *iii.* 155; *viii.* 137
 Ratramnus, *i.* 75, 117, 120, 124
 Ratsey, Gamaliel, *The Life and Death of*, *iv.* 530
 'Rattlesnake,' ship, *xiv.* 296
 Rattlin, Jack, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, *x.* 37
 Rattray, Sylvester (*fl.* 1650–1666), *xii.* 521
 Rauf Coilgear, *i.* 291, 470; *ii.* 112, 125, 280, 451, 501
 Raunce, John, *vii.* 509
 Rausch, Danish tale of, *iii.* 94
 Ravailac, in *Friar Rush*, *vi.* 53
 Ravailac, Francis, *iv.* 363
 Ravenna, *ii.* 364; *xii.* 34, 35, 48 ff., 324
 Ravenscroft, Edward (*fl.* 1671–1697), *viii.* 168, 420
Careless Lovers, The, *viii.* 140
Italian Husband, The, *viii.* 194
King Edward and Alfreda, *viii.* 194
London Cuckolds, *viii.* 140
Mamamouchi, or the Citizen Turned Gentleman, *viii.* 140
Titus Andronicus, Ravenscroft's adaptation of, *viii.* 120, 140
 Ravenscroft, Thomas (1592?–1635?), *iv.* 113, 465
 Ravenswood, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, *xii.* 23
 Ravis, Christian (1613–1677), *vii.* 309, 491
 Ravis, Thomas (1560?–1609), *vii.* 316
 Rawley, William (1588?–1667), *iv.* 278, 284
 Rawlidge, Richard, *vi.* 496; *A Monster lately found out and discovered or the Scourging of Tipplers*, *vi.* 400, 403
 Rawlins, John (*fl.* 1622), *vii.* 449
 Rawlins, Thomas (1620?–1670), *vi.* 458; *The Rebellion*, *viii.* 129, 440
 Rawlins, T. J., *xiv.* 542
 Rawlinson, George (1812–1902), *xii.* 316, 334, 477, 478, 499; *The History of Herodotus*, *xii.* 317
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke (1810–1895), *xii.* 316, 317, 342, 477, 499
 Rawlinson, Richard (1690–1755), *ix.* 342, 353, 355, 530, 531, 533, 535, 537, 538; *x.* 355; *Natural History of Surrey*, *ix.* 351
 Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond, *xiii.* 479, 558
 Rawnsley, Willingham Franklin, *xiii.* 478
 Raworth, widow, *vii.* 361
 Ray, James (*fl.* 1745), *ix.* 563, 565
 Ray, John (1627–1705), *vii.* 479; *viii.* 478, 479; *ix.* 412; *xiv.* 282, 563, 565; *The Wisdom of God*, *x.* 346, 514
 Rayleigh, lord. *See* Strutt, John William
 Raymond, *iv.* 98
 Raymond (Haji Mustapha), *xiv.* 335, 579
 Raymund of Pennaforte, *i.* 355
 Raymundus, in *Kynge Johan*, *v.* 66
 Rayne, in Aberdeenshire, *ii.* 103
 Rayner, Edward, *x.* 387
 Rayner, J., of the Inner Temple (1658), *iv.* 511
 Rayner, John, *x.* 387
 Reach, Angus Bethune (1821–1856), *xiv.* 545
 Read, Charles Anderson, *xiv.* 573
 Read, Meredith, *Historic Studies*, *x.* 301
 Reade, A. L., *Johnsonian Gleanings*, *x.* 157; *The Reades of Blackwood Hill*, *x.* 157
 Reade, Charles (1814–1884), *xiii.* 267, 268, 425 ff., 432, 458, 459, 516, 522, 565, 566
Autobiography of a Thief, The, *xiii.* 427
Christie Johnstone, *xiii.* 425

Reade, Charles
Cloister and the Hearth, The, XIII. 426, 428; XIV. 255
Drink, XIII. 425
Foul Play, XIII. 425, 427
Gold, XIII. 425
Good Fight, A, XIII. 428
Griffith Gaunt, XIII. 425, 426
Hard Cash, XIII. 426, 427
Hero and a Martyr, A, XIII. 427
It is never too late to mend, XIII. 425, 427
Jack of all Trades, XIII. 427
Love me Little, Love me Long, XIII. 426
Masks and Faces, XIII. 425
Peg Woffington, XIII. 425
Put Yourself in his Place, XIII. 425, 427
Terrible Temptation, A, XIII. 426, 427
Wandering Heir, The, XIII. 426
Woman Hater, A, XIII. 427
Reade, John, XIV. 582
Reade, William Winwood (1838-1875), XIV. 479, 553; *African Sketch-Book*, XIV. 254
Reader, *The*, XIV. 200
Reading, II. 342; V. 116; IX. 563; XI. 376; XIII. 427, 430
Reading, John (1588-1667), VII. 514
Real Life in London, XIV. 225, 545
Real Presence, doctrine of the, I. 154
Real Presence and the Rule of Faith, A Poem on the, VIII. 47
Reardon, in *Gissing's New Grub Street*, XIII. 460
Reason, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187
Reason, in *The Goldyn Targe*, II. 253
Reason, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 346
Reason, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140, 141
Reason, in *Nature*, V. 54
Reason, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 26, 27
Reasons humbly offered by the Company... of Upholders, IX. 132
Rebecca, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112
'Rebel, A' (Defoe's), IX. 19
Recarede, king, I. 105
Recklessness, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25, 26
Reclus de Moiliens, the *Charité* of, II. 140; the *Miserere* of, II. 140
Record, *The*, XII. 258
Record commission, XII. 357; XIV. 52, 67
Record office, XIV. 67, 82
Recorde, Robert (1510?-1558), III. 107, 425, 493, 494; IV. 460; *The Castel of Knowledge*, III. 425, 553
Recorder, the, in *The Returne from Per-nassus*, VI. 313, 314
Recreation, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, VI. 392
Rectitudines Singularum Personarum, VIII. 310, 465
Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, X. 282
Reculver, XII. 347
Red Barn murder, the, XIV. 228
Red Book of Hergest, I. 249, 252, 263, 461

Red Cross Knight, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 232; VII. 173
Red Horse, vale of, X. 112
Red house, Bexley Heath, XIII. 119
Red Indians, the, XIV. 459
Red Lion, the, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, XIII. 387
Red Riding Hood, XI. 375
Red sea, IV. 30
Redcap, in *Looke about you*, V. 321
Redding, Cyrus (1785-1870), XI. 289, 459 XII. 410; XIV. 534
Rede, Sir Robert (d. 1519), II. 360
Rede, William (d. 1385), IV. 427
Rede lecture, XIV. 81
Redesdale, lord. *See* Mitford, John Freeman
Redford, John (*fl.* 1535), V. 57, 392
Redhouse, Sir James William (1811-1892), XII. 342, 504
Redi, Francesco, XII. 443
Redman, William, bishop of Norwich (d. 1602), III. 432
Redmond, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, IV. 157
Redresse, in *Magnyfycence*, III. 77
Reed, Arthur William, V. Add. 2
Reed, Isaac (1742-1807), V. 275, 277; VI. 296; VIII. 423; IX. 497; X. 442; XI. 453
Reed, Joseph (1723-1787), X. 40, 440
Reede, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 241
Rees, A., XIV. 599
Rees, Thomas Mardy, XIII. 503
Rees's *Cambro-British Saints*, I. 262
Reeve, Anne (Restoration actress), VIII. 9
Reeve, Clara (1729-1807), X. 47, 424; XI. 464
Champion of Virtue, X. 61; XI. 300
Charoba, X. 300
Old English Baron, X. 61 ff.; XI. 300
Progress of Romance, XI. 300
Reeve, Henry (1813-1895), XII. 153, 426, 427; XIV. 114, 171, 503
Reeve, John (1608-1658), X. 377
Reeve, L., XIV. 560
Reeve, Richard (1642-1693), IX. 345
Reeves, Mr. in *Pepys's Diary*, VIII. 350
Reeves, William (1815-1892), XII. 518; XIV. 328, 571; *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down and Connor*, XII. 361
Refined Courtier, III. 438
Reflector, The, XII. 192, 193, 434, 437, 442
Reform act, XI. 50
Reform bill, XI. 58; XIII. 24, 262, 342, 347, 348, 357, 384, 397; XIV. 57, 125, 129, 414, 427
Reformation, in *Respublica*, V. 60
Reformation, Scottish, and the stage, VI. 374
Reformation and Renaissance in Scotland, III. 138 ff., 500 ff.
Reformation literature in England, III. 25 ff., 471 ff., also *see* Add.
Regales Aphorismi (1650), VIII. 470
Regan, in *King Lear*, V. 169
Regan, Morice (*fl.* 1171), *History of Ireland*, VII. 211, 448
Regeln für Schauspieler, XI. 284

- Regensburg, xiv. 306
 Reggio, x. 119, 224
 'Regina' (K. Philips's), vii. 88
 Reginald of St Augustine's, Canterbury, i. 191, 456
 Reginella, in *The Goblins*, vi. 239
 Regiomontanus. *See* Müller
Registrum Omnium Brevium (1531), viii. 467
 Regnard, Jean-François, *Le Retour Imprévu*, x. 22, 417
 Regnault, Elias, xiii. 465
 Regnault, François, iv. 402, 421
Regrets, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 221
Regula placitandi (1691), viii. 469
 Regulus, xi. 273
 Regulus, in Alfred's *Boethius* and *Orosius*, i. 95, 100
Rehearsal, The (Leslie's), ix. 5
 Reid, John (1808-1841?), xii. 523
 Reid, Stuart Johnson, xiv. 509
 Reid, Thomas (1710-1796), iv. 294; x. 345, 347 ff., 512, 514; xi. 76, 400; xiv. 9, 10, 37, 49, 393, 474
Essays on the Active Powers of Man, x. 348
Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, x. 348
Inquiry into the Human Mind, x. 348
Works, xiv. 7, 11
 Reid, T. D. (d. 1624), iv. 550
 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss (1842-1905), xiii. 506, 558, 560; xiv. 199, 505, 509, 534; *Charlotte Brontë*, xiii. 379
 Reidpath ms., ii. 475
 Reitz, Francis W., xiv. Add. 8, 9; *Africanæ Gedigte*, xiv. 373; *Ver in de Wildernis*, xiv. 375
 Relation...of the isle of England (an Italian's), ii. 500
Relation of the Ten grand, infamous Traytors, A, vii. 388
Relations, vii. 344 ff., 348
 Religion, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Religious Tract society, x. 203; xi. 362
Reliquiae Antiquae, Wright and Halliwell, i. 362, 365
Remarks on the Academic, ix. 414
 Rembrandt van Ryn, xi. 12; xii. 172, 173
Remedies against Discontentment...from the writings of auncient philosophers, iv. 343, 524
Remedy of Love, The, ii. 162
 Remembrance, dame, in *The Dreme*, iii. 117, 118
Remembrancia, vi. 381, 491
 Remonstrant clergy, viii. 330
 Remus, Uncle, xiv. 314
 Renan, Ernest, i. 253, 274; xiii. 99 ff., 458; xiv. 502; 'The Poetry of the Celtic Races,' xiii. 100
 Renard, G., xii. 525
 Renaissance, Englishmen and the Classical, iii. 1 ff., 466 ff.
 Renauard the fox, i. 366
 Renaud de Beaujeu, i. 284
 Renfrewshire, ix. 364, 370, 559; x. 500; xi. 237
Renfrewshire, Harp of, xi. 443
 Rengifo, Spanish critic, vii. 265
 Rennell, James (1742-1830), xiv. 334, 579
 Rennie, John (1761-1821), xiv. 381
 Renouard, A. A., iv. 263
 Renouf, Sir Peter le Page (1822-1897), xii. 500
 Renton, Richard, xiii. 485, 544; xiv. 502
 Renuchio, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76
 'Repentance,' ship, iv. 77
 Repentance, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
 Repentance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 23
 Repington, Philip (d. 1424), ii. 442
Reply of Friar Daw Topias, ii. 40, 432, 435
Reports of cases, viii. 319
Repository of Arts, Literature, etc., xiv. 216
Repository Tracts, xi. 362
Representative, The, xiii. 353
 Reproch, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
 Repton school, vii. 331, 493
 Requests, master of, iii. 16
 Reresby, Sir John (1634-1689), viii. 264 ff., 451; *Memoirs*, viii. 264, 265; *Travels*, viii. 265
 Resch, Wolfgang, dialogues, iii. 81
 'Resolution,' ship, xi. 145
Respublica, iv. 513; v. 59, 124, 392
 Restless, Tom, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
 Restoration, the, iv. 107 140, 228, 315, 421, 425
 Restoration comedy, vi. 214
 Restoration pamphlets, xi. 470
Resurrection, v. 39
 Retines, Robert de. *See* Robert the Englishman
Retinues of the Great People, A Song against the, i. 370
Retrospective Review, The, xii. 346, 430
 'Retters,' Rethel or Retiers, near Reims, ii. 156
Returne from Pernassus, The. See Par-nassus trilogy
Return of the Knight of the Post from Hell..., *The*, iv. 352
 Retz, cardinal de, vii. 436
 Reuchlin, Johann, iii. 113; vii. 264; *De arte cabbalistica*, iv. 275; *De verbe mirifico*, vii. 370; *Henno*, v. 101
 Reunert, Theodore, xiv. Add. 9
 Revels, Documents relating to the Office of the, v. 478
 Revels, Master of the, viii. 423
Revels Accounts, v. 122
 Revenge, goddess of, in *Locrine*, v. 239
 Revenge, in *Jerónimo*, v. 160
 'Revenge,' the, lord Sandwich's battle-ship, viii. 202
 'Revenge,' the, Sir Richard Grenville's ship, iv. 56, 376
Reverdies, v. 34
 Revesby in Lincolnshire, v. 32, 33
 Revett, Nicholas (1720-1804), xii. 499

- Review, The* (Defoe's), ix. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
- Reviews and magazines in the early years of the 19th century, xii. 425 ff.
- Revue des deux Mondes, La*, ix. 71; xiii. 71, 75
- Rex Fabarum*, vi. 294
- Rex Humanitas, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124
- Reyher, A., *Les Masques Anglais*, vi. 334, 335, 487
- Reynard the Fox*, i. 366, 479; ii. 245, 313, 314, 332, 486; iii. 494; xi. 334
- Reynolds, chancellor, x. 382
- Reynolds (clerk to Essex), vii. 343
- Reynolds, Edward (1599–1676), vii. 329
- Reynolds, Edward, of Nottingham, x. 387
- Reynolds, Frederick (1764–1841), xi. 428, 458; xiii. 522; *The Dramatist*, xi. 281
- Reynolds, G. F., vi. 265, 266, 270
- Reynolds, George William McArthur (1814–1879), xiii. 566; xiv. 545; *Pickwick Abroad*, xiii. 319
- Reynolds, Henry (fl. 1627–1632), iii. 305; iv. 138, 169; vi. 490; *Mythomystes*, vii. 264, 273, 466
- Reynolds, John (1621–1650), iv. 526; *God's Revenge against Murder*, vi. 199
- Reynolds, John (1667–1727), x. 386
- Reynolds, John Hamilton (1796–1852), xii. 70, 82, 89, 418, 422
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723–1792), x. 85, 157, 181, 207, 213, 215, 262, 263, 265 ff. (main entry), 268, 348, 461, 462, 470, 472, 473, 483, 494, also see Add.; xi. 32, 143, 326, 350, 353, 360, 364, 472; xii. 132, 166, 172; *Discourses*, x. 265 ff.; xi. 200, 432
- Reynolds, Myra, ix. 168
- Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper*, xiv. 192
- Reysby, Nicholas, ix. 480
- Rhadamanth, in *Lochrine*, v. 240
- Rhadamanthus, xii. 136
- Rhampsinitus's Treasure Chamber (Herodotus), ix. 39
- Rhé, isle of, iv. 293; vii. 5
- Rheged, Urien's lordship of, i. 249
- Rheims, vi. 311; x. 119
- Rheims, council of, i. 185
- Rheims, English college at, iv. 274
- Rhenanus, Beatus, iii. 41
- Rhetoric, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 231
- Rhetorique, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Rhind, Alexander Henry (1833–1863), xii. 512; *Thebes, its Tombs and their Tenants*, xii. 351
- Rhind lectures in archaeology, xii. 351
- Rhine, the, v. 6; vii. 20; xi. 302; xii. 33, 418; xiii. 443; xiv. 221
- Rhineland, the, xiv. 294
- Rhinwallon and his sons, xii. 514
- Rhodaland, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
- Rhode, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
- Rhode island (America), ix. 281, 282
- Rhodes, island of (Mediterranean), ii. 111; viii. 117; xii. 339
- Rhodes (prompter at Blackfriars), vi. 262
- Rhodes, Cecil, xiv. Add. 8, 9
- Rhodes, Hugh (fl. 1550–1555), *Boke of Nurture*, iii. 341; xi. 368
- Rhodes, John (fl. 1660), viii. 118, 121
- Rhodes, William Barnes (1772–1826), xiii. 523
- Rhodes, W. E., xiv. 75
- Rhonabwy, Dream of*, i. 253
- Rhone, the, ii. 123
- Rhuddlan, x. 115
- Rhuys, life of Gildas by a monk of, i. 65
- Rhyme of Sir Launcelot Bogle, The*, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, xiii. 161
- Rhys, Ernest, xii. 399, 401; xiii. 485
- Rhys, Sir John, i. 250 ff., 254, 255, 273, 463
- Rhys ap Tewdwr, i. 256
- Riah, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
- Ribemont, in *Edward the Black Prince*, xi. 450
- Ricardo, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 120, 133
- Ricardo, David (1772–1823), x. 335; xi. 75, 399; xiv. 2 ff., 21, 22, 186, 407, 479; *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*, xiv. 2
- Riccaltoun, Robert (1691–1769), *Winter*, x. 94
- Riccoboni, Louis or Lewis, v. 289; x. 442
- Rice, James (1843–1882), xiii. 560
- Rich, Anthony (1804–1891), xii. 412
- Rich, Barnabe (1540?–1620?), iii. 536; iv. 4, 18, 436, 460, 526, 527, 528, 531, 535, 540; v. 220, 358, 479; ix. 556
- Apolonius and Silla*, vi. 305
- Dialogue, between Mercury and an English Souldier, etc.*, v. 360
- Don Simonides*, iii. 349
- Farewell to the Military Profession*, v. 316
- Honesty of this Age, The*, iv. 317, 526; v. 349, 358, 360
- New Description of Ireland*, vi. 173
- Rich, Charles, 4th earl of Warwick, viii. 268
- Rich, St Edmund, of Abingdon or Pontigny (1170?–1240), i. 205, 339, 343, 456
- Rich, Sir Henry, earl of Holland (1590–1649), vii. 224
- Rich, Jeremiah (d. 1660?), viii. 243
- Rich, John (1682?–1761), ix. 163; x. 39, 70, 71, 85, 211; xi. 258, 282; xiii. 264; xiv. 213
- Rich, Mary, countess of Warwick (1625–1678), viii. 453
- Autobiography*, viii. 268, 269
- Diary*, viii. 269
- Occasional Meditations*, viii. 269
- Rules for a Holy Life*, viii. 269
- Rich, Penelope, lady Rich (1562?–1607), iii. 254; vii. 54
- Rich, Richard (fl. 1609–1610), iv. 460

- Rich, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Warwick, III. 254
- Rich, Sir Robert, 2nd earl of Warwick (1587-1658), VII. 454; VIII. 269
- Rich Cabnit furnished with a Varietie of exquisite Discriptions, The*, VI. 401
- Rich Closet of Physical Secrets, A* (1652), VII. 512
- Richard, in *Richard Casteler*, III. 369
- Richard I, in *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*, II. 420
- Richard I, king of England, I. 174 ff., 199, 337; III. 325; VI. 97; IX. 535
- Richard I, History of King*, I. 175
- Richard II, A Poem on the Deposition of*, ed. T. Wright, II. 35
- Richard II, king of England, I. 322; II. 3, 35 ff., 55, 71, 134, 137, 144, 145, 153, 154, 157, 158, 170, 346; III. 195, 196, 337; IV. 137, 169, 182; V. 44; VI. 280, 330; VII. 211; IX. 222, 233, 535; X. 284, 287
- Richard II, pre-Shakespearean*, V. 83
- Richard III, king of England, III. 196, 282, 314, 334, 335; VII. 443; VIII. 123; X. 85, 131, 291, 505
- Richard III, in Shakespeare's play, XII. 171
- Richard III, Garrick as, XI. 257
- Richard III, History of*, III. 17, 334, 385, 531
- Richard III, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283
- Richard (Fitznigel), bishop of London, *Dialogus de Scaccario*, IV. 309
- Richard, prior of Hexham (*fl.* 1138-1154), I. 161, 450; *Acts of King Stephen and the Battle of the Standard*, I. 161, 163, 167, 168, 449
- Richard, Sir, in Robin Hood legends, II. 416
- Richard, 3rd duke of York (1411-1460), II. 302
- Richard Coeur de Lion*, I. 287, 307 ff., 317, 318, 399, 470; II. 308, 325
- Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Looke about you*, V. 320
- Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, V. 318, 319
- Richard Duke of Yorke, The True Tragedie of*, V. 135, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 398, 433
- Richard of Almaine, x. 233
- Richard of Armagh. *See* FitzRalph
- Richard of Bury (1281-1345), I. 183, 213, 214, 456; II. 362; *Philobiblon*, IV. 411, 414, 415
- Richard of Cirencester (d. 1401?), IX. 540; XII. 488
- Richard of Conyngton (d. 1330), I. 453
- Richard of Cornwall, brother of Henry III, I. 368
- Richard of Devizes (*fl.* 1189-1192), I. 159, 163, 173, 176, 449; II. 342, 488
- Richard of Dover, I. 188
- Richard L'Evêque, I. 184
- Richard of Middleton (d. 1308), VII. 505
- Richard of St Victor (d. 1173?); *Benjamin*, II. 327, 498
- Richard the Englishman (Richard of Wendover, d. 1252), II. 365
- Richard the Redeless*, II. 3, 36, 432 ff.
- Richard the Third, The True Tragedy of*, IV. 393; V. 153, 185, 398
- Richardes, Thomas, v. 110
- Richards, John Morgan, XIII. 562
- Richards, Nathaniel (d. 1652), VII. 413; *Messallina*, VI. 266, 268, 458
- Richardson, of Stratford, v. 168
- Richardson, Sir Benjamin (1828-1896), IX. 138
- Richardson, David Lester (1801-1865), XIV. 579; *Literary Chit-Chat*, XIV. 337; *Literary Leaves*, XIV. 337; *Literary Recreations*, XIV. 337
- Richardson, Fanny, in *Le Fanu's story*, XIII. 415, 416
- Richardson, Frederika, XIII. 555, 558
- Richardson, John (1796-1852), XIV. 581, 583; *Canadian Brothers, The*, XIV. 360; *Wacousta*, XIV. 359; *War of 1812, The*, XIV. 359
- Richardson, Jonathan (1665-1745), IX. 70, 443, 448; XII. 172
- Richardson, Joseph (1755-1803), XI. 35, 36, 391
- Richardson, Mary (d. of Samuel R.), X. 12, 61
- Richardson, Robert (1850-1901), XIV. 369, 587
- Richardson, Samuel (*fl.* 1643-1658), X. 520
- Richardson, Samuel (1689-1761), I. 319; VI. 82; IX. 144, 248, 475; X. 1 ff. (main entry), 30, 31, 43, 46 ff., 58, 61, 63, 64, 171, 201, 411 ff., 458, *also see* Add.; XI. 327, 358, 365, 468, 474; XII. 168, 231 ff.; XIII. 340, 421
- Clarissa Harlowe*, VIII. 196; IX. 245; X. 2, 7 ff., 15 ff., 29, 48, 57, 252, 273; XI. 265, 277, 356
- Collection of the Moral and Instructive Sentiments*, X. 11
- Meditations collected from the Sacred Books*, X. 12
- Pamela*, VI. 99; IX. 400; X. 3 ff., 14 ff., 17 ff., 24 ff., 48, 79, 84, 89, 273; XI. 325; XII. 235
- Sir Charles Grandison*, X. 9, 10, 15 ff., 252, 273; XII. 238
- Richardson, Thomas (? 1584), III. 191
- Richardson, Thomas (1828-1831), XIII. 516
- Richardson, Sir Thomas (1569-1635), VIII. 319
- Richborough, XII. 347
- Richelieu, Armand-Jean Duplessis duc de, cardinal, IV. 258, 260; VII. 446; VIII. 371, 383; IX. 228
- Riches, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20
- Richey, Alexander George (1830-1883), XIV. 497
- Richmond, IX. 251; X. 95, 102, 395; XI. 259, 364; XIII. 281

Richmond, duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles
 Richmond, Legh (1772-1827), XII. 472;
The Dairyman's Daughter, XII. 281
 Richmond, Yorkshire, II. 49
 Richmond churchyard, XII. 419
Richmond Examiner, The, XIV. 326
 Richmond forest, VI. 239
 Richmond gardens, XIV. 286
 Richmond hill, X. 101, 104
 Richmondshire, XII. 514
 Richter, Helene, XIII. 553; XIV. 528
 Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, X. 422;
 XII. 445; XIII. 4, 7 ff., 447, 465, 468
 Rickets, J., *Byrsa Basilica*, VI. 300, 476
 Rickett, A. Compton, XIII. 493
 Rickman, John, XI. 167, 169; XII. 188,
 433
 Ridd, John, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Riddell, James (1823-1866), XII. 492
 Riddell, Robert (d. 1794), IX. 368
 Riddell MS., II. 474
 Riddles, Old English, I. 49, 51, 60, 61,
 428, 430; runes in, I. 12; Latin, I. 78
 Riddles, books of, III. 488
 Rideal, Charles F., XIII. 544
 Rider, John (1562-1632), III. 555; VII.
 486
 Riderhood, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII.
 336
 Ridgeley, Thomas (1667?-1734), X. 384
 'Ridings,' v. 34
 Ridley, Annie E., XIV. 599
 Ridley, Gloucester, X. 136
 Ridley, Nicholas (1500?-1555), bishop of
 London, III. 38, 179, 213, 419, 432, 473;
 IV. 232, 234
 Ridolfi conspiracy, III. 401
 Ridpath, George (d. 1726), IX. 15, 550;
The Flying Post, IX. 5, 434
 Ridpath, George (1717?-1772), IX. 554
 Rievaulx. *See* Aired of
 Rievaulx abbey, IV. 421
 Rigaud, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 317, 331
 Rigby, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, XII. 155;
 XIII. 349, 350
 Rigby, Elizabeth. *See* Eastlake, lady
 Rigg, James Harrison, XIII. 548
Right of Succession, Poem on the, VIII. 92
 Righteousness, in Anglo-Norman plays,
 v. 21
 Riguelme, Don Francisco, XII. 439
Rigveda, the, XII. 343, 503
 Riley, Thomas, VI. 476
Ring Poem, I. 62, 374, 428
 Rimini, Francesca, XII. 395
 Rimmer, A., XIII. 544
 Rinaldo (Tasso's), VIII. 25
Ring of the Roy Robert, II. 280
 Ringsfield, Suffolk, VII. 33
 Rintoul, Robert Stephen (1787-1858),
 XIV. 198, 534
 Rio, A. F., XII. 440
 Riot act, XIV. 387
 Rip van Winkle, XIII. 266
 Ripert-Monclar, count Amédée de, XIII.
 55

Ripley, George (d. 1490?), II. 469; *The
 Compound of Alchemy or the Twelve
 Gates*, and *Medulla Alchemiae*, II. 211ff.;
Vision, II. 212; *Scroll*, II. 212
 Risdon, Tristram (1580?-1640), *Survey of
 Devon*, IX. 353, 538
 Rishanger, William (1250?-1312?), I. 181,
 450
 Ristori, Adelaide, v. 307; XIII. 514, 515
 Ritchie, lady Anne Isabella (born Thacke-
 ray), XI. 491; XII. 447; XIII. 478, 485,
 502, 529, 530, 549, 551, 558; XIV. 524,
 605; *A Discourse on Modern Sibyls*, XIII.
 377, 379
 Ritchie, David George (1853-1903), XIV.
 479
 Ritchie, Leitch (1800?-1865), XII. 421,
 451; XIV. Add. 5; *Schinderhannes*, XI.
 304
 Ritchie, William (1781-1831), XIV. 535
 Ritson, Joseph (1752-1803), I. 361; II. 205,
 391; v. 277; VII. 443; IX. 567; X. 234,
 239, 490, 492; XII. 516, 523
Bibliographia Poetica, II. 198; XIII. 363
*Collection of all the Songs etc. on Robin
 Hood*, XII. 364
Engleish Romancees, X. 233
Northern Chorister, XI. 231
*Observations on Warton's History of
 English Poetry*, XII. 363
Select Collection of English Songs, XII.
 364
 Ritwise, John (? 1532), III. 13; v. 102
 Rivers, Alice, VII. 16
 Rivers, earl of. *See* Woodville, Anthony
 Rivers, Sir John, lord mayor of London,
 VII. 16
 Rivers, Sir John (Charlotte Brontë's), XIII.
 409
 Rivière, Pierre, III. 59
 Rivière des Prairies, XIV. 355
 Rivington, Charles (1688-1742), XI. 323
 Rivington, Charles (1754-1831), XI. 327
 Rivington, Francis (1745-1822), XI. 327
 Rivington, Septimus, XIV. 598
 Rivingtons, publishers, XI. 468
 Rizzio, David, XIII. 133
 Roach, Richard (1662-1730), IX. 307, 515,
 575
 Rob Roy (Robert Macgregor), in Scott's
 novel, XII. 18, 26
 Robberds, J. W., XII. 380, 429
Robbers and Shefters, A ballett, III. 492
 Robene (Robin), in *Robene and Makyne*,
 II. 249
 Robert, duke, in *Thomas of Reading*, III.
 368
 Robert, earl of Gloucester (d. 1147), I.
 156, 166, 168, 169, 256, 258; v. 320
 Robert, earl of Huntington, in *Looke about
 you*, v. 320
 Robert, prior of Winchester, I. 176
 Robert II, king of Scotland, II. 102, 103,
 117
 Robert III, king of Scotland, II. 280, 369
 Robert of Artois, II. 421

- Robert of Avesbury (*fl.* 1350), II. 498; IX. 535
Robert of Cicelye, Kynges, v. 13, 49, 50
 Robert of Cricklade (1157–1170), I. 191, 456
 Robert of Gloucester (*fl.* 1260–1300), I. 336; II. 133; III. 440; IX. 535; *Chronicle*, I. 152, 170, 298, 335 ff., 347, 350, 377, 476; II. 194, 211; III. 279
 Robert de Gretham (*fl.* 13th cent.), II. 508
 Robert of Jumièges, archbishop of Canterbury (*fl.* 1037–1052), I. 111
 Robert of Melun (d. 1167), I. 184, 456
 Robert de Monte (1110?–1186), or Robert of Torigni, I. 168, 170, 172, 175, 256, 450
Robert of Sicily, I. 286, 465, 470
 Robert the Bruce. *See* Bruce
Robert the Devil, I. 471; II. 501
 Robert the Englishman, or Robert de Retines (*fl.* 1141–1143), I. 153
 Robert the Robber, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 33
 Roberto, in *Greene's Groatsworth of Wit*, III. 360
 Roberts, Alexander, *A treatise of Witchcraft*, IV. 535; VII. 506
 Roberts, C. T., XIV. Add. 9
 Roberts, Daniel, *The Memoir of John Roberts*, VIII. 106, 416
 Roberts, David (1757–1819), *The Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220, 545
 Roberts, James (*fl.* 1564–1606), IV. 384, 394
 Roberts, James, publisher, IX. 247; XI. 323
 Roberts, Lewes or Lewis (1596–1640), IV. 513
 Roberts, Robert Davies, XIV. 595
 Roberts, William (1767–1849), XI. 475; XIV. 600
 Robertson, Charles, XIV. 608
 Robertson, Eben William (1815–1874), XII. 512
 Robertson, Eric S., XI. 410
 Robertson, Frederick William (1816–1853), XI. 411; XII. 290 ff., 469; XIII. 475; 'On the Glory of the Virgin Mother,' XII. 291
 Robertson, George Croom (1842–1892), VII. 288; XII. 309, 476; XIV. 24, 473, 479
 Robertson, James, x. 95
 Robertson, James Logie, XII. 373, 409; XIII. 546
 Robertson, John G., IX.
 Robertson, John Mackinnon, VI. Add.; XIII. 472, 489
 Robertson, Joseph (1810–1866), XII. 513, 518; XIV. 497; *Illustrations of the Topography of Aberdeen and Banff*, XII. 359
 Robertson, T. (*fl.* 1520–1561), *Inventory of the Riches of the Cathedral of Sarum*, IV. 422
 Robertson, Thomas William (1829–1871), XIII. 271 ff., 523
Caste, XIII. 272
David Garrick, XIII. 271
M.P., XIII. 272
 Robertson, Thomas William
Ours, XIII. 272
Play, XIII. 272
School, XIII. 272
Society, XIII. 271, 272
 Robertson, William (d. 1686?), VII. 490
 Robertson, William (1721–1793), x. 132, 281, 285, 287 ff. (main entry), 294, 297, 303, 307, 313, 315, 316, 324, 504, 505; XI. 76, 400; XII. 142, 300, 426; XIV. 102
Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, x. 288
History of America, x. 288, 289
History of Charles V, x. 287 ff.; XI. 326
History of Scotland, x. 287 ff.; XIV. 50
 Robertson, William Archibald Scott (1836–1897), XII. 513
 Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore, XI. 413; XIII. 12, 420
 Robethon, Jean, IX. 236
 Robethon, John (d. 1722), x. 295
 Robin, in de la Halle's plays, v. 34
 Robin, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379
Robin Conscience, The Booke in Meeter of, III. 81, 97, 491; IX. 51
 Robin Good-fellow, IV. 353, 532, 533; v. 320
 Robin Goodfellow, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 357, 358, 370, 371
 Robin Goodfellow, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Robin Goodfellow, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11
 Robin Hood, I. 218, 300, 369, 371; II. 110, 194, 309, 323, 399, 402, 411, 416, 417, 428, 502, 507; III. 68, 358; IV. 529; v. 32, 34, 35, 108, 317 ff., 324 ff.; VI. 238, 365; x. 490; XII. 3, 516
Robin Hood, IX. 166
 Robin Hood, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Robin Hood, in *Robert, Earle of Hunting-ton*, v. 319, 323
 Robin Hood, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11, 369 ff.
Robin Hood, True Tale of, II. 416. *See*, also, *Robyn*
Robin Hood and his Crew of Soldiers, v. 35
Robin Hood and Little John, The Pastoral Comedy of, v. 318
Robin Hood and the Monk, II. 402, 408, 416
Robin Hood and the Potter, II. 408
Robin Hood's Death, II. 416
Robin's Courtship, IX. 364
 Robins, Robert, *Whip for the Marshal's Court*, A, IV. 530
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Francis, XIII. 481, 484
 Robinson, Benjamin (1666–1724), x. 386
 Robinson, Clement (*fl.* 1566–1584), III. 190, 191, 249, 524
 Robinson, Elizabeth. *See* Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth
 Robinson, Emma, XIII. 566
 Robinson, George (1737–1801), XI. 327

- Robinson, Henry (1605?-1664?), iv. 310, 513; x. 372
- Robinson, Henry Crabb (1775-1867), xi. 122, 133, 192, 197 ff., 411, 417, 423, 434; xii. 167, 201, 433, 441; xiv. 173, 178, 505; *Diary*, xiv. 113
- Robinson, J., *The Birth of a Day* (1654), vii. 517
- Robinson, James (*fl.* 1600), vi. 289, 290
- Robinson, John, *Endoxa*, vii. 239
- Robinson, John (1650-1723), bishop of London, ix. 249
- Robinson, Sir John Richard, xiv. 532, 535, *also see* Add. 9
- Robinson, Matthew, x. 262
- Robinson, Matthew (1628-1694), xii. 488
- Robinson, Mrs, widow of Rich. Burbage, vi. 276
- Robinson, Nicholas (d. 1585), vi. 298
- Robinson, Philip Stewart (1847-1902), xiv. 580; *In my Indian Garden*, xiv. 341
- Robinson, Richard (*fl.* 1576-1600), 'Eupolemia,' iv. 391, 461, 545; *Harmony of King Davids Harp*, iv. 391
- Robinson, Robert (1735-1790), x. 522
- Robinson, Thomas, *New Citharen Lessons*, iv. 465
- Robinson, Thomas (D.D.), ix. 527
- Robinson, Mrs William, x. 261
- Robinson des enfants*, Le, xiii. 201
- Rob's Jok cam to woo our Jenny*, ix. 361
- Robson, Mary, xi. 482
- Roby, Henry John (1830-1915), xii. 492; xiv. 609
- Elementary Latin Grammar*, xii. 336
- Essays on the Law of Cicero's Private Orations*, xii. 337
- Introduction to Justinian's Digest*, xii. 337
- Latin Grammar from Plautus to Suetonius*, xii. 336
- Roman Private Law*, xii. 337
- Robyn and Gandelyn*, ii. 408
- Robyn Hode*, *The Gest of*, ii. 329, 402, 408, 416, 428
- Robynson, Ralph (*fl.* 1551), vii. 298
- Roca, Don Juan, in FitzGerald's *Painter of his own Dishonour*, xiii. 144
- Rochdale, xii. 31, 519; xiv. 93
- Roche, J., xiii. 465
- Roche, James (1770-1853), xiv. 571
- Roche, Regina Maria (1764?-1845), xi. 464; *Children of the Abbey*, xi. 299
- Rochefort, xiv. 201
- Rochefort, expedition to, x. 466
- Rochefoucauld, xii. 432
- Rochelle, iii. 381, 382
- Rochester, iii. 95; iv. 421; vii. 82; viii. 5; ix. 145, 538, 540; x. 352, 362; xiii. 335; xiv. 238
- Rochester, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 407, 408
- Rochester, bishop of, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327
- Rochester, earls of. *See* Hyde, Lawrence; Wilmot, Henry; Wilmot, John
- Rochow, F. E. von, xiv. 382

- Roche, Life of St*, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 333
- Rockingham, marquis of. *See* Watson-Wentworth, Charles
- Rockingham ministry, the, x. 399
- 'Rod. Staf,' v. 72
- Rodamant, in *St Patrick for Ireland*, vi. 206
- Roderick, Visigothic king, xii. 211
- Roderigo, in *Othello*, v. 203
- Rodes, Sir John, vii. Add.
- Rodger, Alexander (1784-1846), xiii. 508
- Rodger, M., xiv. 525
- Rodney, George Brydges, 1st baron Rodney (1719-1792), xiv. 214, 245
- Rodomont, iii. 305
- Roe, Sir John, iv. 206, 209, 216
- Roe, Richard B., xiii. 240, 512
- Roe, Sir Thomas (1581?-1644), iv. 90, 216; vii. 434, 437; x. 412; xiv. 332, 333, 580
- Roe Head, xiii. 405
- Roebuck, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, viii. 70
- Roebuck, John Arthur (1801-1879), xiv. 419
- Roet, Sir Payn, ii. 157
- Roet or Rouet, Katharine (Swynford), ii. 157
- Roet or Rouet, Philippa, wife of Chaucer, ii. 157
- Roger, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
- Roger, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 94
- Roger, count of Sicily, xii. 316
- Roger, Mons., dancing-master, x. 440
- Roger of Hoveden or Howden (d. 1201?), i. 160, 161, 172 ff., 178, 450; iii. 314; iv. 68
- Roger of Wendover (d. 1236), i. 159, 178, 179, 451; *Flores Historiarum*, i. 178, 179, 451; ii. 318
- Rogero, iv. 24
- Rogero, the new, a tune, iii. 190
- Rogers, Arthur George Liddon, xiv. 497
- Rogers, A. W., xiv. Add. 9
- Rogers, Benjamin Bickley (1828-1919), xii. Add. 3
- Rogers, Charles (1825-1890), x. 193, 478; xi. 441, 444; xii. 515
- Rogers, Frederic, lord Blachford (1811-1889), *Letters*, xii. 277, 454
- Rogers, F., *The Seven Deadly Sins in Literature*, iv. 321, 516
- Rogers, Henry (1806-1877), xii. 427, 472, 473; 'The Religious Movement in Germany,' xii. 153
- Rogers, James Edwin Thorold (1823-1890), xiv. 479, 497, 508, 509; *History of Agriculture and Prices, A*, xiv. 68; *Protests of the Lords*, xiv. 78
- Rogers, John (1500?-1555), iii. 44, 474; iv. 446
- Rogers, John (1627-1665?), vii. 515; viii. 319
- Rogers, Mrs, x. 121, 126

- Rogers, Samuel (1763-1855), ix. 170; xi. 148, 149, 291; xii. 36, 95 ff. (main entry), 101, 102, 124, 133, 139, 148, 150, 381, 382, 384, 408, 491; xiii. 230; xiv. 139, 403, 438
 'Campagna of Rome, The,' xii. 98
Italy, xii. 96, 98
Jacqueline, xii. 96
Pleasures of Memory, The, xii. 41, 96, 97, 100
Table Talk, Porsoniana, xii. 325
 Rogers, solicitor, x. 117
 Rogers, Thomas (d. 1616), iv. 441, 495
 Rogers, William (1819-1896), xiv. 609
 Rogers, Woodes (d. 1732), xiv. 242, 553
Rogges, a Ballette, iii. 492
 Rogue pamphlets, iv. 529
 Rogue pamphlets and burlesques, vii. 515
 Rohan, house of, viii. 35
 Rohault, Jacques, *Traité de physique*, ix. 297
 Rohilcand, xiv. 334
 Rohilla Afghans, xiv. 334
Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur d'Ely, Le, v. 25
 Rojas, Fernando de, *Celestina*, iv. 9, 447; v. 99, 100, 409; viii. 125
 Rokayle or Rokesle, Stacy de, ii. 35
 Roland, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii. 126
 Roland, tales and *Song of*, i. 281, 283, 291, 302, 470
Roland and Vernagu, i. 302, 465, 470
 Rolfe, shoemaker, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
 Rolland, John (fl. 1560), iii. 499; *The Court of Venus*, iii. 131; *The Sevin Sages*, iii. 131
 Rolle, Edward, x. 136
 Rolle, Henry (1589?-1656), *Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Commun Ley*, viii. 320, 469
 Rolle, John (1750-1842), xi. 34
 Rolle, Richard, of Hampole (1290?-1349), i. 364, 399; ii. 43 ff., 49, 51, 58, 59, 62, 89, 91, 189, 299, 424, 425, 437 ff.; iii. 31, 274, 275
 Works by, or attributed to, Rolle:
Canticles, on the, ii. 48
Ego dormio et cor meum vigilat, ii. 47, 48
E.I.O. poem, ii. 439
Lord's Prayer and Commandments, ii. 48
Mending of Life (or the Form of Living), ii. 46, 47
Mirror of St Edmund, The, ii. 47
Pricke of Conscience, ii. 48
Psalter (Rolle's versions and commentaries), ii. 46, 47
 Rolleston, George (1829-1881), xii. 513; xiv. 563; *Forms of Animal Life*, xiv. 300
 Rolleston, Thomas William, xii. 401; xiv. 310, 330, 573
Rolliad, The, x. 239; xi. 34 ff., 39, 40, 42, 53, 391; xii. 120; xiii. 161
 Rollington, Ralph, xiv. 532
 Rollo, in *The Bloody Brother*, vi. 129, 138
 Rollo, Norman duke, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
 Rollock, Robert (1555?-1599), iii. 553
 Rolls series, the, xii. 336, 356; xiv. 74, 82
 Rolt, Richard (1725?-1770), x. 468
 Romagna, the, xii. 36
 Romaine, William (1714-1795), x. 365; xii. 473
 Roman alphabet in England, i. 426
 Roman antiquities, ix. 352, 355, 538 ff., 552; xi. 286; xii. 346, 347, 350, 476, 510
Roman Breviary, i. 53; xii. 420
 Roman Britain, xii. 507
 Roman Caesars, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 153
 Roman catholic doctrine, xii. 261, 270
 Roman catholicism, ix. 245; x. 42; xi. 167, 295; xiii. 44, 260, 366; xiv. 53, 55
 Roman catholics, ix. 3, 4, 100, 101, 110; xii. 259, 260, 267, 271, 273, 275, 276; xiv. 212, 249, 314, 317, 329, 417
 Roman catholics attacked, in *Loiola*, vi. 324
 Roman conquest of Britain, xiv. 71
 Roman empire, viii. 286, 309, 378
 Roman history, x. 319, 320
 Roman history and life, Jonson's treatment of, vi. 19, 20
 Roman jubilee of 1600, v. 161
 Roman law, viii. 309, 310, 312 ff., 317; x. 314; xi. 16; xii. 335; xiv. 80
 Roman mythology, xiii. 271
 Roman poets, ix. 68
 Roman republic, the, ix. 561; x. 501
 Roman ritual, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345
 Roman soldiers, in *Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
 Roman stage, vi. 373, 376, 390, 399
 Roman studies, society for the promotion of, xii. 340
 Roman tragedy, ix. 64; xi. 273
 Roman wall, the, xii. 346, 508
Roman de Renart, Le, viii. 59
Roman de la Rose. See *Rose*
 Romance qualities in English verse, viii. 223
 Romances, i. 277 ff., 465 ff.; ii. 194, 506
 Romanello, iii. 167
 Romanes, George John (1848-1894), xiv. 479, 563
 Romanes lecture, xiv. 34
 Romanno, ix. 370
 Romans, the, x. 232; xi. 273, 352, 362; xii. 249, 316
 Romans, the, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
 Romans, the, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 152
 Romany novels, xiv. 145, 146
 Rombus, in *The May Lady*, vi. 336
 Rome, i. 64, 71, 79, 149, 185, 196; ii. 50, 55, 61, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 119, 131, 238, 287, 288, 310, 345, 350; iii. 5, 29, 32, 99, 154, 316, 329, 340, 365, 376, 400, 401; iv. 3, 127, 243, 254, 257, 264, 323, 424, 428, 429; v. 8, 16, 38, 58, 198, 312; vi. 8, 18 ff., 147 ff., 174, 311; vii. 10, 35, 99, 100, 180, 183,

- Rome
 206, 276, 297; viii. 23, 221, 267, 291, 310, 388; ix. 73, 112, 159, 256, 274; x. 41, 104, 107, 169, 202, 231, 304, 313, 318, 319; xi. 273; xii. 50, 63, 67, 76, 92, 257, 273, 302, 340, 401; xiii. 72, 74, 77, 79, 104, 393, 435; xiv. 100, 108, 230
 Capitol, the, iv. 13; x. 298, 304
 English college, iii. 422; iv. 127; v. 313
 Temple of Jupiter, x. 304
 Vatican library, iv. 429
 Rome (state), xiv. 61, 68 ff., 79, 110, 175; history of, xii. 280, 301 ff., 322
 Rome, church of, iv. 166, 262, 348, 352; v. 2, 10, 36, 40, 139, 209, 344, 366; vi. 3, 149, 150, 197, 324, 387; vii. 10, 142 ff., 208, 212, 217, 222, 223, 297, 304, 309 ff., 327, 378; viii. 45 ff., 82, 86, 93, 111, 275, 294, 297, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 345; ix. 147, 195, 197; x. 293, 301, 373; xii. 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 274, 276, 292, 299, 331; xiii. 178, 348, 361; xrv. 26, 54, 55, 110
 Rome, court of, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 141
 Rome, St Paul at, xii. 477
 Rome, street cries of, vi. 101
 Rome and Keats, xii. 407
Rome for Canterbury or a true relation of the Birth and Life of William Laud, vii. 145
 Romei of Ferrara, count Annibale, iii. 437, 438; iv. 443; *Discorsi*, iii. 438
 Romelio, in *The Devils Law-case*, vi. 183
 Romeo, in *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 79; vii. 8; xii. 54
 Romeo, W. H. W. Betty as, xi. 283
Romeus et Iulietta, vi. 486
 Romford, Essex, vii. 46
 Romford, Facey (Surtees's), xiv. 234
 Romfrey, lord (George Meredith's), xiii. 446
 Romillon, vi. 183
 Romilly, John, 1st lord Romilly (1802-1874), xii. 356
 Romilly, Sir Samuel (1757-1818), xi. 59; xiii. 418; xiv. 403, 479, 505, 511, 604
 Romney, George (1734-1802), xi. 427
 Romney, earl of. *See* Sidney, Henry
 Romney, Kent, v. 90
 Romola (George Eliot's), xiii. 383, 392, 395, 396
 Romont, in *The Fatall Dowry*, vi. 223
 Ronaldshay, ii. 115
 Roncesvalles, ii. 112
 Rondiel, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
 Ronsley, William, xi. 482; *The Child's Week's Work*, xi. 371
 Ronsard, Pierre de, iii. 136, 250 ff., 257, 259, 262 ff., 266, 269, 296, 524; iv. 24, 196, 197, 210, 472; vi. 334; viii. 385
Abrégé de l'art Poétique Français, iii. 296
Amours, iii. 259
Odes, iii. 259
Sonnets, iii. 259
Sonnets pour Hélène, iii. 259
 Röntgen rays, xiv. 270
 Rood, legend of, i. 133, 341, 342. *See*, also, *Dream of the Rood* and *Cross*
 Rood-Tree, Holy, v. 15, 389
 Rookery, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Rooper, Thomas Godolphin (1847-1903), xiv. 609
 Roper, Abel (1665-1726), ix. 461; xi. 471; *Post Boy*, ix. 5, 434
 Roper, Mary, daughter of viscount Balinglas, vii. 245
 Roper, William (1496-1578), iii. 470; v. 247; ix. 534
 Roper, William John Duff, xiv. 597
 Ros, Sir Richard, *La Belle Dame Sans Merci*, ii. 161, 162, 164, 215, 216
 Rosa, Salvator, x. 100, 106
 Rosabella, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Rosabelle, in *Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 9
 Rosalind, in *As You Like It*, i. 298; v. 169, 192, 193; vi. 123, 304
 Rosalind, in Shelley's *Rosalind and Helen*, xii. 62
 Rosalind (Spenser's), iii. 214, 215, 217, 222, 224, 243
 Rosaline, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178
 Rosamond, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137
 Rosamond's Pond, ix. 36
 Rosamund, Fair, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Rosamund, the Fair (d. 1176?), iv. 182; vii. 206
 Roscellinus, i. 212
 Roscius, vi. 250
 Roscius, the English, xi. 282
 Roscius, the young, xi. 452, 453. *See*, also, Betty, W. H. W.
 Roscoe, Edward Stanley, xiv. 509
 Roscoe, Elizabeth M., xiv. 521
 Roscoe, Sir Henry E., xiv. 597
 Roscoe, Robert, son of W. Roscoe, xi. 385
 Roscoe, William (1753-1831), ix. 451; xi. 482; xiv. 505, 514
Butterfly's Ball, The, xi. 377, 385, 386, 476
Life of Leo X, xiv. 108
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, xiv. 108
Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, xiv. 108
 Roscoe, William Caldwell (1823-1859), xi. 420; xii. 408; xiii. 189, 508, 559
 Roscommon, x. 196
 Roscommon, earl of. *See* Dillon, Wentworth
 Rose (George Meredith's), xiii. 446
 Rose, poem by Hilarius, 191
 Rose, F. Horace, xiv. Add. 9
 Rose, George (1744-1818), xiv. 506
 Rose, G. M., xiv. 581
 Rose, Henry John (1800-1873), xiv. 593
 Rose, Hugh James (1795-1838), xii. 254, 256, 272, 453, 454, 462
 Rose, John Holland, xi. 396; xiii. 465
 Rose, the Red, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

- Rose, Romaunt of the, or Roman de la, i.* 280, 291, 321, 330; *ii.* 150, 201, 202, 219, 222, 228, 230, 240, 244, 261, 280, 463; *iii.* 170; *v.* 22; *viii.* 59
- Rose, Samuel (1767-1804), *x.* 480
- Rose, the White, in *The Example of Virtue, ii.* 227
- Rose, William Stewart (1775-1843), *xii.* 422, *also see* Add.
- Rose the Red and White Lily, ii.* 411
- Rose-alley ambuscade, *viii.* 35
- Rosebury, earl of. *See* Primrose, Archibald Philip
- Roseilli, in *Loves Sacrifice, vi.* 192
- Rosemund, in *Confessio Amantis, ii.* 151
- Rosencrantz, in *Hamlet, v.* 201, 261
- Roses, wars of the, *i.* 301; *ii.* 228, 335, 358; *iii.* 166, 211; *iv.* 137; *vi.* 90; *vii.* 194; *xi.* 280
- Rosetta stone, *xii.* 491
- Rosiall, in *The Court of Love, ii.* 220, 221
- Rosicrucianism, *vii.* 378
- Rosicrucians, the, *iv.* 278
- Rosier, James (1575-1635), *iv.* 461
- Rosières, R., *xii.* 535
- Rosimunda, in *The Bugbears, v.* 115
- Rosin, Will, in *The Tatler, ix.* 41
- Rosinante, in *Don Quixote, viii.* 67; *ix.* 268
- Rosiphelee, in *Confessio Amantis, ii.* 151, 219
- Roslyn, Guy, *xiii.* 552
- Ross, Alexander (1591-1654), *vii.* 238, 239, 407, 466, 474, 511, 512; *viii.* 408; *ix.* 374, 567
Bridal O't, The, ix. 372
Helenore, or the Fortunate Shepherdess, ii. 110; *ix.* 372
Rock and the Wee Pickle Tow, The, ix. 372
Wooded and Married and a', ix. 372
- Ross, Sir James Clark (1800-1862), *xiv.* 245, 296, 553, 563
- Ross, John. *See* Rous
- Ross, John, printer, *iv.* 413
- Ross, Sir John (1777-1856), *xiv.* 245, 554
- Ross, J. H., *xiv.* 586
- Ross, Robert E., *xiii.* 524; *xiv.* 527, 528
- Rossaline, in *Antonio and Mellida, vi.* 48
- Rossall school, *xiv.* 414
- Rosset, François de, *vi.* 33, 174, 176
- Rosseter, Philip (1575?-1623), *iv.* 113, 142, 143, 465
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina (1830-1894), *ix.* 178; *x.* 369; *xi.* 482; *xii.* 119, 276, 277; *xiii.* 111, 137, 138 ff. (main entry), 147, 148, 175, 178, 181, 252, 496 (main entry)
Ballad of Bodiny, A, xiii. 140
Birthday, A, xiii. 139
Brandons Both, xiii. 140
Christmas Carol, A, xiii. 140
Dream Land, xiii. 138
End, An, xiii. 138
German-French Campaign, The, xiii. 140
Goblin Market, xiii. 138, 139
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Later Life, xiii. 138
Martyr's Song, xiii. 139
Maude Clare, xiii. 140
Monna Innominata, xiii. 138
New Poems, xiii. 138
Oh roses for the flush of youth, xiii. 138
Old and New Year Ditties, xiii. 140
'Passing away,' xiii. 140
Pause of Thought, A, xiii. 138
Prince's Progress, The, xiii. 138
Sleep at Sea, xii. 128
Testimony, A, xiii. 138
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-1882), *x.* 220; *xi.* 305, 416, 431; *xii.* 87, 92, 119, 154, 275; *xiii.* 52, 54, 72, 110 ff. (main entry), 119, 120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 137, 140, 147, 166, 185, 187, 205, 207, 219, 221, 223, 252, 440, 442, 448, 474, 490 ff. (main entry), 496, *also see* Add. 2; *xiv.* 462
Ave, xiii. 112
Ballads and Sonnets, xiii. 112
Blessed Damsel, The, xiii. 111 ff., 116, 138
Bride's Prelude, The, xiii. 114
Burden of Nineveh, The, xiii. 112, 138
Card-Dealer, The, xiii. 115
Dante and his Circle, xiii. 112
Dante at Verona, xiii. 118
Early Italian Poets, The, xiii. 112
Eden Bower, xiii. 115
Hand and Soul, xiii. 111
House of Life, The, xiii. 112, 117
Jenny, xiii. 116
King's Tragedy, The, ii. 472; *xiii.* 112, 114
Last Confession, The, xiii. 116
Love's Nocturn, xiii. 116
My Sister's Sleep, xiii. 111, 113, 138
Pax Vobis (World's Worth), xiii. 112
Poems (1870), xiii. 112, 211
Rose Mary, xiii. 112, 115
Sister Helen, xiii. 115
Song of the Bower, The, xiii. 117
Staff and Scrip, The, xiii. 112, 116
Stream's Secret, The, xiii. 116
Troy Town, xiii. 115
White Ship, The, xiii. 112, 114, 116
Wood-spurge, xiii. 179
World's Worth, xiii. 112
- Rossetti, Elizabeth Eleanor (born Siddal), *xiii.* 112
- Rossetti, Maria Francesca, *xiii.* 118
- Rossetti, William Michael (1829-1919), *xi.* 406, 412, 431, 433, 441; *xii.* 381, 384, 397, 399 ff., 404, 405, 407, 409, 410, 418; *xiii.* 72, 110, 138, 490, 491, 495, 496, 499, 561, *also see* Add. 2
- Rossi, v. 307
- Roslyn, earls of. *See* Erskine, Francis; Wedderburn, Alexander
- Ross-shire, *xiv.* 294
- Rostand, Edmond, *Chantecler, viii.* 47
- Rostgaard, Frederik, *Deliciae Quorundam Poetarum Danorum, iv.* 267

Roswall and Lilian, i. 291, 470
 Roswitha. *See* Hrotsvitha
Rot amongst the Bishops, vii. 145
Rota, The Censure of the, vii. 389
 Rota club, vii. 362, 389
 Rotha, river, xiii. 94
 Rotheram, Thomas (1423–1500), iv. 432
 Rotherham, Caleb (1694–1752), x. 386
 Rotherham school, iii. 428; v. 80
 Rotherhithe, vii. 308, 318
 Rotheres, lady, wife of Benet Langton, xi. 365
 Rothesay, duke of. *See* Stewart, David
 Rothwell, x. 371
 Rothwell, John, bookseller, xi. 338
 Rotrou, Jean de, viii. 13
 Rotterdam, vii. 308; viii. 282; ix. 246
 Rotterdam, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
Rotuli de oblatiis et finibus, xii. 355
Rotuli Normanniae, xii. 355
 Rouen, ii. 335, 352, 505; iv. 142, 402, 427; vii. 22, 308; ix. 256, 270; xiv. 73
 Rouen academy, xi. 274
 Rougham, ix. 241
 Rougon-Macquart family, Zola's, xiii. 457
 'Round Robin,' iii. 80
 Round Table, the, i. 235, 251, 255, 260, 264, 266, 267, 286, 327, 336; ii. 116, 122, 123; xii. 354
 Roundway Down, battle of, vii. 350
 Rous or Ross, John (1411?–1491), ii. 498; *Historia Regum Angliae*, v. 31; ix. 349, 534
 Rous, John (1584–1644), *Diary of*, vii. 224, 225, 453
 Rous or Rouse, John, Bodley's librarian (1574–1652), iv. 251; vii. 132, 135, 453
 Rouse, William Henry Denham, xiii. 486; xiv. 598
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, iv. 260; v. 292; viii. 141; ix. 399, 401; x. 18, 57 ff., 134, 155, 190, 323, 324, 458; xi. 19, 27, 32, 71, 73, 79, 87, 93, 292, 295, 296, 305, 382; xii. 44, 76, 164, 168, 177, 178, 397, 525; xiii. 13, 341, 417; xiv. 248, 405
Discourse, x. 57, 59
Émile, x. 59, 135; xiv. 382, 391 ff., 395, 421
La Nouvelle Héloïse, x. 17, 19, 60; xiv. 382
Le contrat social, xi. 139
Letter to Philopolis, x. 57
Rêveries, x. 60
 Routh, Edward John (1831–1907), xiv. 265, 556
 Routh, Martin Joseph (1755–1854), ix. 209; xii. 260, 327, 462; *Reliquiae Sacrae*, xii. 278, 327
 Rover, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, xi. 281
Rovers, The, xi. 41
 Row, Charles Adolphus, xiv. 417, 596
 Row, John (1568–1646), ix. 550; xii. 515
 Row, John (1598?–1672?), ix. 558
 Rowallane, the House of, ix. 556

Rowbotham, John Frederick, xiv. 598
 Roweroft, Charles, xiv. 369, 587
 Rowe, Nicholas (1674–1718), v. 166, 222, 267 ff., 271; vi. 3, 248; viii. 193, 195 ff., 440, 445; ix. 75, 144, 476; x. 69, 82, 86, *also see* Add.
Ambitious Stepmother, The, viii. 195
Biter, The, viii. 196
Fair Penitent, The, vi. 165; viii. 195, 197; x. 68, 73
 Lucan, trans. of, viii. 197
Lutrin, trans. of Boileau's, viii. 197
Rowley, Satyr on Old, viii. 97
Royal Convert, The, viii. 196
Shakespeare, xi. 319, 320
Tamerlane, viii. 195
Tragedy of Jane Shore, The, vi. 90; viii. 196; x. 68, 74
Tragedy of Lady Jane Grey, The, viii. 181, 196; xi. 322
Ulysses, viii. 196
 Rowe, Richard, *pseud.* Peter Possum (1828–1879), xiv. 362, 587
 Rowe, Thomas (1657–1705), x. 385
 Rowland (*i.e.* Michael Drayton), iv. 172, 173, 175
 Rowland, David (*fl.* 1569–1586), trans. of *Lazarillo de Tormes*, iii. 536; iv. 9, 446; viii. 127
 Rowland, William, vii. 509
 Rowlands, *alias* Verstegen, Richard (*fl.* 1565–1620), vii. 353; *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence*, iii. 81
 Rowlands, Samuel (1570?–1630?), iii. 114, 482; iv. 323, 334, 357 ff., 363, 516, 517, 519, 526, 529, 530; v. 371, 479; vii. 395, 407; ix. 32, 51; xii. 376
Betraying of Christ, The, iv. 357
God save the King, iv. 351
Greenes Ghost haunting Coniecatchers, iv. 358
Letting of Humours Blood in the Head-Vaine, The, iv. 333, 357, 360
Looke to it for Ile Stabbe ye, iv. 358
Melancholy Knight, The, iv. 359
Terrible Battell betweene the two consumers of the whole world, A, iv. 358
Tis merrie when Gossips meete, iv. 341, 357
Tis mery when Knaves mete, iv. 517
 Rowlandson, Thomas (1756–1827), x. 479; xiv. 215 ff., 221 ff., 225, 232, 235, 540, 541, 543
 Rowley, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 271
 Rowley, Alexander, vii. 490
 'Rowley, Old,' viii. 207
 Rowley, Samuel (d. 1633?), v. 312, 475, 476; vi. 215
Bristow Tragedy, The, vi. 96
Joshua, v. 333
Noble Souldier, The, vi. 215
When you see me, You know me, v. 333, 334, 344, 362
 Rowley, Thomas (*pseud.*, *see* Chatterton), x. 236; xi. 390

- Rowley, William (1585?-1642?), iv. 532, 533; v. 236, 249 ff., 333, 349, 366, 370; vi. 58-80 (main entry), 104, 116, 132, 138 ff., 145, 184, 185, 190, 424, 427, 445, 455; viii. 132
Alls Lost by Lust, vi. 59, 68, 71; viii. 129
Birth of Merlin, The. See *Birth Match at Midnight, A*, vi. 68
New Wonder, A Woman never vexed, A, vi. 68, 70, 72
Search for Money, A; or, the Lamentable Complaint for the Loss of the Wandering Knight, Monsieur L'Argent, vi. 59
Shoo-maker a Gentleman, A, iii. 371; vi. 68, 70
Witch of Edmonton, The, vi. 58, 69, 76, 96, 190
- Rowley, William and J. Fletcher, *The Maid in the Mill*, viii. 128, 129
- Rowley, William and T. Middleton, *The Spanish Gipsie*, viii. 129
- Rowley poems, the, x. 234, 236, 237, 241, 485, 486, 492
- Rowllis Cursing, Sir John*, ii. 269, 280
- Rowntree, John Wilhelm, xiv. 592
- Rowton heath, battle of, vii. 6, 39
- Roxana, in Lee's *Rival Queens*, viii. 261
- Roxburgh, duke of. See Ker, John
- Roxburgh, earl of. See Ker, Robert
- Roxburghe Ballads*, viii. 411; ix. 361, 378; xii. 368
- Roxburghe club, ii. 503; xii. 357, 365, 393
- Roxburghshire, x. 93; xii. 511
- Roxolana, in D'Avenant's *Siege of Rhodes*, viii. 261
- Roy, J. A., xiv. 571
- Roy, Ram Mohan, xiv. 336, 341, 580
- Roy, Richmond (Meredith's), xiii. 441
- Roy, William (*fl.* 1527-1531), iii. 40, 80, 473; translation of *Dialogus inter patrem christianum et filium contumacem*, iii. 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, iii. 80, 105, 481
- Royal academy, x. 265, 266; xi. 181; xiii. 449
- Royal Archaeological institute, xii. 349
- Royal Asiatic society, xii. 352
- Royal Botanic society, xiv. 288
- Royal Dublin society, xiv. 288
- Royal Historical and Archaeological association of Ireland, xii. 351
- Royal Horticultural society, xiv. 287
- Royal Irish academy, xii. 351, 352
- Royal Lancasterian institute, xiv. 403
- Royal society, vii. 222, 234, 270, 302, 303, 305, 478; viii. 8, 61, 62, 247, 248, 277, 291, 329, 354 ff., 358, 359, 361, 364 ff., 368, 369; ix. 27, 32, 130, 213, 352, 358, 387, 389, 412, 413, 573; x. 466; xi. 334; xii. 319; xiv. 266, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 460, 461; *Philosophical Transactions*, ix. 139, 358, 538; *Proceedings*, xiv. 264
- Royal society of Antiquaries of Ireland, xii. 352
- Royal society of Painters in Water Colours, xiv. 221
- Roydon, Matthew (*fl.* 1580-1622), iv. 471
- Roydon, Owen, iii. 190; iv. 471
- Rubens, Peter Paul, v. 331; xi. 12; xiv. Add. 3
- Rubini, Giovanni Battista, x. 199
- Rudd, Anthony (1549?-1615), iv. 199
- Rudd, Mrs., x. 190
- Rudd, Thomas (1584?-1656), iv. 456
- Ruddiman, Thomas (1674-1757), ix. 493, 561, 562, 566; x. 193, 498; xi. 342, 470; xii. 350, 508
- Ruddiman, Walter, printer, ix. 567
- Ruddiman's Magazine*, xi. 234, 235
- Ruddiman's Weekly*, ix. 562
- Rudge, Barnaby (Dickens's), xiii. 317, 320
- Rudolf II, emperor, in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
- Rudyerd or Ruddier, Sir Benjamin (1572-1658), *Le Prince d'Amour*, iv. 209; vii. 512
- Rueda, Lope de, *Comedia de los Engaños*, viii. 126
- Rufa, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
- Ruff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
- Ruffhead, Owen (1723-1769), ix. 447; x. 390, 522
- Ruffians Rant, The*, xi. 232
- Ruffio (Hall's), iv. 330
- Rufina, St., i. 74
- Rufinus, i. 66, 75, 117
- Rugbeian, The*, xiv. 539
- Rugby school, vii. 326, 336, 493; ix. 408; xii. 288, 302, 304, 328, 474; xiii. 86, 87, 102, 103, 370; xiv. 386, 413, 414, 422
- Rugge, Thomas (d. 1672), *Diurnall*, the, viii. 241
- Ruggieri (Boccaccio's), vi. 304
- Ruggiero, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
- Ruggle, George (1575-1622), *Ignoramus*, iv. 410, 518; vi. 314, 322, 323, 327, 476
- Ruhnken, David, xii. 325
- Ruin, The*, i. 1, 4, 39, 423, 428
- Rule, Britannia*, ix. 186
- Rule, Gilbert (1629?-1701), ix. 547
- Rümelin, Gustav, v. 209, 305
- Rumford, in *Club Law*, vi. 309
- Rumford, count von. See Thompson, Sir Benjamin
- Rump: or an exact collection of the choicest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times*, vii. 1, 385, 512
- Rump parliament, vi. 408; vii. 161, 355 ff., 360 ff., 383; viii. 74, 75, 79
- Runcie, John, xiv. Add. 5
- Runciman, James (1852-1891), xiv. 535
- Runes, i. 7, 424. See, also, Add. to third impression
- Runic monuments, xii. 513
- Runic ode, x. 224
- Runic Poem*, i. 62
- Runic poems, x. 489
- Runnymede, vii. 60

- Rupert, prince (1619–1682), vii. 178, 227, 383, 438, 512, 513; viii. 202, 358, 359; xiv. 459
- ‘Rupert of debate,’ the, xiv. 129
- Rusconi, Carlo, v. 306
- Rushe, Anthony (1537–1577), v. 102
- Rushton, Northants., viii. 46
- Rushworth, John (1612?–1690), i. 132; vii. 351, 355 ff., 434, 435, 440; ix. 193; *Collections of Private Passages of State*, vii. 187, 350; *London Poet, The*, vii. 187, 350; *Perfect Diurnall of the Armies*, vii. 355
- Rushworth, Mr, in Jane Austen’s *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239, 241
- Rushworth Gospels*, i. 132
- Ruskin, John (1819–1900), i. 217; iv. 45; vii. 25, 126; ix. 321; xi. 28, 386, 387, 482, 485, 491, *also see* Add.; xii. 173, 177, 178, 372, 438, *also see* Add. 1; xiii. 8, 110, 120, 128, 451, 458; xiv. 139, 148 ff. (main entry), 157, 158, 408, 416, 462, 515, 523, 524, *also see* Add. 3
- Academy Notes*, xiv. 151
- Aratra Pentelici*, xiv. 155
- Arrows of the Chace*, xiv. 154
- Art of England, The*, xiv. 156
- Cestus of Aglaia, The*, xiv. 154
- Crown of Wild Olive, The*, xiv. 154, 415, 416
- Elements of English Prosody*, xiii. 248, 512
- Enquiries on the causes of the Colour of the Water of the Rhine*, xiv. 150
- Ethics of the Dust, The*, xiv. 154
- Facts and Considerations on the Strata of Mont Blanc*, xiv. 150
- Fors Clavigera*, xiv. 148, 154, 155
- Joy for Ever, A*, xiv. 152
- Lectures in Landscape*, xiv. 155
- Lectures on Architecture and Painting*, xiv. 152
- Lectures on Art*, xiv. 155
- Modern Painters*, xiv. 138, 148 ff., 155, 157
- Mornings in Florence*, xiv. 155
- Munera Pulveris*, xiv. 138, 152
- Note on the Peforation of a Leaden Pipe by Rats*, xiv. 150
- Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds*, xiv. 151
- On the Old Road*, xii. Add.; xiv. 149
- Pleasures of England, The*, xiv. 156
- Poetry of Architecture, The*, xiv. 149, 150
- Political Economy of Art, The*, xiv. 152, 153
- Praeterita*, xiv. 148, 150, 156, 157
- Pre-Raphaelitism*, xiv. 151
- Queen of the Air, The*, xiv. 154
- Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, The*, xiv. 155
- St Mark’s Rest*, xiv. 155
- Salsette and Elephantia*, xiv. 149
- Sesame and Lilies*, xiv. 154
- Seven Lamps of Architecture, The*, xiv. 150, 151, 153

- Ruskin, John
- Stones of Venice, The*, xiv. 150, 151, 415
- Time and Tide*, xiv. 154
- Two Paths, The*, xiv. 152
- Unto this Last*, xiv. 148, 152 ff.
- Ruskin, John, and Scott’s mss., xii. 372
- Ruskin college, xiv. 409
- Rusport, lady, in Cumberland’s *West Indian*, xi. 264
- Russel, Alexander (1814–1876), xiv. 203, 204, 535
- Russell, Alexander (1715?–1768), x. 466
- Russell, Arthur, of Killowen, xiv. 329
- Russell, Charles, 1st baron Russell (1832–1900), xiv. 329
- Russell, Sir Edward R., xiii. 515; xiv. 535
- Russell, E. S., xiii. 573
- Russell, Francis, 5th duke of Bedford (1765–1805), x. 246; xi. 29, 30, 389
- Russell, George, xiv. Add. 9
- Russell, George William Erskine, *Collections and Recollections*, xiv. 296, 537; *Matthew Arnold*, xiii. 87, 88, 488; *Sydney Smith*, xiv. 203
- Russell, John, 1st earl of Bedford (1486?–1555), iii. 167
- Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford (1710–1771), x. 29, 404
- Russell, lord John, 1st earl Russell (1792–1878), xi. 396; xii. 319, 412; xiii. 350; xiv. 107, 116, 121, 126, 198, 417, 502, 506, 511, 604; ‘Earls Grey and Spencer,’ xii. 153; *Life of William Lord Russell*, ix. 199
- Russell, Lucy, countess of Bedford (d. 1627), iv. 15, 175, 176, 197, 202, 203, 205, 211, 216, 265; vi. 9, 337
- Russell, Matthew (1834–1912), xiv. 329, 571
- Russell, R., contributor to *The Grub Street Journal*, xi. 466
- Russell, Rachel, lady (1636–1723), viii. 272, 452; *Letters*, viii. 272, 452; ix. 201; x. 500
- Russell, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
- Russell, Robert C., xiv. 373
- Russell, Thomas (1762–1788), x. 456
- Russell, William, lord Russell (1639–1683), viii. 272, 452; ix. 199, 203, 239, 490; x. 351, 500
- Russell, William (1741–1793), x. 504; *History of Modern Europe*, x. 294
- Russell, William Clark (1844–1911), xiii. 566
- Russell, Sir William Howard, xiv. 173, 178, 182, 190, 535
- Russell, Wriothesley, 2nd duke of Bedford (1680–1711), viii. 272
- Russell, house of, xi. 30
- Russell’s Farewell*, viii. 96
- Russet, in Colman’s *Jealous Wife*, x. 89
- Russia, v. 308; x. 466; xi. 58, 72, 358; xii. 46, 55; xiii. 55; xiv. 132, 137, 173, 294

Russia and Landor, XII. 440
 Russian language, XIV. 434, 457, 458
 Russo-Turkish war, XIV. 179
 Rust, George (d. 1676), VIII. 290, 456
Rusticus, in *Horestes*, v. 64
Rusticus ad Academicos, VIII. 111
 Ruth, IV. 43; x. 104
 Ruth, in Biblical comedies, v. 101
 Ruth, in Crabbe's *Tales of the Hall*, XIII. 380
 Rutherford, Mark (William Hale White) (d. 1914), XI. 412; XIII. 438-439, 567; *Autobiography*, XIII. 431; *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane*, XIII. 438
 Rutherford, Samuel (1600-1661), VII. 483; IX. 544, 545
 Rutherford, William Gunion (1853-1907), XII. 492; *The New Phrynicus*, XII. 334
 Rutherford, Thomas (1712-1771), VIII. 473
 Ruthven, x. 230
 Ruthven, William, 1st earl of Gowrie (1541?-1584), XIV. 486
 Rutwell Cross, the, Dumfriesshire, I. 12, 56, 57, 425; II. 88
 Rutland, VII. 340; IX. 541
 Rutland, duchess of. *See* Manners, Catherine
 Rutland, duke of. *See* Manners, Charles
 Rutland, earl of. *See* Manners, Roger
 Rutt, John Towill, XIV. 608
 Rutter, Joseph (*fl.* 1635), VIII. 13; *Shepherd's Holiday, The*, VI. 366, 491; version of the *Cid* by, VIII. 180
 Ruysbroek, Johannes, IX. 314, 318
 Ruyter, admiral de, VIII. 11
 Ryan, Richard (1796-1849), XIV. 571
 Rycaut, Sir Paul (1628-1700), IX. 247, 495
 Rydal mount, XI. 109, 409
 Ryder, Dudley, 1st earl of Harrowby (1762-1847), XIV. 115, 510
 Rye, Sussex, VI. 110
 Rye, Walter, XII. 520
 Rye house plot, VIII. 44, 90; IX. 199, 202, 239, 364
 Ryland, John Collett (1723-1792), x. 522
 Ryland, Jonathan Edwards (1798-1866), XIV. 518
 Ryland, William Wynne (1732-1783), XIV. 216
 Rylands, Mrs John, XII. 365
 Ryle, John Charles (1816-1900), XII. 471, 473
 Ryley, J. Horton, XIV. 576
 Rymenhild, princess, in *Horn*, I. 304, 306
 Rymer, Thomas (1641-1713), v. 222; VI. 21, 129, 441; VII. 268; VIII. 164, 167, 194, 213, 374 ff., 410, 433, 441; IX. 122, 473; x. 219, 220; XI. 286
Edgar, or the English Monarch, VIII. 195, 441; IX. 140
Poedera, VIII. 195; IX. 141, 356, 495; x. 280; XII. 355, 516
Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie, IX. 140
Short View of Tragedy, A, VII. 275; VIII. 163, 195, 221, 375; IX. 140

Rymer, Thomas
Tragedies of the Last Age, The, VIII. 195, 375
Tragedies of the Last Age considered, IX. 140
 Ryswick, peace of, VIII. 90; IX. 149, 205, 214
 Ryves, Bruno (1596-1677), *Mercurius Rusticus*, VII. 351
 S., J. K. *See* Stephen, James Kenneth
 S., Mr, VI. 296, 297
 S. B., VII. 250
 S. G. O. *See* Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 S. R., *The Noble Souldier*, v. 333
 S. S., *pseud.*, XI. 378, 430
 'Sa Singularité' (duchess of Queensberry), IX. 162
 Saadi, x. 144
 Sabellian heresy, I. 224
 Sabellianism, x. 377
 Sabie, Francis (*fl.* 1587-1596), IV. 471, 472
 Sabina, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, XIII. 365
 Sabine, Joseph (1770-1837), XIV. 287, 288, 563
 Sabine women, VI. 392
 'Sabinus,' in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
 Sablé, Mme de, XIII. 552
 Sabren, in *Loocrine*, v. 239
 Sabrina, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, I. 171
Sabrinæ Corolla, XII. 329
 Sacharissa (Dorothy, countess of Sunderland), VIII. 267, 380. *See, also*, Sunderland
 Sacharissa (Waller's), VII. 54 ff.
 Sacheverell, Henry (1674?-1724), IX. 11, 13, 95, 130, 139, 234, 394, 473, 478, 490, 571; x. 353, 374, 390; XIV. 212
 Sachs, Hans, *Goodly disputation*, III. 90
 Sachs, Julius von, XIV. 283
Sack-full of News, The, III. 95, 488
 Sackville, Charles, 6th earl of Dorset (lord Buckhurst) (1638-1706), VII. 180; VIII. 49, 91, 133, 136, 198 ff., 203 ff., 212, 214 ff., 410, 411, 444, 445; IX. 146, 148, 169, 278; x. 226; *To all you Ladies now at Land*, VIII. 217; *To Mr Edward Howard*, VIII. 217; version of *Pompée*, VIII. 180
 Sackville, Sir Edward, 4th earl of Dorset (1591-1652), VII. 222, 235
 Sackville, lord George. *See* Germain, George Sackville
 Sackville, Richard, 5th earl of Dorset (1622-1677), VIII. 13
 Sackville, Thomas, 1st earl of Dorset and lord Buckhurst (1536-1608), II. 220; III. 192, 193, 197, 199 ff., 228, 283, 285, 287, 517; IV. 145, 193, 265; v. 66, 67, 69, 78, 227; VIII. 222; *Induction*, II. 228; III. 192, 193, 200, 201, 228. *See, also*, Gorboduc
 Sacrament, songs based on the, II. 387
Sacred Books of the East, XII. 343

- Sacrifice of Abraham, The*, v. 390, 391
 Sacro Monte, at Varallo-Sesia, xiii. 450
 Sad Circumspecoyon, in *Magnifycence*, iii. 77
 Sadducees, vii. 303, 370
 Sadler, John (d. 1595?), iv. 440
 Sadler, John (1615-1674), vi. 477; vii. 509
 Sadler, Sir M. E., xiv. 592, 596
 Sadler, Sir Ralph (1507-1587), xii. 376;
Life, Letters and State Papers, xii. 16
 Sadler, Thomas (1822-1891), xiv. 505
 Sadlier, Mary Ann, xiv. 581
 Sadoletto, Jacopo, bishop of Carpentras, iii. 420
 Saferth (Sigferth?), in *Widsith*, i. 34
 Saemund, x. 487
 Saenger, S., xiv. 478
 Saewulf of Malmesbury, iv. 68
 Saffron Walden, iii. 213; v. 372
 Saffron Walden academy, x. 385
 Saga library, xiii. 127
 Sage, John, bishop (1652-1711), iv. 151; ix. 547, 561
 Sagittarius, bishop of Embrun, i. 67
 Sahara, the, xiv. 167
St Albani, Chronica Monasterii, i. 449, 451
 St Albans, i. 153, 159, 174, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 214; ii. 80, 81, 302, 317, 318; iv. 409, 426; v. 7, 38; vi. 196; xi. 80; xii. 182
 St Albans, library at, iii. 48
 St Albans, duke of. *See* Beaucherk, Charles
 St Albans, earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry
St Albans, The Book of, ii. 318, 323, 420; iv. 364, 370, 375, 543
 St Albans' grammar school, vi. 197; vii. 330
 St Aldegonde, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 350
 St Andrews, ii. 126, 129, 250, 259, 273, 285, 367, 368 ff.; iii. 122, 140, 142, 149, 151, 157, 424, 426; vii. 448; ix. 129, 359, 378, 542, 545, 566; x. 295; xi. 243; xii. 359; xiv. 40, 209, 210, 297, 424, 432
 St Leonard's college, ii. 369, 370
 St Mary's college, ii. 369, 370
 St Salvator's college, ii. 369; x. 291
 United college, xii. 259
St Andrews College Echoes, The, xiv. 209
St Andrews University Magazine, The, xiv. 538
 St Angelo, x. 314
 St Anne, v. 48, 56
 St Asaph, ii. 288; ix. 196, 329, 350, 541; xi. 364, 399
 St Barbe, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 351
 St Bartholomew, massacre of, iii. 402; iv. 276; v. 341; vii. 191, 304; viii. 87; xiv. 54, 118
 St Bertin's monastery in Flanders, i. 89
 St Brice's day, massacre of, v. 31
 St Catharine's convent, mount Sinai, xii. 341
 Saint Chaumont, marchioness de, sister of Gramont, viii. 263
 St David's, i. 89, 194, 196; viii. 305; ix. 540
 St David's, *see* of, xii. 308
 St Domingo, v. 361
 Saynt Dyryk, v. 97
 St Edmund's. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 St Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis de (1613?-1703), vi. 273; viii. 30, 135, 174, 199, 212, 376, 377, 402, 424, 445, 481; ix. 499
 St Gall or St Gallen, v. 36, 37; *Bede's Death Song* at, i. 61
 St-Gelais, Mellin de, v. 62
 St Gelais, Octavien, bishop of Angoulême, iii. 153, 502
 St George, guild of, xiv. 153 ff.
 St Germain, court of, viii. 267; x. 295
 Saint-German, Christopher (1460?-1540), *Doctor and Student*, viii. 315, 467
 St Gluvias, Cornwall, x. 193
 St Helena, xiii. 276
 St Hubert's abbey in the Ardennes, i. 82
 St Ives, vii. 54
St James's Chronicle, x. 479; xi. 402
St James's Gazette, ix. 445; xiv. 189, 195
 St Jean de Luz, xiii. 456
 St John, Charles George William (1809-1856), xiv. 545
 St John, Henrietta, ix. 217
 St John, Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke (1678-1751), v. 288; viii. 410, 411; ix. 14, 15, 81, 83, 85, 89, 95 ff., 112, 124, 131, 150 ff., 161, 166, 185, 192, 207, 216 ff. (main entry), 252, 288, 433, 434, 444, 445, 467, 472, 478, 483, 487, 504, 509, 547; x. 272, 279, 301, 386, 482, 521; xi. 2 ff., 9, 12, 26; xii. 426; xiii. 346, 419
Case of Dunkirk consider'd, ix. 224
Craftsman Extraordinary, ix. 221
Dissertation upon Parties, ix. 224, 225
Final Answer, A, ix. 223
First Vision of Camelick, ix. 221
Idea of a Patriot King, ix. 230, 231
Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism, ix. 229, 230
Letter on the True Use of Retirement, ix. 228, 233
Letter to Sir William Wyndham, ix. 218, 219, 223
Letters and Correspondence, ix. 216
Letters on the Study...of History, ix. 226 ff.
Occasional Writer, The, ix. 223, 491
Of the State of Parties at the Accession of George I, ix. 231
Philosophical Works, ix. 295
Plan of a General History of Europe, ix. 228
Reflections on Exile, ix. 218
Remarks upon the History of England, ix. 221, 223
Some Reflections on the Present State of the Nation, ix. 231
 St John, Henry. *See* Oldestcastle, Humphry
 St John, knights of (Hospitallers), i. 189; ii. 111; iii. 13; vii. 333

St John, Percy Bolingbroke (1821–1889),
 xi. 387, 489
 St John's day, viii. 54
 St Kilda, x. 102
 St Leonards, lord. *See* Sugden, Edward
 Burtenshaw
 St Lo, George (1682?–1729), iv. 102,
 461
 Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de (1743–
 1803), ix. 328, 521
 St Mary Charlcombe, x. 22
 St Michael's mount, iv. 200
 St Michael's mount, in Arthurian legend,
 i. 256, 260
 St Michel, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel
 Pepys, viii. 253
 'Saynt Modwin,' v. 97
 'Saynt Myghell,' in *The Four P.P.*, v. 97
 St Neot, x. 510
 St Ogg's, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii.
 392
 St Omer, ix. 213; college at, iii. 422;
 iv. 402; vii. 45; viii. 266
 St Osyth, vii. 373
 St Patrick's Purgatory. *See* Staunton, W.
 St Petersburg. *See* Petrograd
 St Pierre, Eustace de, in Colman's *Siege of*
Paris, xi. 257
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de,
Paul et Virginie, xi. 280
 St Pierre, Martinique, xiv. 165
 St Prassede, church of, xiii. 69
 St Praxed's, the bishop of (Browning's),
 xiii. 63
 Saint-Preux, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle*
Héloïse, x. 17; xii. 60
 Saint-Réal, Abbé de, *Don Carlos*, viii.
 182, 439; *La Conjuración des Espagnols*
contre la république de Venise en 1618,
 viii. 183
 St Scholastica's day, ii. 345, 346
 St Serf, in Wyntoun, ii. 131
 St Serf's priory, Lochleven, ii. 129
 St Serfe, Sir Thomas, *Turuzo's Wiles*, or
the Coffee House, viii. 131, 189, 422
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de,
 ix. 250; x. 66; xiii. 22, 442, 447; *Me-*
moires, iii. 147
 St Stephen, *Life of*, in *The Golden Legend*,
 ii. 314
 St Stephen and Herod, ii. 408
 'Saint Sunday,' v. 97
 St Thomas, play on, v. 56
 Saint Thomas de l'Enfer, rue de, in *Sartor*
Resartus, xiii. 6
 St Ursula, *Guiscard and Sigismund, The*
Life of, ii. 486
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, iii. 147;
 ix. 61; x. 255, 317; xi. 87, 404; xii.
 211, 524, 525; xiii. 99
 Sainte Maria Virgine, i. 220
 Ste Marie, near Pornic, xiii. 77
 Saints, *Legends of the*, i. 298; iii. 92
 Saints, *Lives of the*, i. 120 ff., 128, 151,
 229, 286, 298; iii. 19. *See, also, under*
 Barbour, Bokenam, Lydgate

Saintsbury, George, ii. 233; v. 20, 21;
 viii. 8, 30, 42, 54; ix. 158; x. 413, 418,
 421, *also see* Add.; xi. 183, 393, 419,
 423, 429, 434, 443, 446, 459, 463, 492,
also see Add.; xii. 376, 381, 410, 412,
 413, 418, 421, 425, 426, 433, 441, 444 ff.,
 449, 453, 524, *also see* Add.; xiii. 27,
 472, 478, 485, 488, 495, 498, 509, 530,
 544, 553, 559, 567, 568, 570, *also see*
 Add. 3; xiv. 493, 509, 516, 524, 528,
 570; *History of Criticism*, xi. 353; *His-*
tory of English Prosody, A, i. 289, 338,
 350; ii. 424; ix. 157; xiii. 32, 512
Sakuntala, xii. 502, 503
 Sala, George Augustus Henry (1828–
 1896), xii. 435; xiii. 532, 541; xiv. 191,
 192, 535
 Saladin, i. 307; ii. 87; vii. 159
 Salamenes, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii.
 49
 Salamis, xiii. 135
 Salanio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, iv. 79
 Saldar, countess de (Meredith's), xiii. 441
 Sale, Antoine de la, *Les Quinze Joyes de*
Mariage, iii. 89, 90, 485; iv. 8, 526;
 viii. 59
 Sale, George (1697?–1736), ix. 529
Sale of Authors, The, x. 131
 Salem, grand jury of, xi. 12
 Salernitano, Masuccio, vi. 102
 Salerno, Salernum, Salerne, iii. 109; v. 76;
 vi. 304
 Salesbury or Salisbury, William (1520?–
 1600?), *A Dictionary of Englishe and*
Welshe, iii. 461, 555
 Salisbury, iv. 190, 228, 274, 409, 421;
 vi. 141; vii. 29, 244, 245, 277, 333;
 viii. 245, 319, 360; ix. 200, 221, 287,
 294, 538; x. 22, 207, 209, 346, 470;
 xi. 424; xii. 192; xiii. 424
 Salisbury. *See* John of
 Salisbury, countess of (Drayton's), iv. 182
 Salisbury, countess of, in *Edward IV*,
 v. 244, 245
 Salisbury, earl of. *See* Cecil, Sir Robert
 Salisbury, marquis of. *See* Gascoyne-
 Cecil, Robert A. T.
 Salisbury breviary, iv. 427
 Salisbury cathedral inventory, v. 37
 Salisbury plain, v. 251; ix. 269
Salisbury Postman, The, xiv. 169
 Salisbury theatre, xi. 451
 Salle, Eusèbe de, xii. 385
 Sallust, i. 76; ii. 366; iii. 20, 164, 290,
 291, 416, 429, 431; iv. 439; vi. 86;
 vii. 131; ix. 340, 528; xii. 306, 476;
Catiline, iv. 4; *Jugurtha*, iv. 4
Sally in our Alley, ii. 272
 Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, in Sandys's
 trans. of Ovid, vii. 50
 Salmasius or Saumaise, Claude de, iii.
 157; vii. 125, 131, 307, 422; *Defensio*
Regia, vii. 104; *Plinianae Exercita-*
tiones, vii. 316
 Salmon, David, xiv. 592, 602
 Salmon, George (1819–1904), xiv. 263, 556

- Salmon, Nathaniel (1675-1742), ix. 355, 538
Sal-Nitro, de, viii. 354
Salomon and Marcolf, i. 218
Salomon and Saturn, Dialogue of, i. 11, 62, 76, 432
Salonius, bishop of Gap, i. 67
Salt, Henry (1780-1827), xiv. 247
Salt, Henry Stephens, xii. 445; xiii. 478, 489, 570
Salt, Samuel (d. 1792), xii. 180, 181, 183, 189, 191
Salter, Samuel (d. 1778), viii. 457
Salter, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), iv. 518
Salterne, George, *Tomumbeius*, vi. 301, 477
Saltire, lord, in Henry Kingsley's *Ravenshoe*, xiii. 433
Saltmarsh, John (d. 1647), vii. 246, 352, 426, 494, 499
Saltonstall, Wye (*fl.* 1630-1640), iii. 114, 487; iv. 461, 521, 522; vii. 485; *Picturae loquentes or Pictures drawn forth in characters*, iv. 341
Saltrey. *See* Henry of
Salutati, Coluccio, v. 61
Salutation and Conception, The, v. 21
Salutation tavern, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
Salvian, *De Gubernatione Dei*, vi. 390
Salvin, Osbert (1835-1898), xiv. 297, 563
Salvini, Tommaso, v. 307; xiii. 515
Salzmann, Auguste, xii. 339
Salzmann, C. G., xi. 395
Samarah, xi. 289
Samarita, woman of, iii. 88
Samaritan, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 24, 27
Samaritan language, vii. 319
Samber, Robert, xi. 374, 492
Sambourne, Edwin Linley (1844-1910), xiv. 239
Sampson, dominie, in Scott's *Guy Man-nering*, xii. 25
Sampson, Elizabeth. *See* Inchbald, Mrs
Sampson, George, xii. 405; xiv. 528
Sampson, John, xi. 184, 431 ff.
Sampson, Thomas (1517?-1589), iii. 45
Sampson, William (1590?-1636?), *The true tragedy of Herod and Antipater*, iv. 377, 539; vi. 456
Sampson Legend, Sir, in *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 164
Samson, i. 74; viii. 164
Samson, abbot, of Bury (1135-1211), i. 176; ii. 342; xiii. 15, 16
Samson, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 121, 122, 136
Samson de Nanteuil, ii. 508
Samuel, ii. 106; xii. 321
Samuel, son of Beulan, i. 70
San Domingo, xi. 114
San Francisco, viii. 112
San Juan de Ulloa, iv. 73
Sanazzaro or Sannazaro or Sannazarius, Jacopo, iii. 219, 262, 300, 351, 352, *also see* Add.; iv. 261, ix. 69; *Arcadia*, iii. 219, 351; vi. 364

- Sanazzaro, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 156
Sancho, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77
Sancho Panza, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70; x. 41, 51
Sancroft, William (1617-1693), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 55, 426; vii. 159; viii. 99, 298, 461, 463; x. 355; *Fur Prædestinatus*, viii. 306
Sand, George (Mme Dudevant), xiii. 71, 272, 283
Sandars, Nicholas, *De Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani*, ix. 196, 198
Sandells, of Stratford, v. 168
Sanders, Lloyd C., xi. 456; xiv. 510
Sanderson, John (d. 1602), *Institutionum Dialecticarum libri quatuor*, iv. 274, 508
Sanderson, Robert (1587-1663), ix. 513; vii. 149, 150, 157, 252, 426, 463, 474; viii. 293; *De juramenti promissorii obligatione*, vii. 280; *De obligatione conscientiae*, viii. 280
Sanderson, Robert (1660-1741), ix. 495; x. 280
Sanderson, Sir T. H., xiv. 509
Sanderson, William, seaman, iii. 327
Sanderson, Sir William (c. 1586-1676), vii. 447, 454, 518
Sandford, Sir Francis (1824-1893), xiii. 88
Sandford, Harry, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 382
Sandford or Sanford, James (*fl.* 1567), iv. 436; vi. 377; vii. 517
Sandham, Elizabeth, xi. 383, 489
Sandle bridge, Cheshire, xiii. 372
Sandon, Essex, ii. 208
Sandoval, Prudencio de, *History of Charles V*, ix. 278, 501
Sandown castle, vii. 227
Sandwich, earls of. *See* Montagu, Edward; Montagu, John
Sandwich islands, xiv. 245
Sandys, Edwin (1516?-1588), archbishop of York, iii. 189; iv. 235, 299, 494, 513; vii. 49
Sandys, Sir Edwin (1561-1629), iii. 406; iv. 235; *Europae Speculum*, iii. 548
Sandys, George (1578-1644), iv. 439, 461; vi. 102; vii. 16, 49 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 409; viii. 229; ix. 67
Aeneid, trans. of 1st book, vii. 52
Christ's Passion, vii. 52
Ovid, vii. 53, 67
Paraphrase of songs in Old and New Testaments, vii. 52
Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David, vii. 52, 67
Paraphrases, vii. 86
Paraphrases of Job, Ecclesiastes, Lamentations of Jeremiah, etc., vii. 52
Relation of a Journey, iv. 89, 401
Song of Solomon, vii. 52
Sandys, Sir John Edwin (1844-1921), xii. 482, 485, 489; *Classical Scholarship*, 206

- Sangster, Charles (1822-1893), *xiv.* 350, 357, 582
- Sannie Beyers*, *xiv.* 377
- Sanny Briggs*, *ix.* 365
- Sansfoy, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii.* 234
- Sanskrit language and literature, *xii.* 318, 327, 343, 352, 362; *xiv.* 97, 416
- Sanskrit scholars, *xiv.* 334, 335, 337
- Sansovino, F., *iv.* 448
- Santa Maria Maggiore, *xiii.* 69
- Santander, *vii.* 53
- Santon Downham, Suffolk, *vii.* 224
- Santorio, *vi.* 175
- Santos, Brazil, Jesuit college (library) at, *iii.* 359
- Sapience, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, *iii.* 125
- Sapience, in *The Exemple of Virtue*, *ii.* 228
- Sapience, in *The Palice of Honour*, *ii.* 260
- Sapience (Wisdom), in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 228
- Sapientia Salomonis*, play, *vi.* 486
- Sapless, Miss, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, *xi.* 281
- Sappho, *iv.* 30; *xi.* 232, 426; *xii.* 329
- 'Sappho,' in Pope's *Imitations of Horace*, *ix.* 85, 251
- Saracen, princess, in *The Golden Legend*, *ii.* 334
- Saracenic wars, *vii.* 367
- Saracens, in romance, *i.* 282, 293, 302, 304 ff., 317
- Saracens, the, *ii.* 350, 366; *iv.* 68; *x.* 281; *xi.* 25
- Saravia, Adrian (1531-1613), *iii.* 409; *vii.* 309, 317
- Sarcastic, Mr, in Peacock's novel, *xi.* 309
- Sardanapalus, in Byron's drama, *xii.* 49
- Sardeggo, in *The City Witt*, *vi.* 225, 229
- Sardinia, *iv.* 259
- Sardinian legation, *x.* 301
- Sardou, Victorien, *xiii.* 266, 272, 525
- Sargent, E., *xii.* 409
- Sargent, John Young (1829-1915), *xii.* 493
- Sarmiento, *iv.* 78
- Sarpedon, *ix.* 70, 74
- Sarpi, Paolo (father Paul), *iv.* 448; *vii.* 190, 308; *x.* 164, 460, 464; *History of the Council of Trent*, *ix.* 197
- Sarrazin, Gabriel, *v.* 161; *xiii.* 485, 491, 495
- Sarsnet, Mrs, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, *xi.* 277
- Sarto, Andrea del, *x.* 119
- Sarum, dean of. *See* Bridges, John
- Sarum Missal*, *ii.* 315; *iii.* also see Add.; *iv.* 421, 427
- Sarum Ordinale*, *ii.* 315
- Sarum play*, *v.* 37
- Sarum Use*, the, *ii.* 377; *iv.* 427
- Sassanian or New Persian Empire, the, *xii.* 478
- Satan, *iv.* 167; *vii.* 370, 373, 375, 397, 503, 509; *xi.* 106, 193, 196, 197, 199, 305; *xiv.* 306
- Satan, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*, *viii.* 28
- Satan, in *Genesis B*, *i.* 46, 47
- Satan, in *Mary Magdalene*, *v.* 20
- Satan, in Milton's *Paradise Lost*, *i.* 47; *vii.* 118, 119, 136; *ix.* 60, 339; *xii.* 48, 85, 398
- Satan, in *The Devil is an Asse*, *vi.* 24
- Satan, Old English, *i.* 428
- Satire, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, *vi.* 233
- Satire, political and ecclesiastical, *viii.* 408 ff.
- Satire against Satirists*, *The*, *vi.* 88
- Satyre against Separatists*, *A*, *vii.* 408
- Satire Ménippée, *iii.* 388, 398; *iv.* 449
- Satires, Satyres, *iv.* 518, 519
- Satires on political characters (Civil War), *vii.* 512
- Saturday papers, in *The Spectator*, *ix.* 59
- Saturday Review*, *The*, *xii.* 306, 471, 475; *xiv.* 71, 76, 85, 110, 146, 180, 194, 198, 199, 531, 533 ff.
- Saturn, *ii.* 276
- Saturn, in Alfred's *Boethius*, *i.* 100
- Saturn, in Keats's *Hyperion*, *xii.* 85
- Saturn, in *The Four Ages*, *vi.* 92, 93
- Saturn, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, *ii.* 248
- Saturnalia*, *v.* 8; *vi.* 319, 474; *x.* 226
- Saturn's rings, *viii.* 350
- Saul, *ii.* 10, 151; *vii.* 67, 296, 395
- Saul, in Cowley's *Davideis*, *vii.* 66
- Saumur (in Anjou), *viii.* 265
- Sauncepere, lady, in *The Bowge of Courte*, *iii.* 73
- Saunders, Charles, *Tamerlane the Great* (1681), *viii.* 401
- Saunders, Sir Edmund (d. 1683), *viii.* 469
- Saunders, Sir Edward (d. 1576), *iii.* 189
- Saunders, Julius, *x.* 385
- Saunders, Montagu, *xiii.* 537
- Saunders, 'Silenus,' *ix.* 240
- Saurin, Bernard-Joseph, *Béverlei*, *x.* 68, 81
- Savage, Eliza Mary Ann, *xiii.* 454
- Savage, Henry (1604?-1672), *ix.* 539
- Savage, John (1673-1747), *ix.* 499
- Savage, Marmion W. (1803-1872), *xiv.* 323, 571; *Bachelor of the Albany*, *The*, *xiv.* 324; *Falcon Family*, *The*, *xiv.* 324; *Reuben Medlicott*, *xiv.* 324
- Savage, Richard (d. 1743), *ix.* 449, 486, also see Add.; *x.* 95, 165, 274, 454, 460, 464, 465; *xi.* 246; *xii.* 424
- Author to be Let*, *The*, *xi.* 330
- Bastard*, *The*, *ix.* 186, 187
- Volunteer Laureat*, *ix.* 187
- Wanderer*, *The*, *ix.* 186
- Savage, Samuel Morton (1721-1791), *x.* 384
- Savage family, Warwickshire, *xii.* 441
- Savannah, *x.* 368
- Savery, Thomas (1650?-1715), *iv.* 461; *xiv.* 258

- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, xiv. 79;
Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mittelalter, xiv. 80
- Savile, in *The Scornful Ladie*, vi. 133
- Savile, Sir George, marquis of Halifax (1633–1695), viii. 268, 370, 387 ff., 481, also see Add.; ix. 190, 201, 490
A Lady's Gift: Advice to a Daughter, viii. 388; xi. 371
Anatomy of an Equivalent, viii. 388
Character of a Trimmer, The, viii. 387, 388
Character of King Charles the Second, viii. 387, 388
Letter to a Dissenter, viii. 387; ix. 4, 418
Miscellanies, viii. 387
- Savile, Sir Henry (1549–1622), i. 213; iii. 421, 424 ff., 428; iv. 4, 265, 411, 440; vii. 205, 312, 314, 316, 328, 329, 443, 483, 485, 487; viii. 360
- Savile, Henry (1642–1687), viii. 200, 210, 212, 452
- Savile family, vii. 87
- Savilian professor of astronomy, ix. 386
- Savilian professorships at Oxford, vii. 288
- Saville or Savile, captain Henry, iv. 461
- Saviolo, Vincentio (*fl.* 1595), iii. 553; v. 479
- Savonarola, Girolamo, iii. 8, 17; vii. 376; xii. 440, 477
- Savonarola, in *Romola*, xiii. 394, 395
- Savonarola, Don Jeremy, *pseud.* See Mahony, Francis Sylvester, xiv. 316
- Savory, Hester, xii. 194
- Savoy, xiii. 74
- Savoy, Charles Emmanuel, duke of, vii. 306
- Savoy, house of, iii. 402
- Savoy alps, the, xiii. 83
- Savoy and Shelley, xii. 403
- Savoy conference, iii. 34; viii. 7, 273, 285, 294; ix. 383
- Saw ye my Father*, ix. 374
- Sawbridge, John (1732?–1795), x. 503
- Sawle, Rose, lady Graves, xii. 441
- Sawles Warde*, i. 227, 228, 355, 459
- Sawney will ne'er be my love again*, viii. 96
- Sawtre, William (d. 1401), ii. 422
- Sawyer, Bob, in *Pickwick Papers*, x. 41
- Sawyer, Edmund (d. 1759), x. 504
- Sawyer, Elizabeth (d. 1621), vi. 190
- Sawyer, mother, in *The Witch of Edmon-ton*, vi. 54
- Saxe Coburg, house of, xii. 232
- Saxo Grammaticus, i. 8, 9, 25, 27, 28, 34, 37; v. 159, 221
- Saxon, Old, paraphrase of Bible, i. 46
- Saxon drummer, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
- Saxon language, xiii. 29
- Saxon poems, x. 237
- Saxons, the, xii. 26; xiv. 68, 76
- Saxony, vii. 231, 453
- Saxony, Eastphalian, v. 6
- Say, Samuel (1676–1743), xi. 250
- Say, Sir William, iii. 3
- Sayce, Archibald Henry, xiv. 533
- Sayer, James (1748–1823), *A Nightmare*, xiv. 214; 'Elijah's Mantle', xiv. 214
- Sayers, Frank (1763–1817), xi. 160, 161, 172, 177 ff., 428; xiii. 227, 512
Cyclops, xi. 179
Dramatic Sketches, xi. 179
Moina, xi. 179
Starno, xi. 179
To Night, xi. 179
- Sayers, Tom (1826–1865), xiv. 183, 231
- Sayes court, Deptford, viii. 245, 246, 354, 365
- Sayings of the Fathers*, xii. 341
- Sayle, Charles Edward, xii. 518
- Say-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
- Scaccario, *Dialogus de*. See Fitz-Neale
- Scales, lord. See Woodville, Antony
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar and Joseph Justus, iii. 301, 305, 424, 426; iv. 22, 255, 259 ff., 322, 500, 519; vi. 9, 37, 225; vii. 261, 263, 268, 272, 307, 310, 320, 477; viii. 321; ix. 170; xiv. 109
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar, *Poetices libri septem*, ix. 60
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus, *Censura Euphor-mionis*, iv. 260
- 'Scallogrim,' x. 224
- Scamperdale, lord (Surtees's), xiv. 234
- Scandal, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 152
- Scanderoon, vii. 449
- Scandinavia, v. 283, 307; xiii. 123; xiv. 293
- Scandinavian gods, the, xiii. 271
- Scandinavian legend, x. 221, 490. See, also, Norse and Icelandic
- Scandinavian poetry, x. 132, 228, 487
- Scandinavian studies, x. 222, 484
- Scarborough, ii. 424
- Scarborough, Sir Charles (1616–1694), vii. 320
- Scarborough, earl of. See Lumley, Richard
- Scardassale, Tomasso, xii. 55
- Scarron, Paul, viii. 67, 69, 183, 407; ix. 256, 257, 259, 500, 502; x. 482
City Romance, viii. 170
Don Japhet d'Arménie, viii. 372
Les trois Dorothées, viii. 372
Nouvelles tragi-comiques, viii. 372
Roman Comique, viii. 372; x. 26
Typhon, ix. 268
Virgile Travesti, viii. 65; ix. 256, 257
- Scarth, Harry Mengden (1814–1890), xii. 513
- Scattercash, lord, xiv. 232
- Sceldwea, in *Beowulf*, i. 28
- Scenici*, v. 24
- Schaarschmidt, C., *Joh. Saresberiensis*, i. 184
- Scharf, Sir George (1820–1895), x. 254
- Schaub, lady, x. 126
- Schaub, Sir Luke (d. 1758), x. 126
- Schaw, Quintyne, ii. 268; *Advyce to a Courtier*, ii. 266
- Schedoni, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Italian*, xi. 302, 304

Scheidt, Caspar, **III.** 82
 Schelling, Felix E., v. 129; **VI.** 4, 7, 8, 11, 17, 23, 90, 305, 363; **XIII.** 515
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775-1854), **IX.** 328, 522; **XI.** 137; **XIV.** 9, 11, 16; *System des transzendentalen Idealismus*, **XI.** 136
 'Schembertlaufen,' v. 25
 Scheppig, Richard, **XIV.** 481
 Schepss, Georg, **I.** 101
 Scherer, Edmond, **VII.** 138; **XIII.** *also see* Add. 3
 Schevill, Rudolph, **VIII.** 125, 126, 128
 Schiavonetti, Luigi (1765-1810), **X.** 453
 Schick, John, **II.** 237
 Schiedam, **II.** 327
 Schildburg, witticisms on, **III.** 95
 Schilders, Richard, **III.** Add.; **IV.** 402
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, v. 300, 303, 465; **VIII.** 182, 439; **X.** 504; **XI.** 42, 138, 414; **XII.** 4, 7, 90, 168, 254, 436, 526; **XIII.** 4, 22, 277, 465, 468
Das Ideal und das Leben, **XI.** 130
Das Reich der Schatten, **XI.** 130
Der Pilgrim, **VII.** 177
Die Räuber, **XI.** 303, 414
Die Sehnsucht, **VII.** 177
Horen, v. 299
Robbers, The, **XIII.** 418
Wallenstein, **XIII.** 260
 Schipper, Jakob, **I.** 96
 Schism, the Great, **I.** 371
 Schism act, **IX.** 394; **X.** 373, 374
Schisme, A Treatise of, **IV.** 381
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm and Johann Elias, v. 209, 222, 290, 299, 300, 303, 304, 307
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, **XI.** 135, 448; **XII.** 169, 527; **XIII.** 3, 4, 8
 Schlegel, Caroline, v. 299
 Schlegel, Friedrich, v. 304; **IX.** 328; **XII.** 343
 Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, **X.** 448
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, **IX.** 522
 Schleich, **II.** 320
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, *A Critical Essay on the Gospel of St Luke*, **XII.** 280, 288, 289, 308, 470
 Schlettstadt, **III.** 13
 Schlosser, F. C., **IX.** 226; **X.** 302
 Schmidt, Alexander, v. 305; **XIII.** 466
 Schmidt, Erich, **X.** 18
 Schmidt, K., **XIII.** 465
 Schmitz, Leonhard, **XII.** 478
 Schofield, W. H., Pref. x, **I.** 61
 Scholars and scholarship, 1600-1660, **VII.** 476 ff.
 Scholastica, **I.** 74
 Scholefield, James (1789-1853), **XII.** 329, 473, 482, 491
Schole-house of Women, The, **III.** 486; **IV.** 318, 340, 523
 Schomberg, Frederick Hermann, duke of (1615-1690), **VIII.** 202
 Schomburgh, Sir Robert (1804-1865), **IV.** 57

School plays, v. 410
Schoole of Slovenrie, The (trans. of Dedekind's *Grobianus*), **III.** 82; **IV.** 528
 Schooling, John Holt, **XIV.** 549
 Schoolmen, **VII.** 482, 483
 Schools, public, to the time of Colet, 341 ff., 487 ff.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, **IX.** 522; **XIII.** 457
Schort Memorale of the Scottis corniklis for addicioun, The, **II.** 285, 479
 Schott, Peter, of Strassburg, **III.** 14
 Schreiner, Olive, **XIV.** Add. 9
 Schröder, F. L., v. 298, 299, 307
 Schröer, Arnold, **I.** 114; **VI.** 155
 Schück, Henrik, v. 308
 Schulenburg, Countess Ehrengard Melusina von der, duchess of Kendal (1667-1743), **IX.** 115
 Schulpforte, **IV.** 260
 Schulze-Gävernitz, G. von, **XIII.** 545
 Schwellenberg, Mrs, **X.** 260
 Schwenckfeld, Caspar von, **IX.** 315
 Schwenter, Daniel, v. 285
 Sciarrha, in *The Traytor*, **VI.** 199
 Science, in Tudor moralities, v. 57
 Scientific periodicals, **XIV.** 565, 566
 Scilly isles, **VII.** 214; **X.** 466
Scintilla, or a light broken into darke ware-houses, **IV.** 407, 545
 Scioppius, Gaspar, **IV.** 260; **VII.** 311
 Scipio, **I.** 95; **IV.** 62
 Scipio, C. (*pseud.*), **XII.** 427
Scipio Africanus, v. 123
 Sclater, William Lutley, **XIV.** Add. 9
 Scobell, Henry (d. 1660), **VIII.** 469; *Severall Proceedings in Parliament*, **VII.** 354
 Scoble, John, **XIV.** Add. 9
 Scogan, Henry (1361?-1407), **II.** 159, 161, 162, 164, 187, 498
 Scogan, John (*fl.* 1480?), **II.** 498; **III.** 92, 94. See, also, *Skoggan, Geystes of Scogin's Jestis*, **XI.** 334
 Scolimorrhodia (*i.e.* England), in *Euphormio*, **IV.** 256
 Scoloker, Anthony (*fl.* 1548), **IV.** 448
 Scop, the, **I.** 3, 58; v. 26, 27
 Scoresby, William (1789-1857), **XIV.** 554
Scornfu' Nansie, **IX.** 360
 'Scorpion, The' (J. G. Lockhart), **XII.** 154, 158
 Scot, John (*fl.* 1552-1571), **IV.** 412
 Scot, Michael (1175?-1234?), **I.** 153, 199, 456
 Scot, Reginald (1538?-1599), **III.** 495; v. 479; **VII.** 366, 370, 371, 374, 395, 396, 506; **VIII.** 357; *Discoverie of Witchcraft*, **III.** 112 ff.; **IV.** 326, 530, 534; *Perfite platforme of a hoppe-garden*, **A.** **IV.** 542
 Scot, Robert, **XI.** 331
 Scot, Thomas (*fl.* 1605), **IV.** 520
 Scot or Scott, Thomas (d. 1660), **VII.** 361; **VIII.** 470
 Scot of Scotstarvet, Sir John (1585-1670), **IV.** 261; **IX.** 550

Scott the Minotaur, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
 Scota, Pharaoh's daughter, in *The Orygynale Cronykil*, ii. 130
Scotch Drink, ii. 278
Scotch jig, ix. 362
Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, ix. 548
Scotch Wooing of Willy and Nanny, ix. 363
 Scotia, dame, in *The Complaynt of Scotland*, iii. 153
Scotichronicon, ii. 128, 451
Scotish Feilde, i. 292; ii. 40, 432, 435
 Scotists, theological school of, i. 211
 Scotland, v. 35, 171, 262; vi. 5, 169, 238, 361, 371; vii. 206 ff., 253 ff., 358, 435, 438; viii. 47, 111, 356; ix. 4, 11 ff., 19, 130, 192, 194, 202, 203, 214, 215, 259, 301, 352, 359, 361 ff., 519; x. 42, 43, 55, 131, 132, 154, 182, 192, 226, 227, 231, 281, 282, 291, 321, 324; xi. 209, 211, 217, 232, 235, 240, 241, 315; xii. 1, 6, 12, 18, 30, 129, 142, 143, 156, 161, 167, 251, 337, 344, 349 ff., 357 ff., 370; xiii. 2, 115; xiv. 94, 95, 103, 159, 185, 204, 209, 255, 291, 327, 357, 374, 434, 437
 Church of, iv. 305; xi. 244; xii. 478
 Court of exchequer, xii. 350
 Free church, xii. 296
 Scots, vii. 200, 214, 231, 308, 363, 458
 Scots, lowland, xii. 24
Scots, The Tragedie of the King of, vi. 286
Scots Acts, The, xii. 357
 Scots (Middle) anthologies, ii. 267 ff., 478 ff.
 Scots dialect, xiii. 233
 'Scots Gentleman in the Swedish Service,' i.e. Defoe, ix. 19
Scots Magazine, ix. 562; x. 191, 192, 477, 479; xi. 232, 242, 243
Scots Minstrelsie, ix. 567; xi. 444
Scots Nightingale, ix. 372
 Scots novels, xiii. 431
Scots Observer, The, xiv. 199
 Scots papers, the (1646), vii. 347
Scots Spy, ix. 562
Scotsman, The, xiv. 176, 192, 203, 204, 531 ff., 535
 Scotsmen, x. 148, 281, 282, 285, 289, 393, 396; xiv. 243, 345, 368
 Scott, Alexander (1525?-1584?), ii. 269, 281; iii. 132, 134, 135, 136, 499, also see Add.; ix. 361, 365; xi. 203
Derisoun and Scorene of Wantoun Wemen, iii. 135
Justing and Debait, The, iii. 135; xi. 215
Lament of the Master of Erskine, iii. 134, 135
Lo Quhat it is to Lufe, iii. 135
New Yeir Gift to Queen Mary, iii. 134, 135
Of May, iii. 134
Oppressit Hairt Indure, iii. 135
Up Helsum Hairt, iii. 135
When his Wife Left Him, ix. 360

Scott, Alexander John (1805-1866), xii. 466
 Scott, Charles W. H., 4th duke of Buccleuch (1772-1819), xi. 239
 Scott, Clement, xiii. 515, 525; xiv. 192, 535
 Scott, D. C., xiv. 350
 Scott, Henry, 3rd duke of Buccleuch (1746-1812), x. 335
 Scott, Hew (1791-1872), *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanæ*, xii. 359, 518
 Scott, Hugh Stowell (pseud. Henry Seton Merriman, 1862-1903), xiii. 566
 Scott, H. Spencer, xiv. 537
 Scott, James, duke of Monmouth (1649-1685), vii. 364; viii. 30, 36, 37, 90, 92, 99; ix. 6, 159, 160, 214; xiii. 434
 Scott, James, of Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
 Scott, James (1733-1814), x. 401, 525
 Scott, James R. A., xiii. 485
 Scott, John (fl. 1654-1696), viii. 257
 Scott, John (1730-1783), x. 474
 Scott, John (1783-1821), xii. 161, 163
 Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon (1751-1838), xi. 158; xii. 62; xiv. 406, 509
 Scott, Martha, x. 393
 Scott, Michael (1175?-1234?), xi. 131
 Scott, Michael (1789-1835), xii. 451; *Tom Cringle's Log*, xiv. 255
 Scott, Robert (1811-1887), xii. 333, 487
 Scott, Robert Falcon (1868-1912), xiv. 554; *Journal of Last Expedition*, xiv. 246
 Scott, Sir Robert Forsyth, iv. 275; *Admissions to the College of St John*, x. 393
 Scott, Temple, xiii. 491, 555
 Scott, Thomas (1580?-1626), iv. 452
 Scott, Thomas (fl. 1695), viii. 441
 Scott, Thomas (1747-1821), ix. 313; xii. 281, 461, 473
 Scott, Walter (1614?-1694), ix. 552
 Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832), i. 199, 279, 283, 287; ii. 87, 107, 186, 250, 409 ff., 414; iii. 148, 366; iv. 45; vi. 58, 132, 226; vii. 231; viii. 4, 5, 20, 42, 44, 54, 167, 261, 441, 451; ix. 12, 150, 154, 453; x. 26, 27, 41, 50, 55, 56, 58, 62, 93, 133, 137, 158, 190, 217, 232, 234, 236, 238 ff., 424, 451, 476, 489 ff.; xi. 27, 109, 117, 131, 145, 149, 150, 154, 158, 162, 170, 219, 220, 231, 236, 240, 241, 285, 286, 295 ff., 300 ff., 304, 305, 307, 309, 382, 405, 410, 416, 423, 441, 442, 444, 459, 464, 465; xii. 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 45, 46, 51, 57, 62, 95, 101, 102, 112, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 138, 144, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161 ff., 168, 170, 205, 212, 213, 223, 230, 237, 241, 245, 249 ff., 254, 255, 266, 300, 303, 357, 358, 367, 370, 372 ff. (main entry), 384, 385, 394, 397, 412, 422, 429, 430, 447, 451, 513, 517, also see Add.; xiii. 9, 15, 25, 63, 137, 160, 171, 226, 228, 230, 259, 263, 292, 295, 303, 306, 307, 312, 320, 338, 340, 379, 434, 457, 469; xiv. 50,

Scott, Sir Walter

- 94, 96, 156, 170, 223, 228, 278, 334, 341,
346, 373, 375, 399, 450, 491
Abbot, The, XII. 26, 29
Albert Graeme, XII. 7, 9
Allan a Dale, XII. 14
Anne of Geierstein, XIV. 106
Antiquary, The, XII. 29, 151, 350; XIII.
265
Apology for Tales of Terror, XII. 5
Black Dwarf, The, XII. 156
Bonnie Dundee, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
Border Antiquities, XII. 16
Bridal of Triermain, The, XII. 13
Bride of Lammermoor, The, XII. 22
Brigial Banks, XII. 14
County Guy, XII. 14
Donald Caird, XII. 14
Doom of Devorgoil, The, XII. 13
Eve of St John, The, XII. 7
Fortunes of Nigel, The, VIII. 174; XII.
18, 372
Gray Brother, The, XII. 7
Guy Mannering, XII. 18, 21, 151; XIV.
255
Hail to the Chief, XII. 12
Halidon Hill, XII. 13
Harold the Dauntless, XII. 13
Heart of Midlothian, The, XII. 17, 18;
XIII. 380
Ivanhoe, x. 63, 220, 227; XII. 26, 378,
379; XIV. 107
Kenilworth, XII. 372
Kinmont Willie, II. 415, 417; XII. 6
Lady of the Lake, The, XII. 11, 12, 377
Lay of the Last Minstrel, XI. 127, 131;
XIII. 7 ff., 14, 146, 381; XIII. 233
Legend of Montrose, The, XII. 29, 372
Life of (Lockhart's), XIV. 106
Life of Dryden, VIII. 124
Life of Napoleon, XII. 16, 372, 378, 379;
XIV. 106
Lord of the Isles, II. 108; XII. 13
Love Wakes and Weeps, XII. 14
Macduff's Cross, XII. 13
Macgregor's Gathering, XII. 14
Marmion, XII. 9 ff., 42, 149, 365, 372
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, IX.
373, 375; XI. 242; XII. 6, 7, 364, 372,
378, 380
Old Mortality, XII. 18, 21, 22, 27; XIII.
265
One Volume More, XII. 364
Otterbourne, XII. 6
Peveril of the Peak, XIII. 265
Pibroch of Donald Dhu, The, XII. 14
Poetical Works, XII. 364
Prefatory Memoir to Sterne, XII. 366
Proud Maizie, XII. 14; XIII. 234
Quentin Durward, x. 44; XII. 26; XIII.
419
Rebecca's Hymn, XII. 14
Redgauntlet, XII. 18, 21, 26, 29
Rest, Warrior, Rest, XII. 12, 14
Rob Roy, XII. 17, 29
Rokeby, XII. 12, 13, 105

Scott, Sir Walter

- Sun upon the Weirclaw Hill, The*, XII. 14
Swift's Works, XII. 372
Tales of a Grandfather, XII. 16
Tales of my Landlord, XII. 151, 380
Talisman, The, x. 227
Tragedy of Auchindrane, The, XII. 13
Vision of Don Roderick, The, XII. 13
Waken Lords and Ladies Gay, XII. 14
Wandering Willie's Tale, XII. 22, 29
Waverley, VII. 86, 88; XI. 301; XII. 26,
151, 372; XIII. 239
Waverley novels, XI. 293; XII. 251; XIV.
163
Weary Lot, A, XII. 14
When Israel of the Lord Beloved, XII. 14
Woodstock, XII. 372; XIII. 265
Young Lochinvar, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
Works edited by, XII. 16
Scott, Sir W., Sheriff Court at Selkirk,
XII. Add.
Scott, Wm (1813-1872), XII. 454; XIV. 198
Scott, Wm Bell (1811-1890), XII. 384, 399,
405, 450; XIII. 110, 156, 186, 187, 508;
Sphinx, The, XIII. 187
Scott of Amwell, VIII. 230
Scottish antiquities, XII. 25, 351
Scottish ballads, XII. 125, 358
Scottish bar, x. 191; XII. 143; XIV. 7, 112
Scottish book-clubs, XII. 355, 357, 359
Scottish booktrade, XI. 342
Scottish Calvinism, XIII. 18
Scottish campaigns of 1639 and 1640, VII.
22, 24, 194
Scottish-Canadians, XIV. 345
Scottish Chaucerians, I. 297; II. 239 ff., 471
ff.
Scottish church, x. 356
Scottish dialect, IX. 361; x. 174; XI. 204,
238; XII. 125; XIV. 209, 447, 457
Scottish dialect, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI.
371
Scottish divines, XII. 284
Scottish drama, x. 87
Scottish education, XIV. 405 ff.
Scottish historians, XIV. 94 ff.
Scottish Historical Review, The, XII. 358
Scottish history, x. 295; XIV. 101
Scottish humour, XIV. 209
Scottish king, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 30
Scottish language, the, II. 88 ff., 446; VII.
455
Scottish literature, the earliest, II. 100 ff.,
447 ff.
Scottish literature from 1603-1786, IX.
Add.
Scottish Minstrel, The, XI. 233
Scottish moors, XIII. 10
Scottish music, x. 232
Scottish novels, XII. 25 ff., 30
Scottish parliament, IV. 306; x. 36
Scottish Pasquils, VIII. 411
Scottish peasants, XI. 206; XII. 414; XIII.
2, 16
Scottish people, VIII. 69, 121, 298, 299
Scottish philosophers, x. 345, 347

Scottish philosophy, xiv. 6 ff., 41, 48, 209
 Scottish poems, xiv. 377
 Scottish poetry, x. 226, 233; xii. 14, 45, 358
 Scottish popular music, ix. 361 ff.
 Scottish popular poetry, ix. 359 ff., 565 ff.
 Scottish press, iv. 412, 547
 Scottish prose literature, ix. 215
 Scottish pulpit, xiv. 119
Scottish Registers, The, xiv. 95
 Scottish school of rhetoric, xiv. 398, 399, 428
 Scottish schools commission, xiv. 421
 Scottish State Papers in Jacobean times, vii. 435
 Scottish Text society, xii. 344, 359
 Scottish theology, xii. 296
 Scottish universities, ii. 487, 489; x. 182; xiii. 2; xiv. 410, 411, 424
 Scottish university periodicals, xiv. 239
 Scottish verse, xi. 203 ff.
 Scottish writers, x. 285, 290 ff.
 Scotts of Eskdale, the, xii. 9
 Soctus or Erigena, Joannes (*fl.* 850), i. 154, 434; iii. 214; iv. 269 ff.; *De Divisione Naturae*, iv. 270; trans. of pseudo-Dionysian writings, iv. 270
 Scougal, Henry (1650-1678), ix. 547
Scourge, The, xiv. 221, 223
Scourge of Simony, The. See Parnassus trilogy
 Scrag, Sir Gosling, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 39
 Scrape, Ezekiel, viii. 122
 Scratch, lord, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Scribes, i. 17
 Scriblerus, xiii. 452
 Scriblerus, Martinus. See *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*
 Scriblerus club, ix. 103, 131, 166, 167, 281
 'Scriblerus Secundus' (Henry Fielding), x. 21
Scriptores Rerum Anglicanarum, x. 312
 Scriptoria, i. 18, 153, 426
 Scriptural chronology, ix. 227
 Scripture, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20, 21, 25
 Scripture paraphrases (metrical), xi. 244
 Scriven, Yorks., vii. 224
 Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose (1813-1891), xii. 340, 501
 Scrocca, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
Scroggs, The Lord Chief Justice, his Speech in the King's Bench, viii. 90
 Seroop, Adrian (1601-1660), viii. 470
 Seroop, Sir Car or Carr (1649-1680), viii. 213
 Seroope-Grosvenor suit, ii. 156, 158
 Serope, George Julius Poulett (1797-1876), xiv. 292, 563
 Serope, Richard le (1350?-1405), ii. 422, 423
 Serope, William (1772-1852), xiv. 545
 Sroupe, Jane, in *Phyllis Sparowe*, iii. 71

'Scrub,' x. 201
 Scruple, in Wilson's *Cheats*, viii. 122
 Scruton, William, xiii. 559
 Scudamore, James, *Homer à la Mode*, ix. 258, 500
 Scudéry, Georges de, ix. 500; *Ibrahim*, viii. 22, 193
 Scudéry, Madeleine de, iv. 327; vi. 239; vii. 222, 391; viii. 132, 186, 434
Almahide, viii. 22, 371; ix. 268
Clélie, iv. 523; viii. 22, 371, 372
Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa, viii. 20, 193, 371
Le Grand Cyrus, iv. 523; viii. 15, 20, 22, 119, 194, 371; x. 14
 Scudmore, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, vi. 221
 Scully, William Charles, xiv. 589, also see Add. 5, 10
 Seyld, in *Beowulf*, i. 2, 22, 25, 28
 Scylla, iii. 343
 Scylla, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
 Scythia, ii. 130
 Sea and travel, the literature of the, iv. 66 ff., 453 ff.
Seafarer, i. 1, 2, 38, 42, 54, 275, 423, 428
Seafaring Men, in Hope of Good Fortune, In Prais of, iv. 97
 Seagrim, Molly, in Fielding's *Tom Jones* x. 31
 Seagull, capt., in *Eastward Hoe*, vi. 47, 48, 355
 Seaman, Lazarus (d. 1675), xi. 336
 Seaman, Owen, xiii. 500; xiv. 548
 Search, Edward. See Tucker, Abraham
 'Searle, J.,' xii. 416
 Searle, Laurence, iv. 141
 Sebastian, in *The Tempest*, v. 194, 206
 Sebastian story, the, vi. 149
 Seccombe, Thomas (1866-1924), xi. 448; xiii. 573; xiv. 537
Sechnall, Hymn of St. i. 65
 Secker, Thomas (1693-1768), x. 386, 517; xi. 355 ff.; *Lectures on the Church Catechism*, x. 362; *Memoirs*, ix. 393, 394, 574
Second and Third Blast of retraits from plaies and theatres, A, vi. 390, 392, 496.
 See, also, *Third Blast, The*
Second collection of tracts proving...the only true God, x. 378
Second Maiden's Tragedy, The, vi. 178
Second Merchant's Tale, The. See Beryn, *The Tale of*
Secreta Secretorum, ii. 149, 301, 483
Secularist, The, xiii. 108
 Secunda, St. i. 74
Secunda Pastorum, v. 15, 18, 19
 Secundus, Johannes, vii. 83, 489
 Security, bill of, ix. 215
 Sedaine, Michel-Jean, x. 79; *Le philosophe sans le savoir*, x. 68; xi. 265
 Sedan, xiii. 445
 Sedbergh school, iii. 427; vii. 329, 330, 493
 Seddon, John (1725-1770), x. 385

Sedgefield, Durham, xi. 244
 Sedgwick, Adam (1785-1873), xiv. 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 563, 593, 595; xiv. 300
 Sedgwick, Joseph (*fl.* 1653), ix. 571
 Sedgwick, William (1610?-1669?), vii. 509
 Sedition, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Sedley, Amelia, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff., 290, 296
 Sedley, Catharine, countess of Dorchester (1657-1717), viii. 216
 Sedley, Sir Charles (1639?-1701), vii. 180; viii. 133, 136, 142, 143, 198 ff., 215, 217, 420, 423, 444, 446; ix. 169, 174
Antony and Cleopatra, viii. 139, 216
Beauty the Conqueror, viii. 139
Bellamira, or the Mistress, viii. 139
Grumbler, The, viii. 139
Happy Pair, The, viii. 216
Mulberry Garden, viii. 134, 137, 139, 143, 216
 'Not Celia that I juster am,' viii. 216
 'Phyllis is my only Joy,' viii. 216
Tyrant King of Crete, viii. 139, 216
Vergil's Eclogues, viii. 216
 Sedley, Jos, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286
 Sedley family, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286, 288
 Sedulius, copy at Antwerp, i. 72, 76
 Seebohm, Frederic (1833-1912), xii. 513; xiv. 78, 497; *English Village Community, The*, xii. 348; xiv. 79; *Oxford Reformers of 1498, The*, xiv. 79; *Tribal System of Wales, The*, xii. 348
 Seeley, Sir John Robert (1834-1895), xii. 469, 493; xiv. 90 ff., 197, 426, 479, 497, 594, 606, 609
Ecce Homo, xii. 154, 297; xiv. 91
Essays on a liberal education, xiv. 432
Expansion of England, The, xiv. 61 ff.
Growth of British Policy, The, xiv. 93
Lectures and Essays, xiv. 91
Life and Times of Stein, The, xiv. 92
Natural Religion, xiii. 452
 Seeley, Robert Benton (1789-1886), xii. 473
 See-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Segar, Sir William (d. 1633), iv. 543; *Honor Military and Civill*, iv. 401
 Segismundo, in Calderon's *La Vida es Sueño*, xiii. 144, 145
 Seine, river, xiv. 185, 221
 Selborne, x. 270, 271
 Selbourne, earl of. *See* Palmer, Sir Roundell
 Selden, Camille, xiii. 559
 Selden, John (1584-1654), iii. 97; iv. 49, 55, 190, 299, 425, 432, 434, 461; v. 371, 479; vi. 6, 376; vii. 148, 315, 318 ff., 442, 475, 484, 485, 496; viii. 62, 309, 469; ix. 355; xiv. 309
De Dis Syris, vii. 281, 318
De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Hebraeorum, vii. 281
Fleta, edition of, viii. 318, 465
 Fortescue's *De Laudibus*, edition of, viii. 318

Selden, John
Historia Placitorum Coronae, viii. 320
History of the Common Law of England, viii. 320
History of Tithes, vii. 281; viii. 322
Jani Anglorum Facies Altera, viii. 318
Mare Clausum, vii. 281, 307; viii. 318
Marmora Arundeliana, vii. 316, 489
Table-Talk, vii. 392; viii. 60, 321 ff.; x. 472
Titles of Honour, iv. 408, 513
Works, viii. 322
 Selden society, xii. 355; xiv. 80, 81
 'Select Society,' the, x. 281, 288, 290
 Selena, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173, 175, 176
 Selim, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, x. 114
Selinus, v. 85 ff., 134, 238, 398, 418
 Sélincourt, Ernest de, xi. 408, *also see* Add.; xii. 405 ff.
Selio and Olimpio (Caelo and Olympo?), vi. 93
 Selkirk, Alexander (1676-1721), ix. 19; xiv. 243, 554
 Selkirkshire, xii. 5
 Sell, Henry, xiv. 532
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, xiv. 174
 Sellar, William Young (1825-1890), xii. 493; *Roman Poets of the Republic*, xii. 337
 Seller, John (*fl.* 1700), iv. 461
 Selling. *See* Tilly, William
 'Selma,' x. 130, 227, 229
 Selvaggia, xiii. 118
 Selwyn, George Augustus (1719-1791), x. 88, 494; xiii. 364
 Selwyn, Thomas Kynaston, xiv. 597
 Selwyn, William, xiv. 589, 595, *also see* Add. 5
 Selymus, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
Semans sacred safetye..., *The*, iv. 399
 Semitic peoples, xii. 296
 Semitic religions, vii. 318
 Semly academy, x. 387
 Sempill, Francis (1616?-1682), *The Banishment of Povertie*, ix. 365
 Sempill, Sir James (1566-1625), ix. 545
 Sempill, Robert (1530?-1595), ii. 280; iii. 122, 132, 149, 150, 505; iv. 412
Ballat on Margret Fleming, ii. 280
Defence of Crissell Sandelandsis, ii. 280
Life of the Tulchene Bischope of St Andrews, iii. 132
Legend of a Lymaris Lyfe, iii. 150
Sege of the Castel of Edinburgh, iii. 150
 Sempill, Robert (1595?-1665?), ix. 364, 365, 372; *Life...of Habbie Simson*, ix. 365; xi. 211
 Sempills of Beltrees, the, ix. 556
 Semple, John, ix. 549
 Sempringham, i. 344. *See, also*, Gilbert of Sempronio, in *Celestina*, v. 99
 Sempronius, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 64
 Semur, xiii. 431

Sénancour, Étienne Pivert de, XIII. 93, 94; *Obermann*, XI. 288
 Sencer, in *The Wise-woman Of Hogsdon*, VI. 83
 Sendall, Walter J., XIV. 537
 Seneca, L. Annaeus, I. 76, 99, 100, 213, 355; II. 363, 366; III. 173, 189, 198, 430; IV. 2, 4 ff., 23, 333, 348, 349, 439, 440, 523, 525; V. 61 ff., 66, 70 ff., 76, 78 ff., 84, 88, 118, 149, 152, 157, 158, 162, 163, 238 ff., 248, 288, 324, 334, 394 ff.; VI. 9, 20, 296, 299 ff., 311, 319, 327, 366; VII. 261, 272, 304, 390; VIII. 13, 133, 188, 378, 447; IX. 28, 41, 55, 57, 233, 265, 418; XII. 49
Agamemnon, V. 75, 78, 79; VI. 178
Consolatio ad Helviam, IX. 218
Hecuba, VI. 295
Hercules Furens, IV. 249; V. 75, 78
Hercules Oetaeus, V. 75, 78
Medea, V. 75, 78; VI. 295
Morals, IX. 273, 275
Octavia, V. 61, 63, 75, 79; VI. 301
Oedipus, V. 75, 78, 80, 85; VI. 295
Phaedra, V. 75
Tenne Tragedies, V. 80, 162, and see Add. 2
Thebais, V. 68, 78, 80
Thyestes, III. 198; V. 75, 76, 78, 79; VI. 46, 178, 301
Troas (=Troades), V. 80; VI. 295
 Seneca, in *Gray's Agrippina*, X. 119
 Senior, Nassau William (1790-1864), XIV. 480, 506
Conversations, XIV. 116
Correspondence and Conversations of A. de Tocqueville, XIV. 116
 'European and American State Confederacies,' XII. 153
Journals kept in France and Italy, XIV. 116
Journals...relating to Ireland, XIV. 116
 Senlac, XIV. 72
 Sennacherib, IV. 30; XII. 499
 Sense, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187
Sense of the House, The, VII. 385
 Sensual Appetite, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, V. 57
 Sensualitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124 ff.
 Sensuality, in *Nature*, V. 54
 Sensuality, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Sentientiae Pueriles, XI. 367
 Sentry, captain, in *The Spectator*, IX. 51
 Sephestia, in *Menaphon*, III. 356, 357
Septem contra Christum, XII. 294
 Septennial act, IX. 224
Septuagint. See under Bible
 Serafina, in *FitzGerald's The Painter of his own Dishonour*, XIII. 144
 Serafino dell' Aquila, III. 187, 253
 Serbia, XIV. 191
 'Serena,' X. 299
 Seres, William (d. 1579?), IV. 384, 386, 397

Sergeant, Emily Frances Adeline (1851-1904), XIII. 566
 Sergeant, John (1622-1707), VIII. 475; *Solid Philosophy*, VIII. 346
 Sergius I, II. 347
 Serlio, Sebastian, III. 553
 Serre, de la, VII. 391
 Serres, Jean de, IV. 448; VI. 33, 138
 Serres, Olivier de, IV. 312
 Sertorius, in *Robert Landon's Fawn of Sertorius*, XII. 230
 Servatius, Michael, prior, III. 3
 Servetus, Michael, III. 400
Serving-man's Comfort, The, V. 351, 353, 374
 Servius, IV. 264
Servus, in *Saturnalia*, VI. 319
 Sesostris, X. 301
Set at Maw, The, VI. 98
 Seth, I. 134; II. 20
 Seth, James, XIV. 467
 Seth's wife, VII. 255
 Seton, George, 5th baron Seton (1530?-1585), XII. 27
 Seton, George, 5th earl of Winton (d. 1749), IX. 247
 Seton, Henry, in *Scott's Abbot*, XII. 27
 Seton, Mary, in *Scott's Abbot*, XII. 27
 Setoun, Christopher, in *Bruce*, II. 105
 Setter, the pimp, in *Congreve's Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147
 Settle, Elkanah (1648-1724), VIII. 4, 21, 271, 409, 441
Absalom Senior, VIII. 26, 41, 92
Cambyses, VIII. 192
City Rambler, The, XI. 322
Empress of Morocco, The, VIII. 192, 193, 401, 403
Female Prelate, The, VIII. 193
Ibrahim, VIII. 193
Love and Revenge, VIII. 193
Seven Champions of Christendom, V. 32, 34; X. 220
Seven Dayes of the Weeke, The, VI. 319, 320, 474
 Seven deadly sins, V. 42, 52, 313
 Seven Deadly Sins, in *Lydgate*, II. 201.
 See, also, *Dunbar and Vices*
 Seven Deadly Sins, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 237; VI. 335
Seven Sages of Rome, Romance of the, I. 286, 308, 309, 470; II. 150, 177, 308; IV. 361
Seven Sins (Byrhtferth's), I. 131
Severall Proceedings, VII. 353
 Severn, Joseph (1793-1879), XII. 92, 407
 Severn, river, IV. 190; X. 112
 Severn, river, Layamon and, I. 234, 265
 Severus, Alexander, VI. 299
 Sévigné, Madame de, II. 395; IX. 245; X. 248, 273; XIII. 376.
 Seville, III. 422; IV. 69, 71
 Seward, Albert Charles, XI. 426; XIV. 559
 Seward, Anna (1747-1809), X. 479, 491, also see Add.; XI. 459; XII. 124, 376, 422
 Seward, Thomas (1708-1790), X. 136

- Seward, William (1747-1799), x. 473
 Sewell, Anna (1820-1878), xi. 489
 Sewell, Eleanor L., xiii. 566
 Sewell, Elizabeth Missing (1815-1906),
 xii. 462; xiii. 566; xiv. 600
 Sewell, G. A., ix. 436
 Sewell, John, xi. 335
 Sewell, William (1804-1874), xii. 462;
 xiv. 596, 598, 609
 Sexburga, ii. 210
 Sexby, Edward (d. 1658), vii. 460
 Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, xiv. 592
 Sextus Placidus, English version of *Medi-
 cina de quadrupedibus*, i. 136
 Seymour, Edward, 1st earl of Hertford
 and duke of Somerset (1506?-1552), iii.
 26, 152, 175, 418, 419, 431; vii. 325, 326
 Seymour, Elizabeth, countess of North-
 umberland, x. 209, 470, 482
 Seymour, Laura, xiii. 425
 Seymour, Robert (1800?-1836), xiii. 311;
 xiv. 232, 235
 Seymour, Thomas, baron Seymour of
 Sudeley (1508?-1549), iv. 230, 231
 Seymour, William, 2nd duke of Somerset
 (1588-1660), ix. 202
 Seymour-Conway, Francis, earl and 1st
 marquis of Hertford (1719-1794), x.
 118, 249, 274, 495
 Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, 3rd
 marquis of Hertford (1777-1842), xiv.
 115
Seynt Albons, Bellum apud, ii. 302
 Seyssel, Claude de, iv. 3
 Seyton, Catherine, in Scott's *Abbot*, xii.
 22, 27
 Sforza, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155,
 158, 159, 163
 Shackleton, Elizabeth, xiv. 323
 Shackleton, Mary. *See* Leadbeater, Mary
 Shackleton, Richard (1728-1792), xi. 1, 2;
 xiv. 323
 Shadow, in *Henry IV*, v. 360
Shadow of Night, The, vi. 30
 Shadwell, Charles (d. 1726), *Fair Quaker
 of Deal*, viii. 168
 Shadwell, Lionel Lancelot, xiv. 602
 Shadwell, Thomas (1642?-1692), v. 291;
 vii. 183; viii. 6, 21, 28, 40, 41, 49, 91,
 92, 133, 168, 173, 193, 214, 215, 398,
 401, 403, 404, 409, 410, 430, 441; ix. 79
Bury Fair, viii. 174
Epsom Wells, viii. 174
Humorists, The, iv. 333
Libertine, The, viii. 174
Medal of John Bayes, The, viii. 2, 3, 5,
 40, 92
Miser, The, viii. 134, 174
Scowlers, The, ix. 362
Squire of Alsatia, The, viii. 174
Sullen Lovers, viii. 134, 173, 174
Tempest, The, viii. 120, 398
Timon of Athens, adaptation of, viii.
 120, 174
Tory Poets, The, viii. 40
True Widow, A, viii. 40, 401

- Shaen, Margaret Josephine, xiv. 600
 Shaftesbury, vii. 74; x. 20
 Shaftesbury, earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony
 Ashley
 Shaftesbury academy, x. 387
Shaftesbury's Farewell, viii. 92
 Shafton, Sir Piercie, ii. 218
 Shah, B. B., xiv. 575
 Shairp, John Campbell (1819-1885), xi.
 411, 417, 441; xii. 259, 381, 457, 466;
 xiii. 473, 504; xiv. 525
 Shakebag, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 200,
 240
 Shakerley, Jeremy (*fl.* 1651), vii. 509
 Shakespeare, Hamnet, v. 169, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, John, v. 167, 172, 219
 Shakespeare, Judith, v. 169, 172, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, Richard, v. 167
 Shakespeare, Susanna, v. 168, 219
 Shakespeare, William (1564-1616), i. 1, 7,
 152, 274, 276, 296, 298, 316; ii. 104,
 173, 176, 266, 391, 412, 415; iii. 24, 54,
 62, 107, 156, 188, 198, 200, 212, 244,
 247, 252, 253, 259, 260, 263 ff., 268,
 271, 283, 284, 300, 302, 305, 320, 323,
 327, 335, 351, 356, 362, 371, 374, 385,
 455, 460, 465, *also see* Add.; iv. 3, 6, 7,
 10, 43 ff., 49, 50, 55, 77 ff., 88, 115, 117,
 129, 132, 137, 168, 183, 193, 195 ff.,
 199, 243, 248, 266, 300, 349, 390, 392 ff.,
 472, 473, 544, 545, *also see* Add.; v. 56,
 63, 83, 91, 100, 119, 120, 126 ff., 131,
 135 ff., 145 ff., 153, 155 ff., 165-308
 (main entry), 309 ff., 314, 315, 319, 322,
 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330 ff., 336,
 346 ff., 370 ff., 380; vi. 1 ff., 13, 20,
 28 ff., 39, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62,
 69, 70, 77, 85, 95 ff., 106, 108 ff., 113,
 118, 119, 123, 125 ff., 139, 140, 143,
 151 ff., 157, 165, 167, 180, 185, 188, 193,
 195, 196, 206, 211, 218, 256, 276, 278,
 290, 291, 311 ff., 316, 330, 336, 359,
 365, 370, 373, 381, 394, 399, 405, 409,
 437; vii. 3, 7, 8, 16, 73, 95, 101, 111
 112, 116, 133 ff., 140, 146, 153, 161, 163,
 164, 176, 221, 259, 272, 275, 366, 387,
also see Add.; viii. 13, 17, 27 ff., 119 ff.,
 125, 127 ff., 150, 155, 157, 163, 164, 176,
 181, 185, 191, 196, 197, 202, 205, 214,
 219, 221 ff., 230, 231, 233, 237, 377, 411;
 ix. 42, 77, 80, 118, 140, 142, 144, 145,
 188, 296, 351, 362, 363, 396, 447 ff.,
 474 ff., 479, 509; x. 1, 13, 27, 31, 50,
 68, 69, 82, 85 ff., 120, 127, 143, 145,
 146, 148, 167, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186,
 202, 227, 234, 236, 445, 452, 454, 460,
 462, 469, 474, 490, 505; xi. 10, 13, 133 ff.,
 181 ff., 206, 255, 260, 282, 284, 290,
 291, 319, 320, 322, 327, 354, 414 ff.,
 447, 450, 451, 453, 457, 472, 474, *also
 see* Add.; xii. 23, 24, 30, 40, 49, 63,
 70, 83, 88, 91, 93, 98, 106, 108, 111,
 120, 168, 169, 171, 177, 186, 189 ff.,
 196, 211, 218, 243, 268, 280, 331, 347,
 369, 394, 396, 398, 404, 407, 409, 422,
 432, 434, 440, 476, 490, 524; xiii. 13,

Shakespeare, William

39, 43, 63, 64, 82, 101, 117, 129, 136, 144, 198, 210, 230, 231, 233, 242, 244, 253, 257, 261, 303, 304, 312, 317, 382, 390, 407, 411, 495, *also see* Add. 2
xiv. 106, 142, 147, 157, 307, 308, 339, 358, 434, 435, 442, 446 ff.

Bibliography, v. 397, 426 ff.

Boydell's edition, xiv. 215

Folios:

First Folio, iv. 394, 395; vi. 6, 248

Perkins Folio, the, xii. 368

Second Folio, iv. 394

Plays and poems:

All's Well that Ends Well, v. 174, 177, 180, 181, 190, 212, 220, 265; vi. 103

Antony and Cleopatra, v. 177, 196, 198–199 (main entry), 204, 217, 221, 291; viii. 28, 216; x. 433

As You Like It, i. 298; iii. 349, 385; iv. 79; v. 126, 127, 139, 171, 177, 183, 188, 191 ff. (main entry), 220, 300, 318, 369; vi. 28, 213, 305, 365, 367; viii. 224; xiv. 443

Comedy of Errors, The, iv. 4, 79; v. 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 188, 191, 215, 219, 220, 283, 320; vi. 14, 215

Coriolanus, v. 196 ff. (main entry), 202, 221, 265, 266, 278, 374; viii. 443; xi. 274

Cymbeline, v. 138, 189, 195, 203 ff. (main entry), 215, 221, 265, 290, 298; vi. 110, 121, 200, 236; viii. 226, 428; x. 433

Hamlet, i. 16; iii. 179, 349, 456; iv. 44, 336, 394; v. 76, 79, 81, 145, 157 ff., 169, 177, 179, 193, 198 ff. (main entry), 202, 203, 210, 214, 216, 221, 248, 260 ff., 265, 267, 273, 274, 278, 283, 288, 290, 294, 295, 298 ff., 304, 307, 327, 333, 340, 349, 356; vi. 34, 45, 46, 49, 121, 155, 162, 170, 177, 178, 186, 190, 200, 209, 217, 220, 248, 266, 268, 272 ff., 302, 312, 325, *also see* Add.; viii. 116, 121, 152, 224; ix. 268; x. 77, 81, 83, 141; xi. 135, 258; xii. 170; xiii. 66, 67; xiv. 447

Henry IV, iv. 393; v. 161, 174, 184, 187, 189, 194, 220, 260 ff., 264, 298, 300, 356; vi. 49; viii. 116, 120

Henry V, ii. 77; iii. 349; iv. 188, 192, 393; v. 152, 189, 194, 195, 220, 243, 249, 260, 261, 263, 300, 346; vi. 2, 222, 253; ix. 187; x. 121

Henry VI, v. 129, 147, 153, 175, 184 ff. (main entry), 220, 221, 237, 248, 260, 263, 275, 280, 290, 300; vi. 247; vii. 110; viii. 188

Henry VIII, v. 195, 221, 261, 333, 344, 346; vi. 116, 128, 137, 231

Julius Caesar, v. 196–197 (main entry), 199, 221, 265, 268, 284, 287, 288, 290, 294, 296, 300; vi. 19, 49, 127; ix. 142; x. 81; xi. 353, 413

King John, v. 147, 161, 174, 184, 185 (main entry), 220, 294, 300, 356; viii. 426

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

King Lear, iii. 102, 355, 448, 517; iv. 394, 534; v. 179, 196, 199, 203, 204 (main entry), 214, 221, 260 ff., 266, 272, 273, 279, 283, 294, 295, 298, 306, 310, 333; vi. 153, 158, 186, 190, 200, 209, 248; vii. 128; viii. 120, 443; x. 81, 91, 429; xi. 258, 283, 450; xii. 94, 170

Lover's Complaint, A, v. 223, 224, 233
Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 119, 366, 394, 434; v. 126, 174, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 182, 215, 220, 224, 233, 260, 264, 315, 356; vi. 214, 335; viii. 126, 425
Love's Labour's Won. See *All's Well that Ends Well*

Lucrece, xi. 181

Macbeth, iv. 206; v. 169, 179, 199, 201, 203 (main entry), 213, 221, 241, 265, 268, 288, 290, 294, 298, 300, 315, 333; vi. 49, 76, 98, 158, 192, 217, 315, 318, 349; x. 77, 81, 141, 460; xi. 261, 282, 283, 352, 450; xii. 94; xiii. 30

Measure for Measure, v. 119, 188, 190–191 (main entry), 212, 220, 245, 265, 298, 397; vi. 99, 110, 236; viii. 120; xiv. 443

Merchant of Venice, The, iv. 79, 394; v. 174, 175, 181, 183 (main entry), 216, 220, 260, 278, 283, 298, 300, 301; vi. 300; viii. 194; xiv. 441, 449

Merry Wives of Windsor, The, iii. 181; v. 169, 187, 189 (main entry), 220, 252, 260, 263, 284, 291, 298, 308, 348, 369; vi. 95; viii. 116, 436

Midsummer Night's Dream, A, iii. 349; iv. 394, 533; v. 174, 181 ff. (main entry), 188, 192, 203, 216, 220, 260, 265, 272, 277, 283, 285, 298, 300, 317; vi. 207, 213, 285, 367; viii. 120; x. 432, 433; xiii. 30

Much Ado about Nothing, iv. 393; v. 126, 127, 191 (main entry), 192, 207, 220, 260, 284, 285, 298, 358; viii. 224; xiii. 262; xiv. 440

Othello, iii. 188; v. 177, 199, 202–203 (main entry), 204, 206, 221, 260, 261, 264, 266, 277, 284, 288, 290, 294, 295, 298, 301, 302, 304; vi. 186, 192, 248; viii. 120, 375; x. 73, 81; xi. 352; xii. 170; xiii. 30, 67, 412

Passionate Pilgrim, The, v. 148, 221, 223, 224, 233

Pericles, ii. 152; iii. 456; v. 178, 188 (main entry), 190, 221, 236, 237, 260; vi. 2, 110; x. 78, 436

Phoenix and the Turtle, The, v. 221, 224, 233

Poems, v. 221, 260, 275

Rape of Lucrece, The, iii. 198; iv. 394; v. 166, 170, 219, 221, 223, 227 (main entry), 228, 233, 259; vi. 312

Richard II, iv. 78, 393; v. 145, 153, 174, 175, 184 (main entry), 185, 220, 260, 262, 298, 300, 324, 326, 346, 371, 374; vi. 36, 49; viii. 443

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

Richard III, III. 88, 458; IV. 393; V. 79, 174, 175, 184 ff. (main entry), 213, 220, 260, 261, 269, 271, 279, 281, 290, 291, 295, 297, 300; VI. 46, 129, 248, 301; VII. 265; VIII. 123, 426; XII. 150

Roman plays, V. 100, 196, 197, 199, 221; VI. 182

Romeo and Juliet, II. 391; III. 268, 271, 359; IV. 79, 393, 434; V. 77, 174, 175, 181, 182 (main entry), 185, 216, 221, 242, 244, 260 ff., 265, 268, 269, 279, 283, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 322, 374; VI. 93, 221 ff., 248, 300, 311, 335; VIII. 120, 151, 182; X. 432; XI. 133, 260

Sonnets, IV. 392, 394, 407; V. 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 219, 221, 223 ff., 228-233 (main entry); VI. 30; XI. 181; XIII. 450; XIV. 304

Sonnets to Sundry Notes of Music, IV. 119; V. 224

Taming of the Shrew, *The*, III. 454; V. 115, 147, 181 (main entry), 220, 283, 285; VI. 97, 138; VIII. 126, 140; X. 433; XIV. 443. See, also, under *Taming of a Shrew*

Tempest, *The*, III. 178; IV. 21, 78, 79; V. 172, 178, 188, 192, 203 ff., 206-207 (main entry), 215, 220, 285, 298, 299, 300; VI. 23, 24, 110, 239; VIII. 9, 120, 126, 135, 224, 226, 430; X. 433; XI. 274; XII. 191, 516

Timon of Athens, V. 196 (main entry), 198, 221, 265, 291, 308; VIII. 120, 174; XI. 265

Titus Andronicus, IV. 393; V. 75, 139, 147, 152, 163, 164, 174, 175, 177, 178-179 (main entry), 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 194, 195, 204, 218, 221, 260, 283, 322; VI. 23; VIII. 140, 420

Troilus and Cressida, IV. 298; V. 195-196 (main entry), 221, 260, 261, 263, 264; VI. 30, 44, 207; VIII. 29; XI. 319

Twelfth Night, IV. 78; V. 138, 191, 192, 193-194 (main entry), 220, 300; VI. 204, 305; VII. 84; VIII. 126

Two Gentlemen of Verona, III. 268; V. 126, 174, 177, 180 (main entry), 182, 220; VIII. 126

Two Noble Kinsmen, *The*, VIII. 120

Venetian Comedy, *The*, i.e. *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 175

Venus and Adonis, IV. 128, 165, 180, 195, 222, 328, 394, 413; V. 166, 169, 170, 219, 221, 223, 225 ff. (main entry), 233, 259; VI. 86, 198, 311, 312; XI. 181

Winter's Tale, *The*, III. 356; V. 138, 189, 194, 204 ff. (main entry), 215, 217, 220, 374; VI. 23, 24, 110, 236, 350; VIII. 226; X. 85, 429, 433; XI. 414

Songs by:

'Full fathom five,' XII. 191

'Hark, hark, the lark,' V. 126

'In me thou see'st,' XII. 92

'On a day (alack the day!),' IV. 119

Shakespeare, 'Chandos' portrait of, VIII. 50

Shakespeare and Fletcher, *History of Cardenio*, *The*, VIII. 127

Shakespeare and the continent, V. 85, 209, 287 ff., 305, 306, 456 ff.

Shakespeare festival at Stratford, X. 192

Shakespeare society, V. 247; XII. 355, 368, 369, 504

Shakespearean scholars, XII. 344

Shaking of the Sheets, *The*, III. 87, 484

Shallow, Justice (Shakespeare's), V. 187, 189, 350

Shallow Mannerly, Sir, in Crowne's *The Country Wit*, VIII. 188

Shalott, Lady of (Tennyson's), XIII. 37

Shame, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 239

Shan van Vocht, *The*, XIV. 311

Shandon, captain, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, IV. 252; XII. 159; XIII. 292; XIV. 177, 194

Shandy, Tristram, in Sterne's novel, XIV. 345

Shandy, Walter, in Sterne's novel, X. 50

Shandy family, in Sterne's novel, X. 49

Shankes, John (d. 1636), VI. 276, 277

Sharp, Amy, XIII. 498

Sharp, Becky (Thackeray's), V. 213; XIII. 276, 286 ff., 290, 296

Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia, XIII. 476

Sharp, Granville (1735-1813), XII. 473

Sharp, James (1613-1679), archbishop of St Andrews, VIII. 91; XII. 22

Sharp, John (1645-1714), archbishop of York, IX. 394

Sharp, John (*fl.* 1756), X. 131

Sharp, Robert Farquharson, XIII. 515

Sharp, William ('Fiona Macleod,' 1855-1905), XII. 373, 404, 407; XIII. 216, 485, 491, 498, 504, 508, 559, *also see* Add. 3

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick (1781?-1851), II. 409; XI. 444; XII. 150, 430, 518

Sharpe, Gregory (1713-1771), IX. 529

Sharpe, Lewis (*fl.* 1640), VI. 458

Sharpe, Roger (*fl.* 1610), IV. 520

Sharpe, William, engraver, XII. 323

Sharper, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147

Sharpham, Edward (*fl.* 1607), IV. 350, 529; VI. 458; *Cupid's Whirligig*, VI. 218; *The Fleire*, VI. 218

Sharpham park, X. 20

Shaw, Cuthbert (1739-1771), X. 471

Shaw, Stebbing (1762-1802), XII. 513

Shaw, William (1749-1831), X. 471, 472, 489; XIV. 592, 609

Shaw, William A., XIV. 484, 487, 489, 499, 501

Shawcross, J., XI. 415; XII. 527

Shawe, Isabella. See Thackeray, Isabella

Shaylor, J., *The Fascination of Books*, XI. 378

Sheafe, Streatfield, and Evans, X. 375

Sheale, Richard, II. 415

Sheane, Hubert, XIV. Add. 7

Sheares, William, VI. 38

Sheath and Knife, II. 412

Sheavyn, Miss Phoebe, v. 370, 371

Sheba, queen of, x. 160

Shebbeare, John (1709-1788), x. 40, 41, 523, 525; *Letters to the people of England*, x. 389

Shebden hall, Upper, near Halifax, Yorks., VII. 233

Sheehan, John (1812-1882), XIV. 571

Sheen, VIII. 386; IX. 70

Sheeres, Sir Henry (d. 1710), VIII. 402; IX. 267, 528

Sheffield, VII. 353; x. 386; XI. 340, 469; XII. 136; XIII. 156

Sheffield, earl of. *See* Holroyd, John Baker

Sheffield, John, 3rd earl of Mulgrave, afterwards 1st duke of Buckingham and Normanby (1648-1721), VIII. 50, 202, 204, 211, 219 ff., 396, 443, 444, 481; IX. 70, 152, *also see* Add.

Essay on Poetry, VIII. 205, 219, 375, 409, 446

Essay on Satire, VIII. 35, 212, 219

Ode on Love, VIII. 219

Temple of Death, VIII. 219

Vision, The, VIII. 219

Sheffield Daily Telegraph, The, XIV. 531, 532, 534

Sheffield Iris, The, XIV. 203

Sheffield place, Sussex, x. 312

Sheffield university, XIV. 432

Sheil, Richard Lalor (1791-1851), XIII. 257 ff., 261, 523; XIV. 127, 135, 316, 326, 511, 571

Adelaide; or The Emigrants, XIII. 258

Apostate, The, XIII. 258; XIV. 319

Bellamira; or, The Fall of Tunis, XIII. 258, 259

Evadne; or, The Statue, XIII. 259; XIV. 319

Huguenot, The, XIII. 259

Montoni, XIII. 259

Sketches of the Irish Bar, XIV. 319

Shelburne, earl of. *See* Petty, William

Sheldon, Gilbert (1598-1677), archbishop of Canterbury, VII. 117, 150, 151, 153, 426; VIII. 3, 298, 302, 305

Sheldon, Ralph (1623-1684), IX. 348

Shelford, Robert, *Discourses*, VII. 33, 153, 426

Shelley, lady Jane, XII. 404

Shelley, Mrs (Harriet Westbrook), XII. 59, 62

Shelley, Mrs (Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin), XII. 35, 37, 59, 61, 62, 64, 71, 76, 399 ff., 403, 404, 451, 452

Frankenstein, XII. 247, 248

Last Man, The, XII. 248

Lodore, XII. 248

Valperga, XII. 248

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822), I. 370; IV. 153; VII. 76, 77, 109; VIII. 237; XI. 44, 46, 102, 112, 117, 150, 158, 308, 405, 410, 414, 416, 422, 463; XII. 33 ff., 37, 39, 44, 56, 57 ff. (main entry), 79, 89, 91, 92, 94, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 126, 136, 138, 139, 157, 162,

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 222, 247, 248, 392 ff., 397, 399 ff. (main entry), 405, 407, 445, 521, 527, *also see* Add.; XIII. 23 ff., 27, 44, 52, 56, 57, 69, 108, 109, 129, 130, 137, 138, 184, 204, 230, 239, 250, 442, 481, 489; XIV. 198, 363, 373, 453

Adonais, IV. 152; VII. 114; XII. 71, 73 ff., 78, 87, 93; XIII. 236

Alastor, XI. 202; XII. 58, 59, 70, 71; XIII. 236, 237

Apollo, Hymn of, XII. 72

Arethusa, XII. 72

Aziola, XII. 75

Castlereagh Administration, Lines written during the, XII. 40

Cenci, The, XII. 61, 68 ff., 213

Certain Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, XIII. 75

Charles I, XII. 75

Christianity, On, XII. 60

Cloud, The, XII. 71, 72, 75

Cosimo and Fiordispina, XII. 71

Daemon of the World, The, XII. 59

Defence of Poetry, The, XII. 74, 75, 78

Edward Williams, Lines to, XII. 75

Epipsychidion, IX. 169; XII. 73, 74

Euganean Hills, Lines written among the, XII. 63

Future State, On a, XII. 60

Hellas, XII. 75

Intellectual Beauty, Hymn to, XII. 59, 60

Julian and Maddalo, XII. 34, 62, 63

Laon and Cythna, XII. 61

Liberty, To, XII. 72

Life, On, XII. 60

Lord Chancellor, To the, XII. 62

Love, On, XII. 60

Maria Gisborne, Letter to, XII. 62, 73

Masque of Anarchy, The, XII. 69

Medusa, XII. 58

Mercury, Hymn to, XII. 71

Metaphysics, On, XII. 60

Mont Blanc, XII. 60

Morals, On, XII. 60

Naples, To, XII. 72

Napoleon's death, Lines on, XII. 75

Orpheus, XII. 71

Pan, Hymn of, XII. 72

Peter Bell the Third, XII. 70

Prince Athanase, XII. 61

Prometheus Unbound, XI. 202; XII. 58, 65 ff., 70

Queen Mab, XI. 180; XII. 59, 60; XIII. 53, 227, 236, 237

Revolt of Islam, The, III. 246; XI. 202; XII. 59, 61; XIII. 130, 236

Rosalind and Helen, XII. 62

St Irvyne, XI. 299; XII. 59

Sensitive Plant, The, XII. 70, 71

Skylark, To a, XII. 70, 72, 77

Stanzas written in dejection, near Naples, XII. 63

Swellfoot the Tyrant, XII. 70

Tasso, XII. 64

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Translation of Plato's *Symposium*, XII. 73

Triumph of Life, The, XII. 58, 76

Vision of the Sea, A, XII. 71

West Wind, Ode to the, VII. 181; XII. 72; XIV. 351

When the lamp is shattered, XII. 75

William Shelley, To, XII. 62

Witch of Atlas, The, XII. 71

Zastrozzi, XI. 299; XII. 59

Shelley society, XII. 400 ff.

Shelton, Thomas (1601-1650?), *Tachygraphy*, VIII. 243

Shelton, Thomas (*fl.* 1612-1620), IV. 395, 443; IX. 269; *Don Quixote*, VIII. 127, 128; IX. 278

Shenstone, William (1714-1763), III. 184; IX. 217, 412, 574; X. 112, 113, 135 ff., 149 ff. (main entry), 153, 156, 271 ff., 369, 456, 496, 497; XI. 206, 248, 251, 252, 255; XII. 132; XIII. 227, 232, 239

Dying Kid, The, X. 151

Economy, X. 150

Elegies, X. 151

'Here in cool grot,' X. 151

Jemmy Dawson, X. 151

Judgment of Hercules, X. 150

Levites, X. 151

Love and Honour, X. 150

Miscellaneous Poems, X. 151

Moral Pieces, X. 150

Ode to Memory, X. 151

'Odes, Songs, Ballads, etc.,' X. 151

Pastoral, X. 151

Progress of Taste, The, X. 150

Ruined Abbey, The, X. 150

Rural Elegance, X. 274

Schoolmistress, The, IX. 191, 405; X. 105, 136, 151; XI. 247, 323

Song of Valentine's Day, X. 151

Shepherd, Henry, XIII. 559

Shepherd, Luke (*fl.* 1548), *John Bon and Mast Parson*, III. 81, 481

Shepherd, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327

Shepherd, Richard Herne (1842-1895), VII. 251; XI. 412, 414, 417, 433; XII. 35, 399, 401, 412, 431, 435; XIII. 464, 493, 503, 532, 541, 542

Shepherd of Hermas, I. 75

'Shepherd Tony,' III. 302; IV. 117 ff. *See, also*, Munday, Anthony

Shepherds, Play of the, V. 19. *See, also*, under *Secunda Pastorum* and *Officia Pastorum*

Shepherds of the Scottish border, II. 396

Shepherdson, William, XIV. 532

Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood (1634-1698), VIII. 215, 410, 411, 433, 444, 447; IX. 473; *King James's Declaration*, VIII. 94

Sheppard, Jack (1702-1724), IX. 23

Sheppard, John (1785-1879), XIV. 518

Sheppard, John George, XIV. 609

Sheppard, Samuel (*fl.* 1646-1652), VII. 274, 347, 350, 351, 356 ff., 413, 466, 497, 498

Mercurius Dogmaticus, VII. 357

Mercurius Mastix, VII. 357

Mercurius Pragmaticus, VII. 356, 357, 360

Mercurius Pragmaticus Reviv'd, VII. 357

Mercurius Scommaticus, VII. 357

Phreneticus, VII. 357

Royall Diurnall, The, VII. 357

Socratic Session, The, VII. 274, 466

Weepers, The, VII. 357, 359

Sheppard, William (d. 1675?), VIII. 469

Shepperton church, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, XIII. 387

Sherborne, III. 167

Sherborne school, VII. 330

Sherbrooke, viscount. *See* Lowe, Robert
Sherburne, Sir Edward (1618-1702), VII. 87, 413; VIII. 447; 'Chloris! on thine eyes I gaze,' VII. 87; 'Love once love ever,' VII. 87; *The Vow*, VII. 87

Sheridan, Alice, XIV. 309

Sheridan, Caroline E. S. *See* Norton, Caroline E. S.

Sheridan, Mrs Frances (1724-1766), X. 438; XIV. 309; *Journey to Bath*, XI. 454

Sheridan, Helen Selina, countess of Dufferin (1807-1867), XIII. 177, 499

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816), IV. 361; V. 127, 254; VIII. 137, 139, 153; X. 88, 90, 92, 263, 265, 438; XI. 51, 54 ff., 251, 261, 262, 265, 266 ff. (main entry), 282, 396, 414, 452, 454, 457; XII. 49, 390, 411, 412, 443; XIII. 269; XIV. 107, 120, 121, 186, 214, 309, 498
Critic, The, VIII. 26, 402; X. 83, 87; XI. 271, 272

Duenna, The, X. 71; XI. 267, 269

'Here's to the maiden,' VI. 238

Ode to Scandal, XI. 271

Pizarro, XII. 526

Rivals, The, X. 89; XI. 266, 267, 269

St Patrick's Day, XI. 267

School for Scandal, The, X. 91; XI. 268 ff., 273, 275, 276

Trip to Scarborough, A, XI. 268

Sheridan, Thomas (1719-1788), IX. 453, 464, 467; XI. 250, 255; XIV. 309, 400, 609; *British Education*, XIV. 391, 397 ff.

Sheridan, Tom (1775-1817), XIV. 309

Sheriff, Laurence (d. 1567), VII. 336

Sheriff Hales academy, X. 386

Sheriffmuir, IX. 373

Sherlock, Thomas (1678-1761), IX. 293, 503, 508; X. 360, 517; *Letter...on...the late Earthquake*, X. 358; *Remarks*, X. 357; *Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection*, IX. 294; X. 358

Sherlock, William (1641?-1707), VIII. 347, 461, 462, 475; X. 358; *Defence of Dr Sherlock's notion of a Trinity in Unity*, X. 378; *Practical Discourse concerning a Future Judgment*, VIII. 304; *Vindication of the Trinity*, X. 378, 379

- Sherman, John (d. 1671), *Commonplaces*, viii. 278, 279; *A Greek in the Temple*, viii. 278
- Sherman, Stuart Pratt, vi. 190 ff., 194
- Sherrard, William, xiv. 286
- Sherry or Shirrye, Richard (*fl.* 1550), iv. 442; *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes*, iii. 432, 553
- Sherwen, John (1749–1826), x. 486
- Sherwood, Mrs Mary Martha (1775–1851), xi. 369, 380, 479, 482; xiv. 335, 580
Fairchild Family, xi. 381
Henry Milner, xi. 381
Infant's Progress, xi. 381
Little Henry and his Bearer, xi. 381; xiv. 336
Susan Grey, xi. 381
- Sherwood forest, iv. 190; v. 318; vi. 11, 365
- Shetland, ii. 413, 414, 417; ix. 552
- Shetland dance, v. 32
- Shetland islands, xiv. 434
- Sheva, in *Cumberland's Jew*, xi. 282
- Shewell, head of Coventry academy, x. 385
- Shields, Alexander (1660–1700), ix. 547
- Shiels, Robert (d. 1753), *Lives of the Poets*, x. 184
- Shifnal, ix. 256; x. 233
- Shilleto, Richard (1809–1876), xii. 312, 330, 493
- Shiloh, oracle of, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
- Shimei, in Dryden's *Absalom*, viii. 39
- Ship money fleet, the, iv. 107
- Ship of Fools*, *The*, prose version, ii. 324, 325
- Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, xii. 508
- Shipley, Orley, *Dryden as a Hymnodist*, viii. 54
- Shippen, William, xii. 174
- Shipton-Moyne, near Tetbury, Gloucestershire, viii. 82
- Shipton-under-Wychwood, ii. 35
- Shipwrights' play, the, v. 391
- Shirley, *pseud.* See Skelton, Sir John
- Shirley* (Charlotte Brontë's), xiii. 409
- Shirley, Henry (d. 1627), viii. 442; *The Martyr'd Souldier*, vi. 458
- Shirley, James (1596–1666), v. 344, 366; vi. 27, 132, 135, 140, 188–209 (main entry), 211, 234, 421, 449 ff., also see Add.; vii. 3, 489; viii. 124; ix. 318; xii. 190; xiii., also see Add. 2
Arcadia, iii. 355; vi. 205
Ball, *The*, v. 350; vi. 32, 202
Beauties, *The*, vi. 204
Bird in a Cage, *The*, vi. 204
Brothers, *The*, vi. 203
Cardinall, *The*, vi. 200, 209; viii. 121
Changes: or, Love in a Maze, vi. 201
Constant Maid, *The*, vi. 197, 203
Contention for Honour and Riches, *A*, vi. 206
Contention of Ajax and Ulysses for the Armor of Achilles, *The*, vi. 198, 207
Coronation, *The*, vi. 132, 140, 204, 205
- Shirley, James
Court Secret, *The*, vi. 197, 206
Cupid and Death, vi. 207
Doubtfull Heir, *The*, vi. 197, 205
Dukes Mistris, *The*, vi. 200
Echo, or the Infortunate Lovers, vi. 198
Example, *The*, vi. 202, 208
Gamester, *The*, v. 352; vi. 202; x. 86, 433
Gentleman of Venice, *The*, vi. 197, 200, 205, 206
'Glories of our blood and state, the,' vi. 198
Grateful Servant, *The*, vi. 144, 203
Hide Parke, vi. 202
Honor and Mammon, vi. 206
Humorous Courtier, *The*, vi. 205, 208
Imposture, *The*, vi. 205
Lady of Pleasure, *The*, vi. 202
Latin grammars, vi. 198
Love Tricks, vi. 201
Loves Crueltie, vi. 199, 208
Maides Revenge, *The*, vi. 199
Narcissus, or The Self-lover, vi. 198
Opportunitie, *The*, vi. 204, 208; viii. 129
Polititian, *The*, vi. 197, 200
Rosamia, or Love's Victory, vi. 205
Royall Master, *The*, vi. 197, 205, 208; xiii. 401
St Patrick for Ireland, vi. 197, 206
Sisters, *The*, vi. 206
Traylor, *The*, vi. 199, 200, 208; xiii. 259
Triumph of Beauty, *The*, vi. 207
Triumph of Peace, *The*, vi. 197, 207, 363
Wedding, *The*, vi. 201, 208
Wittie Faire One, *The*, vi. 201
Young Admirall, *The*, vi. 204, 208; viii. 129
- Shirley, John (1366?–1456), ii. 161, 166, 170
- Shirley, John, *Lord Jeffrey's Life*, xi. 330
- Shirley, William (*fl.* 1739–1780), *Edward the Black Prince*, xi. 449
- Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza (1814–1897), xiv. 430, 600, 609
- Shirrye, Richard. See Sherry
- Shirwood, William (*fl.* 1260), i. 456
- Shore, Jane (d. 1527?), iv. 182
- Shore, Jane, in *Edward IV*, vi. 90, 91
- Shore, Jane, in *The History of K. Richard III*, iii. 335
- Shore, Jane, The tragedy of*, viii. 196
- Shore, John, 1st baron Teignmouth (1751–1834), xiv. 602
- Shore, Louisa (1824–1895), xiii. 509
- Shore, master, in chronicle play, vi. 98
- Shore, mistress, in *Præd's Red Fisherman*, xii. 112
- Shore, William Teignmouth, xiii. 544
- Short, Ames, x. 387
- Short, John, x. 385
- Short, Peter, printer, iv. 546
- Short parliament, the, vii. 54, 224, 285
- Short Treatise against Stage-Playes*, *A*, vi. 403, 497
- Shorter, Clement King, xiii. 464, 503, 553, 556, 559, 569; xiv. 516

- Shorter catechism, the, *xiv.* 405
 Short-hand, *x.* 469
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (1834-1903),
xi. 411; *xiii.* 566, *also see* Add. 3;
John Inglesant, *xii.* 277; *xiii.* 434, 435
 Shortreed, Robert, *xii.* 4
Shotover Papers, The, *xiv.* 207
 Shower, John (1657-1715), *x.* 385
 Shrapnel, doctor (George Meredith's), *xiii.*
 446
 Shrewsbury, *ii.* 2; *iii.* 182; *iv.* 408; *v.* 39,
 171, 391; *vi.* 252; *vii.* 326, 337; *viii.* 171
 Shrewsbury, duchess of, *ix.* 125
 Shrewsbury, duke of. *See* Talbot, Charles
 Shrewsbury, earls of. *See* Talbot, George;
 Talbot, Sir John
 Shrewsbury, lady, in Gramont's *Memoirs*,
viii. 264
 Shrewsbury academy, *x.* 386
Shrewsbury Chronicle, The, *xii.* 174
 Shrewsbury school, *iii.* 424, 425, 428, 429;
iv. 159; *v.* 103; *vii.* 336, 493; *ix.* 165,
 408; *xii.* 328, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336,
 339; *xiii.* 449; *xiv.* 386, 413, 422
 Shrimp, in *John a Kent*, *v.* 317
 Shropshire, *iv.* 120; *vi.* 37; *vii.* 27, 78,
 330, 337; *viii.* 142, 274; *xi.* 120; *xii.*
 166, 346, 509, 520; *xiii.* 142; *xiv.* 233
 Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley (1843-1906),
xii. 493
 Shute, bishop of Durham, *xiv.* 492
 Shuter, Edward (1728?-1776), *x.* 212
 Shutte, R. N., *xiv.* 514
 Shuttlewood, John (1632-1689), *x.* 387
 Shylock, in Shakespeare's *Merchant of*
Venice, *v.* 145, 181, 183, 366; *vi.* 69;
xii. 171
 Shylock, Macklin as, *x.* 85; *xi.* 257
 Sibbald, James (1745-1803), *xi.* 446
 Sibbald, Sir Robert (1641-1712), *ix.* 552;
x. 193
 Sibbes, Richard (1577-1635), *vii.* 426
 Siberch, John (*fl.* 1521-1522), *iv.* 409, 547
 Sible Hedingham, *ii.* 208
 Sibly, Ebenezer (d. 1800), *vii.* 511
 Sibthorp, Richard Waldo (1792-1879),
xii. 454
Sic Perrell in Paramouris Iyis, *ii.* 280
 Sichaeus, in *Didone*, *v.* 76
 Sichel, Edith, *xiv.* 515
 Sichel, Walter, *ix.* 231; *x.* 422; *Boling-*
broke and his Times, *ix.* 98, 132, 217,
 218, 220, 232; *Life of Sheridan*, *xi.* 272,
 456
 Sicily, *iv.* 258, 259; *v.* 206; *vi.* 156; *vii.*
 75, 99; *ix.* 280; *xii.* 316, 475; *xiv.* 73,
 292, 293
 Sicily, Athenian expedition to, *iv.* 62
 Siculus, Diodorus, *iv.* 408, 436
 Sidanen, in *John a Kent and John a*
Cumber, *v.* 317, 475
 Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor. *See* Rossetti,
 Elizabeth Eleanor
 Siddons, Mrs Sarah (1755-1831), *viii.* 184,
 191, 196; *x.* 88; *xi.* 260, 261, 454, 461;
xii. 171, 409
 Sidgwick, Frank, *ii.* 408
 Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900), *xii.* 469;
xiv. 36 ff., 425, 426, 473, 480, 602, 606;
Methods of Ethics, The, *xi.* 66; *xiv.*
 37, 38
 Sidley, Sir William, *iv.* 265
 Sidmonton, *ix.* 168
 Sidmouth, *xiii.* 70
 Sidmouth, viscount. *See* Addington,
 Henry
 Sidney, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, *xi.* 263
 Sidney, Algernon (1622-1683), *ii.* 163;
viii. 267, 452; *ix.* 240; *x.* 290
 Sidney, Dorothy. *See* Spencer, Dorothy
 Sidney, Sir Henry (1520-1586), *iii.* 429;
iv. 72, 391
 Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney (1641-
 1704), *viii.* 167, 251, 268; *ix.* 495;
Diary of, *viii.* 267, 453
 Sidney, lord Henry, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*,
xiii. 350
 Sidney, lady Mary, *iv.* 7
 Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-1586), *iii.* 175,
 188 ff., 199, 212, 219, 220, 227, 236,
 240 ff., 247, 253 ff., 257, 259, 261, 264,
 265, 267, 285, 299 ff., 312, 340, 342,
 349, 351 ff., 357, 364, 425, 429, 432,
 437, 446, 524, 527, 535, 553, *also see*
 Add.; *iv.* 10, 18, 81, 108, 113, 116 ff.,
 121, 124, 125, 145, 149, 150, 152, 158 ff.,
 172, 179, 196, 210, 264 ff., 275, 391, 434,
 447; *v.* 66, 173, 222, 226, 341, 347, 349;
vi. 2, 14, 113, 196, 272, 302, 364 ff., 392,
 497; *vii.* 25, 26, 114, 140, 154, 259, 306,
 337, *also see* Add.; *ix.* 35, 69; *x.* 174,
 222; *xii.* 493; *xiv.* 460
Apologie for Poetrie (Defence of Poesie),
ii. 154, 415; *iii.* 199, 219, 255, 259, 299;
v. 63, 70, 117, 130, 337; *vi.* 15, 267, 303,
 388; *vii.* 261, 263, 271
Arcadia, *iii.* 188, 265, 351, 353, 354, 358;
iv. 265, 398, 401, 414; *v.* 254, 338;
vi. 137, 180, 191, 192, 205, 212, 213;
vii. 263, 265; *x.* 221; *xi.* 179
Astrophel and Stella, *iii.* 253, 254, 256,
 265; *iv.* 117, 133, 142, 177, 222
 De Mornay, trans. of, *iv.* 21
Excellent sonnet of a nymph, An, *iv.* 118
My Lady, or The Lady of the May, The,
iv. 117; *vi.* 336, 369
Sonnets, *iv.* 392
 Sidney, Philip, 3rd earl of Leicester (lord
 Lisle) (1619-1698), *ii.* 163; *viii.* 51, 267
 Sidney, Robert, 2nd earl of Leicester
 (1595-1677), *vii.* 54
 Sidney, Sir Robert, *iv.* 154
 Sidney, Thomasine, *vii.* 86
 Sidney or Sydney, house of, *vii.* 54; *ix.*
 496
 Sidney Letters (Sydney Papers), *vii.* 436;
viii. 267, 453; *x.* 500
 Sidonia, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, *xiii.* 346,
 349, 351, 360
 Sidonius Apollinaris, *i.* 76; *xiv.* 303
 Sidrophel, in *Hudibras*, *viii.* 61, 72, 73
Siege of London, The, *vi.* 90

Siegen, Ludwig von, viii. 359
 Siena, viii. 126
 Sievers, Eduard, ix, i. 46, 55, 60, 101, 372
 Sigebert, ii. 341
 Sigeferth, in *Finnsburh*, i. 31
 Sigemund, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 26
 Sigeric, i. 121
 Sigeric, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 116
 Sigerson, George [Eironach], xiv. 303, 573
 Sigewulf, i. 121
 Sigferth or Sigeward, i. 126, 127
 Sigmund, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
Signs of Death, i. 227, 458
 Signy, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
Sigrdrifumál, i. 62
 Sigrim the wolf, i. 366
 Sigurd, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Sikes, Bill, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
 Sikes, George, vii. 447
 Sikes, Thomas, xii. 256
 Silburn, Percy Arthur Baxter, xiv. Add. 10
 Silchester, xii. 513
 Silence, in *Henry IV*, v. 189, 194
 Silenus, iii. 389
 Silexandra, in *Euphues and his England*, iii. 345, 350
 Silia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
 Silius Italicus, iv. 249, 414; ix. 44, 182
 Sillery, iv. 259
 Silurian system, xiv. 292, 294
 Silva, Juan de, iv. 448
Silvanus, vi. 304, 486
 Silver, Henry, xiv. 238, 239
 Silvester, pope, v. 16
 Silvestre, J. B., *Universal Palaeography*, xii. 356, 517
 Silvestre, P., viii. 481
 Silvia, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 147
 Silvia, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, viii. 169, 171
 Silvius, in *As You Like It*, vi. 304
 Simancas, xiv. 85
 Simancas, archives of, x. 289
 Simcox, Edith, xiv. 480
 Simcox, George Augustus (1841-1905), xii. 493; xiii. 207, 509
 Simcox, William Henry (1843-1889), xii. 493
 Simeon, Charles (1759-1836), xii. 281, 473
 Simeon, Sir John (1756-1824), iv. 209
 Simeon, Joseph (1594-1671), vi. 477
 Simeon of Durham (*fl.* 1130), i. 90, 148, 160 ff., 174, 449
 Simeon Stylites, St. xiv. 305
 Simeon Stylites (Tennyson's), xiii. 29
 Simiane, Madame de, x. 248
 Simmias of Rhodes, iv. 123
 Simmons, Bartholomew (1804-1850), *Flight to Cyprus*, The, xiv. 327; *Napoleon's last look*, xiv. 327
 Simmons, Nevill (*fl.* 1692), xi. 340

Simmons, Samuel (*fl.* 1667), vii. 116, 117; xi. 315
 Simnel, Lambert (*fl.* 1487-1525), vii. 203
 Simon, abbot of St Albans, i. 178
 Simon, H., xiv. 478
 Simon, Richard, *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament*, viii. 42
 Simon Magus, vii. 370
 Simon de Meopham. *See* Meopham
 Simon de Montfort. *See* Montfort
 Simon of Swynsett, v. 66
 Simon of Tournay, i. 456
 Simon and Jude, SS., i. 354
 Simond, L., xii. 525
 Simonides, ix. 54
 Simon's Town, xiv. 254
 Simony, in *Negromansir*, iii. 77
 Simony, in *Piers the Plouman*, ii. 7, 8
 Simple, Sir Gervase, in *Changes*, vi. 202
 Simplicity, in *The World tost at Tennis*, vi. 75
 Simpson, Harold, xiii. 515
 Simpson, Sir James Young (1811-1870), xii. 513; *Archaeological Essays*, xii. 350
 Simpson, John Palgrave (1807-1887), xiii. 521; *A Scrap of Paper*, xiii. 525
 Simpson, Joseph, x. 464
 Simpson, Mrs Mary Charlotte Muir, xiv. 506
 Simpson, Richard (1820-1876), v. 247, 248, 344; xiv. 118, 506
 Simpson, Selwyn George, xiii. 499
 Simpson, Thomas (1710-1761), xiv. 257
 Simrock, Karl, v. 305
 Simson, Archibald. *See* Symson
 Simson, Habbie, ix. 364, 365
 Simson, Patrick (1556-1618), ix. 550
 Sin, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140, 141
 Sinai, mount, ii. 13, 79; vii. 170; xii. 341, 478
 Sinclair, Catherine (1800-1864), xi. 482; *Holiday House*, xi. 386
 Sinclair, George (d. 1696), ix. 560
 Sinclair, James (d. 1762), x. 323
 Sinclair, John (1683-1750), ix. 565
 Sinclair, Sir John (1754-1835), x. 488; xiv. 514
 Sinclair, May, xiii. 555 ff., 573, *also see* Add. 1
 Sinclair, William, bishop of Dunkeld (d. 1337), ii. 110
 Sinfliot, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Sing, Cheyte, xi. 20
 Singer, Samuel Weller (1783-1858), v. 277; vi. 95; vii. 74, 77; ix. 67
 Singleton, Hugh (*fl.* 1579), iv. 398
 Singleton, Mrs Mary Montgomerie (afterwards lady Currie, *pseud.* Violet Fane, 1843-1905), xiii. 180, 504
 Singleton, Thomas, ix. 392
 Sinker, Robert (1838-1913), xii. 370, 523
Sinners Beware, i. 226, 227, 458
 Sinon, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260, 261
 Sion college, London, iv. 418
 Sion nunnery, Chudleigh, iv. 418

- Sir Bevis*, iv. 529
Sir Clyomon...and Sir Clamydes, v. 414, 417
Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's Ghost, viii. 92
Sir Eglamore, viii. 96
Sir Gawayne, xii. 517
Sir Patrick Spens, x. 233
Sir Tristrem, xii. 7. *See also* Tristram, Sir
 Siriz, Dame, v. 25, 55
 Sisamnes, in *Cambises*, v. 65
 Sisley, Clement, iv. 141
 Sisley, Thomas, iv. 141
 Sivagi, Maratha chieftain, xiv. 338
 Siward, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
 Six Articles, the, iv. 299
Six Yeomen of the West, The, iii. 371
 Sixille, or Six Hills, priory of, near Market
 Rasen, i. 344
 Sixtus IV, pope, ii. 348
 Sixtus V, pope, iv. 429; vi. 174, 175
 Sixtus V, in *The White Divil*, vi. 176
Skaldskaparmál, i. 27
 Skeat, Walter William (1835–1912), i. ix,
 298; ii. 1 ff., 5, 8, 13, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30,
 34 ff., 36, 38 ff., 166, 194, 216, 236, 241;
 vi. 339; xii. 505; xiii. 249; xiv. 611;
*Etymological Dictionary of the English
 Language*, xii. 344
 Skelton, John (1460?–1529), ii. 154, 210,
 221, 223, 250, 257, 258, 316, 321, 328,
 330, 331; iii. 27, 52, 60 ff., 67–79 (main
 entry), 184, 185, 279, 302, 480, 481,
 486, *also see* Add.; iv. 322, 361, 517,
 521; v. 319; viii. 65
Against the Scottes, iii. 70
Against venomous tongues, iii. 72
Apollo that Whirryd up his chare, iii. 72
Bowge of Court, The, ii. 323; iii. 62, 73,
 74, 78, 109; vii. 174
Colyn Clout, iii. 69, 74 ff., 78
De bono ordine, iii. 77
Edward the Forth, Of the death of, iii. 70
Enterlude of Godly Queene Hester, iii. 77
*Eulogium pro suorum temporum con-
 ditione*, iii. 70
Garlande of Laurell, The, iii. 67, 69, 70,
 77
 Garnesche, poems against, iii. 68, 72, 73
 Hymns on the battle of the Spurs, con-
 quest of Terouenne, and victory of
 Flodden, iii. 70
In Bedel, iii. 72
*Lawde and Prayse made for our Sove-
 reigne Lord the Kyng, A*, iii. 70
Magnyfycence, iii. 62, 77, 78; v. 54, 57,
 60, 392
Mannes Lyfe the Peregrynacioun, Of,
 iii. 67
Merie Tales of Master Skelton, iii. 93,
 94, 487; iv. 327
Nacyoun of Folys, iii. 61
Negromansir, iii. 77, 80
*New Gramer in Englysshe compylid,
 The*, iii. 67
*Northumberlande, Upon the doulourus
 dethe of the Erie of*, iii. 70
 Skelton, John
Phyllyp Sparowe, iii. 68, 71 ff., 75
Prince Arturis Creacyoun, iii. 70
*Replycacion agaynst certayne yong scolers
 abjured of late*, iii. 69
 Robin Hood, a pageant of, iii. 68
Speculum principis, iii. 67
Speke, Parrot, iii. 67, 75, 76
Three Fooles, The Boke of, iii. 61
Tunnyng of Elynour Rummyng, The,
 iii. 73, 88; iv. 362
Ware the Hauke, iii. 72
Why come ye nat to courte, iii. 76, 77
 Skelton, Sir John (*pseud.* Shirley, 1831–
 1897), xiii. 559; xiv. 506, 525; *John
 Dryden, In Defence*, viii. 45; *Nugae
 Criticae*, xiv. 161; *Table Talk of Shirley,
 The*, xiv. 161
 Skelton, John Henry, *My Book, or, The
 Anatomy of Conduct*, xiii. 278
 Skelton, Matthew, x. 362
 Skelton, Philip (1707–1787), ix. 465; xiv.
 571
 Skene or Skeyne, Gilbert (1522?–1599),
 iii. 108, 494
 Skene, James (1775–1864), xii. 26, 381
 Skene, William Forbes (1809–1892), xii.
 518; xiv. 497; *Celtic Scotland*, xiv. 95;
Four Ancient Books of Wales, i. 247, 249
 Skewton, Mrs, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii.
 325
 Skiddaw, xii. 188
 Skimpole, Harold, in Dickens's *Bleak
 House*, ix. 81; xii. 205; xiii. 328
 Skink, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Skinner, Cyriack, vii. 108
 Skinner, David, vii. 141
 Skinner, John (1721–1807), ix. 567; xi.
 226
EWIE wi' the Crookit Horn, ix. 372
Old Age, ix. 372
Tullochgorum, ix. 372
Tune your Fiddle, ix. 372
 Skinner, Vincent, iv. 447
 Skinnerswell, v. 44
 Skiöldr and *Skiöldunga Saga*, i. 25, 27, 32
 Skipsey, Joseph (1832–1903), xiii. 509
 Skipton school, vii. 330
 Skirving, Adam (1719–1803), ix. 373
 Skoggan, iv. 360
Skoggan, The Geystes of, iii. 91, 93, 94,
 104, 487, 488
 Skoloker, Anthony, iii. 80
 Skot, John (or Scott, or Scot) (*fl.* 1530),
 ii. 328
 Skrine, Huntley, xiv. 602
 'Skroddler' (William Mason), x. 136
 Skye, xii. 13; xiii. 209
 Slade, Matthew (1569–1628?), vii. 308
 Slade professor of fine art at Oxford, xiv.
 152, 154, 155
 Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, xiv.
 584, 586
 Slander, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
 Slang, Jack, x. 199
 Slater, Francis Carey, xiv. Add. 5

- Slater, John Herbert, XIII. 532
 Slater, Samuel (d. 1704), x. 522
 Slaughden quay, xi. 141
 Slearys, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, XIII. 329
 Sleeman, Sir William Henry (1788-1856), XIV. 338, 554
 Sleidanus, Johannes, IV. 448
 Sleigh, Dr, x. 201
 Slender, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, III. 181; v. 189, 194
 Slick, Sam, *pseud.* See Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
 Slingsby, Sir Henry (1602-1658), VII. 453; XII. 376; *Civil War Memoirs*, XII. 16; *Diary*, VII. 224
 Slingsby, Jonathan Freke, *pseud.* See Waller, John Francis
 Slipslop, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 25; xi. 266
 Sloane, Sir Hans (1660-1753), IX. 139, 443; XIV. 285, 563, 566
 Slop, Dr, in *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 Slope, Obadiah (Trollope's), XIII. 422
 Sloperton, XII. 103
 Sloss, Duncan J., XI. 188
 Sloth, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147
 Sloth, in Dunbar's *Sevin Deidlie Synnis*, II. 255
 Sloth, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 16, 23, 28, 33
 Slough of Despond, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 178
 Slowboy, Tilly, in Dickens's *The Cricket on the Hearth*, XIII. 324
 Sludge, Mr (Browning's), XIII. 63, 72, 73
 Sluys, battle of, I. 357, 359
 Sly, in *The Malcontent*, VI. 170
 Slye (actor), VI. 248, 276
 Smaland, I. 94
 Small, John (1828-1886), XII. 517
 Small, Roscoe Addison, VI. 3, 4, 17
 Small v. Attwood, XIV. 124
 Smalridge, George (1663-1719), IX. 153; x. 352, 353, 517
 Smaragdus, I. 117
 Smart, Christopher (1722-1771), x. 60, 123, 138, 153-154 (main entry), 156, 177, 457; *Hannah*, x. 207; *Song to David*, x. 153, 154
 Smart, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, IX. 106
 Smart, Thomas Burnett, XIII. 486, 488
 Smeaton, Oliphant, XIII. 466
 Smectymnuus, VIII. 72
 Smedley, Francis Edward (1818-1864), XIV. 216, 545; *Frank Fairleigh*, XIV. 234; *Harry Coverdale's Courtship*, XIV. 234; *Lewis Arundel*, XIV. 234
 Smedley, Jonathan (fl. 1689-1729), IX. 448
 Smedley, Menella Bute, XIII. 177, 509
 Smeeton, George (fl. 1800-1828), XIV. 231
 Smefungus, in Sterne's *Sentimental Journey*, x. 42
 Smellie, William (1740-1795), XI. 440, 470; *Philosophy of Natural History*, XI. 327

- Smelt, Jacob, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Smelt, Leonard (1719?-1800), XI. 365
 Smetham, James (1821-1889), XIV. 525
 Smethwick, John (fl. 1623), IV. 394, 395
 Smiglesius, Martin, x. 198
 Smeke, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318, 320, 321
 Smiles, Samuel (1812-1904), XII. 430, 450; XIV. 506, 613
 Smirdis, in *Cambises*, v. 65
 Smith, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, IX. 147
 Smith, Adam (1723-1790), IV. 312; VIII. 343; x. 158, 173, 285, 321, 324, 334, 335 ff. (main entry), 511, 512; xi. 76, 400; XII. 142, 426, 427; XIV. 2, 3, 21, 22, 153, 387; *Theory of Moral Sentiments*, x. 335, 337; *Wealth of Nations*, *The*, VIII. 367; x. 335 ff., 340; xi. 71; XIV. 381, 400, 401
 Smith, Albert, XIV. 545
 Smith, Albert Richard (1816-1860), XIV. 236, 546
 Smith, Alexander (1830-1867), XI. 437; XIII. 156 ff., 509; XIV. 525
 Barbara, XIII. 159
 City Poems, XIII. 158
 Dreamthorp, XIII. 158; XIV. 160
 Edwin of Deira, XIII. 158
 Life Drama, A, XII. 114; XIII. 158 ff.
 On the Writing of Essays, XIV. 160
 Summer in Skye, A, XIII. 158; XIV. 160
 Smith, Alfred Charles (b. 1822), XII. 513
 Smith, Arthur Lionel, *Frederick William Maitland*, XIV. 79, 494
 Smith, Blanche. See Clough
 Smith, Charles, XIV. 555
 Smith, Charles Eastlake, XIV. 523
 Smith, Charles Roach (1807-1890), XII. 513; 'Antiquarian Notes' (*Gentleman's Mag.*), XII. 346; *Retrospections*, XII. 347
 Smith, Charlotte (1749-1806), XI. 465; XIII. 239; *The Old Manor House*, XI. 299
 Smith, Edmund (or 'Rag') (1672-1710), IX. 181 ff., 487; *Phaedra and Hippolitus*, VIII. 181; IX. 183
 Smith, Edward, VII. 444
 Smith, Edward, XIV. 558
 Smith, Miss Egerton, XIII. 83
 Smith, Francis (fl. 1661), VIII. 10
 Smith, Gamaliel (see Bentham, Jeremy), XI. 398
 Smith, George (c. 1643), VII. 498; *Scottish Dove*, VII. 350
 Smith, George, editor of Bede (1693-1756), x. 498
 Smith, George (1824-1901), XIV. 194, 534
 Smith, George (1840-1876), XII. 499; XIV. 192; *Chaldaean Genesis*, XII. 342
 Smith, George Charles Moore, IV. 350; VI. 295, 297, 307, 308, 324, 458; XIII. 559
 Smith, George Gregory, III. 304; XI. Add.
 Smith, Goldwin (1823-1910), XII. 447; XIII. 350; XIV. 90 ff., 343, 344, 497, 596
 Empire, The, XIV. 90

Smith, Goldwin

Irish History and Irish Character, xiv. 90

Lectures on Modern History, xiv. 90

On the Foundations of the American Colonies, xiv. 90

Three English Statesmen, xiv. 91

Smith, Harriet, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240

Smith, Harry B., xiii. 542

Smith, Henry (1550?-1591), iv. 237, 494; vii. 427

Smith, Henry John Stephen (1826-1883), xiv. 262, 264, 556

Smith, Horatio ('Horace') (1779-1849), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 238

Smith, James, Massinger's patron, vi. 144

Smith, James (1605-1667), vii. 413, 512; viii. 232, 408; *Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 512

Smith, James (1775-1839), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 200, 238

Smith, James, of Hawthorn, Virginia, *Junius Unveiled*, x. 305

Smith, James Cruickshank, xiii. 559

Smith, Sir James Edward (1759-1828), xiv. 287, 564

Smith, James Elimalet (1801-1857), xii. 473; xiv. 535

Smith, John (d. 1612), iii. 422

Smith, captain John (1580-1631), iv. 104, 311, 461, 513; *General History of Virginia*, iv. 95, 401; *Map and description of Virginia*, iv. 411; *Sea Grammar*, iv. 95, 105

Smith, John (1618-1652), viii. 288 ff., 301, 456, 457; *Select Discourses*, viii. 288

Smith, John, *The Mysterie of Rhetorique Unvail'd* (1657), vii. 466

Smith, John (fl. 1673-1680), x. 377; *Designed End to the Socinian Controversy*, x. 379

Smith, John (1747-1807), xii. 518

Smith, John (fl. 1819), viii. 242, 243

Smith, John, M.D., xiii. 487

Smith, John Christopher (1712-1795), x. 426, 432, 433

Smith, John Pye (1774-1851), xii. 469

Smith, John Russell (1810-1894), xii. 523

Smith, John Thomas (1766-1833), x. 473; xi. 434; xii. 513; *A Book for a Rainy Day*, xiv. 226, 546

Smith, Joseph, xii. 523

Smith, Joseph T., xiv. 563

Smith, Logan Pearsall, xiv. 611

Smith, Lucy Toulmin (1838-1911), xii. 518

Smith, Miles (d. 1624), vii. 317, 482

Smith, Miss M. Steele, Pref. ix.

Smith, Mr, in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 65

Smith, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240

Smith, Nowell C., xi. 408

Smith, Ralph, xi. 332

Smith, Reginald Bosworth (1839-1908), xii. 316, 478

Smith, Reginald J., xii. 426

Smith, Richard, iv. 399

Smith, Robert, *Strange Lamentable and Tragical Histories*, iv. 449

Smith, Robert Archibald (1780-1829), xi. 233, 236, 444, 445

Smith, Robert Harvey, xiv. 538

Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch (1835-1900), xii. 339, 498

Smith, Robert Payne (1819-1895), xii. 341, 503

Smith, Samuel, xi. 334

Smith, Sydney (1771-1845), xi. 343, 461, 483; xii. 143, 144, 146, 281, 426, 427, also see Add. 2; xiv. 139, 203, 394, 403, 405, 409, 410, 506

Smith, Thomas (1638-1710), ix. 349, 530

Smith, Sir Thomas (1513-1577), iii. 331, 418, 419, 423, 425, 432, 433, 553, 556; iv. 70, 513; vii. 191; viii. 467; ix. 496; *Discourse on the Commonwealth of England*, iii. 331, 531; iv. 297

Smith, Sir Thomas (1558?-1625), iv. 461

Smith, Sir Thomas (d. 1644), vii. 454

Smith, Thomas, university librarian, Cambridge, iv. 228

Smith, Walter (fl. 1525), *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327, 486; iii. 88, 89, 487

Smith, Walter Chalmers (1824-1908), xiii. 509

Smith, Wentworth (fl. 1601-1623), v. 312, 319, 371; vi. 89, 100, 168; *The Hector of Germanie*, v. 331. See, also, *Lady Jane*

Smith, William (fl. 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; iv. 117; *Chloris*, iii. 256, 266, 524; iv. 121, 472

Smith, William (Rouge Dragon) (1550?-1618), iii. 324

Smith, William (1756-1835), xi. 157, 421

Smith, William (1769-1839), xiv. 291, 564

Smith, Sir William (1813-1893), xii. 429, 478, 493

Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, xii. 335

Dictionary of Christian Biography, xii. 317, 335

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, xii. 335

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, xii. 317, 335

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, xii. 317, 335

Dictionary of the Bible, xii. 317, 335

Latin Dictionary, xii. 335

Smith, William, *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 583

Smith, William Anderson, xiv. 535

Smith, William Henry (1808-1872), xii. 469, 470; xiv. 480

Smith, William James, *Grenville Papers*, x. 410

- Smith, William Robertson (1846-1894),
xii. 342, 470; *Old Testament in the Jewish Church*, *The*, xii. 296; *Prophets of Israel*, *The*, xii. 296
- Smith and Dame, ii. 501
- Smith and Elder, publishers, x. 204; xiii. 415
- Smith-Hill house, x. 196
- Smollett, Elizabeth (d. 1763), x. 41
- Smollett, Sir James (1648-1731), x. 36
- Smollett, Lydia, x. 47
- Smollett, Tobias George (1721-1771), vi. 24, 28; viii. 162; ix. 236, 245; x. 20, 21, 29, 35 ff. (main entry), 50, 56, 65, 204, 205, 395, 397, 418 ff., 431, 504, 522, *also see* Add.; xi. 264, 330; xii. 2, 30, 231, 245, 246, 250, 251; xiii. 305, 308, 309, 314; xiv. 215, 223, 225, 554
- Advice*, x. 36
- Briton*, *The*, x. 390
- Burlesque Ode on the Loss of a Grandmother*, x. 36
- Don Quixote* (trans.), x. 40
- Ferdinand Count Fathom*, x. 39, 40
- 'Habbakuk Hilding, Justice and Chapman,' x. 34, 39
- History of an Atom*, x. 40, 42
- History of England*, x. 40, 202, 293, 502; xi. 449; xiv. 50
- Humphrey Clinker*, x. 36, 39, 42, 43; xiii. 279; xiv. 255
- Letters from France and Italy*, ix. 247
- Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*, x. 39
- Ode to Independence*, x. 43
- Peregrine Pickle*, ix. 245, 405, 409, 410; x. 34, 37 ff., 43; xi. 449
- Present State of the Nations*, x. 41
- Regicide*, *The*, x. 36, 37, 39
- Reprisal*, *The*, x. 40; xi. 449
- Reproof*, *The*, x. 36
- Roderick Random*, ix. 245; x. 34, 36 ff., 43, 45, 48; xi. 262, 449
- Sir Launcelot Greaves*, x. 40, 41
- Tears of Scotland*, x. 36
- Travels through France and Italy*, x. 42, 43; xiv. 213
- Universal History*, x. 41
- Smug, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
- Smug of Lemnos, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357
- Smyrna, xiv. 251
- Smyth, Nicolas, iv. 436
- Smyth, Richard, *A Confutation of the true and Catholic Doctrine*, iii. 33
- Smyth, William (1765-1849), xiv. 109, 498; *Lectures on the French Revolution*, xiv. 110
- Smythe, A. J., xiii. 515
- Smythe, George A. F. P. S., 7th viscount Strangford (1818-1857), xiv. 196; *Historic Doubts*, ix. 224, 231
- Smythe, James Moore, ix. 449
- Smythe, Sir John, iv. 461
- Smythe, Robert, xiv. 597
- Smythe exhibition, x. 198
- Snap, Miss Laetitia, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 28
- Snape, Andrew (1675-1742), ix. 510
- 'Snark' (Lewis Carroll's), xiii. 167
- 'Snawdown' (=Stirling), iii. 120
- Sneakup, Pyannet, in *The City Witt*, vi. 229
- Sneer, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
- Sneerwell, lady, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 270
- Snell, F. J., xiii. 560
- Snelling, Thomas, vi. 477
- Sneyd, Honora. *See* Edgeworth, Honora
- Snitterfield, x. 112
- Snob, Mr., *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278, 284, 285
- Snob*, *The*, xiii. 277; xiv. 207
- Snodgrass, Augustus, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 313
- Snowden, Jane, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, xiii. 458
- Snowdon, x. 115
- Snuff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
- Soames, Sir William, trans. of *Art Poétique*, viii. 373; x. 169
- Soane, George (1790-1860), xi. 491
- 'Soaping Club,' x. 191
- Sober, Mr., in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
- Sobieski, John III, king of Poland, viii. 94
- Sobry, Mlle A., xiii. 545
- Social [and political] aspects of the later Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period, v. 476 ff.
- Social satire in Middle English, i. 360 ff.
- Social tracts of Elizabethan England, iv. 515
- Socialism, xii. 290
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, ix. 407, 573
- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, xii. 307
- Society for the Encouragement of Learning, xi. 325
- Society for the Suppression of Vice, xi. 380
- Society islands, xiv. 244
- Society of Antiquaries of London, xii. 345, 347, 506, 510
- Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, ix. 372; xii. 349
- Society of Friends, vii. 169; ix. 307; x. 519
- Society of Friends, the early, viii. 412
- Socinian heresies, the, vii. 21
- Socinianism, x. 373, 377 ff.; xii. 287
- Socinians, viii. 275, 291
- Socinus, vii. 150
- Socrates, ii. 313; iii. 216, 420; v. 93; ix. 524, 529; xii. 309, 313, 442, 475
- Sodom and Gomorrah, in *Cleanness*, i. 323
- 'Sodom of Italy,' in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 364
- Sodomy, in *The Three Laws*, v. 58
- Sodor and Man, bishopric of, x. 359
- Sohrab, in Arnold's poem, xiii. 92
- Soirées de Médan*, xiii. 456
- Sol, in Welsh tradition, i. 255
- Solace, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 126

- Solander, Daniel Charles (1736-1782), xiv. 289
- Solebay, battle of, vii. 56; viii. 11, 24
- Solempne, Anthony de, iv. 409
- Solihull, x. 112
- Solinus, Julius, i. 76, 81; iv. 448
- Solitary, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, xi. 106
- Solitary Plot, Sir, in *The Example*, vi. 202
- Solleysel, iv. 369
- Solomon, in *New Atlantis*, vii. 299, 303
- Solomon, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
- Solomon, king, i. 62, 63, 134, 205, 349; ii. 21, 129, 207, 319, 370; ix. 337; xi. 235, 290
- Solomon, The Wisdom of* (15th century tract), ii. 284
- Solomon and Marcolphus, Dialogue or communing between the wise king*, ii. 319, 486
- Solomon's house, in *New Atlantis*, ix. 388
- Solomon's Song*, ii. 395
- Solomons, Ikey, junior, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 279
- Solorzano, A. del Castillo, ix. 418
- Solway Moss, battle of, iii. 147
- Solyman II, sultan, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
- Solyman the magnificent, in D'Avenant's *Siege of Rhodes*, viii. 117
- Solymannidae*, vi. 301, 486
- Some, Robert (1542-1609), iii. 390, *also see* Add.
- Some wiser than Some*, vii. 386
- Somer and Wynter, Debate and Stryfe Betweene*, ii. 501
- 'Somer is comen with love to toune,' ii. 501
- Somers, Sir George (1554-1610), iv. 78; v. 220
- Somers, John, lord Somers (1651-1716), viii. 445; ix. 8, 94, 101, 112, 113, 150; x. 295, 373
- Somers' Tracts*, vii. 456; viii. 10, 411; ix. 217, 435, 539; x. 499; xii. 16, 376
- Somersby, Lincolnshire, xii. 39; xiii. 23
- Somerset, iv. 190; x. 393; xi. 99, 101, 155; xii. 509, 512
- Somerset, lord Charles, xiv. 373
- Somerset, dukes of. *See* Seymour, Edward; Seymour, William
- Somerset, earl of. *See* Carr, Robert
- Somerset, Edward (1557), *The Pore estate to be holden for best*, iii. 179
- Somerset, Edward, 4th earl of Worcester (1553-1628), iv. 143, 203, 259
- Somerset, Edward, 2nd marquis of Worcester (1601-1667), vii. 392; viii. 479; *Century of Inventions*, viii. 359
- Somerset, Elizabeth, duchess of. *See* Percy, lady Elizabeth
- Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry, 1st baron (1788-1855), xiv. 94, 173
- Somerset, Frances, duchess of (lady Hertford, d. 1754), x. 94, 271 ff.
- Somerset, Frances (Devereux), duchess of (d. 1674), iv. 421
- Somerset, Henry, 1st marquis of Worcester, viii. 470, 471
- Somerset, Henry Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort (1766-1835), xiv. 232
- Somerville, William (1675-1742), x. 109 ff., 271, 273, 449, 497
- Chace, The*, x. 109 ff.; xiv. 232
- Epistle to Mr Thomson*, x. 110
- Hobbinol*, x. 111
- Occasional Poems*, x. 109
- Rural Sports*, x. 111
- Somerville, Elizabeth, xi. 489
- Somerville, James (1632-1690), *Memorie of the Somervilles*, xii. 376
- Somerville, Mary (1780-1872), xiv. 556
- Somerville, Thomas (1741-1830), xiv. 498
- Somme des Vices et des Vertus*, or *Li Livres roiaux des Vices et des Vertus*, or *Somme le Roi*, i. 354
- Sommer or Somer, Sir Henry (*fl.* 1407-1413), ii. 208
- Sommers, Will, in *When you see me, etc.*, v. 333
- Somner, William (1598-1669), vii. 481; ix. 539; *Canterbury*, ix. 353; *Dictionary*, ix. 355
- Somnus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Somnus, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, vi. 337
- 'Son of the Marshes, A.' *See* Jordan, Denham
- Sonare*, iii. 249
- Song to the Virgin, A*, i. 232, 458
- Song-Books and Miscellanies, iv. 109 ff., 462 ff.
- Song writers, iv. 468
- Songer, Ralph, iv. 432
- Songes and Sonnettes*. *See* under *Tottel's Miscellany*
- Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentlemen*, iv. 142
- 'Songs of Selma,' x. 130
- Sonnenthal, v. 306
- Soothness, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8
- Soowthern. *See* Southern
- Sophia, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, xi. 264
- Sophia, Charlotte, queen of Prussia, ix. 290
- Sophia, Dorothea, x. 499
- Sophia, electress of Hanover, ix. 200, 290, 490; xiv. 111
- Sophister, The*, vi. 481
- Sophistici Elenchi*, i. 206
- Sophocles, iii. 430, 433; iv. 4; v. 289, 295 ff.; vi. 295, 298; vii. 489; viii. 30, 149; ix. 477; xii. 68, 328, 332, 333, 338, 340, 403, 480, 482, 483, 485 ff., 491, 494, 495; xiii. 90, 257, 497
- Ajax*, Latin version of, vi. 300
- Electra*, v. 75
- Oedipus*, v. 295; ix. 142; xi. 283; xii. 327, 329; xiii. 145
- Oedipus Coloneus*, xii. 327
- Philoctetes*, x. 79

Sophonisba, in *The Wonder of Women*, vi. 49

Sophonisba, or Hannibal's Overthrow, viii. 185

Sophora tree, xiv. 286

Sophron, xii. 329

Sopwell nunnery, near St Albans, ii. 318

Sorastanus, duke of Tuscany, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302

Sorbière, Samuel de, xi. 331

Sorby, Henry Clifton (1826–1908), xiv. 293, 564

Sorcery, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149

Sordido, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, iv. 358; v. 354; vi. 40

Sorel, Charles, *Remarques sur le Berger extravagant*, iv. 260, 523; *Le Berger Extravagant*, viii. 372

Sorley, Charles Hamilton (1895–1915), xiii. 509, *also see* Add. 2

Sorrel, Hetty, in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390, 391

Sorrow, in *Sackville's Induction*, iii. 200

Sorrow for another's joy, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147

Sorrowes Joy, iv. 165

Sosia, Amphitryon's servant, v. 107

Sotheby, Samuel (1771–1842), xi. 336

Sotheby, William (1757–1833), xii. 128, 422

Sotherton, in *Jane Austen's Mansfield Park*, xii. 241

Soties, v. 22, 91

Soto, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77

Soto, Andrew de, iv. 94

Soudan, the, xiv. 191

Souhaits des hommes, et les souhaits et beautés des dames, Les, iii. 89

Soul, the, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140

Soul and Body Addresses, i. 61, 129, 227, 428, 458, 459

Souldiers Catechism, The, vii. 382

Soulsby, Lucy Helen Muriel, xiv. 599

Sound, the, viii. 254

Sourton down, vii. 348

Souter, Alexander, xii. 488

Souter, Johnie, in *Burns's Tam o' Shanter*, xi. 219

South, Esquire, in *Arbuthnot's History of John Bull*, ix. 134, 135

South, Robert (1634–1716), vii. 246, 247; viii. 303, 370, 461, 462; ix. 32, 147, 387; *Animadversions upon Dr Sherlock's Vin-dication*, viii. 304; x. 378; *Sermons*, viii. 304

South Africa, xiv. 372 ff., 457

South African Magazine, The, xiv. 588

South African Philosophical society, xiv. Add. 4

South Cadbury, Somerset, x. 393

South Eastern railway, xiii. 334

South English Legendary, The, xiv. 306

South Sea, the, xiv. 242, 243

South Sea Bubble, ix. 21, 105, 162, 220; xiv. 212

South Sea company, x. 272, 299

South Sea islands, x. 228

Southampton, iv. 190; x. 132; xii. 232, 519; xiii. 276

Southampton, Arthur at, in *Wace's Brut*, i. 237

Southampton, earl of. *See* Wriothesley, Henry

Southampton, Minot's poem on the battle of, i. 357, 359

Southcott, Joanna (1750–1814), xi. 163; xiii. 153

Southdean, x. 93

Southern, Henry (1799–1853), xii. 430

Southern or Soowthern, John (*fl.* 1584), iv. 24, 25; *Pandora*, iv. 472

Southerne or Southern, Thomas (1660–1746), viii. 181, 195, 400, 401, 442

Disappointment, The, viii. 189, 191

Fatal Marriage, The, viii. 191, 192

Fate of Capua, The, viii. 191

Isabella, x. 118, 433

Loyal Brother, The, viii. 34, 190

Maids Last Prayer, The, viii. 191

Money the Mistress, viii. 191

Oroonoko, or the Royal Slave, viii. 191, 192; x. 118

Sir Anthony Love, viii. 191

Spartan Dame, The, viii. 190, 191; xi. 317

Wives' Excuse, The, viii. 55, 191, 396

Works, viii. 190

Southesk, earl of (d. 1905), xiv. 584

Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne (born Bowles, 1786–1854), xi. 156, 421, 422; xii. 124, 127, 401, 414; *The Mariner's Hymn*, xii. 128

Southey, Charles Cuthbert, xi. 422; xii. 219

Southey, Mrs Edith (born Fricker), xi. 155, 156

Southey, Herbert, xi. 156

Southey, Isabel, xi. 156

Southey, Sir Richard, xiv. Add. 11

Southey, Robert (1794–1843), iii. 78, 536; iv. 89, 252, 267; viii. 244; ix. 170, 178; x. 217, 221, 364, 367, 368, 485, 486, 518; xi. 40, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126, 149, 153 ff. (main entry), 172, 173, 176 ff., 201, 202, 250, 254, 294, 309, 341, 393, 401, 411, 413, 415 ff., 420, 468, 490, *also see* Add.; xii. 42, 59, 95, 96, 98, 101, 107, 111, 113, 120, 122, 124, 133, 135, 136, 138, 150, 154, 158, 164, 167, 179, 182, 186, 205, 208, 210, 214 ff., 219, 268, 303, 364, 401, 415, 424, 429, 441, 527; xiii. 52, 157, 225 ff., 230, 233, 239, 244 ff., 306; xiv. 184, 312, 387, 403, 462, 506, 592, 601

All for Love, xi. 166

Amadis, xi. 162

Ballads, xi. 159, 160

Battle of Blenheim, xi. 160

Bishop Hatto, xi. 160

Book of the Church, The, xi. 167; xiv. 55

Botany Bay Eclogues, xi. 159

Chronicle of the Cid, xi. 162

Colloquies, xi. 167; xii. 215, 230

Southey, Robert

- 'Come, for ye know me!' xi. 161
Commonplace Books, xi. 163
Cross Roads, The, xi. 160
Curse of Kehama, The, xi. 162, 164; xiii. 232
Doctor, The, xi. 163, 168, 169
Essays Moral and Political, xi. 167
Expedition of Orsua, xi. 163
Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161
History of Brazil, xi. 162
History of Portugal, xi. 162
History of the Peninsular War, xi. 167; xiv. 107
Holly-Tree, xi. 159
Inchcape Rock, xi. 160
Joan of Arc, xi. 158, 159, 161, 413
Lay of the Laureate, xi. 166
Letters, xi. 156, 159, 170
Letters from Spain and Portugal, xi. 161, 163
Letters of Espriella, xi. 162
Life of John Wesley, ix. 328; xi. 167
Life of Nelson, xi. 162 ff., 167
Lives of the Admirals, xi. 167
Madoc, xi. 159, 161, 162, 173
Metrical Tales, xi. 161
Minor Poems, xi. 161
My days among the Dead are passed, xi. 159
Ode to Horror, xi. 158
Old Woman of Berkeley, The, xi. 160; xii. 111, 123
Oliver Newman, xi. 166
Omniana, xi. 162, 163; xiii. 164
Palmerin, xi. 162
Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo, xi. 166
Queen Orraca, xi. 160
Roderick, xi. 159, 166
Sappho, xi. 158
Specimens of Later English Poetry, xii. 132
Story of the Three Bears, xi. 168
Tale of Paraguay, xi. 166
Thalaba, xi. 160, 161, 164, 180; xii. 145; xiii. 227, 232, 236
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae, xi. 167
Vision of Judgment, A, xi. 166; xii. 36, 53, 54, 199; xiii. 240, 244
Wat Tyler, xi. 157 ff., 161
Well of St Keyne, xi. 160
- Southland, T., *Love à la Mode* (1663), viii. 422
- Southover, viii. 244
- Southward, John, xiv. 536
- Southwark, ii. 233
- Southwark, priory of St Mary Overes, ii. 135
- Southwark, St Saviour's church, ii. 135, 137
- Southwell, iii. 428, 478
- Southwell, Robert (1561?–1595), iii. 177; iv. 127 ff., 139, 140, 218, 237, 477, 495, 496
Burning Babe, The, iv. 130
Maconiae, iv. 130

Southwell, Robert

- New Heaven, New Warre*, iv. 130
New Prince, New Pompe, iv. 130
Saint Peters Complaint, iv. 128 ff.
- Southwell, Sir Robert (d. 1599), iii. 183
- Southwell, Sir Robert (1635–1702), ix. 92; x. 500
- Southwell's *Notes and Illustrations on the Bible*, xi. 326
- 'Southwerke,' in *Colin Blowbol's Testament*, iii. 86
- Sovereign of the Seas, The*, vi. 84
- Sowden, Mr, ix. 246
- Sowdone of Babylone*, i. 471
- Spa, iv. 202
- Spademan, John, x. 385
- Spagnoletto school, ix. 252
- Spain, i. 153; ii. 310, 340; v. 99, 123, 132, 304, 306, 337, 341, 347, 356, 359, 365; vi. 79, 103, 147, 150, 248, 364, 396; vii. 53, 180, 191, 194, 197, 198, 200, 215, 219, 222, 274, 306, 367, 455; viii. 65, 271, 329; ix. 6, 7, 23, 221, 231, 256, 265, 268, 277; x. 182, 306, 391, 404; xi. 27, 72, 280; xii. 32, 42, 149, 488; xiii. 2, 40, 107, 258, 396; xiv. 102 ff., 122, 180, 241, 250, 251, 293
- Spain and Byron, xii. 393
- Spalatro, vii. 309
- Spalding, John (*fl.* 1650), *History of Scotland*, ix. 550; xii. 359
- Spalding, Robert (*fl.* 1592–1607), vii. 317
- Spalding, William (1809–1859), v. 258; xiv. 480, 525
- Spalding club, xii. 359
- Spalding school, ix. 330
- Spaniards, the, vii. 64, 210; x. 288; xiv. 125, 242, 245, 250
- Spanish affairs, ix. 215; x. 291
- Spanish ambassador at the English court, vi. 148
- Spanish American colonies, xiv. 122
- Spanish armada, the, vii. 282; xiv. 84, 97
- 'Spanish Armada, The,' in *Sheridan's Critic*, xi. 272
- Spanish bull-fight, xii. 43
- Spanish coast, the, xiv. 73
- Spanish drama and English, v. 1, 303
- Spanish fleets, vii. 446
- Spanish influences, vii. 165, 260; viii. 14, 17, 23, 124 ff., 424, 425
- Spanish language and literature, vii. 142, 265; viii. 162, 308, 311, 353, 354; ix. 4, 277, 403, 413; x. 40, 72, 233; xi. 359; xii. 13, 157, 272, 308; xiii. 143, 144; xiv. 251, 385, 434, 457 ff.
- Spanish Main, the, xiv. 241
- Spanish mysticism, vii. 155
- Spanish navy, the, xiv. 187, 201
- Spanish plays, vi. 124
- Spanish politics, viii. 384
- Spanish prince, the, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
- Spanish romances, v. 254; vi. 239, 365
- Spanish sources, vi. 123, 132, 136, 204, 205, 208; viii. 144
- Spanish succession, the, ix. 11, 228, 231

- Spanish succession, war of the, xiv. 89
 Spanish (Peninsular) war, the, xi. 103
 Spanish wines, v. 358
 Spanus, in Robert Landor's *Fawn of Ser-torius*, xii. 230
Spare your good, iii. 491
 Sparling, H. Halliday, xiv. 573
 Sparrow, John (1615-1665?), ix. 515, 517
 Sparrowe, Thomas (*fl.* 1629-1633), vi. 478
 Sparsit, Mrs. in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
 Sparta, youths of, iii. 22
Speaker, The, xiv. 199, 534
Spectacle de la Nature, xi. 382
Spectacle of Lovers, ii. 326
Spectacula, Roman, vi. 373
Spectacula theatralia, in Rome, v. 38
Spectakle of Luf or Delectatioun of Wemen, ii. 284, 479
 Spectator (Mr Addison's), xiii. 445
Spectator, The, v. 286, 290; viii. 378; ix. 18, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48 ff. (main entry), 69, 144, 165, 171, 181, 220, 412, 436, 438, 439, 441, 444, 448, 455, 474, 492; x. 26, 56, 69, 90, 171, 172; xi. 146, 280, 317; xii. 140, 193, 223, 231; xiii. 284; xiv. 213, 441, 442, 444, 446, 461
Spectator, The (founded 1828), xiv. 141, 172, 194, 198, 199, 530, 534
Spectator, The (1862), xiii. 440
Speculum Christiani, ii. 319, 426, 503
Speculum Ecclesiae, i. 206
Speculum Stultorum, ii. 144
 Spedding, James (1808-1881), iv. 280; v. 248; vii. 203; xi. 463; xiii. 24, 142, 246, 479; xiv. 506; *Evenings with a Reviewer*, xiv. 63; *Life and Letters of Bacon*, xiv. 63; *Studies in English History* (with J. Gairdner), xiv. 82, 83
Speech of a Fife Laird, ix. 366
 Speeches, in Jacobean times, vii. 439 ff.
 Speed, John (1552?-1629?), iii. 313, 323, 325, 335, 336, 532; iv. 159, 461; vii. 203, 442; ix. 352; *Historie of Great Britaine*, iii. 325; iv. 58
 Speed, Miss, x. 126
 Speed, Samuel (1631-1682), *Prison Pietie*, vii. 45
 Speght, Thomas (*fl.* 1598), ii. 162, 217; iii. 449; x. 236
 Speke, John Hanning (1827-1864), xiv. 554; *Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile*, xiv. 253
 Spelman, Sir Henry (1564?-1641), iii. 323; vii. 442; viii. 318, 469; ix. 344, 355, 539, 540; *Glossarium Archaeologicum*, ix. 356
 Spelman, Sir John (1594-1643), ix. 534
 Spence, Catherine Helen, xiv. 587; *Clara Morison*, xiv. 369
 Spence, F., viii. 481
 Spence, Joseph (1699-1768), viii. 370; ix. 67, 68, 73, 77, 131, 141, 188, 448, 451, 485; x. 119, 244; xi. 323, 467; *Anecdotes*, viii. 322; x. 174; *Essay on Pope's Odyssey*, ix. 77

- Spencer, in *The Fair Maid of the West*, vi. 101
 Spencer, Dorothy (born Sidney), countess of Sunderland (1617-1684), vii. 54; viii. 251, 267, 268, 453
 Spencer, Edm. (translator), iv. 439
 Spencer, Gabriel (d. 1598), vi. 3
 Spencer, George, 5th duke of Marlborough (1766-1840), xii. 365
 Spencer, George John, 2nd earl Spencer (1758-1834), xii. 365, 366
 Spencer, Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland (1620-1643), vii. 55
 Spencer, Henry le. *See* Despensers, Henry le
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903), ix. 401; xii. 275; xiii. 385; xiv. 28 ff., 33, 38, 43, 199, 393, 478, 480, 609
Autobiography, xiv. 28
Classification of the Sciences, The, xiv. 28
Data of Ethics, The, xiv. 30, 35
Descriptive Sociology, xiv. 28
 'Development Hypothesis, The,' xiv. 28
Education, xiv. 28, 395, 396, 421
Factors of Organic Evolution, xiv. 28
First Principles, xiv. 28
 'Genesis of Science, The,' xiv. 28
Man versus The State, The, xiv. 28
Principles of Biology, xiv. 28
Principles of Ethics, xiv. 28
Principles of Psychology, xiv. 28, 30
Principles of Sociology, xiv. 28, 30
 'Programme of a System of Synthetic Philosophy,' xiv. 28
 'Progress: its law and cause,' xiv. 28
 'Proper Sphere of Government, The,' xiv. 28
Social Statics, xiv. 28, 31
Study of Sociology, The, xiv. 28
 Spencer, Sir John (*fl.* 1595), iii. 213
 Spencer or Spenser, John (1559-1614), vii. 316
 Spencer, John (1630-1693), vii. 490
 Spencer, John Charles, viscount Althorp and 3rd earl Spencer (1782-1845), xiv. 115, 125, 180
 Spencer, Sir Robert (*fl.* 1603), vi. 339, 340
 Spencer, Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland (1640-1702), viii. 268; ix. 183, 213, 442, 483
 Spencer, William, vii. 483
 Spencer, William Robert (1769-1834), vii. 84; xii. 131, 422
 Spencer family, of Althorp, iii. 213
Spens, Sir Patrick, i. 300; ii. 395, 413
Spense, Bellum grammaticale, ix. 551
 Spenser, Edmund (1552?-1599), i. 170; ii. 163, 165, 184, 213, 220, 233 ff., 332, 337; iii. 66, 168, 185, 188, 199, 200, 211-246 (main entry), 247, 250 ff., 254, 256 ff., 264, 271, 272, 273, 283 ff., 293, 294, 302, 303, 305, 320, 327, 409, 425, 435, 448, 455, 519 ff., 524, 527, *also see* Add.; iv. 17, 25, 47, 77, 88, 109, 117, 121, 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 139, 149,

Spenser, Edmund

150, 158, 165, 167, 173, 180, 183, 208, 211, 248, 266, 330, 360, 390, 434, 513, 516, 525; v. 18, 156, 171, 183, 225 ff., 234, 327, 368; vi. 2, 11, 103, 113, 196, 311, 312, 329, 336, 366, 388; vii. 2, 10, 26, 46, 49, 62, 70, 73, 76, 110, 135, 176, 210, 272, 274; viii. 40, 48, 51, 88, 219, 222, 228, 230, 233, 239, 284, 384; ix. 68, 69, 143, 158, 165, 184, 188, 189, 338, 396, 477, 479, 483; x. 105 ff., 132, 174, 184, 221, 224, 227, 238, 239, 397; xi. 157, 179, 182, 206, 247, 252, 255, 425; xii. 3, 86, 93, 168, 177, 208, 221, 272, 392, 440, 455; xiii. 38, 233, 235, 238, 512; xiv. 113, 307, 487
Amoretti, iii. 215, 243, 256, 257
Astrophel, iii. 240; iv. 118
Colin Clout's Come Home Again, iii. 183, 213, 214, 242, 243; iv. 53, 134
Complaints, iii. 241, 250; v. 85 ff., 136
Discourse of Civil Life, vii. 211, 448
Dreames, iii. 229
Dying Pelican, The, iii. 229
Epithalamion, iii. 228, 243; vii. 209; xii. 79
Faerie Queene, The, i. 284; ii. 228, 233, 234; iii. 199, 213, 218, 228 ff. (main entry), 242 ff., 271, 286, 409, 448; iv. 53, 54, 67, 76, 120, 222, 321, 398; v. 83, 87, 239, 338; vi. 330, 335, 365; vii. 173, 209, 253, 449; viii. 65, 279; x. 235, 240, 241, 492; xii. 44, 61, 79, 87; xiv. 308
Hymnes in honour of Love and Beautie, iii. 215 ff., 221, 243
Mutabilitie, vii. 209
Nine Comedies, iii. 229
Prosopopoia or Mother Hubbard's Tale, iii. 241, 246, 286; viii. 36, 226
Prothalamion, iii. 228, 243
Ruines of Time, The, iii. 250; v. 85
Ruins of Rome, The, iii. 250; v. 86, 238
Shepheards Calender, The, ii. 213; iii. 66, 214, 218 ff. (main entry), 225, 226, 228, 230, 238, 242 ff., 284, 286, 300, 302 ff., 442, 448; iv. 118, 171, 196, 398; v. 157, 225, 338; vi. 305, 364, 365; vii. 13; ix. 161
Tears of the Muses, The, iii. 241, 396; vii. 112
Veue of the Present State of Ireland, vii. 209 ff., 448
Visions of Bellay, The, iii. 250, 251
Visions of Petrarch, The, iii. 250
Spenser society, the, iv. 156
Spenserian stanza, x. 155; xi. 241, 247, 250; xii. 11, 44, 74, 100, 138; xiii. 229, 234 ff.; xiv. 311
Spenserians, iv. 149 ff., 223
Speranza, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
Spes (Hope), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
Spezia, bay of, xii. 37, 75, 76
Sphere, *The*, xiv. 201
Spice islands, the, iv. 67, 72, 73, 76, 98
Spickernell, Thomas (*fl.* 1594), iv. 362

Spielmann, Marion Harry, xiii. 530, 555, 559; xiv. 236, 532, 549; *The History of Punch*, xiv. 236, 532, 549
Spigott, in *Times Complaint*, vi. 320
Spilman or Spelman, Thomas, iv. 124
Spinagros, Sir, in *Golagros and Gawane*, ii. 123
Spingarn, Joel Elias, vi. 9; ix. 60, 61
Spinola, v. 361
Spinoza, Baruch (or Benedict), ix. 291, 298; xi. 100; xii. 60, 402; xiii. 18, 98, 439; xiv. 8, 41, 47, 469, 477; *Ethics*, xiii. 383; *Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*, xiii. 383
Spira, Vindelin de, iv. 421
Spirit of Men, The, i. 428
Spiritual Sangis, iii. 142
Spiritualitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126, 127, 128
Spithead, xiv. 243
Splügen pass, the, xiii. 83
Sponge (Mr Surtees's), xiv. 234
Sport, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
Sporting Magazine, The, xiv. 232
Sporting periodicals, xiv. 547
Sportive Wit (1656), vii. 512
'Sporus,' in Pope's *Epistle*, ix. 251, 252
Spottiswoode, John (1565-1637), iii. 165; *History of the Church and State of Scotland*, vii. 208, 448; xii. 359
Spottiswoode society, xii. 358, 359
Spoyle of Antwerp, The, v. 344
Spragge, Sir Edward (d. 1673), viii. 202
Spraggon, Jack (Surtees's), xiv. 234
Sprat, Thomas (1635-1713), vii. 257, 264; viii. 5, 25, 26, 91, 365, 369, 378, 394, 402, 410; ix. 32, 148, 158, 495; *History of the Royal Society*, viii. 379, 480; ix. 387, 412, 573; xiv. 460; *Life of Cowley*, x. 184; *True Account of that Horrid Conspiracy*, ix. 239
Spratt, Albert William (1842-1920), xii. Add. 3
Spratt, Thomas Abel Brimage (1811-1888), xii. 339, 498
Sprenger, Jacob, vii. 368, 375, 377, 394, 505
Sprigg, Joshua (1618-1684), vii. 450
Spring, Tom, xiv. 231
Springer, the, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
Springett, Mrs (born Mary Proude, afterwards wife of Isaac Penington), viii. 109
Springlove, in *A Joviall Crew*, vi. 230
Springly, Tom, in *The Tatler*, ix. 36
Sprott, Thomas (*fl.* 1270?), ix. 535
Spur, Mercurius, x. 471
Spurcock, Sir Launcelot, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 255
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (1834-1892), xii. 473
Spurs, battle of, iii. 70
Spurstow, William (1605?-1666), vii. 416
Spy, The (Hogg's), xi. 239
'Square-Cap' (Cleiveland's), vii. 97

- Squeerses, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 319, 321, 325
- Squeezum, justice, in *Fielding's Coffee-House Politician*, x. 21, 29
- Squire of Low Degree*, I. 288, 315, 471
- 'Squirrel,' the (ship), iv. 74
- Staal Delaunay, Madame de, x. 135
- Stabat Mater*, II. 383
- Stables, William Gordon (1840-1910), XIII. 566
- Stacions of Rome, The*, II. 503
- Staël, Madame de, v. 301; XII. 282; XIII. 468; *De l'Allemagne*, XIII. 3, 4
- Stael, Peter, ix. 412
- Stafford, East Gate street, VII. 250
- Stafford, Edward, 3rd duke of Buckingham (1478-1521), II. 358
- Stafford, Sir Edward, ambassador (d. 1605), iv. 79
- Stafford, George, III. 27, 37
- Stafford, Henry, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1454?-1483), III. 193
- Stafford, Henry, 1st lord Stafford (1501-1563), III. 194
- Stafford, John, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1453), II. 288
- Stafford, the Hon. John, *The Spartan Dame* (1719), VIII. 442
- Stafford, Thomas, lieutenant, VII. 211
- Stafford, W., *A Briefe Concept of English Policy*, v. 355, 363, 479
- Stafford family, the, III. 188; IV. 132
- Staffordshire, VIII. 146; IX. 533, 538; XI. 374; XII. 509, 513; XIII. 390
- Staffordshire Advertiser, The*, XIV. 529, 532
- Stage-Players Complaint, The*, VI. 406, 497
- Stage-Playes, A Short Treatise against*, VI. 497
- Stage-Playes, An Ordinance...for The Utter Suppression and abolishing of*, VI. 495
- Stagyrite, the. *See* Aristotle
- Stählin, K., v. 341
- Staines, in Greene's *Tu Quoque*, VI. 219
- Stair, earls of. *See* Dalrymple, Sir John
- Stair, viscount. *See* Dalrymple, James
- Stallard, Dr, iv. 382
- Stallybrass, J. S., I. 420, 424
- Stamboul, XIV. 247
- Stamford, II. 345; IX. 308
- Stamford News, The*, XIV. 202
- Stamp act, XI. 5, 7, 10
- Stanbridge, John (1463-1510), II. 498
- Standard, colonel, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, VIII. 170
- Standard, The*, XIV. 180, 188, 189, 196
- Standish, Arthur (*fl.* 1611), iv. 541
- Stanford (Lincoln, Rutland and Northamptonshire), IX. 538
- Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers (1852-1924), x. 130; XIII. 474
- Stanford, Sir Wm (1509-1558), VIII. 467
- Stanhope, Arthur Charles (d. 1770), x. 494; XIV. 391
- Stanhope, Charles, 3rd earl Stanhope (1753-1816), XI. 390
- Stanhope, Sir Edward (1546?-1608), IV. 427
- Stanhope, Eugenia, x. 258, 494
- Stanhope, lady Hester Lucy (1776-1839), IX. 244; XIV. 506
- Stanhope, James, 1st earl of Stanhope (1673-1721), IX. 17, 483, 486
- Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, 5th earl of Harrington (1784-1862), XII. 384
- Stanhope, Philip, x. 257, 258, 494
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield (1694-1773), IV. 103; VIII. 388; IX. 152, 190, 246, 250, 252, 254, 485; x. 164, 167, 173, 176, 188, 207, 255 ff. (main entry), 369, 460, 463, 475, 477, 494, *also see* Add.; XI. 82, 173, 248, 260, 323; XIII. 321; XIV. 605
- Letters*, VIII. 389; IX. 133, 471, 498; XI. 278, 371
- Letters to his Godson*, x. 257 ff.
- Letters to his Son*, x. 255, 257, 258; XIV. 390, 391
- Letters to A. C. Stanhope*, XIV. 391
- 'The Duty, Utility and Means of Pleasing,' x. 258
- Stanhope, Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield (1755-1815), x. 257; XIV. 391
- Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th earl Stanhope (1805-1875), IX. 498; XI. 396; XIV. 498
- History of England*, XIV. 89
- History of the War of the Succession in Spain*, XIV. 89
- Life of the Younger Pitt*, XIV. 90
- Miscellanies*, XIV. 89
- Reign of Queen Anne, The*, XIV. 90
- Stanley, Alice, countess dowager of Derby, lady Strange (born Spencer), VII. 112, 113
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815-1881), IV. 35; XII. 153, 264, 283, 288, 295, 319, 320-321 (main entry), 464, 467, 468, 470, 474, 477, 478, *also see* Add.; XIII. 96, 473, 541; XIV. 506, 601
- Epistles of St Paul to the Corinthians*, XII. 292
- Lectures on the Church of Scotland*, XII. 321
- Lectures on the Jewish Church*, XII. 294; XIII. 98
- Life of Arnold*, XII. 320; XIII. 370; XIV. 413
- Memorials of Canterbury*, XII. 321
- Memorials of Westminster Abbey*, XII. 321
- Oxford lectures, XII. 321
- Sinai and Palestine*, XII. 321
- Stanley, Edward, 3rd earl of Derby (1508-1572), VII. 83
- Stanley, Edward G. G. S., 14th earl of Derby (1799-1869), XII. 334; XIII. 175, 509; XIV. 74, 90, 125, 129, 182, 197
- Iliad* (trans.), XIV. 130

- Stanley, Edward H. S., 15th earl of Derby (1826-1893), xiv. 509
- Stanley, Ferdinando, lord Strange, 5th earl of Derby (d. 1594), vi. 247, 249
- Stanley, Henry, 4th earl of Derby (1531-1593), iii. 382; xii. 518
- Stanley, Sir Henry Morton (1841-1904), xiv. 192, 554
- Stanley, Maria Josepha, lady (d. 1863), x. 299, 302
- Stanley, Owen, xiv. 296, 564
- Stanley, Thomas (1625-1678), iv. 125; vi. 197; vii. 4, 85, 87, 88, 94, 413, 475, 489; xii. 324, 328
- Basia*, vii. 83
- Blush, The*, vii. 84
- Celia, To*, vii. 84
- 'Chide, chide no more,' vii. 84
- Clarissa, To*, vii. 84
- Cupido Cruci Affixus*, vii. 83
- History of Philosophy*, vii. 83, 281
- Kiss, The*, vii. 84
- Pervigilium*, vii. 83
- 'Tell me no more,' vii. 83
- Venus Vigils*, trans. of, vii. 489
- Stanley, Venetia, ix. 351
- Stanley, William, 9th earl of Derby (1656-1702), x. 358
- Stanley family, the, ii. 40
- Stanley of Alderley, Henrietta Maria, lady (d. 1895), xiv. 430
- Stanley's remedy, or the way to reform wandering beggars, etc.*, iv. 513
- Stanley's catalogue of Parker mss. at Corpus, iv. 426
- Stanmore, Gordon Arthur Hamilton, lord (1829-1912), xiv. 508, 510
- Stannard, Henrietta E. V. (*pseud.* John Strange Winter, 1856-1911), xiii. 566
- Stans Puer ad Mensum*, ii. 502
- Stansby, William, iv. 400
- Stanyhurst, Richard (1547-1618), ii. 265; iii. 295, 307, 318, 319, 448, 527; x. 293; *Description of Ireland*, iii. 319; xiv. 308; trans. of *Vergil*, iv. 17 ff., 23, 399, 440
- Stapfer, Paul, x. 422
- Stapleton, Augustus Granville (1800-1880), xiv. 506, 508
- Stapleton, Thomas (1535-1598), iii. 415, 470
- Stapylton, Sir Robert (d. 1669), vii. 487, 489; viii. 421; *Hero and Leander*, viii. 123; *The Slighted Maid*, viii. 123; *The Stepmother*, viii. 123
- Star, The*, xiv. 194
- Star, The* (1888), xiv. 195
- Star Chamber, the, iii. 76, 375, 378; iv. 279, 379, 380 ff., 386, 387, 411; v. 371, 372; vi. 290, 404; vii. 343, 345, 346, 441, 456; viii. 315; x. 287; xi. 311, 312
- Starcatherus, i. 25
- Starkey, John (*fl.* 1671), vii. 120; xi. 339
- Starkey, Thomas (*fl.* 1499?-1538), iii. 478, 496; *Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset*, iv. 300, 573
- Starkie, Thomas, xiv. 536
- Starlight, captain, xiv. 370
- State of Grace, the carvel of the, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
- State papers and other public documents in Jacobean times, vii. 433
- State papers of the Earl of Clarendon*, x. 294
- State papers for 1616, vi. 402
- State Poems* (1697), viii. 410
- Stately, lord, in Crowne's *The English Frier*, viii. 188
- Statham, E. Reginald, xiv. Add. 10
- Statham, Nicholas (*fl.* 1467), viii. 314, 466
- Statilia, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 155
- Stationers' company, iii. 96, 375, 378, 445; iv. 59, 63, 378 ff., 431; v. 260, 371; x. 12; xi. 312, 313, 467
- Stationers' registers, iii. 79, 81, 396; iv. 9, 544 ff.; xi. 314; xii. 357, 368, 515
- Statius, i. 170; ii. 150, 366; iv. 250; vii. 487; ix. 44, 527; xii. 306; *Silvae*, ix. 341; *Thebais*, iv. 253; ix. 68, 446
- Statuta Ecclesiae Scoticanæ*, xii. 359
- Statutes of the Realm* (1235-1713), viii. 466
- Staubach, the, xii. 47
- Staunton, Howard (1810-1874), v. 279
- Staunton, W., *St Patrick's Purgatory*, iv. 353, 527
- Stavordale, lord, xiv. 503
- Stead, J. J., xiii. 559
- Stead, William Thomas (1849-1912), xiv. 193, 195, 535
- Stearne, John, *A Confirmation and Discovery of Witch-Craft*, vii. 376, 507
- Stebbing, William, xiv. 496
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence, xiii. 485, 491
- Steele, Anne (1717-1778), x. 522
- Steele, Joshua (1700-1791), xi. 250, 251 (main entry), 256; xiii. 240
- Steele, Sir Richard (1672-1729), vi. 82; vii. 244; viii. 145, 175, 390; ix. 5, 26 ff. (main entry), 75, 94, 109, 114, 118, 124, 142, 144, 161, 165, 171, 172, 248, 271, 436, 438 ff., 446, 456, 462, 569; x. 26, 67 ff., 80, 92, 205, *also see* Add.; xi. 261, 280, 320; xii. 177; xiii. 312, 429; xiv. 169, 197, 441, 446, 448, 461
- Apology for Himself and his Writings*, ix. 29
- Christian Hero, The*, ix. 28, 30, 33, 42
- Conscious Lovers, The*, ix. 57, 64
- Drummer, The*, ix. 43
- Fishpool, The*, ix. 439
- Funeral, or Grief-à-la-mode*, ix. 30
- Lover, The*, ix. 437, 439, 441
- Lying Lover, The*, viii. 131; ix. 30; xi. 322
- Miscellanies*, viii. 158
- Miscellany*, ix. 169
- Old Whig, The*, ix. 439, 442
- Plebeian, The*, ix. 439, 442
- Reader, The*, ix. 439, 442
- Spinster, The*, ix. 439
- Tea-Table, The*, ix. 442
- Tender Husband, The*, ix. 30, 33; x. 70

- Steele, Sir Richard
Town Talk, The, ix. 439, 442
 See, also, *Spectator, The*, and *Tailor, The*
 Steele sisters, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 237, 240, 243
 Steere, W., ix. 435
 Steerforth, James, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Stevens, George (1736-1800), iii. 252; v. 275 ff.; ix. 477; x. 263, 462, 471, 490, also see Add.; xi. 333; xii. 365; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320
 Stevens, George Warrington (1869-1900), xiv. 193, 208, 535
 Steill, David, dean, ii. 280; iii. 132
 Attributed to: *The Ring of the Roy Robert*, ii. 132; *Absent*, ii. 132; *The Lantern of Lufe*, ii. 132
 Stein, iii. 2
 Stein, Sir Aurel (b. 1862), xii. Add. 5
 Stella (lady Rich), alluded to in *Fame's Memorial and The Broken Heart*, v. 347; vi. 191, 196
 Stella (Sidney's), iii. 254; iv. 196; vi. 113
 Stella (Swift's). See Johnson, Esther
 Stella (Waller's), vii. 54
Stella, To, x. 168
 Stelliana (Venetia Stanley), in Digby's *Memoirs*, vii. 222
 Stelvio pass, in George Meredith's novel, xiii. 447
 Stendhal (Marie Henri Beyle), v. 301; xiii. 447; xiv. 138
 Stengesius, G., vii. 368, 505
 Stenhouse, William (1773?-1827), ix. 361; xi. 444, 446
 Tennent, Joseph (1663-1713), x. 387, 522
 Stephano, in *Damon and Pythias*, v. 118
 Stephano, in *The Tempest*, v. 206
 Stephen, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 329
 Stephen, king of England, i. 111, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 364, 369; ii. 350; xiv. 72
 Stephen, Caroline Emelia, xii. 427
 Stephen, Sir James (1789-1859), x. 300; xii. 153, 282, 427, 471; xiii. 471; xiv. 507; *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography*, xiv. 109, 120; *Lectures on the History of France*, xiv. 109, 110
 Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames (1829-1894), xiv. 194, 198, 481, 498, 507; *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*, xiv. 21; *The Story of Nuncomar*, xiv. 110
 Stephen, James Kenneth (1859-1892), xiii. 162, 509; xiv. 205 ff., 337, 537; *Lapsus Calami*, xiii. 166; xiv. 206, 208
 Stephen, Sir Leslie (1832-1904), viii. 245; ix. 253; x. 409, 411, 413, 422, 445, also see Add.; xi. 394, 395, 397, 411, 417, 419, 423, 439; xii. 131, 381, 404, 426, 431, 433, 441, 445, 464, 468, 486, 524; xiii. 97, 100, 180, 360, 407, 473, 478, 485, 488, 510, 553, 559, 567; xiv. 56, 65, 81, 103, 111, 143-144 (main entry), 467, 470, 472, 481, 486, 488, 493, 494, 498, 509, 515, 524 ff., 561, 595

- Stephen, Sir Leslie
Agnostic's Apology, An, xiv. 144
English Utilitarians, The, xiv. 35, 144
Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, xiv. 143
History of English Thought in the 18th century, ix. 310, 321, 324; x. 296; xiv. 35, 144
Hours in a Library, xii. 148; xiii. 379; xiv. 143
Johnson, xiv. 144
Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, xiv. 110
Playground of Europe, The, xiv. 143, 248, 254
Science of Ethics, The, xiv. 35
Sketches from Cambridge, xiv. 143
Studies of a Biographer, xiv. 144
 Stephen de Haselfield, ii. 351
 Stephens, Alexander (1757-1821), x. 524
 Stephens, Catherine, countess of Essex, xii. 171
 Stephens, Frederick George, xiii. 110, 491
 Stephens, French family of, printers and scholars, vii. 307, 477
 Stephens, George (1813-1895), i. 425; xii. 513
 Stephens, James Brunton (1835-1902), xiv. 369, 587; *Convict Once*, xiv. 368; *To a Black Gin*, xiv. 368; *Universally Respected*, xiv. 368
 Stephens, Jeremiah (1591-1665), ix. 539
 Stephens, John (fl. 1615), iii. 487; vi. 497; vii. 379; *Satirical essays, characters and others*, iv. 340 ff., 345, 518, 521, 524
 Stephens, John (d. 1726), ix. 277, 343, 501, 539; *Pablo de Segovia*, ix. 278; *Spanish Libertines*, ix. 278
 Stephens, Robert (1665-1732), ix. 529
 Stephens, Thomas, vii. 487
 Stephens, Thomas (1549?-1619), xiv. 322
 Stephens, William Richard Wood (1839-1902), xii. 457; xiv. 488, 507; *History of the English Church*, vol. ii, xiv. 101; *Life and Letters of E. A. Freeman*, xiv. 67, 71
 Stephens, Winifred, xiii. 566
 Stephenson, B. C. and Scott, Clement, *Diplomacy*, xiii. 525
 Stephenson, George (1781-1848), xiv. 381
Stepmothers Tragedy, The, v. 325
 Stepney, George (1663-1707), viii. 410, 411, 447; ix. 174, 176, 487; xiv. 180
 Sterling, John (1806-1844), xi. 441; xii. 288, 425, 467; xiii. 18, 24, 473, 552; xiv. 180
 Sterling, Joseph, x. 491
 Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768), iv. 248, 264; ix. 127, 128; x. 15, 39, 43, 46 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 352, 369, 421, also see Add.; xi. 174, 289, 296, 347, 429; xii. 56, 124, 177, 250; xiii. 7, 319, 326, 420, 421, 428; xiv. 142, 146, 217, 223, 554; *Sentimental Journey*, x. 42, 47; xiv. 240, 246; *Tristram Shandy*, iv.

- Sterne, Laurence
252; ix. 136, 137; x. 44, 47 ff., 252;
xi. 206, 260, 341; xiii. 295; xiv. 216
- Sternhold, Thomas (d. 1549), iii. 46;
Psalms, viii. 41
- Stesichorus, xii. 329
- Stettin, duke of, vi. 291, 292
- Steuart, Archibald Francis, x. 295
- Steuart, Sir James (1712-1780), *Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy*, x. 337, 338, 514
- Stevens, B., xiv. 584; *The Golden Treasury of Australian Verse*, xiv. 365
- Stevens, George Alexander (1710-1784), xi. 472
- Stevens, John (d. 1726), ix. 533
- Stevens, William Bagshaw (1756-1800), x. 491
- Stevenson, Elizabeth. *See* Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
- Stevenson, Francis Seymour, i. 204
- Stevenson, John (1798-1827?), xiii. 378
- Stevenson, Sir John Andrew (1760?-1833), xii. 410, 411
- Stevenson, John Hall (1718-1785), x. 47; xi. 172 ff., 428; xii. 120
Crazy Tales, xi. 174, 175
Fables for Grown Gentlemen, xi. 174
Makarony Tales, xi. 174
Pastoral Cordial, xi. 174
Pastoral Puke, xi. 174
- Stevenson, Joseph (1806-1895), xii. 356; xiv. 499
- Stevenson, Matthew (fl. 1654-1685), *Norfolk Drollery* (1673), vii. 512
- Stevenson, Mrs Margaret Isabella, xiv. 526
- Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray (1847-1900), xiv. 525, *also see* Add. 3
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-1894), i. 367; vi. 230; viii. 112; xi. 387, 441; xii. 30, 168, 176, 178, 179, 381, 433; xiii. 214, 441, 509, 523; xiv. 161 ff., 211, 462, 525, 526, 538, 554
A Child's Garden of Verses, xiii. 215
Across the Plains, xiv. 162
Amateur Emigrant, The, xiv. 162
Beach of Falesa, The, xiv. 162
Beau Austin (with W. E. Henley), xiv. 163
Black Arrow, The, xiv. 162, 443
Catriona, xiv. 162
Christmas Sermon, A, xiv. 162
'College Magazine, A,' xiv. 210
Familiar Studies, xiv. 162
In the South Seas, xiv. 162
Inland Voyage, An, xiv. 162, 240
Kidnapped, xiv. 162
Markheim, xiv. 162
Master of Ballantrae, The, xiv. 162
Memories and Portraits, xiv. 162, 210
New Arabian Nights, The, xiv. 162
'Old Scotch Gardener, An,' xiv. 210
Ordered South, xiv. 161
Pavilion on the Links, The, xiv. 162
St Ives, xiv. 163
Silverado Squatters, The, xiv. 162
- Stevenson, Robert Louis
Thrawn Janet, xiv. 162
Travels with a Donkey, xiv. 162
Treasure Island, xiv. 162, 255
Virginibus Puerisque, xiv. 162
Weir of Hermiston, xiv. 163
- Stevenson, William (fl. 1546-1560), vi. 296, 297, 478
- Stevenson, William (1772-1829), xiii. 372
- Stevenson, William Henry, i. 90
- Steventon, Hampshire, xii. 231
- Steward, Augustine, iv. 141
- Steward, Richard (1593?-1651), vii. 147, 160, 426, 428
- Stewards, manor house, near Romford, vii. 46
- Stewart, in Blind Harry's *Wallace*, ii. 112
- Stewart, Alexander (1493?-1513), ii. 369
- Stewart, Arabella, iv. 265
- Stewart, David, duke of Rothesay (1378?-1402), iii. 120
- Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828), ix. 301; xi. 75, 76, 221, 222, 400; xii. 4, 427; xiv. 16
Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind, xi. 76
Life of Adam Smith, x. 335, 504, 511, 512, 514
Life of Robertson, x. 289
Outlines of Moral Philosophy, xi. 76
Philosophical Essays, xi. 76
Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers, xi. 76
Progress of...Philosophy, xi. 76
- Stewart, Esmé, 1st duke of Lennox (1542?-1583), x. 288
- Stewart, Henry, earl of Darnley (1545-1567), iii. 131, 164; xiii. 133
- Stewart, Henry B. M. C. (1725-1807), cardinal of York, ii. 77
- Stewart, Hugh Fraser, xii. 488
- Stewart, lord James, earl of Mar and Moray (1531?-1570), iii. 159
- Stewart, Sir James (d. 1713), ix. 546, 547
- Stewart, James, xiv. Add. 10
- Stewart, John, duke of Albany (1481-1536), iii. 70
- Stewart, Matthew, 4th or 12th earl of Lennox (1516-1571), iii. 164
- Stewart, prince James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender, viii. 44
- Stewart, Robert, viscount Castlereagh (1769-1822), xii. 69, 392; xiv. 121, 122, 508
- Stewart, royal family of, iv. 104, 274, 304, 307, 311, 312, 315; viii. 2, 6, 8, 38, 258, 261, 301, 303, 309, 312, 321, 349 ff., 358, 361; x. 351, 352, 355, 500
- Stewart, T. B. Phillips (1864-1892), xiv. 357, 582
- Stewart of Baldines, *Ane Abbregement of Roland Furious*, iii. 137
- Stewart cause, the, xiv. 96
- Stewart dramatists, viii. 366; xii. 198
- Stewart period, x. 40, 286, 355, 397
xiv. 86, 114, 281, 284
- Stewart princesses, xiv. 111

STEWARTE

Stewart, III. 131; *Flying betwix the Sowtar and the Tailyour*, III. 131; *For to declare the hie Magnificence of Ladies*, III. 131

Stewart, W. or Stewart of Lorne?, *This Hinder Nycht*, III. 131; IV. 322

Stewarton, Ayrshire, II. 126

Steyne, lord (Thackeray's), XIII. 286 ff., 291

Stiefel, A. L., VI. 32, 124, 140, 204, 205, 208

Stiggins (Dickens's), VI. 28

Still, John, bishop of Bath and Wells (d. 1608), VI. 296

Stilling, Johann Heinrich (Jung-Stilling), VII. 177; IX. 328

Stillingfleet, Benjamin (1702-1771), X. 135; XI. 344, 345

Stillingfleet, Edward (1635-1699), bishop of Worcester, VIII. 46 ff., 292, 298, 302, 332, 346, 370, 402, 462, 471, 475; IX. 195, 196, 199, 330, 335; X. 373, 377; XI. 416; XII. 259

Irenicum, VIII. 300

Origines Britannicae, VIII. 300

Origines Sacrae, VIII. 300

Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, VIII. 46, 331

Stillingfleet, James, IX. 313, 330

Stinstra, John, X. 19

Stipes, in *The Rival Friends*, VI. 324

Stirling, III. 120, 122; IV. 163; VII. 455; IX. 552; XI. 373, 440, 469

Stirling, Amelia Hutchison, XIV. 481

Stirling, earl of. *See* Alexander, Sir William

Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909), XIII. 478; XIV. 474, 481; *Secret of Hegel*, *The*, XIV. 42; *Sir W. Hamilton: being the Philosophy of Perception*, XIV. 7; *Text book to Kant*, XIV. 42

Stirling-Maxwell, lady. *See* Norton, Caroline E. S.

Stirry, Thos., VII. Add.

Stobaeus, Johannes, III. 416; XII. 328, 484

Stock, Thomas (fl. 1780), XIV. 389

Stockbridge, IX. 456

Stockdale, John (1749?-1814), X. 463; XIV. 121

Stockdale, Percival (1736-1811), X. 446, 463, 473; XIV. 609; *Memoirs*, X. 183

Stockenstrom, Sir Andries, XIV. Add. 10

Stocker, Thomas (fl. 1569-1592), *Diodorus Siculus*, IV. 4, 436, 439

Stockholm, V. 283

Stockport, XI. 375

Stockton, III. 95; XI. 486

Stockwell, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, XI. 264

Stockwood, John (d. 1610), VI. 386, 497

Stodart-Walker, A., XIV. 595

Stoddard, Richard Henry, XIII. 532

Stoddart, Anna M., XIV. 516, 600

Stoddart, Sir John (1773-1856), XIV. 178, 179

Stoddart, Sarah. *See* Hazlitt, Sarah

Stoddart, Thomas Tod (1810-1880), XIII. 509

STOWE

Stoics, the, VII. 376; IX. 55, 63

Stoicus Vapulans, VI. 486

Stoke Newington, VIII. 199; IX. 6, 21, 24

Stoke Newington academy, X. 386

Stoke Pogis, X. 121, 123, 126

Stokes, Sir George Gabriel (1819-1903), XIV. 265 ff., 557

Stokes, Margaret McNair (1832-1900), XII. 518; XIV. Add. 3; *Early Christian Architecture in Ireland*, XIV. 328

Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909), V. 16; XII. 518; XIV. 305, also *see* Add. 3; *Thesaurus Palaeo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361

Stokes, William (1804-1878), *The Life of George Petrie*, XIV. 312, 328, also *see* Add. 3

Stoll, Elmer Edgar, VI. 169

Stone, Edmund (d. 1768), VIII. 476

Stone, William Johnson, XIII. 246, 247, 511

Stonehenge, III. 106, 322; VII. 443; IX. 354, 532, 536, 540; XII. 192

Stonehewer, Richard (1728?-1809), X. 133

Stonor park, IV. 412

Stonyhurst, XIV. 249

Stopes, Mrs Charlotte Carmichael, VI. 286

Storer, James Sargent (1771-1853), XI. 404

Storer, Thomas (1571-1604), IX. 472

Stork, Charles Wharton, VI. 170

Storm of wind, the great (15 January 1362), II. 12

Storr, Francis, XIV. 602

Storr, Vernon Faithfull, *Development of English Theology*, XIII. 384

Story, Robert Herbert (1835-1907), XII. 423; XIV. 507

Story, William Wetmore, XIII. 74

Story of the St Alb-n's Ghost, IX. 130

Stothard, Thomas (1755-1834), XI. 377; XII. 408

Stoughton, Dr, VIII. 281

Stoughton, John (1807-1897), XII. 464, 473

Stourbridge, X. 159

Stourbridge and Bromsgrove academy, X. 387

Stout, George Frederick, XIV. 469

Stow, IX. 235

Stow, David (1793-1864), XIV. 602

Stow, George William, XIV. Add. 10

Stow, John (1525?-1605), II. 162, 164, 217; III. 111, 314, 318, 321, 323 ff., 332, 335, 532, 553; IV. 389; V. 83, 371; VI. 254, 282, 463; VII. 203; IX. 352; XII. 349

Annals, I. 336; III. 438; IV. 381

Brief Chronicle, IV. 389

Chronicles of England, III. 314 ff., 324; V. 242

Summarie of Englyshe Chronicles, III. 324

Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, III. 330; IV. 389; V. 321, 479; IX. 353; XII. 354

Stowe, X. 101 ff., 126

Stowe, Harriet Beecher, XI. 492; XII. 393, 398; *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, XIII. 427

- Stowe, John (scribe of *Jack Napes*), II. 424
 Stowe, William Henry (1825–1855), XIV. 535
 Stowey. *See* Nether Stowey
 Strabo, III. 109, 420; VII. 311
 Strachan, John, XII. 519; *Thesaurus Palaeo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361
 Strachan, Lionel Richard Mortimer, XIII. 499
 Strachey, J. St Leo, XII. 426
 Strada, *Prousiones*, VI. 190
 Stradling, Sir John (1563–1637), VII. 407, 487; *Epigrammata*, IV. 360
 Strafford, earls of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas
Strafford's Letters and Despatches, The Earl of, VII. 194, 435
 Strahan, George (1744–1824), X. 462, 472
 Strahan, James Andrew, XIV. 536
 Strahan, William (1715–1785), X. 294, 511; XI. 326
 Strange, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, VI. 222
 Strange, Ferdinando. *See* Stanley, Ferdinando
 Strange, lady. *See* Stanley, Alice
Strange Metamorphosis of Man, A, IV. 522
Strange Predictions, VII. 394
 Strangeness, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 234
 Strange's men, lord, V. 161; VI. 254, 255
 Strangford, 7th viscount. *See* Smythe, George A. F. P. S.
 Strap, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37 ff.
 Straparola, Gian Francesco, IV. 6
 Strassburg, II. 329; III. 80, 333, 431, 434; VII. 304; IX. 412
 Strassburg. *See* Gottfried von
 Stratford, John de, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1348), II. 352
 Stratford-atte-Bowe, VIII. 313
 Stratford de Redcliffe, viscount. *See* Canning, Stratford
 Stratford-on-Avon, IV. 394; V. 165 ff., 171, 222, 374; VI. 141, 247; VII. 278; X. 112, 192, 271, 385; XI. 451; XII. 369
 Stratford-on-Avon, New Place, V. 166, 170, 219; VI. 278
 Strathclyde, II. 88, 99
 Strathmore, earl of. *See* Lyon, John
 Stratton, in *The Tattler*, IX. 38
Strange News out of Affrick, VI. 388
 Straus, Ralph, XI. 468
 Strauss, David Friedrich, XII. 467; XIII. 469, 553; *Life of Jesus*, XII. 292; XIII. 383
 Straw, Jack, I. 369
 Straw, Sir John, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, III. 186
 Strawberry hill, VII. 204; X. 244, 245, 495, 496; XI. 341, 363
 Strawberry hill press, X. 127, 244, 245, 253, 254, 496; XI. 469
 Streamer, court jester, in *Beware the Cat*, III. 494
 Streat, Annesley, X. 195, 483
 Streater, John (*fl.* 1650–1670), VII. 358; *A Politick Commentary on the life of Caius Julius Caesar*, VII. 358; *Observations, Historical Political and Philosophical*, VII. 358; *Secret Reasons of State*, VII. 358
 Streatfeild, Richard Alexander, XIII. 571, 572, *also see* Add. 1
 Streatfeild, Miss, X. 65
 Streatham, X. 186, 189; XI. 364
Streatham Letters, XI. 365
 Street, George Edmund (1824–1881), XIII. 119
 Street, George Slythe, XII. 398
 Street, Peter, a carpenter, VI. 258
 Street, Sir Thomas (1626–1696), VII. 365
 Street ballads, IV. 535
 Strength, in *The Pride of Life*, V. 52
 Strensham, in Worcestershire, VIII. 60
 Streoneshalh. *See* Whitby
 Strickland, Agnes (1796–1874), XI. 482; XIV. 507; *Lives of the Queens of England*, XIV. 111; *Lives of the Queens of Scotland*, XIV. 111; *The Moss House*, XI. 384
 Strickland, Elizabeth (1794–1875), XIV. 111, 507
 Strickland, Hugh Edwin (1811–1853), XIV. 563
 Strickland, Mr (*fl.* 1572), III. 402
 Stritch, A. R., XIV. 573
 Strode, Ralph (*fl.* 1350–1400), I. 332, 333; II. 54, 135, 443
 Strode, William (1599?–1645), VII. 160, 426; *The Floating Island*, VI. 325, 327, 478
 Strong, Chevalier, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
 Strong, Dr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Strong, Isobel, XIV. 526
 Strong, James, *Joanereidos* (1645), VII. 513
 Strong, Sandford Arthur (1863–1904), XII. 499
 Strowd, Tom, in *The Blind Beggar*, V. 373
 Strozza, Ercole, III. 253
 Struldrugs, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 105
 Strumbo, in *Locrine*, V. 239
 Struther, William (*fl.* 1633), IX. 545
 Struthers, John (1776–1853), XII. 423
 Strutt, John William, 1st baron Rayleigh, XIV. 269
 Strutt, Joseph (1749–1802), XII. 376, 412, 519; XIV. 499, 546; *Sports and Pastimes*, XIV. 230
 'Strutt, Lord,' in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134
 'Strutt, The Lord' (Charles of Spain), XIV. 212
 Struwelpeter, the English, XI. 491
 Strype, John (1643–1737), V. 482; IX. 209–210 (main entry), 212, 354, 496, 539
Annals of the Reformation, IX. 210
Ecclesiastical Memorials, IX. 210
Life of Edmund Grindal, IX. 210
Life of John Aylmer, IX. 210
Life of John Whitgift, IX. 210
Life of Matthew Parker, IX. 210

Strype, John
Life of Sir John Cheke, ix. 210
Life of Sir Thomas Smith, ix. 210
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, ix. 210
Stuart, lord Bernard (1623?-1646), vii. 6
Stuart, Daniel (1766-1846), xi. 405, 416;
xiv. 179, 183, 184, 187, 194
Stuart, Elena, xiii. 553
Stuart, Gilbert (1742-1786), x. 502, 505
Stuart, James (1713-1788), xii. 499
Stuart, James (1775-1849), xiv. 188
Stuart, James (1843-1913), xiv. 432, 602,
also see Add. 10
Stuart, James, of Dunearn, xi. 236
Stuart, John, 3rd earl of Bute (1713-
1792), vi. 7; ix. 245, 497, 498; x. 41,
131, 390 ff.; 394, 396, 399, 401, 523;
xi. 174, 348; xiv. 213
Stuart, John (1813-1877), xii. 513; *The*
Book of Deer, xii. 350; *The Sculptured*
Stones of Scotland, xii. 350
Stuart, J. A. Erskine, xiii. 559
Stuart, lady Louisa, ix. 246; xi. 348, 349
Stuart, Peter (fl. 1788-1805), xiv. 179, 184
Stuart, Robert (1812-1848), xii. 513;
Caledonia Romana, xii. 350
Stuart-Wortley, John, 2nd baron Wharn-
cliffe (1801-1855), ix. 248
Stub, Edmund (fl. 1611-1631), vi. 478
Stubber, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, v. 362
Stubbs, Charles William, xiii. 548, *also*
see Add. 2
Stubbs, Stubbes or Stubbe, Henry, the
younger (1632-1676), vii. 317, 475, 489,
also see Add.; *The Plus Ultra reduced*
to a Non Plus, viii. 291
Stubbs, John (1543?-1591), v. 341
Stubbs, John William, *History of the Uni-*
versity of Dublin, x. 198
Stubbs or Stubbes, Philip (fl. 1583-1591),
vi. 387, 393 ff., 401, 409, 462, 497; *The*
Anatomy of Abuses, iii. 362; v. 352,
357, 359, 371, 479; vi. 376, 386, 393, 394
Stubbs, Robert, in Thackeray's *The Fatal*
Boots, xiii. 280, 282
Stubbs, William (1825-1901), bishop of
Oxford, i. 157, 160, 161, 172, 173, 175;
viii. 306; xii. 271, 273; xiv. 57, 69,
74 ff. (main entry), 101, 143, 499
Appendices to the Report of the Com-
mission on Ecclesiastical Courts, xiv. 75
Constitutional History of England, *The*,
xiv. 75
Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents,
xiv. 75
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, xiv. 74
Rolls series, edited by, xiv. 74
Select Charters, xiv. 75
Stubs, John, viii. 414
Student, *The* (1751), x. 175, 466
Student, *The* (Edinburgh), xiv. 209, 210
Studiolo, in *The Returne from Parnassus*,
v. 360; vi. 311, 312
Studiolo, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
Studiosus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*,
vi. 310

Studious Desire, in *The Nature of the Four*
Elements, v. 57
Studley, John (1545?-1590?), iv. 440; v.
395
Study, Wit's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*,
ii. 19, 20
Study to be Quiet, vii. 515
Stukeley, *Captaine Thomas*, v. 399
Stukeley, William (1687-1765), ix. 352,
358, 540; *Itinerarium Curiosum*, ix. 352;
Stonehenge, ix. 354
Stukely, Thomas (1525?-1578), vii. 75
Stumps, Bill (Dickens's), xiv. 444
Stupido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*,
vi. 310
Sturcion, John (fl. 1657), x. 520
Sturm, John, iii. 429, 430, 432, 434, 554
Sturm und Drang, v. 297 ff., 463 ff.
Sturmy, Samuel, iv. 462
Sturt, Henry, xiv. 469
Sturt, John (1658-1730), vii. 402
Stuttgart, vii. 309
Stymmelius, Christopher, v. 101, 413
Styria, xiii. 432
Styx, river, xi. 352
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, x. 422;
xi. 354
Subiaco, printing press at, ii. 310
Subscription controversy, x. 377
Subtle, in *The Alchemist*, v. 369; vi. 22
Successio, ix. 68
Suckdry, in Wilson's *Projectors*, viii. 123
Suckling, Alfred Inigo (1796-1856), xii.
513
Suckling, Sir John (1609-1642), iii. 172;
iv. 168, 187; v. 222; vi. 11, 212, 239,
458; vii. 2, 4, 7, 15, 20 ff. (main entry),
25, 57, 273, 399, 466; x. 115; xi. 318
A Session of the Poets, vii. 16, 22, 153,
263, 274
Aglaura, vi. 238; vii. 22; viii. 226
An Account of Religion by Reason, vii.
21, 22
Ballad of a Wedding, vii. 23
Brennoralt, or The Discontented Colonell,
vi. 238; vii. 22
Fragmenta Aurea, vii. 22
Goblins, The, vi. 238, 239; vii. 22
Letter to Mr Henry Jermyn, vii. 21
'O, for some honest lover's ghost,' vii.
23
'O, that I were all soul, that I might
prove,' vii. 21
'Out upon it! I have loved,' vii. 23
The Sad One, vii. 22
'Tis now since I sat down before that
foolish fort, a heart,' vii. 21
'Why so pale and wan, fond lover?'
vi. 238; vii. 23
Suckling, Sir John, father of the poet, vii. 21
Sudbury, Simon of, archbishop of Canter-
bury (d. 1381), ii. 55, 56
Sudbury, Suffolk, vii. 223; ix. 217
Suddard, S. J. Mary (1888-1909), vi. Add.;
ix. Add.; xi. 411; xii. 404, 407; xiii.
491, 566; xiv. 528

Suddene (Isle of Man), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Sue, Eugène, *Mystères de Paris*, xiii. 427
 Sue, Marie J. E., xiii. 559
 Suetonius, iii. 10; iv. 4, 14, 15, 342, 417, 440; vi. 154; vii. 370, 392, 503; viii. 378; xii. 206
 Suez canal, xiv. 195
 Sufferance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
 Suffolk, ii. 134, 156, 197, 214, 224; iii. 337; vii. 33, 223; x. 294; xi. 140; xii. 198, 256, 331, 508, 513, 520; xiii. 142; xiv. 221
 Suffolk, countess of. *See* Howard, Henrietta
 Suffolk, dukes of. *See* Brandon, Charles; Pole, William de la
 Suffolk, earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas
 Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, baron St Leonards (1781–1875), xiv. 501, 514
 Suidas, ix. 336; xii. 328, 484, 490, 491, 494
 Sulby academy, x. 387
 Suliotes, xii. 39
 Sulky, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
 Sullivan, Alexander Martin (1830–1884), xiv. 571
 Sullivan, Sir Edward (1822–1885), xiv. 538
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel (1827–1914), xiv. 571
 God Save Ireland, xiv. 321
 Madness of King Conchobar, The, xiv. 321
 Michael Dwyer, xiv. 321
 Siege of Dunboy, The, xiv. 321
 Soldier's Wake, A, xiv. 321
 Song from the Backwoods, xiv. 321
 Story of Blanaid, The, xiv. 321
 Sullivan, William Francis (1756–1830), xi. 490
 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, iv. 312; ix. 231; *Mémoires*, x. 135, 467
 Sulpicius Severus, i. 75
 Sulpitius, iii. 13, 20
 Sumatra, xi. 278
 'Sumer is i-cumen in,' i. 360; ii. 393; iv. 462, 463; v. 29
Summa Ostiensis, ii. 364
 Summer, in folk-plays, v. 31
 Summerly, Felix, *pseud.* *See* Cole, Sir Henry
Summers, Life and Death of Will, iii. 488
 Summerson, Esther, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 328
 Sumner, Charles Richard (1790–1874), vii. 129, 141
 Sumner, John Bird (1780–1862), xii. 473
 Sumner, Robert Carey (1729–1771), xiv. 386
Sun, The, xiv. 194
Sun rises Bright in France, ix. 377
Sunatorrek, i. 9
 Sunchildism, in Butler's *Erewhon Revisited*, xiii. 453
 Sunday newspapers, xiv. 192, 201
 'Sunday observance, letter sent from heaven on,' i. 134

Sunday schools, xiii. 51; xiv. 382, 389
 Sunday Schools' Union, xiv. 389
 Sunderland, countess of. *See* Spencer, Dorothy
 Sunderland, earls of. *See* Spencer, Henry; Spencer, Robert
 Sundridge, Kent, vi. 112
 Sunninghill, near Windsor, vii. 16
 'Sunshine,' the (ship), iv. 76
Superbia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
 Superstition, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
 Supplantation, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
Supporters of the Bill of Rights, The, x. 401
 Surat, iv. 90, 99
 Surface, Charles, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, v. 254; x. 90; xi. 269 ff.
 Surface, Joseph, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, viii. 148; x. 75; xi. 270, 271
 Surflet, Richard, iv. 538, 541
 Surinam, viii. 140
 Surly, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, viii. 189
 Surmy's *Mariner's Magazine*, ix. 106
 Surrey, ii. 353; iii. 385; iv. 156, 190; vi. 247, 282; vii. 277; viii. 242, 244; ix. 531, 539; xi. 183; xii. 507, 508, 511; xiii. 275; xiv. 294
 'Surrey, Another Freeholder of,' x. 401
 Surrey, countess of, in *The Garden of Laurell*, iii. 70
 Surrey, earls of. *See* Howard, Henry; Howard, Thomas
 Surrey archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Surtees, Robert (1779–1834), ix. 377; xii. 6, 513; *History of Durham*, xii. 354
 Surtees, Robert Smith (1803–1864), xiv. 216, 546, 547
 Ask Mamma, xiv. 234
 Handley Cross, x. 111; xiv. 234
 Hawbuck Grange, xiv. 234
 Jorrocks' Jaunts, xiv. 234
 Mr Facey Romford's Hounds, xiv. 234
 Mr Sponge's Sporting Tour, xiv. 234
 Surtees society, xii. 354
 Susan, in Meredith's *Earth and a Wedded Woman*, xiii. 443
 Susan, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 54
 Susanna, in Biblical comedies, v. 101
 Susanna, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
Susanna, The Story of, ii. 120, 121
 Susanna and the elders, iii. 350
 Susannah, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
Susenbrotus, vi. 486
 Susenbrotus, *Epitome Troporum*, iii. 429
 Suso, Heinrich, ix. 314
 Suspirius, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Sussex, iv. 190; v. 135; vi. 110; vii. 22, 232; viii. 244, 298; x. 312, 378; xii. 507, 511, 523; xiv. 221, 294
 Sussex, duke of. *See* Augustus Frederick
 Sussex, lord, in Glover's *Boadicea*, xi. 258
 Sussex archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Susy Pye, in *Young Beichan*, ii. 411

Sutcliffe, Matthew (1550?–1629), III. 538; IV. 491; VII. 309, 310, 484; *An Answer to a certaine libel supplicatorie*, III. 391; *An Answer unto a certaine calumnious letter*, III. 390, 391

Sutherland, Alexander (1852–1902), XIV. 584, 587; *Victoria and its Metropolis*, XIV. 371

Sutherlandshire, VII. 231

Sutton, Christopher (1565?–1629), IV. 496

Sutton, Henry Septimus (1825–1901), XIII. 509

Sutton, Ned, IX. 191

Sutton, Oliver, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1299), II. 348

Sutton, Thomas (1532–1611), VII. 332, 338

Sutton, Thomas (1585–1623), VI. 224, 402

Sutton, Yorkshire, X. 47

Sutton Vallamore, Kent, VII. 361

Svears, the, I. 25

Svend Aagesen, I. 34

Swabia, V. 305

Swadlin, Thomas (1600–1670), VII. 509

Swain, Charles (1801–1874), XII. 423

Swainson, Charles Anthony (1820–1887), XII. 478

Swainson, William (1789–1855), XII. 523

Swalle, Abel, XI. 319

Swallow, Hereward's mare, in *Deeds of Hereward*, I. 364

Swallow, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320

Swallow, tale of, in Henryson's *Fables*, II. 246

Swan, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36

Swan, John, M.D., X. 467

Swan, privateer, XIV. 242

Swarthmore MSS., VIII. 412

Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, X. 280

Sweden, V. 307, 308; VII. 200, 345; VIII. 137, 267; X. 193, 500

Swedenborg, Emanuel, XI. 432; *Memorable Relations*, XI. 188

Swedenborgianism, XI. 181; XIII. 46, 47

Swedes, the, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 25

Swedish government, the, XIV. 287

Swedish language, XIV. 458

Sweet, Henry (1845–1912), XII. 505; XIII. 248; XIV. 611; *New English Grammar*, XIV. 444

Sweet Trinity, II. 414

Sweet William's Ghost, II. 414

'Sweete violets (Loves paradise) that spred,' IV. 117

Sweete Susane, *Epistill of*, II. 112, 116, 120, 121, 272, 450; III. 278

Sweyn, king of England and Denmark (d. 1014), I. 127

Sweynheym, printer, II. 310

Swift, Deane (1707–1783), IX. 124, 467

Swift, Godwin, IX. 91, 92

Swift, Jonathan, the elder, IX. 91

Swift, Jonathan, dean of St Patrick's (1667?–1745), III. 82, 417; IV. 45, 49, 251; VII. 167, 176; VIII. 146, 158, 160, 232, 234, 292, 302, 305, 380 ff., 386; IX. 17, 23, 25, 34, 35, 45, 46, 67, 75,

Swift, Jonathan

78 ff., 84, 85, 87, 91 ff. (main entry), 129 ff., 133, 136, 139, 144, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 163 ff., 172, 184, 186, 202, 208, 209, 217, 220, 250, 326, 327, 340, 390, 401 ff., 440 ff., 445 ff., 452 ff., 469, 470, 472, 481, 569, 572, also see Add.; X. 14, 20, 27, 140, 185, 198, 202, 214, 316, also see Add.; XI. 16, 18, 27, 30, 81, 173, 187, 247, 261, 286, 314, 320, 330, 332, 343, 449, 466; XII. 20, 55, 56, 120, 164, 168, 175, 177, 376, 444; XIII. 295, 312, 453; XIV. 168, 197, 212, 215, 309, 313, 398, 448, 451, 455, 461, 518, 572

Advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test, IX. 110

Answer to The Story of the injured lady, IX. 116

Argument against abolishing Christianity, IX. 108

Battle of the Books, IX. 93, 100, 102, 333, 392

Baucis and Philemon, IX. 94, 119

Beasts Confession to the Priest, IX. 122

Cadenus and Vanessa, IX. 97, 98, 120; XIII. 254

Character of Mrs Johnson, IX. 99

Complete collection of...Conversation, IX. 99, 106

Conduct of the Allies, IX. 95, 115, 131

Dennis's Invitation to Steele, IX. 121

Description of a City Shower, IX. 119, 161

Description of the Morning, IX. 119, 161

Directions to Servants, IX. 99, 107

Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome, IX. 94, 112

Drapier's Letters, IX. 98, 115, 457, 459, 463 ff.

Epistle to Mr Gay, IX. 121

Essay on Modern Education, IX. 398

Examination of certain Abuses in Dublin, IX. 117

Fable of Midias, IX. 121

Grand Question debated, IX. 119

Gulliver's Travels, IX. 98, 103 ff., 132, 137, 458, 464, 466, 471; X. 43, 84; XI. 373; XIII. 452; XIV. 169, 255, 444

Hints towards an Essay on Conversation, IX. 106

Humours of the Age, IX. 465

Importance of the Guardian considered, IX. 114

Inquiry into the behaviour of the Queen's last Ministry, IX. 113

Journal of a Modern Lady, The, IX. 121; XIII. 426

Journal to Stella, IX. 42, 95, 124 ff., 130, 236, 438

Lady's Dressing Room, IX. 121

Last Judgment, IX. 121

Legion Club, IX. 99, 121

Letter concerning the Sacramental Test, IX. 110

Letter of Advice to a young Poet, IX. 118

Letter to a very young Lady, IX. 118

Swift, Jonathan

- Letter to a Young Gentleman*, ix. 111
Letter to Mr Harding the printer, ix. 115
 'Letter to the Athenian Society,' ix. 92
Letter to the Lord High Treasurer, A, xiv. 396
Letter to the October Club, ix. 96
Letter to the shopkeepers...concerning the brass half-pence, ix. 115
Letter to the whole people of Ireland, ix. 116
May the Cook-maid's Letter, ix. 107
Memoirs relating to...the Queen's Ministry, ix. 113
Modest Proposal, ix. 99, 117
Mr C-n's Discourse on Free Thinking, put into plain English, ix. 111
On Mrs Biddy Floyd, ix. 119
On Poetry, ix. 99, 122
On the Death of Dr Swift, ix. 123
On the Education of Ladies, ix. 398, 401, 402
On the present miserable state of Ireland, ix. 117
Petition of Mrs Frances Harris, ix. 94, 107
Polite Conversation, viii. 176
Predictions for the ensuing year...Isaac Bickerstaff, ix. 94, 454, 461
Preface to the B—p of S-r-m's Introduction, ix. 110
Progress of Beauty, ix. 121
Progress of Marriage, ix. 121
Project for the advancement of Religion, ix. 109
Proposal for correcting...the English Tongue, ix. 118; xiv. 462
Proposal for the universal use of Irish manufacture, ix. 98, 114
Public Spirit of the Whigs, ix. 114, 440
Reasons...for repealing the Sacramental Test, ix. 110
Sentiments of a Church of England Man, ix. 108, 109
Serious and useful Scheme, ix. 117
Sermons, ix. 112
Short character of Thomas Earl of Wharton, ix. 113
Short view of the state of Ireland, ix. 116
Some advice...to the members of the October Club, ix. 113
Some free thoughts upon the present state of affairs, ix. 113
Some Observations upon...the Report...relating to Wood's halfpence, ix. 116
Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty, ix. 95, 113
Story of an injured lady, ix. 116
Strephon and Chloe, ix. 121
Swearers Bank, The, ix. 116
Tale of a Tub, A, iii. 398; ix. 94, 100, 101, 135, 308, 382, 392, 396; x. 353; xiii. 9
Traulus, ix. 121
Virtues of Sid Hamet the Magician's Rod, ix. 95, 121

Swift, Jonathan

- W-ds-r Prophecy, The*, ix. 96, 121
Works, xii. 16, 372
See, also, Wagstaff, Simon

Swift, Thomas, ix. 91

Swift, W., xii. 440

- Swinburne, Algernon Charles (1837–1909), iv. 186, 209; v. 154; vi. 8, 9, 62, 71, 77, 79, 173, 367; vii. 1, 144, 262, *also see* Add.; x. 152; xi. 411, 412, 420, 434, 441; xii. 117, 130, 154, 208, 209, 218, 219, 268, 275, 398, 400, 404, 407, 424, 438, 441, 442, *also see* Add.; xiii. 82, 90, 105, 116, 117, 129 ff. (main entry), 138, 147, 191, 193, 207, 209, 214, 219 ff., 245, 252, 426, 432, 438, 440, 442, 448, 478, 488, 490, 491, 493 ff. (main entry), 506, 512, 544, 559, *also see* Add. 2, 3; xiv. 206, 365, 367, 453, 462
Adieux à Marie Stuart, xiii. 135
Anactoria, xiii. 131
Artemis, hymn to, xiii. 130
Astrophel, xiii. 135, 137
Atalanta in Calydon, xiii. 130, 131, 133, 205; xiv. 442, 444
Athens, an ode, xiii. 135
Ave atque Vale, xiii. 133
Birthday Ode, xiii. 134
Bothwell, xiii. 133, 135
By the North Sea, xiii. 134
Century of Roundels, A, xiii. 135, 137
Channel Passage, A, xiii. 136
Chastelard, xiii. 130, 133, 135
Christmas Carol, A, xiii. 132
Dark Month, A, xiii. 135
Dirae, xiii. 133
Dolores, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 253
Erechtheus, vii. 122; xiii. 133, 136
Essays and Studies, xiii. 136
Faustine, xiii. 131, 132
Forsaken Garden, A, xiii. 133
Heptalogia, xiii. 134
Hertha, xiii. 132
Ilicet, xiii. 131, 132
Itylus, xiii. 132
Jacobite's Lament, The, xiii. 136
Laus Veneris, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 146, 253
Leper, The, xiii. 131, 141
Litany, A, xiii. 132
Locrine, xiii. 135
Marino Faliero, xiii. 134, 135
Mary Stuart, xiii. 133, 135
Masque of Queen Bersabe, The, x. 217; xiii. 132
Match, A, xiii. 132
Midsummer Holiday, A, xiii. 135
Miscellanies, xiii. 136
Poems and Ballads, xiii. 27, 130 ff., 136, 137, 141, 211
Proserpine, iii. 184
Queen Mother and Rosamund, The, xiii. 129
Quia Multum Amavit, xiii. 132
Rosamund Queen of the Lombards, xiii. 136

Swinburne, Algernon Charles

Sisters, The, XIII. 136

Song for the Centenary of Walter Savage Landor, XIII. 134

Song of Italy, A, XIII. 132

Songs before Sunrise, XIII. 132

Songs of the Springtides, XIII. 134

Studies in Song, XIII. 134

Study of Shakespeare, A, XIII. 136

Super Flumina Babylonis, XIII. 132

'Three damsels in the queen's chamber,' XIII. 140

Tristram of Lyonesse, I. 273; XIII. 134, 135, 137, 253

Triumph of Time, The, XIII. 131, 132, 253

Swinburne, Henry (1560?-1623), VIII. 467

Swinburne, Sir John, XIII. 129

Swineshead, Richard (*fl.* 1350), II. 498

Swinhoe, Gilbert, *Unhappy Fair Irene*, x. 161

Swinnerton, Frank, XIII. 573; XIV. 527

Swinnerton, Sir John, VI. 220

Swiss confederation, *the*, XIV. 71, 73

Swiss education, XIV. 419, 423

Swiss Family Robinson, The, XI. 492

Swiss liberty, x. 303

Swithun, St (*d.* 862), I. 116, 120, 121, 131

Switzerland, II. 310; VII. 306; x. 134, 200, 201, 205, 366; XII. 33 ff., 41, 44, 59, 60, 247, 311, 315, 420; XIII. 88, 96; XIV. 151, 294

Switzerland and Byron, XII. 395

Switzerland and Shelley, XII. 403

Swiveller, Dick, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, XIII. 320

Swoboda, v. 97

Swynnderby, William (the hermit preacher of Lincoln), II. 61

Sybant, A., v. 285

Sybilla, in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 354

Sybilla, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 338, 339

Sydenham, XII. 102

Sydenham, Thomas (1624-1689), VIII. 363, 472, 479; x. 164, 465, 467; XII. 355

Sydenham society, XII. 355

Sydney. *See* Sidney

Sydney, Australia, XII. 330; XIV. 361 ff.

Sydney Gazette, The, XIV. 362

Sydney Mail, The, XIV. 370

Sydney Papers. See Sidney

Syke, Henry, IX. 335

Sykes, Frank W., XIV. Add. 10

Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman (1771-1823), XII. 365

Sylla's ghost, in Ben Jonson's *Catiline*, VIII. 85

Sylli, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 153

Sylvanus (Mantuan's), III. 225

Sylvester, James Joseph (1814-1897), XIV. 262, 263, 557; *The Laws of Verse*, XIII. 248

Sylvester, Joshua (1563-1618), IV. 23, 124, 131, 185, 331, 434, 443, 475, 531;

VI. 9; VII. 407; *trans. of Du Bartas*, VII. 118

Sylvester, St, I. 74, 75

Sylvia, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, IV. 173

Sylvius, Aeneas, III. 62, 65, 179; *Tractatus de curialium miseriis*, III. 65

Sylvius, lady, VIII. 251

Sym and his Brudir, II. 273; XI. 215

Sym Saddle-gander, II. 232

Syme, David, XIV. 535

Symes, John Elliotson, v. 353

Symmachus, IX. 330

Symmes (Marprelate printer), III. 382

Symmons, Edward, VII. 513

Symon, 'the Anker of London Wall' (*fl.* 1512-1529), IV. 496

Symon, James David, XIV. 532, 538

Symonds, John Addington (1840-1893), v. 149; VI. 13; XI. 411; XII. 404; XIII. 207, 500, 504, 507, 509; XIV. 108, 527

Blank Verse, XIII. 248

Le jeune homme caressant sa Chimère, XIII. 208

Renaissance in Italy, The, XIII. 208; XIV. 157

Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama, XIV. 158

Symonds, William (1566-1616?), IV. 513

Symons, Arthur, XI. 412, 415, 423, 434; XII. 132, 404, 406, 415, 442, 445, *also*

see Add.; XIII. 485, 493, 496, 499, 500, 502, 503, 508, 557, 570, *also see* Add. 2;

XIV. 518, 521, 523, 527, 528

Symphosius, 5th cent. Latin poet, I. 60, 76

Symposium, The, XIV. 208

Symson, Archibald (1564?-1628), VII. 485; IX. 545

Synge, Edward, bishop of Elphin, x. 199

Synge, John Millington (1871-1909), XIV. 571

Aran Islands, The, XIV. 330

Deirdre of the Sorrows, XIV. 330

In Kerry, XIV. 330

In Wicklow, West Kerry and Connemara, XIV. 330

Playboy of the Western World, The, XIV. 329, 330

Riders to the Sea, The, XIV. 330

Tinker's Wedding, The, XIV. 330

Well of the Saints, The, XIV. 330

Synge, M. B., XIV. 551

Syntax, Dr (William Combe's), XIV. 217 ff., 221

Syon monastery, Isleworth, IV. 418

Syphax, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63

Syracusans, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 161, 163

Syracuse, v. 118, 119; VI. 155, 225; VII. 199; x. 135; XIII. 81

Syria, x. 503; XIV. 246, 252

Syriac language and literature, VII. 318, 319; VIII. 364; IX. 393; XII. 341, 342

T. C., *Morall Discourses and Essayes*, VII. 386

T. D. (? Deloney), *Canaan's Calamitie*, VI. 51

T. F., *News from the North*, VI. 387, 495

T. T., *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278

- T. T. *See* Thorpe, Thomas
 T. T., *A Myrror for Martinists*, III. 397
Ta Fhairshon, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, XIII. 161
 Taal. *See* Cape-Dutch
 Tabachetti, artist, XIII. 450
 Tabarin, IX. 257
 Tabernaemontanus, *Eicones plantarum*, IV. 375
Tablet, The, XIV. 326
 Tacitus, Cornelius, I. 143, 187, 188; III. 20, 329, 338, 426, 429; IV. 30, 342, 345, 421, 440; V. 33; VI. 225, 235; VII. 131, 263, 370, 487, 503; IX. 254, 274; X. 120, 197; XI. 2, 426; XII. 306, 475, 483, 493, *also see* Add.; XIV. 59, 98; *Agricola*, IV. 4; XI. 165; *Annals*, III. 426; IV. 5; *Description of Germany*, IV. 5; *Histories*, IV. 4
 Tactus, in *Lingua*, VI. 314, 315
 Tadpole, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, XIII. 349
 Taffy, in Du Maurier's *Tribby*, XIII. 433
 Taillefer, V. 26
 Tailor, Robert (*fl.* 1614), *The Hogge hath lost his Pearle*, VI. 219, 220, 459; VIII. 182
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, I. viii; II. 190; IV. 247; VIII. 19, 33; XIII. 456, 473, 544; *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise*, X. 316, 483
 Tait, A. (c. 1796), XI. 441
 Tait, Archibald Campbell (1811–1882), XII. 260
 Tait, Peter Guthrie (1831–1901), XIV. 263, 267, 555, 557
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, XII. 430
 Talbot, Catherine (1721–1770), X. 171; XI. 352, 356 ff., 473, 475
 Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury (1660–1718), IX. 87, 151, 216
 Talbot, Sir Charles, baron (1685–1737), X. 94, 95
 Talbot, George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury (1528?–1590), III. 188
 Talbot, George (c. 1635), VII. 45
 Talbot, Sir John, 1st earl of Shrewsbury (1338?–1453), II. 303
 Talbot, William Talbot, 1st earl, XI. 29
 Talbott, James, IX. 571
Tales, An Alphabet of, II. 503
 Tales in Middle English, I. 360
 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (1795–1854), IX. 475; XII. 201, 211, 432, 434, 435, 438; XIII. 483, 516, 523; XIV. 323; *Ion*, XII. 113; XIII. 58
 Talgol, the butcher, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 68
 Taliesin (*fl.* 550), I. 248, 249, 255, 268, 462
Taliesin, The Book of, I. 247, 251, 252
 Talkative, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
 Tallents, Francis (1619–1708), X. 386
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince of Benevento, XIV. 115
 Tallis, Thomas (1510?–1585), IV. 384
 Tallwh (father of Tristram), I. 273
 Tallyho, Bob, in *Real Life in London*, XIV. 227
 Talma, François Joseph, V. 294, 307; XII. 198
Talmud, the, VIII. 291
 Tam, in *Lichtounis Dreame*, II. 278
Tam Lin, II. 413
 Tam o' Shanter, XI. 219
 Tamerlane, VII. 164
 Tamil language, XII. 362
Taming of a Shrew, The (ballad), III. 91, 487
Taming of a Shrew, The (anon. play), IV. 394; V. 115, 118, 147, 162, 181, 403, 433; VI. 170; VIII. 126
 Tamlane, I. 295, 300
 Tamworth, IV. 169
 Tamworth manifesto, the, XII. 154
 Tamyra, countess of Montsorrow, in *Bussy d'Ambois*, VI. 33
 Tancred, in *Gismond of Salerne*, V. 75, 76
 Tancred (Disraeli's), XIII. 348
Tancred and Gismund, V. 87, 138, 397, 399
 Tandler, Tobias, VII. 396, 505, 511
 Tanfield, Elizabeth, VII. 150
 Tanganyika, lake, XIV. 192
 Tangent, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XI. 281
 Tangier, VIII. 202, 219, 257
 Tannahill, Robert (1774–1810), XI. 237, 445
Bonnie Wood of Craigielea, XI. 236
Braes o' Balquithier, XI. 236
Gloomy Winter's noo Awa', XI. 236
Jessie the Flower of Dunblane, XI. 236
Lass of Arrinteenie, XI. 236
Loudon's bonnie Woods and Braes, XI. 236
Poems and Songs, XI. 236
Rob Roryson's Bonnet, XI. 236
 Tanner, John (*fl.* 1744), IX. 350
 Tanner, Thomas (1674–1735), IX. 342, 350 (main entry), 351, 353, 354, 540, 541; *Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica*, IX. 350, 356; *Notitia Monastica*, IX. 350, 356, 358
 Tantalus, in Orosius, I. 95
 Tantalus, in *Thyestes*, V. 76, 78
 Taoist classics, XII. 343
 Taper, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, XIII. 349
 Tapley, Mark, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323
 Tappertit, Sim, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 321
 Tara hill, Ireland, XII. 512; XIV. 127
 Tarant, prince of, in *A Very Woman*, VI. 156
 Tarlton, Richard (d. 1588), III. 92, 201, 384, 387; IV. 353, 360, 527, 531, 533, 535; V. 313, 329; VI. 217, 232, 273, 397, 467; VII. 383; *Jigge of a horse loade of Fooles*, VI. 391; *The Seven Deadly Sins*, VI. 249
 Tarn Wadling, near Hesketh, in Cumberland, II. 116, 122
 Tarpeia, VIII. 5
 Tarquin, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, VI. 101
Tarquin and Tullia, VIII. 92

Tarrarantantara, etc., vi. 307

Tarrent, Dorset, i. 230

Tars, *King of*, i. 471

Tartaglia, N., iv. 448

Tartars, the, xi. 17

Tartarus, vi. 329; xii. 217

Tartary, ii. 80; v. 144; xiv. 248

Tartufe (Molière's), xiii. 446

Tasker, William (1740-1800), xi. 429

Tasmania, xiv. 325

Tasso, Torquato, iii. 230, 257, 261, 262, 432; iv. 23, 131, 448, 543; vi. 366, 371; vii. 70, 74, 78, 83, 263, 265, 268; viii. 25, 194, 219; ix. 185, 338; x. 234, 241; xi. 157; xii. 50, 64, 423, 442

Aminà, iii. 261; iv. 131; vi. 137, 317, 318, 365, 490; vii. 264

Gerusalemme Liberata, iii. 230; vi. 98

Jerusalem Delivered, x. 127, 435

Padre di Famiglia, v. 157

Tassoni, Alessandro, *Secchia Rapita*, ix. 70

Taste Vin, in *Le Testament de Taste Vin*, iii. 85

Tate, Nahum (1652-1715), viii. 196, 394, 401, 410, 411, 443

Brutus of Alba, xi. 319

Cuckold's Haven, or *An Alderman No Conjuror*, vi. 47, 48

Island Princesse, *The*, viii. 120

King Lear, adaptation of, viii. 41, 120; xi. 258

Psalms, viii. 41

Tatham, Frederick, xiii. 197

Tatham, John (fl. 1632-1664), viii. 421

Distracted State, *The*, viii. 121

Love Crowns the End, viii. 121

Rump, *The*, viii. 121, 122, 142

Scotch Figgaries, *The*, viii. 121

Tatler, *The*, viii. 140, 158, 175, 390; ix. 18, 32, 33 ff. (main entry), 63, 94, 109, 118, 119, 125, 144, 161, 165, 404, 412, 437 ff., 441, 485, 569; xi. 317, 373; xii. 140, 193; xiii. 318; xiv. 461, 462

Tatler in Cambridge, *The*, xiv. 208, 537

Tatlock, J. S. P., ii. 174, 464

Tattle, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 152, 156

Tatton, R. G., xiv. 609

Tattycoram, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331

Tatwin (d. 734), i. 78, 435

Taubman, Matthew (d. 1690?), viii. 97, 410

Tauler, Johann, ix. 314, 315, 519

Taunton, iv. 132

Taunton academy, x. 386

Taunton commission (Endowed schools), xiv. 421, 422, 429, 430

Tautphoeus, baroness von. *See* Montgomery, Jemima

Taverner, Richard (1505?-1575), iv. 444

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, xiv. 333; *Voyages in the East*, ix. 268

Tavie, Welshman, in *Club Law*, vi. 308, 309

Tavistock, iv. 157, 194, 409

Tawny-coat, in *If you know not me*, vi. 92
Taxarum omnium beneficiorum Angliae,
Liber, ii. 364

Taxes, *Song against the King's*, ii. 421

Tay, fifth of, ix. 552

Tay, river, x. 274

Tayis Bank, ii. 281

Taylor, Abraham (fl. 1727-1740), x. 384

Taylor, Alfred E., xiii. 567

Taylor, Mrs Ann, of Ongar (1757-1830), xi. 384, 482

Taylor, Ann, afterwards Mrs Gilbert (1782-1866), xi. 384, 483; *My Mother*, xi. 383

Taylor, Ann and Jane, xi. 483; *Hymns for Infant Minds*, xi. 383; *Original Poems*, xi. 383; *Rhymes for the Nursery*, xi. 383

Taylor, Charles (1840-1908), xii. 341, 501

Taylor, E. J., ix. 519

Taylor, Francis (fl. 1654), vii. 322, 490

Taylor, Helen, xiv. 486

Taylor, Henry (1711-1785), *Thoughts on... the Grand Apostacy*, x. 309, 507

Taylor, Sir Henry (1800-1886), xi. 411; xii. 107, 112-113 (main entry), 211, 423; xiii. 467; xiv. 507

Edwin the Fair, xii. 112, 113

Isaac Commenus, xii. 112

Minor Poems, xii. 113

Philip van Artevelde, xii. 112, 113; xiii. 177, 194

'Quoth tongue of neither maid nor wife,' xii. 113

St Clement's Eve, xii. 112

Taylor, Isaac (1759-1829), xi. 384, 483

Taylor, Isaac (1787-1865), xii. 470; xiv. 481, 609

Taylor, Isaac (1829-1901), xii. 505

Taylor, James W., xii. 513

Taylor, Jane (1783-1824), xi. 384, 483; *Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star*, xi. 383

Taylor, Jefferys (1792-1853), xi. 384, 483

Taylor, Jeremy (1613-1667), vii. 130, 144, 146, 148, 150, 162 ff. (main entry), 213, 426, 427, 475; viii. 250, 293, 294, 297, 303, 368 ff., 377, 386, 456; ix. 62; x. 360, 364, 366; xi. 2; xii. 169, 176, 193, 253, 277, 283; xiv. 460

Ductor Dubitantium, vii. 163, 280

Golden Grove, *The*, vii. 163

Great Exemplar, *The*, vii. 165

Holy Dying, vii. 163 ff.

Holy Living, vii. 163, 165

Liberty of Prophesying, *The*, vii. 165; viii. 344; x. 372

Marriage Ring, *The*, vii. 163

Sacred order and offices of Episcopacy, *The*, vii. 165

'The House of Feasting,' iv. 247

Worthy Communicant, *The*, vii. 163, 165

Taylor, John, the 'water-poet' (1580-1653), iii. 288; iv. 361, 517, 518, 520, 532, 533, 534, 545, 546; v. 144, 148; vi. 261; vii. 387, 494, 498, 499, 514, 515

All the Workes of J. T., iv. 392

John Taylor's Wit and Mirth, iv. 360

- Taylor, John
Kicksey Winsey, or A Lerry Come-Twang, A, iv. 392
Pennyles Pilgrimage, The, iv. 392
- Taylor, John, LL.D. (1694–1761), x. 385, 409, 463; *Defence of the Common rights of Christians*, x. 380; *Scripture doctrine of Original Sin*, x. 380
- Taylor, John (1704–1766), ix. 341, 528
- Taylor, John (1757–1832), x. 480
- Taylor, John (1781–1864), x. 527; xii. 195, 203
- Taylor, John Edward (1791–1844), xiv. 535
- Taylor, Joseph (1586?–1653?), vi. 248, 276, 277
- Taylor, Joseph, xi. 483
- Taylor, Mary, xiii. 404, 405
- Taylor, Nathaniel, x. 385
- Taylor, Philip Meadows (1808–1876), xiii. 566; xiv. 580
Confessions of a Thug, xiii. 432; xiv. 338
Ralph Darnell, xiv. 338
Seeta, xiv. 338
Tara, xiv. 338
Tippoo Sultan, xiv. 338
- Taylor, Robert (1784–1844), xiv. 482
- Taylor, Robert, bookseller (c. 1763), xi. 315
- Taylor, S. A., xiv. 541
- Taylor, Thomas (c. 1704), viii. 476
- Taylor, Thomas (1758–1835), xiv. 482
- Taylor, Tom (1817–1880), xii. 407; xiii. 264, 268, 516, 522, 524; xiv. 196, 238, 519, 548
Anne Boleyn, xiii. 267
Arkwright's Wife, xiii. 267
Fool's Revenge, The, xiii. 267
Jeanne Darc, xiii. 267
Lady Clancarty, xiii. 267
Plot and Passion, xiii. 267
Still Waters Run Deep, xiii. 267
Ticket-of-Leave Man, The, xiii. 267
'Twixt Axe and Crown, xiii. 267
- Taylor, William, of Norwich (1765–1836), x. 484; xi. 179, 423, 428; xii. 4, 97, 380, 429; xiii. 169, 244, 468
- Taylor, William, publisher (d. 1724), ix. 19; xi. 323
- Taylor, William Cooke (1809–1849), xiv. 571
- Taylor, quack oculist, in Foote's drama, x. 88
- Taylor family, the, xi. 384, 483
- Tayster. *See* John de
- Tea, x. 467
- Teachum, Mrs., in Sarah Fielding's *Governess*, xi. 380
- 'Teachwell, Mrs.', xi. 379
- Teazle, lady, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, x. 90; xi. 269 ff.; xii. 171
- Teazle, Sir Peter, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 269, 270
- Techmessa, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
- Techne, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
- Teddington, vii. 42; xiv. 283
- Tediousness, in Tudor moralities, v. 57
- Tedman, Mr., in Fanny Burney's *Wanderer*, x. 65
- Tedworth, the drummer of, ix. 436
- Tees, river, xiii. 136, 149
- Tegner, xii. 395
- Teignmouth, lord, xiv. 577
- Teixeira, Antony, ix. 501
- Telegonus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
- Telemachus, v. 108; x. 134
- Telesius, iii. 416
- Telfer, Jamie, of the Fair Dodhead, xii. 3
- Tellus, in *Endimion*, v. 341
- Telugu language, xii. 362
- Temperance, the house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
- Temperley, Harold William Vazielle, xiv. 508
- Tempesti, vi. 174, 176
- Templars, the, i. 189
- Temple, the, in the Cross legend, i. 134
- Temple, the (Palestine), v. 15, 49
- Temple, Dorothy, lady, ix. 92, 93; x. 410.
See Osborne, Dorothy
- Temple, earl. *See* Grenville, Richard Temple
- Temple, Frederick (1821–1902), archbishop of Canterbury, xiv. 602, 609, 610; 'The Education of the World,' xii. 295
- Temple, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston (1784–1865), xiii. 422; xiv. 124, 129, 132, 171, 172, 182, 184, 185, 187, 420, 505, 508; *Civis Romanus* speech, xiv. 126
- Temple, Sir Richard (1634–1697), viii. 476
- Temple, Sir Richard, viscount Cobham (1669?–1749), viii. 428; ix. 445; x. 103
- Temple, Sir William (1555–1627), iv. 274 ff., 509; vii. 343; *Admonitio*, iv. 276
- Temple, Sir William (1628–1699), vii. 266 ff.; viii. 267, 268, 342, 379–386 (main entry), 482; ix. 47, 91 ff., 102, 103, 170, 332 ff., 390, 454 ff., 524, 572; x. 221, 224, 238, 484; xiv. 51, 63
An Essay upon the Advancement of Trade in Ireland, viii. 384
An Essay upon the present State and Settlement of Ireland, viii. 384
An Introduction to the History of England, viii. 384
Essay on Ancient and Modern Learning, viii. 385; ix. 391, 392
Essay upon the Original and Nature of Government, viii. 384
Letters, viii. 380, 381
Memoirs, viii. 380 ff.
Miscellanea, viii. 384
Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands, viii. 383
Of Heroic Virtue, x. 222
Of Poetry, x. 222
Survey of the Constitution and Interests of the Empire..., A, viii. 384
Upon Conversation, viii. 386

TEMPLE

- Temple, Sir William
Upon Health and Long Life, viii. 385, 386
Upon Poetry, v. 286; viii. 385, 386
Upon Popular Discontents, viii. 386
Upon the Cure of the Gout, viii. 385, 386
Upon the different conditions of life and fortune, viii. 386
Upon the Gardens of Epicurus or Of Gardening, viii. 385, 386
- Temple, William Johnson (1739–1796), x. 193, 478
- ‘Temple of the Muses,’ xi. 337
- Temple revels, Middle, viii. 244
- Temple’s Gallicisms, viii. 383
- Templum Chrystallinum*, ii. 225
- Temporalitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 126, 127, 128
- Temptation, in *Mirour de l’Omme*, ii. 140
- Ten Brink, Bernhard, i. viii, 102, 143, 420; ii. 28; iii. 75; v. 20, 39
- Tençons, v. 27
- Teneriffe, ix. 180
- Tenison, Thomas (1636–1715), archbishop of Canterbury, viii. 250, 305, 307, 431, 462; ix. 195; x. 353; *Baconiana*, viii. 402; *The Creed of Mr Hobbes Examined*, vii. 301, 475
- Tennant, William (1784–1848), xi. 445
- Anster Fair*, xi. 243
- Cardinal Bethune*, xi. 243
- Dingin doon O The Cathedral*, xi. 243
- John Baliol*, xi. 243
- Tangier’s Giant*, xi. 243
- Thane of Fife*, xi. 243
- Tennent, Sir James Emerson (1804–1869), xiv. 197, 554
- Tenniel, Sir John (1820–1914), xi. 477, 491; xii. 411; xiv. 235, 239, 549
- Tennyson, Alfred, 1st lord Tennyson (1809–1892), i. 247, 266, 269, 284, 373; ii. 176, 182, 400; iv. 47, 112; vii. 137; ix. 73; x. 143, 152, 220; xi. 77, 111, 158, 159, 409; xii. 39, 63, 106, 113, 118, 126, 139, 154, 219, 271, 438, 483; xiii. 23 ff. (main entry), 69, 71, 72, 85, 120, 131, 140, 143, 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 176, 179, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 200, 214, 216, 219, 221, 228, 230, 231, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 250 ff., 277, 297, 421, 442, 463, 473 ff. (main entry), also see Add. 3; xiv. 15, 148, 238, 255, 306, 321, 349, 378 ff., 443, 456, 493, 515, 517
- A Dream of Fair Women*, vi. 338
- Akbar’s Dream, and Other Poems*, xiii. 39
- Aylmer’s Field*, xiii. 40
- Balin and Balan*, xiii. 35, 36
- Ballad of the Fleet*, A, xiii. 39
- Ballads and other Poems*, xiii. 39
- Becket*, xiii. 39
- Brook*, The, xiii. 34, 36
- ‘By night we linger’d on the lawn,’ xiii. 33

TENNYSON

- Tennyson, Alfred
- ‘Calm is the morn without a sound,’ xiii. 33
- Charge of the Heavy Brigade*, The, xiii. 40, 42
- Charge of the Light Brigade*, The, xiii. 186
- Claribel*, xiii. 26, 27, 44
- Columbus*, xiii. 40
- ‘Come into the garden, Maud,’ xiii. 35
- Coming of Arthur*, The, xiii. 35
- Crossing the Bar*, xiii. 44
- Cup*, The, xiv. 380
- Daisy*, The, xiii. 42
- ‘Dark house, by which once more I stand,’ xiii. 33
- Death of Ænone*, The, xiii. 39
- Defence of Lucknow*, The, xiii. 40
- Demeter*, xii. 332; xiii. 41
- Demeter and other Poems*, xiii. 39
- Despair*, xiii. 40, 42
- Dora*, xiii. 29, 39
- Dream of Fair Women*, A, xiii. 25, 26
- Dying Swan*, The, xiii. 26, 250
- Elaine*, xiii. 35
- Enid and Nimuë*, xiii. 35
- Enoch Arden*, xi. 148; xiii. 38, 39, 379
- Flight*, The, xiii. 42
- Four Idylls of the King*, xiii. 35
- Gardener’s Daughter*, The, xiii. 34, 40
- Gareth and Lynette*, xiii. 35, 37
- Geraint and Enid*, xiii. 35
- Grandmother*, The, xiii. 39, 40
- Guinevere*, xiii. 35
- Harold*, xiii. 39
- Helen’s Tower*, xiii. 177
- ‘Hollyhock’ song, the, xiii. 244
- Holy Grail*, The, xiii. 35, 37
- ‘I cannot see the features right,’ xiii. 33
- ‘I have led her home,’ xiii. 35
- Idylls of the King*, xiii. 27, 29, 31, 35 ff., 41, 201, 448
- In Memoriam*, vii. 42, 52; viii. 229; xii. 116, 330; xiii. 10, 27, 32 ff., 37, 183; xiv. 380
- In the Children’s Hospital*, xiii. 40
- Lady of Shalott*, The, xiii. 25, 26, 29; xiv. 442
- Last Tournament*, The, xiii. 35, 37
- Locksley Hall*, xiii. 30, 34, 161; xiv. 374
- Locksley Hall, Sixty Years After*, xiii. 39, 40, 42
- Lotos Eaters*, The, xiii. 25 ff., 29
- Love and Duty*, xiii. 30
- ‘Love thou thy land,’ xiii. 30
- Lucretius*, xiii. 39 ff.
- Mariana*, xiii. 26
- Maud*, xi. 151; xiii. 34, 72, 161
- Maud, and Other Poems*, xiii. 34, 42
- Miller’s Daughter*, The, xiii. 25, 40, 190
- Morte d’Arthur*, xiii. 29, 30, 35
- Nimuë (Vivien)*, xiii. 35
- Northern Farmer*, The, xiii. 39
- ‘Now sleeps the crimson petal,’ xiii. 31
- ‘O that ’twere possible,’ xiii. 35

Tennyson, Alfred
Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington, XIII. 34
Enone, XIII. 25, 26, 28, 29, 41
 'Of old sat Freedom,' XIII. 30
 'Oh yet we trust that somehow good,' XIII. 33
 'Old Yew, which graspest at the stones,' XIII. 33
Palace of Art, The, VII. 253; XIII. 25, 26, 28, 30
Passing of Arthur, The, XIII. 35
Pelleas and Ettarre, XIII. 35
Poems (1830), XIV. 139
Poems, Chiefly Lyrical (1830), XIII. 25
Poems (1833), XIII. 25
Poems, 2 vols. (1842), XII. 101; XIII. 25
Poems, by Two Brothers, XIII. 25
Princess, The, XIII. 30, 31, 251; XIV. 430
Queen Mary, XIII. 39
Recollections of the Arabian Nights, XIII. 26
Revenge, The, XIII. 39, 40, 42; XIV. 84
Rivulet, The, XIV. 380
Rizpah, XIII. 40
 'Sad Hesper o'er the buried sun,' XIII. 33
St Simeon Stylites, XIII. 41
St Telemachus, XIII. 40, 41
Sir John Oldcastle, XIII. 40
Sisters, The, XIII. 42
Spinster's Sweet-Arts, The, XIII. 40
 'Spirit haunts the year's last hours, A,' XIII. 26
 'Splendour falls, the,' XIII. 31
 'Sweet and low,' XIII. 31
 'Tears, idle tears,' XIII. 31, 42
Tiresias, XIII. 40, 41, 142
Tiresias and Other Poems, XIII. 39
Tithonus, XIII. 29, 41
To Virgil, XIII. 42
 'To-night the winds begin to rise,' XIII. 33
True and the False, The, XIII. 35
Two Voices, The, XIII. 30, 40
Ulysses, XIII. 29, 30, 32; XIV. 241
 'Unwatch'd, the garden bough shall sway,' XII. 33
Vastness, XIII. 30, 41
Village Wife, The, XIII. 39, 40
Vision of Sin, The, VIII. 237; XIII. 26, 27, 30, 32, 253
Voyage of Maeldune, The, XII. 361; XIII. 42, 251; XIV. 328
 'We fell out,' XIII. 31
 'When on my bed the moonlight falls,' XIII. 33
 'Witch-elms that counterchange the floor,' XIII. 33
 'With trembling fingers did we weave,' XIII. 33
Wreck, The, XIII. 42
 'You ask me, why,' XIII. 30
 Tennyson, Charles. *See* Turner, Charles
 Tennyson

Tennyson, Frederick (1807-1898), XIII. 23, 45 ff., 78, 473, 479
Daphne, and other Poems, XIII. 46
Days and Hours, XIII. 46
Isles of Greece, The, XIII. 46
Poems of the Day and Year, XIII. 46
Psyche, XIII. 47
River of Life, XIII. 47
 Tennyson, Hallam, 2nd lord Tennyson, XIII. 473-474, 478, 479
 'Tenth Muse,' the, XIII. 175
 Tereer (America), v. 139
 Terence, II. 331, 359, 360; III. 20, 24, 53, 429, 430; IV. 4, 235, 245, 320, 414, 417, 428, 440; V. 6, 104, 105, 116; VI. 14, 15, 32, 297; VII. 487; VIII. 155, 247, 442; IX. 46, 58, 270, 274, 338, 418, 525, 526; X. 91, 429; XI. 266, 426; XII. 494
Adelphi, VI. 48; X. 90; XI. 265
Andria, v. 101, 103, 104, 115, 411; IX. 64
Eunuchus, v. 104, 105; VI. 300; VIII. 139
Heautontimoroumenos, v. 102, 104
Hecyra, II. 321
Phormio, v. 102
Terens in English, v. 103, 411
 Terentia, IX. 218
 Terentian, I. 120
 Teresa, St, VII. 34, 35, 37, 143; XIII. 356, 398
 Tereus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Tereus, in *Philomela*, VI. 320
 Tereus, in *Progne*, VI. 299
 Tereus and Procne, III. 343
 Terilo, William, IV. 534; *Satire on Brazen Head*, I. 210
Term Catalogues, The, IV. 404; VIII. 182, 188; XI. 339; XII. 357
 Ternate, XIV. 298
 Terni, cataract of, XII. 44
 Terouenne, siege of, II. 338; III. 70
 Terra, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Terriss, William (1847-1897), XIII. 515
 Terry, Charles Sanford, *Catalogue of publications of Scottish Historical Societies*, XII. 358, 519
 Terry, Edward (1590-1660), IV. 462; *Relation of a Voyage to the Eastern India*, XIV. 333
 Terry, Ellen, XIII. 513, 515
 Tertullian, III. 9, 416; VII. 34, 505, 510; XII. 488
 Terve, tykes of, II. 275
 Tesauo, E., *Cannocchiale Aristotelico*, VII. 269
 Tessa, in *Romola*, XIII. 395
 Tessaranactus (i.e. James I), in *Euphormio*, IV. 256
Test, The, X. 389, 390, 522
 Test act, the, X. 374; XIII. 24
Testament, New, II. 290, 292, 300, 430; III. 7, 13, 27, 42 ff., 127, 233, 448; IV. 27, 28, 34, 47; VII. 173, 304, 316, 317, 326
 Beza's Latin version, III. 45
 Genevan, of William Whittingham, III. 44

Testament, New

- Greek text of, viii. 277
 Irish version of, iv. 414
 Luther's preface to, iii. 45
 Purvey's version, iii. 45
 Scots, of Murdoch Nisbet, iii. 45
 Tindale's, ii. 330; iii. 42, 43; vii. 432
 Wycliffite, ii. 285, 430; iii. 45
Testament, Old, ii. 230, 292, 335; iii. 43 ff., 234; iv. 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 170; vii. 324; viii. 37
 Tindale's, iii. 44
 Wycliffite, ii. 430

Testament de Taste Vin, Le, iii. 85, 483

Testament of the Hawthorne, The, iii. 86, 483

Testaments (English, Latin and French), iii. 482 ff.

Testaments, mock, iv. 357, 521

Testimony, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, viii. 189

Tetbury, Gloucestershire, viii. 82, 83

Tetterbys, the, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, xiii. 324

Teufelsdröckh (Carlyle's), xiii. 3, 6, 9

Teutonic languages, x. 223

Teutonic law, viii. 310

Teutonic tribes, x. 313

Tewkesbury, ii. 297; ix. 394

Tewkesbury academy, x. 386

Texte, Joseph, x. 16, 413, 458; xii. 407, 525, 527

Textor, J. Ravisius, v. 107 ff., 407, 410; vi. 87; Latin *Dialogi*, v. 101; *Juvenis, Pater, Uxor*, v. 108, 109; *Thersites*, v. 108, 109

Thackeray, Amelia (born Webb), xiii. 276

Thackeray, Anne (born Becher), xiii. 276

Thackeray, Isabella (born Shawe), xiii. 278, 280

Thackeray, Richmond, xiii. 275, 276

Thackeray, Thomas, xiii. 275

Thackeray, William, bookseller, xi. 335

Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-1863), i. 287; ii. 176; v. 179, 212, 231; vii. 199; ix. 40, 127, 133, 190; x. 45, 120, 154, 422; xi. 306, 307, 385, 387, 423, 476, 483; xii. 21, 24, 109, 121 ff., 125, 128, 131, 178, 250, 252, 426, 430, 431; xiii. 142, 154, 162, 170, 177, 178, 189, 199, 275 ff. (main entry), 307, 344, 352, 386, 388, 406, 421, 422, 425, 433, 442, 457, 525 ff., 554, also see Add. 2; xiv. 142, 148, 152, 171, 177, 187, 194, 205, 224, 235 ff., 539, 540, 549

Amours of Mr Deuceace, The, xiii. 279

Ballads of Policeman X, The, xiii. 294

Barbazure, xiii. 284

Barry Lyndon, The Luck of, x. 44; xiii. 281, 284, 292, 300, 414

Bedford Row Conspiracy, The, xii. 431

Book of Snobs, The, xi. 297; xiii. 281, 284

Catherine, xiii. 279, 280, 282, 418

Christmas Books, xiii. 292, 294

Comic Tales and Sketches, xiii. 281

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Denis Duval, x. 39; xiii. 300

Diary of Fitz-Jeames de la Pluche, xiv. 237

Dr Birch and his Young Friends, xiii. 294

English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century, The, x. 53, 418, 484; xiii. 294

Esmond, Henry, The History of, xiii. 277, 286, 292, 293, 297, 298, 300, 407

Fatal Boots, The, xiii. 280, 282

Fêtes of July, The, xiii. 283

Fitz-Boodle, Confessions of, xiii. 281

Flore et Zéphyr, xiii. 278

Four Georges, The, xii. 431; xiii. 295

George de Barnwell, xiii. 280, 418

Great Hoggarty Diamond, The, xiii. 281, 288

Irish Sketch Book, The, xiii. 282 ff., 414

Jeames's Diary, xiii. 284, 526

Kickleburys on the Rhine, The, xiii. 294

Legend of the Rhine, A, xiii. 284, 294

Lords and Liveries, xii. 246

Lovel the Widower, xiii. 299

Major Gahagan, xiii. 279, 281

Men's Wives, xiii. 281

Miss Tickletoby's Lectures on English History, xiii. 284; xiv. 237

Mr Punch's Prize Novelists, xiii. 284; xiv. 237

Mrs Perkins's Ball, xiii. 292, 294

Newcomes, The, iv. 113; v. 213; xiii. 120, 277, 278, 295 ff., 299, 300

Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, xiii. 284

Novels by Eminent Hands, xii. 246

Our Street, xiii. 292

Paris Sketch Book, The, xiii. 281, 282; xiv. 196

Pendennis, iv. 252; x. 44; xii. 159; xiii. 276, 290 ff., 294, 391; xiv. 440

Philip, The Adventures of, xiii. 280, 288, 299, 300

Professor, The, xiii. 310

Ravenswing, The, xiii. 281

Rebecca and Rowena, xiii. 284, 294

Rose and the Ring, xiii. 294

Roundabout Papers, x. 204; xiii. 299

Scaramouch, xiii. 351

Second Funeral of Napoleon, The, xiii. 283

Shabby Genteel Story, A, xiii. 280, 299

Snobs of England, The, xiii. 284; xiv. 237

Timbuctoo, xiii. 277; xiv. 207

Vanity Fair, v. 213; xiii. 281, 284 ff., 292, 294; xiv. 255

Virginians, The, xiii. 297 ff.

Yellowplush Papers, The, ix. 57; xii. 431; xiii. 278, 281

Thackeray, William Makepeace, grandfather of the novelist, xiii. 275

Thaise, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152

Thalaba, xiii. 357

Thalander, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323

Thalia, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 2

Thame, vii. 104
 Thames, river, ix. 187; x. 102; xi. 362; xii. 265; xiii. 93, 120; xiv. 221
 Thamesis (Thames), in *The Masque of Beauty*, vi. 344
 Thanet, isle of, ix. 536
 Thaon, P. de (*fl.* 1120), i. 226, 227
 Tharmas, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
 Thaxted, Essex, iv. 91
 Theagenes (Digby), in his *Memoirs*, vii. 222
 Theal, G. McCall, xiv. Add. 10
Thealma and Clearchus, vii. 251
Theatre, The, ix. 144, 439, 442
 Theatre, the Elizabethan, vi. 241-278, 459 ff. *See, also, under specific names below:*
 Blackfriars, vi. 170, 243, 248, 255, 257 ff., 262, 270, 273, 276 ff., 289 ff., 312, 404
 Cockpit, vi. 262, 272
 Curtain, vi. 247, 253 ff., 378, 384 ff.
 Fortune, vi. 250, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 268, 269, 272, 292, 398
 Globe, vi. 69, 247, 248, 253, 255 ff., 261, 267, 269, 270, 272, 275 ff.
 Golding (now Golden) lane, vi. 258
 Hope, vi. 260, 261, 264, 267, 275, 402
 Newington Butts, vi. 247, 254, 255
 Phoenix, vi. 262
 Red Bull, vi. 262, 266, 272
 Rose, Southwark, vi. 83, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261
 Salisbury court, vi. 232, 233, 262
 Swan, vi. 259 ff., 263 ff., 267, 268, 273
 Theater, vi. 243, 246, 247, 249, 251 ff., 257, 378, 384 ff., 391
 Theatre Royal, Drury lane, vi. 33, 261
 Whitefriars, vi. 140, 262
Theatre for Worldlings, A, iii. 213, 250
 Theatre Regulation act, xiii. 257
Theatres, A Second and Third Blast of retreat from plaies and, vi. 390, 392, 496
 Theatres, closing of the, vi. 210, 229, 234, 238
 Theatres, war of the, vi. 4, 39
 Theatrical histories, dictionaries and general records, x. 442 ff.
 Theatrical pamphlets, Georgian era, xi. 449 ff.
 Thebes, subject of the wars of, i. 279, 285, 286, 307
Thebes, The Siege of, ii. 308
 Thebes, Cambridge university so called by Dryden, viii. 4
 Thecla, i. 74
 Thegan's *Life of Ludwig the Pious*, i. 90
 Thel, in Blake's *Book of Thel*, xi. 186
 Theloall, S., *Le Digest des Briefes Originals* (1579), viii. 467
 Thelwall, John (1764-1834), xi. 119; xiii. 240, 512; xiv. 610
 Themech, iv. 215
 Themistocles, ix. 524; xii. 363
 Thenot, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, vi. 368

Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1161), i. 185; ii. 341
 Theobald, Lewis (1688-1744), v. 270 ff.; viii. 177; ix. 77 ff., 84, 86, 89, 143, 145, 168; x. 440; xi. 322; *Richard II*, xi. 316; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320; *Shakespeare Restored*, ix. 79, 448, 449
 Theobaldus Stampensis (d. 1161), ii. 341
 Theocrine, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, vi. 159
 Theocritus, iii. 62, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224 ff., 300; iv. 121, 411, 440; vi. 364; vii. 9, 83, 87; viii. 44; ix. 69, 372, 526; x. 492; xi. 143, 426; xii. 330, 331, 486, 489, 495; xiii. 34, 45; *The Adonizusae*, iii. 226
 Theodberht, i. 26
 Theodore, in Walpole's *Castle of Otranto*, x. 61
 Theodore (602?-690), archbishop of Canterbury, i. 5, 71 ff., 77, 82, 87
 Theodoric of Chartres, i. 185
 Theodoric the great, xii. 322, 476
 Theodorus Prodromus, iv. 259
 Theodosius, vii. 395; xii. 476
 Theodosius, in *The Emperour of the East*, vi. 158
 Theodotion, ix. 330
 Theodric I, i. 26
 Theodric, in *Deor*, i. 36, 37
 Theodric, Ostrogothic king, i. 20, 21, 34, 36, 37, 99
 Theognis, xi. 392; xii. 484
 Theological Falsehood, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Theological learning (1600-1660), vii. 484
 Theologus, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Theology, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8
 Theophanius, count, i. 105
 Theophilus, *De Urinis*, ii. 365
 Theophilus, the legendary, vii. 503
 Theophrastians, iii. 91, 487
 Theophrastus, iii. 416; iv. 323, 335 ff., 339, 341 ff., 436, 521; vii. 379, 384, 386; ix. 46; *Characters*, viii. 63; xii. 332, 485
 Theophrastus Such (George Eliot's), xiii. 402
There'll Never be Peace till Samie comes Hame, ix. 377
There's nae luck about the Hoose, ix. 373
 Therry, Sir Roger (1800-1874), xi. 392
Thersites, iii. 280; v. 410
 Thersites, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Thersites, in Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida*, vi. 44
 Theseus, xiii. 354
 Theseus, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 95
 Theseus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 183; vi. 213, 214
 Theseus, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Theseus, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Thespis, v. 176
 Thetbaldus, i. 227

THETFORD

- Thetford, Norfolk, viii. 257
 Thetford, St Mary's priory, vi. 281
 Thetis, in *Iliad*, vi. 347
 Thierry, J. N. A., xiv. 77; *Norman Conquest*, xiv. 107
 Thims, Gregory, vii. 498
Third Blast, The, vi. 378, 391, 392, 395
Third collection of Tracts, x. 378
 Thirlestane keep, iii. 132
 Thirlwall, Connop (1797-1875), xii. 280, 288, 302, 303, 307 ff. (main entry), 318, 470, 478; xiv. 593; *History of Greece*, xii. 308; *Letters to a Friend*, xii. 309; 'On the Irony of Sophocles,' xii. 308
 Thirsk, the Three Tuns, xiv. 203
 Thirty years' war, vii. 50, 437, 453; xiv. 459
 Thirty-Nine Articles, the, xiv. 383
 'This is the Time' (refrain), viii. 96
 Thisbe, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316
 Thom, M., iii. 189
 Thom, William (1798?-1848), xi. 445
 Thomalin, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222
 Thomas (c. 1170), i. 273, 310, 316
 Thomas, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
Thomas, Acts of, i. 75
 Thomas, C. H., xiv. Add. 10
 Thomas, Edward (1813-1886), xii. 352, 512, 513; *Ancient Indian Weights*, xii. 353
 Thomas, Edward, xiii. 495; xiv. 516, 521, 523
 Thomas, Frederick Moy, xiv. 535
Thomas, Lord Cromwell, v. 236, 238, 246, 247, 332, 442, 444
 Thomas, Mrs, ix. 84
 Thomas, St (apostle), i. 74, 75, 120, 232
 Thomas, St, *English Song on*, i. 117
 Thomas, St E. Hake, xiv. 527
 Thomas, Samuel (1627-1693), x. 386
 Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge printer (1553-1588), iii. 427; iv. 409, 410; vii. 486, 487
 Thomas, W. Moy, ix. 244, 248
 Thomas, William (d. 1554), iii. 554; *A History of Italy*, iii. 105
 Thomas, William (1670-1738), ix. 533, 540
 Thomas, William Luson (1830-1900), xiv. 535
 Thomas à Becket, Thomas of Canterbury. *See* Becket
 Thomas à Kempis. *See* Kempis
 Thomas Aquinas, St. *See* Aquinas
 Thomas de Bungay (*fl.* 1290), i. 210, 456; ii. 350
 Thomas de Eccleston (*fl.* 1250), i. 203, 453
 Thomas de Hales (*fl.* 1250), i. 233; *Luce Ron*, i. 233
 Thomas of Accon, St, vii. 332
 Thomas of Burton (*fl.* 1397), ii. 498
 Thomas of Ely (*fl.* 1175), i. 449
 Thomas of Erceldoune (True Thomas) (*fl.* 1220?-1297?), i. 316, 356, 471; ii. 100

THOMSON

- Thomas of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester (1355-1397), ii. 158
Thomas of Woodstock, v. 399
 Thomas the Rimer, iv. 363
Thomas Rymer, ii. 413
Thomas Saga, i. 191
 Thomason, George (d. 1666), iv. 425; xi. 468, 470; collection of tracts of the times (1641-1660), vii. 346, 422, 491, 494, 499, 500, 502
 Thompson, in *Cocke Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
 Thompson, A. Hamilton, *Military Architecture during the Middle Ages*, xii. 349
 Thompson, Sir Benjamin, count von Rumford (1753-1814), xiv. 259, 556
 Thompson, Benjamin (1776?-1816), xi. 260
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, xiv. 610
 Thompson, David (1796-1868), xiv. 359
 Thompson, Edward (1738?-1786), vii. 184; x. 525
 Thompson, Francis (1859-1907), xii. 404, 441; xiii. 140, 216 ff., 223, 510, *also see* Add. 2
Absence, xiii. 219
Hound of Heaven, The, xiii. 218
Inconstant, The, xiii. 218
Penelope, xiii. 219
 Thompson, Henry (1797-1878), xi. 475
 Thompson, Henry Yates, xiv. 195
 Thompson, Sir John, 1st baron Haversham (1647-1710), ix. 12, 421, 422
 Thompson, John S., xiv. 536
 Thompson, John Vaughan (1779-1847), xiv. 296, 564
 Thompson, Joseph, xiv. 386, 592, 597
 Thompson, Nathaniel (*fl.* 1685), viii. 98, 410, 411
 Thompson, Thomas Perronet (1783-1869), xiv. 514
 Thompson, William (1712?-1766?), xi. 172, 429
 Thompson, William Hepworth (1810-1886), xii. 330, 331, 494; xiii. 142; xiv. 469
 Thoms, William John (1803-1885), xi. 467; xii. 519; *Anecdotes and Traditions*, xii. 354
 Thomson, Anstruther, xiv. 541
 Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville (1830-1882), xiv. 296, 297, 564
 Thomson, Clara Linklater, x. 412, 413; xiii. 553
 Thomson, David (1817-1880), xii. 513
 Thomson, David Croal, xiii. 541
 Thomson, George (1757-1851), xi. 207, 230, 232, 435, 439, 445; xii. 373; *Irish Airs*, xi. 236; *Scottish Airs*, xi. 226, 227, 231, 236; xii. 372; *Welsh Airs*, xi. 235
 Thomson, I., *Pyramus and Thisbe*, iii. 191
 Thomson, James (1700-1748), vi. 49; vii. 137; ix. 69, 181, 186, 254, 486; x. 73, 93 ff. (main entry), 112 ff., 147, 149, 152, 183, 230, 274, 369, 446 ff., 454, 460; xi. 86, 144, 206 ff., 216, 242,

- Thomson, James
 244, 314; XII. 131, 132, 136, 177, 504;
 XIII. 35, 235, *also see* Add. 2
Agamemnon, x. 108
Alfred, x. 107 ff., 433, 437
Autumn, x. 94, 99 ff., 103, 104
Britannia, x. 94, 104
Castle of Indolence, The, III. 246; x. 95,
 98, 100, 103, 105 ff., 114, 148, 235;
 XI. 247; XII. 100
Coriolanus, x. 96, 108, 114
Edward and Eleonora, x. 108
Hymn, A, x. 103
Liberty, x. 94, 95, 104, 105, 128
Poem sacred to the Memory of Sir Isaac
Newton, x. 94
Return from the Fox-Chace, x. 101
Rule, Britannia, x. 109
Seasons, The, x. 93 ff., 109, 110, 112,
 125, 145, 148; XI. 247, 315; XIII. 372
Sophonisba, x. 94, 108
Spring, x. 94, 96, 98 ff., 128, 273
Summer, x. 94, 96, 99 ff., 103, 104
Tancred and Sigismunda, x. 108
Winter, x. 94, 96, 99 ff.
- Thomson, James, 'B.V.' (1834-1882), XI.
 434; XIII. 106 ff., 147, 187, 193, 489
 (main entry), 570
City of Dreadful Night, The, XIII. 106 ff.
Insomnia, XIII. 109
Sunday at Hampstead, XIII. 109
Sunday up the River, XIII. 109
To Our Ladies of Death, XIII. 109
Vane's Story, and other Poems, XIII. 109
Weddah and Om-el-Bonain, XIII. 109
- Thomson, John, XII. 144
- Thomson, John Arthur, XIV. 481
- Thomson, J. Charles, XII. 434; XIII. 476,
 493, 532
- Thomson, Sir Joseph John, XIV. 269
- Thomson, Richard (d. 1613), VII. 316
- Thomson, Thomas (1768-1852), XII.
 357 ff., 518
- Thomson, Thomas Napier (1798-1869),
 XI. 443
- Thomson, William (*fl.* 1725), *Orpheus*
Caledonius, IX. 361, 567; x. 233
- Thomson, William (1746-1817), x. 291,
 505
- Thomson, William (1819-1890), *An Out-*
line of the Laws of Thought, XIV. 9,
 482
- Thomson, Sir William, lord Kelvin (1824-
 1907), XIV. 265 ff., 556, 557
- Thomson, William Roger, XIII. 544; XIV.
 Add. 5
- Thopas, Sir (Chaucer's), IV. 359
- Thopas, Sir, in Lyly's *Endimion*, VIII. 127
- Thor, x. 237
- Thor, children of, III. 84
- Thor, myths of, I. 297
- Thorbiorga, in Taylor's *Edwin the Fair*,
 XII. 113
- Thoreau, Henry David, XII. 166, 176
- Thoresby, Ralph (1658-1725), IX. 540;
 XI. 340; XII. 514, 516; *Leeds*, IX. 353, 540
- Thorgerðr, daughter of Egill Skalla-
 grimsson, I. 9
- Thorie or Thorius, John (*fl.* 1586-1593),
 IV. 253, 448
- Thorius, Raphael (d. 1625), IV. 531
- Thorn, A. E., XIV. 521
- Thornberry, Job, in Colman's *John Bull*,
 XI. 280
- Thornborough, John (1551-1641), VII.
 145
- Thornbury, George Walter (1828-1876),
 XIII. 189, 510
- Thorndike, Ashley Horace, VI. 121; VIII.
 181
- Thorndike, Herbert (1598-1672), VIII.
 462; *Epilogue to the Tragedy of the*
Church of England, VIII. 294; *The Re-*
formation of the Church of England,
 VIII. 294; trans. of *Veni Creator*, VIII.
 295
- Thorne, J., XIV. 613
- Thorne, Robert (d. 1527), IV. 87
- Thorne, William (*fl.* 1397), II. 498
- Thorneganus (or Byrhtferth), I. 131
- Thornes, the, in Trollope's novels, XIII.
 422
- Thorney abbey, II. 289
- Thornhill, squire, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, x. 209
- Thornley, George, VII. 489
- Thornton, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and*
South, XIII. 378, 381
- Thornton, in Lytton's *Pelham*, XIII.
 418
- Thornton, Bonnell (1724-1768), x. 429,
 455, 461; XIV. 594; *The Connoisseur*,
 XI. 448
- Thornton, Henry (1760-1815), XII. 281,
 473
- Thornton, Percy Melville, XIV. 597
- Thornton, Robert de (*fl.* 1440), IV. 422
- Thornton, Robert John (1768?-1837), XI.
 432
- Thornton, William Thomas (1813-1880),
 XIV. 22, 482
- Thornton-le-Dale, near Pickering, II. 44
- Thornton-le-Street, II. 44
- Thoroton, Robert (1623-1678), *Antiqui-*
ties of Nottinghamshire, IX. 353, 540
- Thorowgood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*,
 x. 74, 75
- Thorowgood, G., VII. 514
- Thorpe, Benjamin (1782-1870), I. 116,
 117; XII. 344, 505; XIV. 52, 69, 499;
Yule-tide Stories, XII. 368
- Thorpe, Isabella, in Jane Austen's *North-*
anger Abbey, XI. 299, 300; XII. 236
- Thorpe, John (1682-1750), IX. 540
- Thorpe, Thomas (1570?-1635?), IV. 394,
 395; v. 223 ff. (T. T.), 225
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward, XIV. 557
- Thorpe, William (d. 1407?), II. 69
- Thorpe, Examination of William*, II. 300
- Thorpes, the, in Jane Austen's *Northanger*
Abbey, XII. 236
- Thorstein, the Red, I. 287

- Thou, Jacques Auguste de (Thuanus), III. 163, 326; *Historiæ sui temporis*, VI. 33; IX. 204, 206
- Though Fortune cannot favor*, III. 190
- Thought, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
- Thoyras, Rapin de, X. 502
- Thracian Wonder*, III. 357
- Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Hester Lynch
- Thrales, the, X. 181, 182
- Thrasher, justice, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 21, 29
- Three Children, the, I. 74
- Three Fates, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, V. 62
- Three Kings' Sons*, II. 483, 503
- Three Mile Cross, near Reading, XIII. 430
- Three Ravens, The*, II. 412
- Three Speeches*, VII. 381
- Three Sisters of Mantua, The*, V. 116
- Thring, Edward (1821-1887), XIV. 425, 602, 610; *Theory and Practice of Teaching*, XIV. 426
- Throckmorton, Job (1545-1601), III. 380, 381, 382, 383, 390, 391, 538, 539, 542
- Throsby, John (1740-1803), IX. 540
- Thrum, Sir George, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, XIII. 281
- Thrush and the Nightingale, The*, I. 362, 465; II. 500
- Thrytho, in *Beowulf*, I. 23
- Thuanus. *See* Thou
- Thucydides, III. 429, 432; IV. 3, 4, 43, 440; VII. 218, 283; IX. 340, 528; X. 135; XII. 303, 330, 333, 338, 474, 482, 483, 485, 486, 492, 493, 495, *also see* Add.; XIV. 59, 85, 98
- Thule, I. 26, 100, 216; II. 84
- Thumb, Tom, XI. 373, 375
- Thunder, Harry, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, XI. 281
- Thunder and Lightning, in *The Rehearsal*, VIII. 34
- 'Thunderer, The' (*The Times*), XIV. 180
- Thurgarton, Nottinghamshire, II. 299
- Thurland, Sir Edward (1606-1683), VIII. 83
- Thurloe, John (1616-1668), VII. 188; *Collection of the State Papers of*, VII. 187, 435, 452
- Thurloe Papers*, X. 294
- Thurlow, Edward, 1st lord Thurlow (1731-1806), X. 306; XI. 78, 142, 143, 254
- Thurnall, Tom, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, XIII. 365
- Thurneysen, I. 246
- Thurston, king, in *Horn*, I. 287
- Thurtell, John (1794-1824), XIII. 418; XIV. 201, 228, 230
- Thyer, Robert (1709-1781), VIII. 60, 62
- Thylde (a seaman), IV. 68
- Thynne, Francis (1545?-1608), III. 114; IV. 519
- Thynne, lady Isabella, VII. 55
- Thynne, Thomas, 3rd viscount Weymouth and 1st marquis of Bath (1734-1796), X. 306
- Thynne, Thomas, 2nd marquis of Bath, XI. 148
- Thynne, William (d. 1546), II. 161, 162, 164, 169, 217, 218; III. 291, 311
- Thynnes, the, IX. 168
- Thyrsis, in Milton's *Arcades*, VII. 113
- Thyrza, in Gissing's novel, XIII. 459, 461
- Tibbe, daughter of Rondill the refe, in *The Turnament of Totenham*, I. 366
- Tibbs, Mrs, in *A Citizen of the World*, V. 181
- Tiberius, in *Sejanus*, VI. 20
- Tiberius, emperor of Rome, IX. 234; X. 320; XII. 306
- Tibet Talkapace, II. 232
- Tibullus, III. 113; VIII. 215; XII. 492
- Tichborne, Chiddock, IV. 129
- Tichmarsh, Northants., VIII. 2
- Tickell, Richard (1751-1793), X. 438; XI. 35, 391
- Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740), IX. 165, 170 ff., 181, 435 ff., 440, 444, 483; X. 137, 458
- Colin and Lucy*, IX. 173
- Epistle from a Lady in England*, IX. 173
- Fragment of a Poem on Hunting*, IX. 173
- Iliad, The*, IX. 75, 171, 173
- Kensington Gardens*, IX. 173
- On Queen Caroline's rebuilding of the Lodgings...at Queen's College*, IX. 172
- Oxford*, IX. 173
- Part of the Fourth Book of Lucan*, IX. 173
- Poem to...the Lord Privy Seal on the Prospect of Peace*, IX. 171, 172
- Royal Progress, The*, IX. 172
- To Mr Addison*, IX. 170, 173
- To Sir Godfrey Kneller*, IX. 173
- To the Earl of Warwick on the Death of Mr Addison*, IX. 171
- Tickell, Timothy, in *Noctes Ambrosianæ*, XII. 160
- Tieck, Dorothea, V. 303
- Tieck, Johann Ludwig, V. 85, 222, 299, 303 ff.; XIII. 4, 192, 465
- Tierney, George (1761-1830), XIV. 121, 511
- Tierra del Fuego, XIV. 243
- Tighe, Mary (born Blackford) (1772-1810), XII. 423; XIV. 571; *Psyche*, XIV. 311
- Tigris, river, IV. 90
- Tilbury. *See* Gervase of
- Tilbury, IX. 7
- Tiler, Margaret, IV. 442
- Tilghman, Richard, X. 409
- Tillbrook, Samuel, XIII. 241, 247, 512
- Tillemont, Louis S. le N. de, X. 292, 308, 499; *Histoire des Empereurs*, X. 314; *Mémoires Ecclésiastiques*, X. 314
- Tilley, Arthur Augustus, VIII. 63
- Tillotson, John (1630-1694), archbishop of Canterbury, VII. 176; VIII. 272, 292, 296, 297, 303, 304, 370, 389, 458, 459, 461, 462; IX. 195, 196, 289, 293; X. 353, 354, 359, 360, 379, 498; XII. 259; *The Wisdom of being religious*, VIII. 369
- Tilly, count J. T. von, VII. 21

- Tilly, William, of Selling or Celling (d. 1494), III. 5, 52
- Tillyard, Alfred Isaac, XIV. 594
- Tilney, Edmund (d. 1610), III. 536; VI. 249, 384
- Tilney, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XII. 234, 236
- Timaeus, J. J. C., X. 446
- Time, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
- Time's Complaint*, VI. 320, 474
- Times, Song on the*, I. 370
- Times, The*, XI. 155, 467; XII. 171, 273, 315; XIII. 11, 20, 69, 278, 347, 467; XIV. 118, 151, 165, 170 ff., 177 ff., 187 ff., 198, 201, 410, 536
- Times of India, The*, XIV. 339
- Times Whistle, The*. See R. C.
- Timme, Thomas, IV. 448, 518
- Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander*, V. 102
- Timoleon of Corinth, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 163
- Timon*, play, VI. 487
- Timon (Shakespeare's), XIII. 242
- Timon's villa, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
- Timor mortis conturbat me*, II. 257
- 'Timotheus,' VIII. 55
- Timothy, in *Sir Courtly Nice*, VIII. 189
- Timothy Thinbeard, in *If you know not me*, VI. 84
- Timperley, Charles H. (1794-1846?), XI. 467
- Timur (Tamerlane), XI. 18
- Tina, in George Eliot's *Mr Gilfil's Love Story*, XIII. 387
- Tinchebray, battle of, I. 157
- Tincker of Turney, The*, IV. 362
- Tindal, Matthew (1657-1733), IX. 288, 293 ff., 302, 309, 508, 512; X. 521; *Christianity as Old as the Creation*, IX. 293, 311
- Tindal, Nicholas (1688-1774), *Continuation of Mr Rapin de Thoyras's History*, IX. 235, 236, 495
- 'Tindal, William,' X. 475
- Tindale or Tyndale, William (d. 1536), I. 211; II. 330; III. 13, 26, 27, 39 ff. (main entry), 441, 462, 472; IV. 38, 39, 40 ff., 46, 380
- Articles whereof John Frith died*, III. 41
- New Testament, XII. 521
- Obedience of a Christian Man, The*, III. 39
- Parable of the Wicked Mammon, The*, III. 39
- Practice of Prelates, The*, III. 41
- Revelation of Anti-Christ, The*, III. 39
- Sum of Scripture, The*, III. 39
- Tintagol or Tintagel, the castle of, I. 259, 273
- Tintern abbey, X. 134
- Tintoretto, XIII. 397
- Tipperary, IX. 166; XIV. 321, 326
- Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester (1427?-1470), II. 286, 499
- Tiresias, III. 173
- Tiresias, in *Narcissus*, VI. 316
- Tiriel, in Blake's poem, XI. 187
- Tirzah, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197
- Tisbury, Wiltshire, IV. 161
- Titania, XI. 374
- Titania, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, V. 183
- Titania, in *Nimphidia*, IV. 193
- Titania, in *The Whore of Babylon*, VI. 53
- 'Titanic,' ship, XIV. 195
- Titans, the, in Keats's *Hyperion*, XII. 85
- Titchburne, Robert, VII. 513
- Titere Tu, in Wilson's *Cheats*, VIII. 122
- Titian, XII. 172, 173; XIV. 171
- Titinillus. See Tutivillus
- Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278, 281, 284, 294, 422
- Titmarsh, Samuel, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, XIII. 281
- Tito, in *Romola*, XIII. 395, 396
- Titus, in school plays, V. 103
- Titus, emperor of Rome, X. 303; XII. 249
- Titus, Silius (1623?-1704), VII. 460; VIII. 410
- Titus and Gesippus*, II. 326
- Titus and Vespasian*, I. 333, 334, 471; V. 221
- Tityrus (Vergil's), III. 223
- Tiverton academy, X. 387
- Tivoli, XII. 419
- Tixall, IV. 184
- Tixall Poetry*, VII. 86
- To pass the Place*, III. 491
- Tobacco, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, VI. 318
- Tobacco, king of Trinidad, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
- Tobacco in England, An Advice how to plant*, IV. 531
- Tobacco pamphlets, IV. 530
- Tobacconist, The*, VI. 28
- Tobin, John (1770-1804), XI. 458; *The Honey-moon*, XI. 454
- Toby, Abel's Kinsman*, IX. 442, 462
- Toby, uncle, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 25, 50 ff.
- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. Clérel de, XI. 26; XII. 475
- Tod, James (1782-1835), XII. 513; XIV. 580; *Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan*, XIV. 335; *Antiquities of Rajpootana*, XII. 352
- Todd, Alpheus (1821-1884), XIV. 359, 584
- Todd, Henry John (1763-1845), X. 239, 461
- Todd, James Henthorn (1805-1869), XII. 360, 519; XIV. 571; *St Patrick, Apostle of Ireland*, XII. 361; *Life of St Patrick*, XIV. 328
- 'Todgers's,' in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323, 423
- Todhunter, Isaac (1820-1884), XIV. 555, 565, 610
- Todhunter, John (1839-1916), XII. 400, 404; XIII. 510; XIV. 211, also see Add. 3
- Todden Butt and Todden Ben, IX. 360

- Toft Trees, Norfolk, vi. 290
 Tofte, Robert (d. 1620), iii. 209, 256, 264, 266; iv. 442
Ariostos Satyres, iv. 377, 520, 540
Blazon of Jealousie, The, iii. 209
Laura, iii. 257, 266, 524
Pastoralls of Julietta, iv. 377
Tokens, The Fifteen, ii. 329
 Toland, John (1670–1722), viii. 332, 410; ix. 17, 282, 289 ff., 294, 295, 300, 427, 508
Amyntor, ix. 291, 297
Christianity not mysterious, viii. 331; ix. 289 ff.
Letters to Serena, ix. 290, 291
Life of Milton, ix. 291
Nazarenus, ix. 291
Pantheisticon, ix. 292
 Toledo, xiii. 452
 Toledo, scholars at, i. 153, 199; ii. 365; iv. 69
 Toleration act, x. 373, 376, 378, 380, 382
 Toller, Thomas Northcote, xiv. 611
 Tolomei, vii. 265
 Tolosa, ix. 269
Tolous, Erl of, i. 471
 Tolstoy, Leo, count, v. 208; xii. 250
 Tom, in *King Lear*, v. 263
 Tom, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, ix. 64
 Tom, Corinthian (Egan's), xiv. 223, 224, 226, 227, 230
Tom a Lincoln, xi. 334
Tom of all Trades, v. 364
 Tom of Bedlam, vi. 297
 Tom Drum, in *Master Peachey and his men*, iii. 369, 372
Tom Potts, ii. 411
Tom Tel-Troths Message and his pens Complaint, iv. 352; v. 363
Tom Tell-Trothe's New-yeares Gift, iv. 353, 526, 527; v. 355, 479
Tom Thynne's Ghost, viii. 92
 Tom Tossopot, ii. 232
Tom Tyler and his Wife, v. 117, 118, 410
 Tomkin, the Tinker, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Tomkins, Thomas (d. 1656), iv. 465
 Tomkis or Tomkys, Thomas (fl. 1604–1615), vi. 315, 479; viii. 400; x. 433; *Albumazar*, iv. 410; vi. 314, 322, 323; viii. 366; *Lingua*, vi. 314, 322, 323, 327
 Tomkyn, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
 Tomkyns or Tomkins, Thomas (1637?–1675), vii. 117, 120
 Tomline, Sir George Pretymen (1750–1827), xiv. 507
 Tomlins, Frederick Guest (1804–1867), xiv. 236
 Tomlinson, in Lytton's *Paul Clifford*, xiii. 418
 Tomlyn (Marprelate printer), iii. 382
 Tommy, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
 'Tommy Lucretius,' x. 122
Tommy Thumb's Pretty Song Book, xi. 375
- Tompson, Charles, jun., xiv. 587; *Wild Notes*, xiv. 362
 Tomson, Rosamund. See Watson, Rosamund Marriott
Tomy Lin, xi. 231
 Tonbridge school, iii. 428; vii. 330
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe (1763–1798), xiv. 514, 571
 Tong, William (1662–1727), x. 385
 Tongue, Cornelius, xiv. 541
 Tongue, Israel (1621–1680), 'Apocalyptical Expositions,' viii. 286
 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, *The Maiden City*, xiv. 321
 Tönnies, F., vii. 288
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1735), xi. 320
 Tonson, Jacob (1656?–1736), vii. 117, 141; viii. 44, 49, 213, 392, 394, also see Add.; ix. 68, 77, 162, 350; xi. 318 ff., 327, 332, 334; *Miscellany*, ix. 68, 74, 119, 165, 446; xi. 319, 320
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1767), x. 180; xi. 320, 323
 Toogood, C. G., xiv. 490
 Tooke, John Horne (1736–1812), x. 402, 524; xi. 400; xii. 494; *Diversions of Purley, The*, x. 401, 405; xii. 326
 Tooke, Thomas (1774–1858), xiv. 482
 Tooke, William (1777–1863), x. 524
 Toole, John L., xiii. 515
 Tooley or Toolie, Nicholas, vi. 139
 Toomevara (Charlotte Eccles's), xiv. 325
 Tooting, ix. 7
 Toots, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Top Book of All, xi. 375, 386, 490
 Topcliffe, Richard (1532–1604), iv. 128
 Topham, captain, xiv. 214
 Toplady, Augustus Montagu (1740–1778), x. 365, 517; *An old Fox tarred and feathered*, x. 367; *Historic Proof*, x. 367; 'Rock of Ages,' x. 367
 Topsell, Edward (d. 1638?), viii. 479; *Historie of Fourefooted Beastes*, iv. 374; *The Historie of Serpents*, iv. 374; *Theater of Insects*, iv. 374
 Torchbearers' dance, the, in *The Lords' Masque*, vi. 354
 Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, ix. 152, 216
 Torfaeus, Thermodus, x. 225
 Torfrida, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366
 Tories, xiii. 14, 24
Tories Confession, viii. 97
Tories' Triumph, viii. 97
 Torigni, Robert de. See Robert de Monte
 Tor-lutha, x. 229
 Toronto, xiv. 343, 349, 358
 Trinity college, xiv. 350
 University of, xii. 351
 Torquatus (i.e. Ben Jonson), vi. 39
 Torquemada, Antonio de, iv. 448
 Torquil, in Byron's *The Island*, xii. 46
 Torrens, Henry Whitelock (1806–1852), xiv. 337, 580
 Torrens, Robert (1780–1864), xiv. 194, 482

- Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh (1813-1894), xiv. 510, 511, 513, 571;
Life of Melbourne, xiv. 326
- Torrent of Portugal*, i. 316, 472; ii. 182
- Torrigiano, Pietro, iv. 227
- Toscar, x. 229
- Tosier, captain John, iv. 462
- Total Rout*, A, vii. 382
- Totila, king of the Goths in Italy, xiii. 461
- Totnes, x. 352
- Totnes, earl of. *See* Carew, Sir George
- Tottel, Richard (d. 1594), ii. 198; iii. 166, 180, 181, 194, 248; iv. 384, 396, 546;
Tottel's Miscellany, iii. 134 ff., 166, 170, 173, 174, 179 ff., 185 ff., 248, 283, 509, 524; iv. 110, 168, 170, 387, 397, 546; vii. 1
- Tottenham, xii. 417
- Touchstone, in *As You Like It*, v. 190, 192, 193, 214; xiii. 64
- Touchstone, in *Eastward Hoe*, vi. 48
- Touchwood, lady, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
- Touchwood, lord, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148
- Toulmin, Joshua (1740-1815), ix. 494; x. 518, 520
- Toulouse, x. 335; xiii. 88
- Toulouse, Dominicans at, i. 200
- Toup, Jonathan (1713-1785), xii. 494;
Emendations on Suidas, xii. 324, 490
- Tour of Dr Syntax through London*, The, xiv. 219
- Touraine, ix. 226
- Tourguénieff, Ivan S., xiii. 195
- Touris, William, *The Contemplacyon of sinners*, ii. 323
- Tournay, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
- Tournay, John, vii. 33
- Tournay, siege of, Laurence Minot on, i. 357, 359
- Tournehem, iii. 3
- Tourneur, Cyril (1575?-1626), v. 327, 376; vi. 116, 128, 166-187, 444, 459, *also see* Add.; xii. 116
- Atheist's Tragedie*, The, vi. 137, 166, 167, 179
- Funeral Poem*, A (on Sir Francis Vere), vi. 166
- Griefe on the Death of Prince Henry*, A, vi. 166
- Nobleman*, The, vi. 166
- Revengers Tragœdie*, The, vi. 166, 167, 178, 179
- Transformed Metamorphosis*, The, vi. 166
- Tours, viii. 245
- Tout, Thomas Frederick, xiv. 485, 497
- Tovey, Duncan Crookes (1842-1912), x. 103, 451; xiii. 488, 508; xiv. 507
- Towgood, Matthew (fl. 1710-1746), x. 385, 387
- Towgood, Michaijah (1700-1792), x. 374, 384, 387; *The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer*, x. 375
- Towneley MSS., ix. 565
- Towneley plays, iii. 91; v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 40, 47, 389, 390
- Townley, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
- Townley, James (1714-1778), x. 432, 438;
False Concord, x. 90; *High Life below Stairs*, x. 88
- Townley Gallery, xii. 509
- Townsend, Joseph (1739-1816), xi. 400;
Dissertation on the Poor Laws, xi. 74
- Townsend, Meredith White (1831-1911), xiv. 198, 535
- Townshend or Townsend, Aurelian (fl. 1601-1643), vii. 16, 20, 413, *also see* Add.
- Townshend, Charles, 2nd viscount Townshend (1674-1738), ix. 16, 17, 163, 219
- Townshend, Charles (1725-1767), x. 399, 523; xi. 10, 12
- Townshend, Chauncey Hare (1798-1868), xiii. 542
- Townshend, Hayward (fl. 1601), vii. 440
- Townshend, lord John, xi. 35
- Towton, battle of, ii. 306
- Towton, battlefield of, v. 171
- Towhouse, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 26
- Tox, Miss, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
- Toynbee, Arnold (1852-1883), xiv. 592
- Toynbee, Paget, xii. 415, 525
- Toynbee, Mrs Paget, x. 247, 248, 250, 251, 284, 495, *also see* Add.; xi. 282
- Tozer, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, xiii. 431
- Tozer, Henry Fanshawe (1829-1916), xii. 475, *also see* Add. 4
- Trabb's boy, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
- Tracts, collections of, in Jacobean times, vii. 455
- Tracts for the Times*, xii. 256, 257, 276, 455 ff.; xiii. 358
- Tracy, Antoine L. C. Destutt, comte de, xiv. 6, 8
- Trade books, xi. 325
- Trade catalogues, early, iv. 548
- Trade and Plantations commission, ix. 406
- Tradescant, John (d. 1637?), xiv. 285
- Tradescant, John (1608-1662), xiv. 285, 564
- Trafton, A., xiii. 559
- Tragedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Tragedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
- Tragedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
- Tragedy, early English, v. 394
- Traherne, Philip (d. 1723), vii. 404
- Traherne, Thomas (1637?-1674), vii. 15, 42 ff. (main entry), 144, 153, 155, 157, 163, 403, 404, 427, *also see* Add.; xi. 384
- Centuries of Meditations*, vii. 43, 143
- Christian Ethics*, vii. 43
- News*, vii. 44
- Poems*, vii. 43

TRAHERNE

- Traherne, Thomas
Roman Forgeries, vii. 43
Serious and patheticall Contemplation of the Mercies of God, A, vii. 43
Silence, vii. 44
Thoughts, poems on, vii. 44
Ways of Wisdom, The, vii. 44
Wonder, vii. 44
- Traill, Catharine Parr (1802-1899), xiv. 581; *Lost in the Backwoods (The Canadian Crusoes)*, xiv. 360
- Traill, Henry Duff (1842-1900), i. ix; x. 422; xi. 417; xiii. 464, 473, 478, 510, 544, 545, 547, also see Add. 2; xiv. 511, 527
Age of Despair, The, xiii. 166
Ballad of Baloonatics Craniocracs, The, xiii. 166
Enfant Terrible, An, xiii. 166
Laputa Outdone, xiii. 166
New Fiction, The, xiv. 146
New Lucian, The, xiv. 146
Number Twenty, xiv. 146
Recaptured Rhymes, xiii. 166
Saturday Songs, xiii. 166; xiv. 146
Social England, editor of, i. 363
- Trajan, emperor of Rome, ii. 76; xii. 303
- Tranent Muir, ix. 373
- Tranquillus, in *The Tatler*, ix. 39
- Transit, Robert, pseud. See Cruikshank, Isaac Robert
- Transition English, i. 217 ff., 335 ff., 458 ff., 474 ff.
- Transition English song collections, ii. 372 ff., 490 ff.
- Translators, iv. 1 ff., 435 ff.
- Transome, Harold, in *Felix Holt*, xiii. 397
- Transubstantiation, viii. 296
- Trant, Olive, ix. 219
- Traperon, William, iv. 446
- Trapezuntius, iii. 50
- Trapp, Joseph (1679-1747), ix. 181, 184, 487, 510, 512, 519
- Trappola, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
- Trautmann, M., i. 60, 118
- Travailes of The three English Brothers, The, iv. 533
- Traveller, The, xiv. 194
- Travers, Walter (1548?-1635), iii. 405, 406, 413, 426; iv. 236
- Travis, George (1741-1797), x. 310; xii. 490; *Letters to Gibbon*, x. 309, 508; xii. 323
- Treasury of South African Poetry and Verse, The, xiv. 377
- Treatise of a Gallant, ix. 51
- Trebizond, ii. 79
- Treble, H. R., xiv. 528
- Tregarva, in *Kingsley's Yeast*, xiii. 360, 361
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux (1813-1875), xii. 340, 501
- Trelawney, Edward John (1792-1881), xii. 38, 76, 398, 404, 452; xiv. 527; *Recollections of...Shelley and Byron*, xii. 37

TRINCULO

- Trelawny, Sir Jonathan (1650-1721), bishop of Winchester, ix. 151; x. 352
- Tremebundus or Tremulus (Charles Lamb), xii. 200
- Tremellius, John Immanuel (1510-1580), iii. 422
- Tremor, Sir Luke, in *Mrs Inchbald's Such Things Are*, xi. 278
- Trench, Miss Maria (1828?-1917), xii. Add. 2
- Trench, Melesina (1768-1827), xii. 452
- Trench, Richard Chenevix (1807-1886), vii. 41; xi. 407; xii. 271 ff., 452, 463; xiii. 24, 167, 173, 510; xiv. 611; *Lord! many times I am aweary quite*, xiii. 174; *Sacred Latin Poetry*, xiii. 172
- Trench, W. F., iii. 193, 194
- Trent, in *Fielding's Amelia*, x. 33
- Trent, council of, iii. 30, 400; vii. 190; x. 460; xii. 260; xiv. 100
- Trent, Mr, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
- Trent, river, iv. 190
- Trentals of St Gregory, i. 312
- Tresham (Browning's), xiii. 67
- Trevecca, x. 366
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, ii. 38; xiii. 568; *The life of John Bright*, xiv. 133, 508
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, xi. 396; xii. 427; xiv. 60, 493, 537
- Treveris, Peter (*fl.* 1527), iv. 374
- Treves, v. 39; xiv. 303
- Treves, Sir Frederick, xiii. 485
- Triveth. See Trivet
- Trevisa, John (1326-1412), ii. 59, 70 ff., 85, 188, 189, 287, 295, 300, 313, 323, 333, 444; iii. 441
- Trevithick, Richard (1771-1833), xiv. 258
- Trevor, Sir John (1637-1717), viii. 482
- Trévoux, *Mémoires de*, v. 291
- Trial of Treasure, The, v. 60, 393
- Triamour, Sir, i. 316, 465, 471
- Tribulation, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22, 23
- Tribulation, *The Twelve profits of*, ii. 323
- Tribune, The, xiv. 202
- Trier, iv. 429
- Trieste, xiv. 313
- Trifler, The, xiv. 387
- Trim, corporal, in *Sterne's Tristram Shandy*, x. 50, 51, 53, 55
- Trim, Ireland, ix. 93
- Trimmer, Mrs Sarah (1741-1810), xi. 372, 374, 383, 476, 483; xiv. 592, 602, 610
Comparative view of the New Plan of Education, A, xiv. 402, 403
Fabulous Histories (The History of the Robins), xi. 378 ff.
Familiar Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature, xi. 382
Guardian of Education, xi. 380
Oeconomy of Charity, The, xiv. 390
Reflections upon...charity schools, xiv. 389
- Trincalo, in *Albumazar*, vi. 323
- Trinculo, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

- Trinidad, iv. 61
 Trinitarianism, x. 379
 Trinity, the, xii. 283
 Trinity, the, in *The four P.P.*, v. 97
 Trinity, Pageant of the Holy, v. 9
 Trinity in Unity, dogma of, iii. 243
 Trinket, lord, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Trinket, Mrs (Etherege's), viii. 138
 'Trip, Tommy,' xi. 377
 Triple alliance of 1668, viii. 381; ix. 228
 Tripoli, xi. 72
 Tripolis, in Syria, iv. 84
 Trismegist, viii. 282
 Trissino, iii. 290, *also see* Add.; vii. 265; *Sofonisba*, v. 62
 Tristram, Sir, in Arthurian legend, i. 236, 261, 267, 270, 272 ff., 282, 283, 290, 297 ff., 309, 310, 313, 316, 462, 471; ii. 100, 336, 337; iii. 68
Tristram and Iseult, ii. 174
Tristrem, Sir, ii. 272
 Trithemius, Johannes, iii. 112; *Antiphonus Maleficiorum*, iii. 112
 Trivet or Treveith, Nicholas (1258-1328?), i. 181, 450; ii. 150; v. 61
Trivium, the, ii. 229, 230, 359, 363, 366; vi. 310; vii. 320
 Troad, the, xiv. 252
 Troilus, i. 306
 Troilus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Troilus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Troilus, in Henryson's *Testament of Cressid*, ii. 248
 Troilus and Cressida, iii. 181, 190
 Trojan horse, the, viii. 73; xi. 252
 Trojan war, the, iv. 136
 Trokelowe, John of (*fl.* 1330), i. 181
 Trollope, Sir Andrew (d. 1461), ii. 303
 Trollope, Anthony (1815-1882), xi. 149; xii. 245; xiii. 386, 421 ff. (main entry), 427, 432, 530, 544, 566; xiv. 194, 554
Autobiography, xiii. 421, 424
 Barchester novels, xiii. 430
Barchester Towers, xiii. 422
Doctor Thorne, xiii. 422
Duke's Children, The, xiii. 423
Framley Parsonage, xiii. 422
Kellys and the O'Kellys, The, xiii. 421
Last Chronicles of Barset, The, xiii. 422
Macdermots of Ballycloran, The, xiii. 421
Orley Farm, xiii. 423
Phineas Finn, xiii. 423
Small House at Allington, The, xiii. 422, 423
Three Clerks, The, xiii. 421
Vendée, La, xiii. 421
Vicar of Bullhampton, The, xiii. 423
Warden, The, xiii. 332, 422
Way We Live Now, The, xiii. 423
 Trollope, Frances (1780-1863), xii. 245, 452; xiii. 322, 421; *The Vicar of Wrexhill*, xii. 246; *The Widow Barnaby*, xii. 246
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (1810-1892), xii. 245; xiii. 567; xiv. 598
 Trombet, Anthony, iii. 50
Tropes, v. 11
 'Trot, John' (viscount Bolingbroke), ix. 221
 Trot of Turriff, the, vii. 254
 Trotte, Nicholas (*fl.* 1588), v. 77
 Trotter, Mrs A. F., xiv. Add. 10
 Trotter, John Bernard (1775-1818), xii. 439
 Trotton, Sussex, viii. 181
 Trotwood, Miss Betsey, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Troubadours, Provençal, v. 26
 Trouvères, v. 3, 21, 26, 27
 Trowbridge, Wiltshire, xi. 148, 149
 Trowbridge academy, x. 387
 Trowle, in *The Play of the Shepherds*, v. 19
 Troy, v. 69, 227; viii. 23; xii. 338, 497
 Troy, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92
Troy, Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of, i. 306, 333, 472; ii. 118, 202, 450
 Troy, legends of, i. 148, 195, 234, 258, 279, 285, 306, 342; ii. 172, 301
 Troy, plains of, xiii. 353
Troy Book, i. 291, 333, 334
 Troy-books, v. 196, 221
Troye, vi. 93
Troylous and Pandor, vi. 283
 Trudge, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279
True and impartial Narrative of the Dis-senters' New Plot, A, viii. 99
 'True Blue Poet, the,' viii. 40
True description of the Pot-Companion Poet, A, vii. 387
True Inventory of the goods and chattels of Superstition, A, vii. 382
True Loyalist, ix. 376
True Patriot, The, x. 28, 29, 417
True Presbyterian without Disguise, The (1680), vii. 409
 True Relation, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 261
 Trueman, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, x. 74, 75
 Trulla, in *Hudibras*, viii. 68, 69
 Trulliber, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 20, 26
 Trumbull, Thomas, in Scott's *Redgaunlet*, xii. 21
 Trumbull, Sir William (1639-1716), ix. 68, 74, 149
 Trumpet Club, in *The Tatler*, ix. 50
 Trunnion, commodore, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38, 41, 43, 50
 Trunnion, Grizzle, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
 Truscott, S. J., xiv. Add. 10
 Truso, in Ohthere's voyage, i. 94
 Trussell, John (d. 1642), *Touchstone of Tradition*, vii. 444
Truth, xiv. 190, 200
 Truth, in Anglo-Norman plays, v. 21

TRUTH

- Truth, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Truth, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Truth, in Medwall's interlude, v. 54
 Truth, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 12, 13, 15
 Truth, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229, 235
 Truth, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
 Truth, ffayihfulness and Mercye, v. 102
 Truth Flatters Not, vii. 381
 Tryall of Chevalry, The, vi. 459
 Tryan, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 388
 Tryce, John, vi. 287
 Tryman, Mrs, in *The City Witt*, vi. 229
 Tryon, Thomas (1634-1703), ix. 307, 515
 Tschudi, Ægidius, x. 304
 Tuam, xiv. 329
 Tubbe, Henry, vii. Add.
 Tubney academy, x. 387
 Tucca, in *Satiro-Mastix*, vi. 42, 44, 272
 Tucca, in *The Poetaster*, v. 315; viii. 127
 Tuck, friar, v. 35, 318
 Tuck, friar, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, xii. 18
 Tucker, Abraham (1705-1774), x. 346, 514; xi. 250; xii. 431; xiii. 244; *Free-will, Foreknowledge and Fate*, x. 343; *Light of Nature pursued*, x. 343; *Man in Quest of Himself*, x. 343
 Tucker, Herbert, xiv. Add. 5
 Tucker, Josiah (1712-1799), xi. 73; xiv. 593
 Tucker, Miss, in Jerrold's *Time Works Wonders*, xiii. 269
 Tucker, R., xiv. 556
 Tucker, Thomas (fl. 1607), vi. 319 ff.
 Tuckney, Anthony (1599-1670), viii. 274 ff., 291, 457; *Eight Letters*, viii. 276
 Tuckwell, William, xiv. 596
 Tudor, Charley (Trollope's), xiii. 423
 Tudor, Jasper, Duke of Bedford, *The Epitaph of*, II. 321
 Tudor, Owen (d. 1461), iv. 182; viii. 22
 Tudor period, x. 40, 283, 284; xi. 367; xiv. 86
 Tudor princesses, xiv. 111
 Tudors, the, iv. 135; viii. 132, 312, 315, 356; xiv. 75
 Tuer, Andrew White (1838-1900), xi. 476; xiv. 610
 Tuffley, Mary, wife of Defoe, ix. 6
 Tufnell, Henry (1805-1854), xii. 301
 Tufthunt, Tom, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 299
 Tuftons, the, ix. 168
 Tuke, Sir Brian (d. 1545), II. 161
 Tuke, Sir Samuel (d. 1674), vii. 518; *Adventures of Five Hours*, viii. 16, 130, 131, 421, 423
 Tulkinghorn, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Tulliver, Mr and Mrs, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
 Tulliver, Maggie, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382, 392, 393

TURKISH

- Tulliver, Tom, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382
 Tulloch, John (1823-1886), xii. 286, 464; xiv. 483
 Tulloch, William Weir, xiv. 516
 Tullus Aufidius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Tully, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 261.
See, also, Cicero
 Tully's Offices, ix. 274
 Tuman-bey, in *Tomumbeius*, vi. 301
 Tunbridge school, xiv. 388
 Tunbridge Wells, viii. 159, 262; x. 207; xi. 347
 Tundale, *The Vision of*, xiv. 306
 Tungland, flying friar of, II. 255
 Tunis, ix. 245
 Tunstall, Cuthbert (1474-1559), III. 7, 40, 42
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810-1889), xiii. 147, 201, 510; *Crock of Gold, The*, xiii. 149; *Proverbial Philosophy*, xiii. 148 ff.
 Turbervil, Henry (d. 1678), *Manual of Controversies*, viii. 47
 Turberville, George (1540?-1610), III. 177, 186, 187, 190, 201, 204, 209, 283 ff., 510; iv. 389, 446, 541; viii. 224, 225
Booke of faulconrie, iv. 373
Epitaphs, Epigrams, and Sonets, III. 187, 524
Green that you wish me wear, The, III. 187
Heroical Epistles of...Ovid, trans., III. 187; iv. 19, 439
Lover, The, III. 187
Noble arte of venerie or hunting, iv. 374
Pretie epigram of a scholer, III. 187
Rayling Rout of Sycophants, To the, III. 187
Tragical Tales, iv. 7, 442
 Translations of Mancinus's *A Plaine Path to Perfect Vertue*, Mantuan's *Ecloques*, III. 187
 'Turbulent, Mr,' x. 254
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de, vii. 452; viii. 202
 Turgenev, Ivan, *The Jew*, ix. 39
 Turgesium, Norwegian conqueror of Ireland, in *Albion's England*, iv. 136
 Turgis, or Clarges, Miss, wife of Giles Dury, vii. 363
 Turgot (d. 1115), i. 451
 Turgot, Anne-R.-J., *Réflexions*, x. 336
 Turin, iv. 277; x. 323
 Turk, A (Defoe), ix. 19
 Turk, Milton Haight, *Legal Code of Alfred*, i. 97
 Turk, the Great, v. 97
 Turkestan, II. 79; ix. 248
 Turkey, iv. 89, 325; vii. 200, 201; viii. 137, 308; ix. 247, 248; xii. 42; xiv. 135, 179, 182
 Turkey company, the, iv. 98; ix. 240
 Turkish captain, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, vi. 103
 Turkish knight, the, in the mummers' play, v. 33

- Turkish language and literature, ix. 245;
xii. 342; xiv. 458
Turkish Spy, ix. 19
Turks, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155
Turks, the, ii. 330; vii. 442, 449, 453;
viii. 286; ix. 6; xii. 38, 45
Türlin, H. von dem, i. 269
Turnament of Totenham, i. 366, 480;
ii. 501
Turnbull, Arthur, xi. 416
Turnbull, William (d. 1454), ii. 369
Turnebus, Adrian, iii. 424; vii. 307
Turner, C. L., *Original Records*, x. 384
Turner, Charles Tennyson (1808-1879),
xii. 119; xiii. 23, 45 ff., 473, 478, 479
Buoy-Bell, The, xiii. 46
Lattice at Sunrise, The, xiii. 46
Letty's Globe, xiii. 46
Ocean, The, xiii. 46
Sonnets, Old and New, xiii. 46
Turner, Daniel (1710-1798), x. 475;
*Cautionary Stories (The Daisy, The
Cowslip)*, xi. 384, 476, 483
Turner, Henry Gyles, xiv. 584
Turner, Joseph Horsfall, xiii. 557, 559
Turner, Joseph Mallord William (1775-
1851), ii. 336; xii. 173, 346, 372, 382,
408, 409, 411; xiv. 150, 151, 154, 516,
523, 524
Turner, Mr. and Hannah More, xi. 360
Turner, Robert (fl. 1640-1664), vii. 509
Turner, Sharon (1768-1847), xiv. 51, 67,
499; *History of England*, xiv. 52; *His-
tory of the Anglo-Saxons*, xii. 344
Turner, Thomas, vii. 515
Turner, W. (?), vi. 483
Turner, Whitely, xiii. 559
Turner, William, dean of Wells (d. 1568),
iii. 81, 474; iv. 542; viii. 479
Endightment against Mother Messe, iii.
81
Examination of the Mass, iii. 81
Hunting of the Fox, The, iii. 81
Hunting of the Wolf, The, iii. 81
New herball, iv. 374, 403
Turner, William (1761-1859), xiii. 372
Turnop, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
Turnus (Vergil's), iii. 305
Turton, Thomas (1780-1864), bishop of
Ely, xii. 325, 478, 481, 491; xiv. 593,
599
Tuscany, ii. 119
Tusculum. *See* Nicholas of
Tusser, Thomas (1524?-1580), iii. 183 ff.,
281, 285, 510; iv. 371, 407, 513; v. 480;
viii. 223, 231; xii. 416
Conditions of Husbandrie, The, iii. 184
*Five Hundreth pointes of good hus-
bandry*, iii. 183; iv. 370, 375
Hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, A,
iii. 183; iv. 370
Hundreth good poynts of huswifery, iii. 183
Ladder to Thrift, The, iii. 184
Things Thriftie, iii. 184
Tutchin, John (1661?-1707), viii. 411;
ix. 8; *The Observator*, ix. 5
Tutin, John Ramsden, xi. 406, 411
Tutivillus, the merry devil, v. 44, 47, 52,
56
Tuvill, David, iv. 524; *Essayes morall and
theologicall*, iv. 345; *Essayes politicke
and morall*, iv. 345
Twa Corbies, The, ii. 412
Twain, Mark, *The Prince and the Pauper*,
iii. 104
*'Twas within a Furlong of Edinburgh
Town*, ix. 363
Tweddell, George Markham, xii. 415
Tweddell, John (1769-1799), xi. 429
Tweed, river, ii. 88, 90, 100; iv. 303, 304;
vii. 208; x. 110; xii. 11
Twelfth Day Gift, xi. 376
Twelfth Night feast, vii. 12
Twells, Leonard (d. 1740), ix. 529
Twelve Tables, the, iii. 113
Twemlow, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 337
Twickenham, vii. 21; ix. 77, 78, 163, 246,
250, 448; x. 360
Twineall, in Mrs Inchbald's *Such Things
Are*, xi. 278
Twining, Thomas (1735-1804), xii. 494
Twiss, Horace (1787-1849), xiv. 509
Twisse, William (1578?-1646), vii. 482,
484
Twist, Oliver (Dickens's), xiii. 316
'Twitcher, Jemmy,' x. 397
Two Noble Kinsmen, The, v. 236, 238,
255 ff., 442, 444
Turch Trwyth (Nennius's *porcus Troit*), i.
247, 254
Twyford, in Motteux's *Rabelais*, ix. 272
Twyn, John, ix. 2; xi. 313
Twyne, Brian (1579?-1644), vii. 247; ix.
346, 347, 540
Twyne, Lawrence (fl. 1576), iv. 449
Twyne, Thomas (1543-1613), iii. 448;
iv. 436, 440, 445, 447; *Phisicke against
Fortune*, vi. 378, 390, 498
Twysden, Sir Roger (1597-1672), ix. 344,
540
Twysdens, the, ix. 168
Tyb, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98
Tydd St Giles, x. 377
Tyerman, Luke, x. 518
Tyers, Thomas (1726-1787), ix. 438; x.
471
Tyke, in Morton's *School of Reform*, xi. 281
Tyler, Josiah, xiv. Add. 10
Tyler, Miss, xi. 155
Tyler, Wat, i. 369; ii. 346
Tyll Howleglas. *See* *Howleglass*
Tymme, Thomas (d. 1620), iv. 442
Tynan, Katharine. *See* Hinkson, Katha-
rine Tynan
Tyndale, William. *See* Tindale
Tyndall, John (1820-1893), xiv. 261, 554,
557
Tyndarus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Tyne, river, xii. 10
Typhon, ix. 502
Typographical Antiquities, ii. 319
Týr (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10

- Tyre, in *King Alisaunder*, I. 307
 Tyrol, XI. 27; XII. 369; XIV. 294
 Tyrold, Sir Hugh, in Burney's *Camilla*, x. 65
 Tyrone, county, XIV. 314
 Tyrone, earl of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh
Tyros Roving Megge, IV. 519
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, lady, IV. 434
 Tyrrell, George (1861-1909), XII. 461, 470; *Nova et Vetera*, XII. 299
 Tyrrell, James (1642-1718), VII. 475; IX. 233, 506
 Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton (1844-1914), XII. 338, 494; XIV. 211, 538, 573
 Tyrrell family, II. 81
 'Tyrtæus of the United Irishmen,' XIV. 310
 Tyrwhit, W., IV. 525
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas (1730-1786), II. 22, 160, 163 ff., 198, 207, 215, 217; V. 277; X. 241, 485, 491; XI. 250, 251, 255, 333; XII. 494; *Essay on the Language... of Chaucer*, x. 241; *Introductory Discourse to the Canterbury Tales*, x. 241
 Tysilio's *Brut*, I. 235, 263
 Tyssot de Patot, S., IX. 428
 Tytan, in *The Golden Age*, VI. 93
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser, lord Woodhouselee (1747-1813), x. 510; XIV. 94; *Roman History*, XII. 301
 Tytler, James (1747?-1805), XIV. 535; *Bonnie Brucklet Lassie*, XI. 235; *I hae laid a Herring in Saut*, XI. 235
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser (1791-1849), XIV. 499; *History of Scotland*, XIV. 94, 95
 Tytler, William (1711-1792), II. 241; XIV. 94; *Inquiry as to the Evidence... against Mary Queen of Scots*, x. 288, 465, 505
 Tyton, Francis (fl. 1649-1669), XI. 316
 Uath Mac Denomain, giant in *Fled Bricrend*, I. 327
 Ubaldini, cardinal, IV. 259
 Ubbe, in *Havelok*, I. 304
 Udall or Uvedale, John (1560?-1592), III. 183, 376 ff., 383 ff., 389 ff., 397, 539, 552; IV. 494; *Demonstration of Discipline, A*, III. 380, 384; *Dialogue concerning the strife of our Church, A*, III. 376; *Diotrephes*, III. 377, 378, 380, 381, 389
 Udall, Nicholas (1505-1556), IV. 440, 443, 444; V. 102, 103 ff. (main entry), 111, 407; VII. 327, 328; *Ezechias*, V. 70; VI. 298, 479; *Floures for Latine Spekyng*, v. 104; *Ralph Roister Doister*, III. 448; IV. 115; V. 104 ff., 108, 111, 113, 117, 119; VI. 14
 Ueberweg, F., *History of Philosophy*, I. 211
 Uffenbach, Z. Conrad von, IX. 574; XII. 488
 Uganda, XIV. 254
 Ugolino, count (Dante's), v. 324; XII. 396
 Ugolino, *Philogena*, v. 101
 Ulfilas, bishop of the West Goths (b. 311?), I. 7
 Ulloa, A. de, XIV. 552
 Ulrici, Hermann, v. 305
 Ulster, VII. 211, 212; IX. 301
 Ulstermen, XIV. 310
 Ulysses, III. 181, 293; IX. 60, 256, 259; XIII. 450
 Ulysses, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 149
 Ulysses, in *The Four Ages*, VI. 92
 Ulysses, in *Thersites*, v. 108
 Ulysses, in *Troilus and Cressida*, IV. 298 v. 167, 196
 Ulysses (Tennyson's), XIII. 29
 Una, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 232, 234, 236, 237; XII. 87
 Underdowne, Thomas (fl. 1566-1587), *Aethiopian Historie*, IV. 3, 19, 436; *Ovid*, IV. 19, 438, 439
 Underhill, Cave (1634-1710?), VIII. 151
 Underhill, George Frederick, IX. 164
 Underhill, Thomas (fl. 1650-1665), XI. 316
 Underwood (actor), VI. 277
 Underwood (pamphleteer), VII. 356
 'Unicorn,' the (ship), IV. 107
 Uniformity, Act of (1662), VII. 321
 Uniformity, acts of, XIV. 402
 Unitarian histories, x. 519
United Irishman, The, XIV. 325
 United Provinces, or Dutch republic, VIII. 384
 United States of America, XI. 47 ff., 72; XIII. 88, 295; XIV. 49, 66, 72, 143, 293, 318, 321, 324, 344, 346, 434
 United States of America, ballads in, II. 396
 United States Catalog, XII. 520
 Unity (a house), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27, 28
Universal Chronicle, or Weekly Gazette, x. 178, 461, 467
Universal Laughter, IX. 567
Universal Review, The, XIII. 450, also see Add. 1
Universal Spectator, The, IX. 433
Universal Visiter, The, x. 177, 183, 466
 Universities, Act of Incorporation, III. 421
 Universities, Reports on, XIV. 602, 603
 Universities, schools and scholarship in the 16th century, English, III. 418 ff., 549 ff.
 Universities and Public Schools to the time of Colet, II. 341 ff., 487 ff.
 University dramas, v. 394; VI. 232, 293-327, 468 ff.
University Maga, The (Edinburgh), XIV. 210
 University tutorial classes, XIV. 409
 University wits, v. 121-141 (main entry), 181, 186, 414 ff.
 Unnion and Valentine, in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
Unthrifths, Ballad against, III. 87, 474
 Unwin, Mary (1724-1796), XI. 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 404
 Unwin, Morley (d. 1767), XI. 80

- Unwin, William Cawthorne (1745?-1786), xi. 91
- Upcott, William (1779-1845), viii. 242; xii. 507
- 'Upheaving of Ælfred, The,' x. 219
- Upper Ossory, Anne, countess of (d. 1804), x. 247 ff., 255, 495
- Uppingham school, vii. 340; xiv. 426
- Upplånd (Norway and Sweden), i. 26
- Upsala; x. 135
- Upton, John (1707-1760), v. 273; ix. 479; *Critical Observations on Shakespeare*, ix. 145; editions of Epictetus and Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, ix. 145
- Upton, Nicholas (1400?-1457), ii. 318; *De officio militari*, iv. 376
- Ural mountains, xiv. 294
- Urania, xii. 74, 114
- Urania, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
- Uranus, planet, xiv. 264
- Urbain, Charles, iv. 500
- Urban IV, v. 12
- Urban V, ii. 49
- Urban VI, ii. 56
- Urban, Erich, *Owenus und die deutschen Epigrammatiker des XVII Jahrhunderts*, iv. 267
- 'Urban, Sylvanus,' x. 162; xii. 428
- Urbino, vi. 48, 204
- Ureisun of ure Lourde, On*, i. 233, 459
- Urfé, Honoré d', x. 14; *Astrée*, viii. 14
- Uriah, i. 93
- Urian, in Arthurian legend, i. 259
- Urie, Robert, xi. 341
- Urien, lord of Rheged, i. 249
- Urizen (Blake's), xi. 190, 193 ff.
- Urquhart, Alexander (*fl.* 1660), vii. 254
- Urquhart, David (1805-1877), xiv. 137, 512, 514
- Urquhart, John (1808-1827), xii. 523
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas (1611-1660), i. 69; ii. 103; iv. 8; vii. 232, 237, 253 ff., 464; viii. 59, 372, 385; ix. 271
- Ekskubalauron*, vii. 255, 258
- Epigrams*, vii. 255
- Gargantua*, vii. 256
- Logopandecteision*, vii. 255, 258
- Pantagruel*, vii. 256
- Pantochronocanon*, vii. 255
- Rabelais*, translation of, vii. 254, 255, 258
- Trissoletras*, vii. 255
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas, senior, vii. 253
- Urry, John (1666-1715), ii. 162; *Chaucer*, xi. 322
- Ursa Major*, constellation of, viii. 68
- Ursely, Mistress, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 324
- Urson, John, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 362
- Ursula, in *Layamon*, i. 237
- Ursula, the pig woman, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
- Urthona, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
- Ury, viii. 111
- 'Usagers,' the, x. 356
- Useful Knowledge, society for the Diffusion of, xiv. 409
- Usener, H., ii. 407
- Ushant, iv. 79
- Ushaw college, xiv. 53
- Usher, House of, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Usk, Thomas (d. 1388), *The Testament of Love*, i. 394; ii. 159, 162, 164, 166, 469
- Usk, river, vii. 37, 38
- Ussher, James (1581-1656), archbishop of Armagh, iv. 239, 305, 433, 434, 513; vii. 32, 33, 46, 105, 124, 139, 148, 153, 308, 312, 315 ff., 427, 477, 483, 485, 489; viii. 268; ix. 233, 530; xiv. 308, 572; *A Body of Divinitie*, vii. 149; *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti*, xiv. 309; Greek works, vii. 316
- Usuard, i. 81
- Usuria, in *Arbuthnot's History of John Bull*, ix. 134
- Usurped Power, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
- Usury, tracts on, iv. 509 ff., 518
- Uter Pendragon*, v. 251
- Uther, in Arthurian legend, i. 259, 315
- Uther Pendragon, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 250
- Utilitarian society (Mill's), xiv. 14
- Utopia, iv. 73, 245; vii. 378; xiii. 361
- Utrecht, ii. 310; vi. 260; ix. 331, 335, 336; x. 191
- Utrecht, congress of, ix. 135
- Utrecht, peace of, ix. 69, 171, 218, 226, 228
- Utrecht Psalter, xii. 516
- Uttoxeter, xi. 340
- 'V,' *pseud.* See Clive, Caroline Archer
- Vaal, river, xiv. 372
- Vacarius, ii. 34, 350
- Vafprúðnismál*, i. 62
- Vagabond literature, iii. 492
- Vagatorum, Liber*, iii. 102, 104, 492
- Vaillant, J., viii. 466
- Vain Glory, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140
- Vain Glory, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Vala, in Blake's poems, xi. 196, 199
- Valckenaer, Lodewyk Kaspar, xii. 325
- Valdés, Francisco de, iv. 448
- Valdes, Juan de, *A Hundred and Ten Divine Considerations*, vii. 155
- Valence (Browning's), xiii. 64, 67
- Valens, emperor of the eastern Roman empire, xii. 322
- Valentine, in *Wit without Money*, vi. 123
- Valentine, in *Congreve's Love for Love*, viii. 151, 152, 158, 164, 168
- Valentine and Orson*, ix. 35
- Valentine and Orson*, translation, ii. 324
- Valentine and Orson*, lost play, v. 319
- Valentinian, emperor of Rome, xii. 322
- Valerio, in *The Dukes Mistress*, vi. 200
- Valerius, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101
- Valerius, *Epistle of, to Rufinus*, i. 177, 189
- Valerius Maximus, ii. 129, 150, 366
- Valhalla, x. 222

- Valiant Welshman, The*, vi. 138, 459
 Valkyries, i. 40
 Valla, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Valla, Filelfo, iv. 322
 Valla, Laurentius, iii. 6, 20, 179, 470; iv. 3; *Elegantiae*, iii. 429
 Valladolid, iii. 422; vi. 103
 Vallance, Aymer, xiii. 491, 493
 Vallans, William (*fl.* 1578–1590), iii. 511
 Valley of the Shadow of Death, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 178
 Vallombrosa, viii. 23; xiii. 352
 Valpy, Abraham John, xiv. 512
Valuation of gold and silver, ii. 330
 Vanbrugh, Giles, father of Sir J. V., viii. 160
 Vanbrugh, Sir John (1664–1726), viii. 133, 146, 157, 159 ff. (main entry), 171, 175, 176, 396, 423, 427, 431; x. 67, 92, 211; xi. 257; xii. 443
Confederacy, The, translation of d'An-court's *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, viii. 162, 168
Journey to London, A, viii. 162
Pilgrim, The, viii. 120, 396
Provok'd Wife, The, viii. 161, 162
Relapse or Virtue in Danger, The, viii. 160, 163, 164, 166
Relapse, The, xi. 268, 455
 Vancouver, George (1758–1798), xiv. 244, 245, 554
 Vandals, the, xiv. 302
 Vandermast (Greene's), v. 136
 Van Doren, C., xi. 463
 Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, vii. 55
 Van Dyke, Henry D., xiii. 478
 Vane, Anne (1705–1736), ix. 251
 Vane, Sir Henry, the elder (1589–1655), vii. 219
 Vane, Sir Henry, the younger (1613–1662), vii. 115, 219, 359, 442, 447, 513
 Vane, Sir Walter, viii. 329
 Vanessa. *See* Vanhomrigh, Hester
 Van Helmont, J. B., vii. 394, 396
 Vanhomrigh, Hester (Swift's Vanessa), ix. 97, 98, 120, 126
Vanity Fair, xiv. 340
 Van Lier, xi. 403
 Van Mildert, William (1765–1836), x. 359
Van Pape Jans landendes, ii. 330
 Vansittart, Nicholas, 1st lord Bexley (1766–1821), xiv. 512
 Van Wilder, Philip, vi. 282
 Vapid, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Varallo-Sesia, xiii. 450
 Varchi, Benedetto, *Lezzioni*, ix. 61
 Vardens, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320
 Varennes, xiii. 12
 Varian, Ralph (*i.e.* Duncathail), xiv. 573
 Varillas, Antoine, ix. 197, 478, 488; *Histoire de l'Herésie*, viii. 46
 Varina (Miss Jane Waring), ix. 92
Variorum Dunciad, The, ix. 132
 Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August, xiii. 7
 Varro, Marcus Terentius, ii. 129; iv. 264, 371; viii. 11
 Varronian form of satire, viii. 36
 Vasquez, Francisco, iv. 448
Vathek, in Beckford's novel, xi. 290, 291
 Vatican, the, xiii. 74
 Vatican decrees, the, xiv. 118
 Vaughan, Charles Edwyn, xii. 404, 524; xiii. 473, 490, 491, 493
 Vaughan, Henry (1622–1695), i. 232; vii. 15, 26, 37 ff. (main entry), 45, 142, 404, also *see* Add.; xi. 185; xiii. 139, 174, 191, 195
Amoret, poems to, vii. 38, 40
Authoris de se Emblema, vii. 47
Burial of an Infant, The, vii. 41
Charnel House, vii. 38
Childhood, vii. 41
Christ's Nativity, vii. 41
Corruption, vii. 30, 41
Dawning, The, vii. 41
Eagle, The, vii. 40
 Elizabeth, Epitaph on the little lady, vii. 39
 'I saw Eternity the other night,' vii. 41
Mount of Olives, The, vii. 39, 41
Olor Iscanus, vii. 38, 42
Peace, vii. 41
Pious Thoughts and Ejaculations, vii. 42
Poems, with the tenth Satyre of Juvenal Englished, vii. 38
Rainbow, The, vii. 41
Retirement, The, vii. 42
Retreat, The, vii. 41
Rhapsodis, on the Globe tavern, vii. 38
Silex Scintillans, vii. 37 ff., 47
Thalia Rediviva, vii. 41
They are all gone into the world of light, vii. 41
 'To his retired friend, an Invitation to Brecknock,' vii. 39
True Christmas, The, vii. 42
World, The, vii. 41
 Vaughan, Richard (1550?–1607), iv. 265
 Vaughan, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery (1600?–1686), viii. 60
 Vaughan, Robert (1795–1868), xiv. 507
 Vaughan, Robert Alfred (1823–1857), xii. 427, 470
 Vaughan, Thomas (1622–1666), viii. 455; 'Eugenius Philalethes,' vii. 37, 42, 378, 405, 511
 Vaughan, Thomas (*fl.* 1772–1820), xi. 281, 458
 Vaughan, Thomas (c. 1831), xiv. 596
 Vaughan, William (1577–1641), iii. 306; iv. 462
 Vautour, Thomas (*fl.* 1619), iv. 465
 Vautrollier, Thomas (d. 1587?), iv. 400, 413
 Vaux, F. B., xi. 490
 Vaux, Sir Nicholas, 1st baron Vaux of Harrowden (d. 1523), iii. 57
 Vaux, Thomas, 2nd baron Vaux of Harrowden (1510–1556), iii. 179, 189, 508; iv. 466; *Thassault of Cupid upon the fort*, iii. 179; *The aged Lover renounceth love*, iii. 179; *When I look back*, iii. 179

Vaux, William Sandys Wright (1818–1885), xii. 513
 Vavasour, in Disraeli's *Tancred*, xiii. 350
 Vavasour, Elsley, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 160, 361, 365
 Veal, Edward (1632?–1708), x. 385
 Veale, captain, in Fielding's *Voyage to Lisbon*, x. 35
 Veda, the, xii. 502
 Vega, Lope de, viii. 128, 130, 144; *Don Lope de Cardona*, viii. 129; *Mayor Imposible*, viii. 189
 Vega, Luis Gutierrez de la, iv. 448
 Vegetius, Flavius, ii. 366; iv. 440
 Veitch, John (1829–1894), xi. 446; xiv. 474, 483
 Veitch, William (1640–1722), xiv. 493, 507
 Veitch, William (1794–1885), xii. 494
 Veitia Linage, Joseph de, *The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies*, ix. 278, 501
 Veldener, John, of Louvain, ii. 311
 Velez, Margaret (1843–1887), xiii. 510
Japanese Fan, A, xiii. 181
Marriage of Shadows and other Poems, A, xiii. 180
Michaelmas Daisies, xiii. 181
Unknown Land, The, xiii. 181
 Velleius Paterculus, iv. 348
 Velvet-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, iii. 361
 Venables, George Stovin (1810–1888), xiii. 185, 316; xiv. 535
 Venantius Fortunatus, i. 8, 76
 Venedotian code of laws of Wales, i. 249
 Veneering, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336, 337
 Vener, lake, i. 26
Venerie de Twety, ii. 318
 Venetian, in *Hymenaeus*, vi. 304
 Venetian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
 Venetian ambassador's chaplain's account of Jonson's *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 360
 Venezuela, xi. 72
 Venice, ii. 79; iii. 5, 167; iv. 63, 68, 69, 90, 163, 216, 250, 256, 322, 353; v. 71; vi. 148, 157, 174; vii. 16, 100, 192, 197, 198, 200, 208, 437, 442, 449; ix. 150, 245; x. 119, 274, 496; xii. 33 ff., 49, 52, 63, 365, 396; xiii. 61, 104, 135, 397, 402; xiv. 216, 368
 Venice, republic of, xi. 114
 Venice, Rezzonico palace, xiii. 84
 Venn, Henry (1725–1797), ix. 313; x. 365; xii. 473
 Venn, John (1759–1813), xii. 281
 Venn, John (1834–1923), vii. 320; xii. 471
 Venn, Thomas, captain, iv. 462
 Venning, Ralph (1621?–1674), vii. 316
 Ventum, Harriet, xi. 490
 Venus, ii. 219, 261, 392, 393; iii. 17; iv. 196; vii. 370; viii. 70; ix. 153
 Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 135, 146, 148, 149, 150

Venus, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
 Venus, in *The Golden Targe*, ii. 253
 Venus, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 346, 347
 Venus, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242
 Venus, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359
 Venus, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260, 261
 Venus, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 229
 Venus, in *The Temple of Glass*, ii. 203
 Venus, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, ii. 248
 Venus, in *Troiane*, v. 69
 Venustulus, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Verard, Antoine, books published by, ii. 328, 329; iii. 56
 Verbruggen, John (*fl.* 1688–1707?), viii. 191
Vercelli Book, The, i. 12, 53, 54, 56, 61, 430
 Verden, ix. 231
 Vere, Aubrey de, 20th earl of Oxford (1626–1703), ix. 150
 Vere, Edward de, 17th earl of Oxford (1550–1604), iii. 351, 508; iv. 113, 117, 466; *If women would be fair*, iii. 189; 'What cunning can expresse', iv. 116
 Vere, Sir Francis (1560–1609), vi. 166; vii. 453
 Vere, Sir Horace, baron Vere of Tilbury (1565–1635), vii. 453
 Vere, John de, 13th earl of Oxford (1443–1513), in the *Paston Letters*, ii. 305
 Verelst, Harry (d. 1785), xiv. 334, 580
 Verges, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 191, 362
 Vergil, i. 68, 71 ff., 75, 76, 192, 209, 227, 258, 330; ii. 97, 175, 231, 240, 258, 259, 261 ff., 275, 308, 331, 339, 360, 486; iii. 19, 20, 24, 62, 65, 113, 119, 157, 178, 200, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 230, 234, 264, 300, 304, 305, 347, 416; iv. 16 ff., 21 ff., 121, 138, 169, 250, 252, 264, 329, 414, 440, 516, 527; vi. 197, 225; vii. 59, 68, 138, 263, 267, 268, 271, 334, 366, 503; viii. 10, 44, 65, 69, 372, 375, 446; ix. 43 ff., 59, 69, 256, 338, 359, 372, 434, 435, 473, 486, 487, 500, 502, 561; x. 102, 114, 117, 305, 475, 493, 509; xi. 2, 426, 433; xii. 67, 76, 326, 329, 337, 422, 476, 482, 484, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, *also see* Add.; xiii. 45, 123, 173, 175, 312, 380; xiv. 135, 303, 374
Aeneid, i. 258, 284, 285; ii. 175, 316; iii. 178, 185, 304; vi. 298, 303; vii. 52, 61, 66, 86, 117, 133, 300, 451; viii. 9, 50, 67, 70, 77; ix. 188, 257, 258; x. 231; xi. 34; xiii. 125, 126
Bucolics, iii. 62
Eclogues, vi. 364; viii. 216; the second, iii. 264; iv. 120
Georgics, vi. 235, 364; viii. 50, 216; x. 96, 104, 196
O fortunatos nimium, x. 111
 Vergil, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260

VERGIL

- Vergil, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
 Vergil, Polydore (1470?-1555?), iii. 314, 532; vii. 203; *History*, ii. 260
 Verinus, Michael, iv. 267
Veritas, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
Veritas, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
Veritas (=Christ), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, ii. 65
Veritie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126
 Vermigli. *See* Martyr, Peter
 Vernagu, i. 302
 Verneuil, John (1583?-1647), vii. 309
 Verney, Sir Edmund (1590-1642), vii. 194, 195
 Verney, Sir Edmund, the younger (1616-1649), vii. 196
 Verney, Edward, vii. 194
 Verney, Francis, vi. 479
 Verney, Mary, vii. 194
 Verney, Sir Ralph (1613-1696), vii. 195, 196, 440
 Verney, Ralph, 2nd earl Verney (1712?-1791), xi. 5, 6
 Verney, Tom, vii. 196
Verney Family, Letters, Papers and Memoirs of the, vii. 194, 195, 439
 Vernon, Diana, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 17, 22, 26
 Vernon, Edward, admiral (1684-1757), x. 36; xiv. 201, 243
 Vernon, lady Susan, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, xii. 233
 Vernon ms., i. 475
 Vernon ms., poems of, iii. 274
 Verona, vii. 9
 Verona, congress of, xii. 38
 Verrall, Arthur Woolgar (1851-1912), xii. 332, 333, 494; xiv. 208
 Verres, Gaius, xi. 17
 Verrier, Paul, xiii. 513
 Versailles, viii. 132; ix. 153; xi. 21, 189; xii. 185
Verses addressed to the Imitator of Horace, ix. 85, 251
 Verstegen, Richard. *See* Rowlands, Richard
Vertewis of the Mess, The, ii. 284
 Vertot, Aubert de, x. 319
 Vertue, George (1684-1756), x. 253; xiv. 214
Vertues, the, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Verulam, in *The Ruines of Time*, iii. 241
 Vesalius, Andreas, iii. 421; viii. 349
 Vesey, Agmondesham, x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff.
 Vesey, Mrs Elizabeth (1715-1791), x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff., 348, 362 ff., 473
 Vesey, Sir Thomas (1668?-1730), xi. 344
 Vesey-Neroni, signora (Trollope's), xiii. 422
 Vespasian, emperor, iv. 14; xiv. 309
 Vespucci, Americo, iii. 18
 Vestiarian controversy, iii. 34
 Vesuvius, xiii. 460; xiv. 247
 'Veteran' (Junius), x. 405

VIEWS

- Veterano, in *The Antiquary*, vi. 239
Vetusta Monumenta, xii. 506
 Vholes, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Vicars, John (1580?-1652), iv. 266, 502; viii. 67
 Vicars, Thomas (fl. 1607-1641), *The Madnesse of Astrologers*, iv. 535; vii. 509
 Vicary, Thomas (d. 1561), iii. 107, 494
 Viccars, John (1604-1660), *Against William Li-Lie*, vii. 509
 Vice, the, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Vice, the, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Vice, the, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Vice, the, in stage plays, vi. 285, 297
 Vice, the, Mery-reporter, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 94
 Vice, the, of the moralities, v. 56, 106, 113
 Vice Ambidexter, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Vicentine hills, xiv. 293
 Vicenza, iii. 6
 Vicenza, olympic academy at, v. 62
 Vices, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140 ff.
 Vices, the, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
Vices and Virtues, i. 228, 459
Vices et des Vertus, Li Livres roiaux des, i. 354
Vices et des Vertus, Somme des, ii. 139, 315
Viciis, Summa seu Tractatus de, i. 355
 Vickers, Robert, xiv. 595
 Victor, Benjamin (d. 1778), x. 442, 443; xi. 449
 Victoria, Australia, xiv. 319
 Victoria, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
Victoria, a Latin comedy, iv. 477
 Victoria, lake, xiv. 192
 Victoria, queen of Great Britain, viii. 358; xi. 386; xii. 292, 311; xiii. 342, 487; xiv. 111, 170
 Victoria, St. i. 75
Victoria County Histories, xii. 346
 Victorian age, the, x. 142; xiii. 1, 22, 23, 85, 98, 137, 386, 451; xiv. 47, 65, 138, 159
 Victorian drama, xiv. 173
 Victorian humour, xi. 281
 Victorian liberals, xiii. 16
 Victorian literature, xiii. 243, 244
 Victorian novels, xiii. 384, 391, 408, 409, 423, 444, 456
 Victorian writers, xii. 95, 106, 177
Victory, The, viii. 202
 Vida, Marco Girolamo (c. 1489-1566), iii. 290, 292; iv. 261; ix. 70; *Art of Poetry*, ix. 188, 189, 486
Vida's Game of Chess, x. 480
 Vidocq, Eugène François, *Mémoires*, xiii. 437
Vie de Seint Auban, xii. 515
 Vienna, iv. 163; v. 283, 298, 299, 306; vii. 453; viii. 330; ix. 6, 244; x. 323; xi. 274; xiv. 247
 Vienna, congress of, xii. 39
 Victor, i. 57
Views of Cottages and Farmhouses in England and Wales, xiv. 222

- Vigani, John Francis (1650?–1712), ix. 335, 412
- Vigfússon, Gúðbrandr (1828–1889), xiv. 497
- Vigny, Alfred de, v. 302; x. 486; xii. 398
- Vigo, x. 291
- Vigors, Nicholas Aylward (1785–1840), xiv. 288
- Viking club, xii. 355
- Viljoen, Ben J., xiv. Add. 10
- Vilkina Saga*, i. 32, 35
- Villafranca, xiii. 73
- Village, The* (1783), x. 471
- Village festivals, v. 24
- Village Politics*, xi. 362
- Villanegas, Matilda de, in Lewis's *The Monk*, xi. 303
- Villanus, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324
- 'Villario,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Villemain, A. F., xii. 398
- Villeroi, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, viii. 191, 192
- Villiers, Barbara, countess of Castlemaine, duchess of Cleveland (1641–1709), viii. 16, 143, 263, 264
- Villiers, C. P., xiv. 513
- Villiers, Edward, 1st earl of Jersey (1656–1711), ix. 149, 150
- Villiers, Frederick, xiv. 535
- Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham (1592–1628), ii. 118, 279, 282, 293; v. 288, 289, 347; vi. 149, 360; vii. 5, 17, 187, 198, 205, 219, 222, 306, 381, 434, 438, 439, 440, 451
- Villiers, George, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1628–1687), vii. 63; viii. Add.; ix. 203, 222, 476; xiii. 91, 97, 175, 208, 215, 369, 373, 376, 380, 403, 410, 411; *Advice to a Painter*, viii. 92; *Poetical Reflections, etc., by a Person of Quality*, viii. 39, 408; *The Rehearsal*, vii. 63; viii. 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 34, 48, 118, 402; ix. 147, 161; xi. 272
- Villiers, George W. F., 4th earl of Clarendon (1800–1870), xiv. 131, 509
- Villon, François, ii. 205, 251, 257, 258, 401; xiii. 133, 211; *Ballade des Dames du temps jadis*, xiii. 118; *Le Grant et le petit Testament*, iii. 85, 483
- Vilvain, Robert (1575?–1663), vii. 517
- Vilvorde, iii. 43
- Vincent, Mrs (*fl.* 1760), xi. 260
- Vincent, Mrs, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, xiii. 431
- Vincent, Thomas (*fl.* 1627–1648), vi. 479
- Vincent, Thomas (1634–1678), x. 386
- Vincent, William (1739–1815), xi. 157; xii. 495; xiv. 598
- Vincent de Beauvais, *Speculum* of, ii. 80
- Vincitorio Saviolo his *Practise*, iii. 344
- Vindication of Mr Weld, A*, vii. 506
- Vinegar family, in *The Champion*, x. 23
- Vines, Sydney Howard, xiv. 562
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, xii. 283
- Vinogradoff, Sir Paul, xiv. 494; *Villainage in England*, xiv. 51, 68
- Vint, Mercy, in Reade's *Griffith Gaunt*, xiii. 425, 426
- Vintners, The relayling*, iv. 513
- Viola, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 120, 123, 133
- Viola, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 126, 169, 193; vi. 126, 305; viii. 145
- Violante, in *The Gamester*, vi. 202
- Violante, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139
- Violante, in *The Triumph of Love*, vi. 120
- Violetta, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, xi. 264
- Viret, P., iv. 448
- Virgilius, The Lyfe of*, ii. 329, 486
- Virgilius Restauratus*, ix. 138
- Virgin cult, i. 220, 223, 231, 232, 362. *See, also, under Mary*
- Virgin Mary. *See Mary, the Blessed Virgin*
- Virgin Mary, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 141
- Virgin Mary, Hymn to, in *Speculum Christiani*, ii. 319
- Virginia, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
- Virginia, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
- Virginia, colony and state of, ii. 396; iii. 327; iv. 75, 81, 94 ff., 104, 513; v. 347; vi. 48, 355; vii. 50, 52, 70, 453; viii. 142; x. 270; xi. 12
- Virginia company, the, iv. 311; vii. 153
- Virginian princes and priests, in Chapman's *Masque*, vi. 355
- Virginus, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
- Virginus, in Knowles's drama, xiii. 261
- Virgins Complaint for the Losse of their sweethearts, The*, vii. 386
- Virginus, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, iv. 331
- 'Virro,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Virtue, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Virtues, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
- Virtues, the seven, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 141
- Viry, comtesse de, x. 126
- Vischer, cartographer (*fl.* 1610), *View of London*, vi. 260, 261
- Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, v. 305
- Visconti, Bernabo, ii. 158
- Vishnu Purana, The*, xii. 503
- Visions of Tundale, The*, ii. 504
- 'Visto,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Vistula, in Ontherie, i. 94
- Vistula, the, in *Widsith*, i. 35
- Visus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Vita de Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 40
- Vitalian, pope, i. 380
- Vitelli, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155, 157
- Vitelli, Cornelio, iii. 5, 6
- Vitellius, iv. 14
- Vitruvius, iv. 416
- Vitry, de, in *Thierry and Theodoret*, vi. 138
- Vitry, Jacques de, iii. 489
- Vittoria, in Webster's *The White Devil*, vi. 175, 176, 185, 186; xii. 68
- Vittoria (George Meredith's), xiii. 445, 446
- Vives, Johannes Ludovicus (1492–1540), iii. 429, 436, 470; iv. 9, 448; vii. 482, 486; *De Institutione Christianae Feminae*, viii. 125
- Vivian, i. 238

Vivian, in Lytton's *The Caxtons*, XIII. 420
 Viviani, Emilia, XII. 73, 74
 Vizetelly, Henry (1820-1894), XIV. 535
 Vogan, Thomas Stuart Lyle, XII. 473
 Vogler, Abt (Browning's), XIII. 78
 Voigt, Johan Carel, XIV. Add. 10
 Voiture, Vincent, VIII. 376, 385; IX. 444, 473; *Letters of Affaires, Love and Courtship*, VII. 390, 391; VIII. 372
 Volksdrama, German, v. 295
 Volney, XII. 403
 Volpone, in Ben Jonson's play, x. 50; XII. 68
 Volscians, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Völsunga Saga, I. 23, 35; XIII. 125, 126
 Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de, II. 191; v. 209, 288 ff., 296, 301, 302, 306, 307, 459 ff.; VII. 119; VIII. 35, 159, 261, 428; IX. 49, 153, 226, 295, 529; x. 41, 68, 69, 71, 79, 83, 86 ff., 134, 135, 190, 202, 204, 210, 279, 285, 287, 288, 303, 308, 420, 431, 434, 439, 469, 481; XI. 263, 265, 290, 291, 295, 296, 307, 309, 353, 474; XII. 177, 206, 208; XIII. 9, 52, 339, 453, 468
Almida, x. 86
Alzira, x. 82
Appel à toutes les Nations de l'Europe, v. 292, 293
Brutus, v. 288; x. 82
Candide, IV. 359; x. 49
Écossaise, L', x. 86, 429
Ériphyle, v. 288
Essai sur les Mœurs, XIV. 102
Histoire de Charles XII, x. 283
Indiscret, L', x. 86
Irène, v. 292
La Henriade, XI. 79
La Loi Naturelle, IX. 83
Letter to the Academy, XI. 354
Lettres Anglaises, x. 169
Lettres philosophiques, v. 287, 288, 294
Mahomet, v. 288; x. 81; XI. 253
Merope, x. 82, 86
Mort de César, v. 288 ff.
Nanine, x. 17, 411
Orestes, x. 86
Sémiramis, v. 288; x. 86; XI. 352
Tancred, XI. 352
Zaire, v. 288; x. 81, 82, 118; XI. 352
Zobeide, x. 86
Volumen Britanniae, or the *Book of Britain*, I. 70 ff.
 Volumnia, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Völundarkviða, Old Norse poem, I. 36
 Volunteer movement, the, XIV. 239
 Volusene, Florence (1504?-1547?), III. 470
 Vondel, J. van den, VII. 423; *Lucifer*, VII. 118
 Vopiscus, VI. 139
 Voragine, Jacobus a (1230-1298), I. 55, 134, 343; v. 15
 Vörösmarty, Michael, v. 308
 Vorstius, Conrad, VII. 308
 Vortigen, I. 71
 Vortipor of Pembrokeshire, I. 67

Vosges, mountains, I. 33
 Voss, Johann Heinrich, v. 303
 Vossius, Gerardus Johannes, VII. 307
 Vossius, Isaac, VII. 307, 309
Votes of Parliament, XI. 333
Vox and the Wolf, I. 366
Vox Populi, Vox Dei, III. 492
Voyage of Domingo Gonsalez, by F. Godwin, IX. 106
 Voyages, burlesque and wagering, IV. 533
Vrihat-Katha, III. 494
 Vril, in Lytton's *The Coming Race*, XIII. 420
 Vulcan, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, VI. 347
 Vulcan, in *Love's Maistresse*, VI. 84
 Vulcan, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357, 358
 Vulcan, in *Thersites*, v. 108
 Vulcan (Herrick's), VII. 13
Vulgar Errors in Practice Censured, IV. 251
Vulgate, the. *See under Bible*
 Vulliamy, Mary. *See Meredith, Mary*
 W. G., VIII. 9
 W. H. (? William Hunnis), IV. 121
 W. H. (of Shakespeare's sonnets), v. 172, 174, 225, 232
 W. M., *The Man in the Moon*, IV. 337, 342, 521
 W. R., IV. 2
 W. R. (possibly Raleigh), III. 189
 W. S., v. 238, 247, 255; VI. 62
 Wace (*fl.* 1170), I. 170, 232, 234, 235 ff., 256, 263 ff., 336, 337, 343, 350, 447, 462; II. 420
 Wace, Henry, XII. 317
 Waddell, Peter Hatley (1817-1891), XI. 437
 Wadding, Luke (1588-1657), XIV. 308, 572
 Waddington, Samuel, XIII. 207, 489, 510
 Wade, I. 218
 Wade, George (1673-1748), IX. 373
 Wade, Miss, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Wade, Thomas (1805-1875), XII. 107, 423; *Jew of Arragon, The*, XII. 119; *Mundi et Cordis...Poems and Sonnets*, XII. 119
 Wade, Sir Thomas Francis (1818-1895), XII. 343, 500
 Wadeson, Anthony (*fl.* 1600), *Humorous Earle of Gloster*, VIII. 126
 Wadford. *See Wodeford*, William of
 Wadham, Edward, *English Versification*, XIII. 247, 513
 Wadlington. *See William of*
 Wadmore, F., XIV. 541
 Wadsworth, head of Attercliffe academy, x. 386
Waes of Scotland, The, IX. 377
 Wafer, Lionel (1660?-1705?), IV. 462
Wag, The, XIV. 235
 Wag, Tom, in *Pendennis*, XIV. 440
 Wager, Lewis (*fl.* 1566), v. 393; VI. 378, 409; *Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene*, VI. 378, 499
 'Wager,' ship, XIV. 243, 244

- Wager, William (fl. 1566), *The longer thou livest, the more fool thou art*, v. 60, 393
- Wagner, P. A., xiv. Add. 10
- Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, *Lohengrin*, x. 227; *Tannhäuser*, x. 227
- Wagstaff, Simon, *pseud.* of Jonathan Swift, ix. 106, 460
- Wagstaff, Théophile, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278
- Wagstaffe, John (1633-1677), vii. 396; *The Question of Witchcraft debated*, vii. 395, 507
- Wagstaffe, Thomas (1645-1712), x. 517; *Vindication*, x. 355; *Defence of the Vindication*, x. 355
- Wagstaffe, Thomas (1692-1770), x. 355
- Wagstaffe, William (1685-1725), ix. 443, 470
- Wahabees, the, xiv. 253
- Wainewright, Latham, xiv. 594
- Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths (1794-1852), xiii. 418
- Waitz, Georg, xiv. 68
- Wake, Sir Isaac (1580?-1632), vi. 469
- Wake, William (1657-1737), ix. 407, 509; x. 353, 354
- Wakefield, v. 373; xiii. 455
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (1796-1862), xiv. 483, 512, 514, 587, 588
- Wakefield, Gilbert (1756-1801), ix. 73, 75, 443, 447, 450; x. 385; xii. 470, 495; xiv. 602; 'Diatribes,' xii. 326
- Wakefield, Henry, bishop of Worcester (fl. 1375-1395), ii. 61
- Wakefield, Mrs Priscilla (1751-1832), xi. 378, 484; xiv. 600
Instinct Displayed, xi. 383
Introduction to Botany, xi. 383
Juvenile Anecdotes, xi. 383
Leisure Hours, xi. 383
Mental Improvement, xi. 383
- Wakefield, Robert (d. 1537), iii. 53
- Wakefield grammar school, ix. 330
- Wakefield Plays, v. 18, 46 ff.
- Wakem, Philip, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
- Wakeman, William F., xii. 513
- Waking Vision, *The*, viii. 92
- Walbrook, Herbert Mackinnon, xiii. 515
- Walcheren expedition the, xiv. 115
- Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles (1821-1880), xii. 348, 513, 520; *History of the Cathedrals...of Scotland*, xii. 349; *Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals*, xii. 349
- Waldby, John, brother of R. Waldby, ii. 443
- Waldby, Robert, archbishop of York (d. 1398), ii. 443
- Waldef, i.e. *Waltheof*, i. 287, 472
- Waldegrave, James, 2nd earl Waldegrave (1715-1763), *Memoirs*, ix. 253, 254, 498
- Waldegrave, Maria, countess, afterwards duchess of Gloucester, vii. 204
- Waldegrave, Robert (1554?-1604), iii. 110, 376, 378 ff., 385, 387 ff., also see Add.;
- Waldegrave, Robert
iv. 363; vi. 393; *The Four Great Lyers*, iii. 110
- Waldegrave, Samuel (1817-1869), xii. 473
- Waldegrave, Timothy, x. 385
- Walden, Thomas de (Netter) (d. 1430), ii. 443
- Waldens, the, of Edmonton, xii. 201
- Waldenses, the, xiv. 79
- Waldershare, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 350
- Waldhere, i. 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 41, 277, 423
- Wales, v. 27, 323, 361; vi. 310, 361; vii. 37, 42, 78, 113, 143, 197, 321; viii. 60, 106; ix. 350, 352; x. 115, 182, 277, 394; xi. 12; xii. 166, 344, 349; xiii. 372; xiv. 79, 84, 215, 292, 294, 307, 434
- Wales, church of, xii. 266
- Wales, Joan of Kent, princess of, ii. 56
- Wales, prince of, ix. 104
- Wales, prince of, in *Edward III*, v. 244
- Wales, *The Four Ancient Books of*, i. 462; xii. 518
- Wales, university of, xiv. 433
- Walesby, F. P., x. 478
- Walewski, count, xiv. 185
- Walford, Edward, xiv. 612
- Walford, L. B., xiii. Add. 3
- Walgainus = Gawain, in Arthurian legend, i. 269
- Walhalla, i. 63
- Walker, Alexander, xiv. 533
- Walker, Anthony, Εὐρηκα Εὐρηκα, *The Virtuous Woman Found*, viii. 269; *A true Account of the Author of a Book called Εὐκὼν Βασιλική*, viii. 269
- Walker, A. Stoddart, xiv. 516
- Walker, Clement (d. 1651), vii. 450; viii. 407
- Walker, Sir Edward (1612-1677), vii. 206, 447
- Walker, Ferdinand, iv. 448
- Walker, George, *Anglo-Tyrannus* (1650), vii. 514
- Walker, Henry, vii. 351 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 365, 494, 498 ff., 517
Collection of passages...by one who was groom of his chamber, A, vii. 356
Collections of Notes at the Kings Tryall, vii. 355
Declaration called out of the Journals of both Houses of Parliament, A, vii. 355
Heads of a Diarie, vii. 355
History of the Life Reigne and Death of the late King Charles, vii. 353
King's Last Farewell to the World, *The*, vii. 353
Mad Designe, *The*, vii. 356
Mercurius Morbicus, vii. 355
Packets of Letters, vii. 355
Perfect Occurrences of Every Dayes Journall, vii. 352, 353
Prelates Pride, *The*, vii. 352
Serious Observations lately made touching his Majesty, vii. 356
Severall Proceedings, vii. 355

- Walker, Henry
Terrible outcry against the loitering exalted Prelats, A, vii. 352
The true manner of the crowning of Charles the Second King of Scotland, vii. 356
To your tents O Israel, vii. 352
Ῥαγῆματα Sweetmeats, vii. 355
Tuesdaies Journall, vii. 355
Two letters from Liverpool, vii. 354
Wren and the Finch, The, vii. 352
- Walker, captain Howard, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
- Walker, Hugh, xi. 221, 441; xii. 453; xiii. 485, 488, 544, 559, 568, also see Add. 2; xiv. 528; *The Literature of the Victorian Era*, xiii. 50
- Walker, Mrs Hugh, xiii. 498, 568; xiv. 528
- Walker, John (1674-1747), vii. 478; viii. 407
- Walker, John (1692?-1741), ix. 528
- Walker, John (1732-1807), xiii. 240
- Walker, Josiah, xi. 436, 441
- Walker, Obadiah (1616-1699), viii. 305; ix. 488, 569; *Oxford Theses relating to the English Reformation*, ix. 197
- Walker, Patrick (d. 1745), ix. 549
- Walker, Richard (1679-1764), xiv. 286
- Walker, Robert (1798-1854), xiv. 596
- Walker, Sidney (1795-1846), xiii. 245
- Walker, W., ix. 318
- Walker, William (brother of Henry Walker), vii. 353
- 'Walking Morte,' the, in *A Caveat or Warning for Common Corsetors*, iii. 104
- Walkington, Thomas (d. 1621), iii. 91; iv. 519
- Walkley, Arthur Bingham, xiii. 515
- Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823-1913), xi. 75; xiv. 35, 250, 298, 299, 554, 564
- Wallace, Charles Wallace, vi. 256, 257, 270 ff., 275, 278
- Wallace, James (d. 1688), ix. 560
- Wallace, James (fl. 1684-1724), ix. 554
- Wallace, Robert (1697-1771), ix. 562; *Various prospects of Mankind*, xi. 74
- Wallace, Sir William (1272?-1305), ii. 101, 103, 105, 108 ff., 280; vi. 453; xiv. 95
- Wallace, William, editor of Mackintosh's *History of the Revolution*, xiv. 59
- Wallace, William (1844-1897), xiv. 483; *Hegel's Philosophy of Mind*, xiv. 45; *Lectures and Essays*, xiv. 45; *Logic of Hegel*, The, xiv. 45
- Wallace, William, editor of Burns, xi. 438, 439, 442
- Wallace. See Harry, Blind
- Wallace Craigie, near Dundee, xii. 350
- Wallas, Graham, xiv. 478, 602
- Wallensis, John (fl. 1283), i. 456
- Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1255), ii. 318
- Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1350?), i. 456
- Waller, Alfred Rayney (1867-1922), ix. 155; x. 44; xii. 167, 431; xiii. 515; xiv. 518, 519; *The Writings of Matthew Prior*, ix. 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158

- Waller, Edmund (1606-1687), iv. 183; vi. 437; vii. 4, 48, 49, 53 ff. (main entry), 64, 67 ff., 73, 180, 183, 268, 270, 409 ff.; viii. 5, 18, 81, 120, 133, 227, 228, 234 ff., 267, 369, 371, 376, 381, 394, 408, 410, 411, 444, 446; ix. 67 ff., 73, 157, 158; x. 226, 432, 475; xi. 246; xii. 132; xiv. 436
- Aeneid*, trans., vii. 86
- Battle of the Summer Islands*, The, vii. 55, 56
- Behold the brand of beauty tossed*, vii. 55, 58
- Divine Poems*, vii. 55
- Go, lovely Rose!* vii. 55, 58
- Instructions to a Painter*, vii. 56
- Maides Tragedy*, The, version of, viii. 120
- Of the Danger His Majesty [Being Prince] Escaped in the Road at St And-dere*, vii. 53
- Of the Last Verses in the Book*, vii. 56
- Of the Misreport of her being Painted*, vii. 55
- On the Statue of King Charles I at Charing Cross*, vii. 56
- Panegyric to my Lord Protector*, vii. 56
- Pompée*, version of, by Waller and lord Buckhurst, viii. 180
- Puerperium*, vii. 58
- Saraband*, viii. 231
- To a Very Young Lady*, vii. 55
- To Amoret*, vii. 58
- Upon a Late Storm, and of the Death of His Highness ensuing in the same*, vii. 56; viii. 5
- Waller, John Francis (1810-1894), xiv. 572; *Kitty Neil*, xiv. 326; *Song of the Glass*, The, xiv. 326; *Spinning Wheel Song*, The, xiv. 326
- Waller, lady, wife of Sir Wm Waller, vii. 350
- Waller, R., *Life of Hooke*, xiv. 283
- Waller, Sir William (1597?-1668), vii. 349, 350
- Wallerston, vii. 453
- Walley, Henry, vii. 346; *Heads of Chiefe Passages in Parliament*, vii. 350; *The Kingdomes Weekly Account of Heads*, vii. 350; *The True Informer*, vii. 350
- Walley, John (fl. 1557), iv. 397
- Wallin, head of Bristol academy, x. 387
- Wallington, Nehemiah (1598-1658), *Historical Notices*, vii. 223, 454
- Wallis, F., xiv. 521
- Wallis, G., xiii. 545
- Wallis, John (1616-1703), vii. 288, 289, 308, 475, 489; viii. 360, 479; ix. 386, 411, 412; xiv. 281
- Aritmetica Infinitorum*, viii. 359
- Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity*, x. 378
- English Grammar*, xiii. 244
- Truth tried*, vii. 279
- Wallis, Samuel (1728-1795), xiv. 244
- Walpole, George, 3rd earl of Orford (1730-1791), x. 245, 246

- Walpole, Horace, 1st baron Walpole (1678-1757), ix. 223; x. 495
- Walpole, Horatio (Horace), 4th earl of Orford (1717-1797), iv. 89, 293; v. 276, 292, 478; vii. 176, 204, 443; viii. 262, 451; ix. 143, 190, 246, 248, 250 ff., 354; x. 47, 60 ff., 87, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126, 127, 135, 136, 215, 237, 242 ff. (main entry), 256, 259, 260, 262, 268, 272, 285, 316, 362, 399, 400, 425, 450, 484 ff., 505, 523, *also see* Add.; xi. 91, 145, 154, 173 ff., 258 ff., 262, 273, 282, 341, 346, 350, 351, 356, 358, 364, 365, 429, 449, 465, 469; xii. 345; xiii. 52, 321; xiv. 62, 284
- Edes Walpolianae*, x. 253
- Anecdotes of Painting*, x. 135, 253, 254
- Castle of Otranto, The*, x. 60, 61, 227, 234, 254; xi. 300; xii. 3
- Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors*, x. 184, 253
- Correspondence*, x. 253
- Description of the Villa*, x. 245
- Essay on Gardening*, x. 250
- Historic Doubts on Richard III*, ix. 131, 135, 250, 254, 291, 305
- Last Journals*, x. 295
- Letters*, x. 284, 291, 292; xi. 354, 363
- Letters to George Montagu*, x. 247
- Letters to Mann*, x. 251
- Memoirs*, ix. 253
- Miscellaneous Antiquities*, x. 131
- Miscellaneous Letters*, x. 247
- Mysterious Mother, The*, x. 254, 255
- Private Correspondence*, x. 247
- Short Notes of My Life*, x. 252, 291
- Works*, x. 247
- Walpole, Margaret, countess of Orford, wife of 2nd earl (d. 1781), x. 246
- Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford (1676-1745), ix. 81, 87, 115, 117, 121, 163, 165, 219 ff., 229, 230, 232, 243, 251, 252, 254, 281, 426, 433; x. 71, 84, 94, 114, 116, 243, 246, 249, 252, 256, 299, 358, 389, 428; xi. 174; xiv. 63, 128, 212
- Walpole, Robert, 2nd earl of Orford (d. 1751), x. 246
- Walpole, Sir Spencer (1839-1907), xiv. 499, 506; *History of England*, xiv. 93
- Walpole, Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st lord Walpole of Wolterton, x. 495
- Walpurgis night, vii. 368
- Walsh, Benjamin Dann, xiv. 595
- Walsh, Edward (1805-1850), xiv. 305, 321, 572
- Walsh, John Henry, *pseud.* Stonehenge (1810-1888), xiv. 547
- Walsh, Shelford, xiii. 519
- Walsh, William (1663-1708), viii. 157, 402, 411, 445, 447; ix. 68, 69, 174 ff., 487; xi. 250
- Antidote, The*, ix. 176
- 'Caelia, too late you would repent,'* ix. 175
- Despairing Lover, The*, ix. 175

- Walsh, William
- Jealousy*, ix. 175
- Walsh, archbishop William John, xiv. 592
- Walsh, William Shepherd, xiii. 568
- Walsingham, Edward (*fl.* 1643-1659), vii. 454
- Walsingham, Sir Francis (1530?-1590), iv. 80, 82, 382; v. 85, 345, 482; vi. 244, 249, 272, 383, 384, 392, 400; vii. 191
- Walsingham, John (d. 1340?), i. 456; *The Reply of Friar Daw Thopas*, ii. 40
- Walsingham, Mrs. xi. 348
- Walsingham, The Foundation of the Chapel of*, ii. 321, 486
- Walsingham, Thomas (d. 1422?), ii. 38, 499; *Historia Anglicana*, ii. 47
- Walter, archdeacon of Oxford, i. 168, 257
- Walter, friend of Henry of Huntingdon, i. 167
- Walter, Hubert (d. 1205), i. 173, 181; *Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliae*, viii. 311
- Walter, John (1739-1812), xiv. 177, 178
- Walter, John (1776-1847), xiv. 174, 178 ff., 183
- Walter, John (1818-1894), xiv. 183, 535
- Walter, Richard (1716?-1785), xiv. 243, 554
- Walter, Sir, in *A Chart Mayd in Cheape-side*, vi. 74
- Walter, the steward, grandson of Banquo, ii. 104
- Walter, William (*fl.* 1520), books translated by, ii. 325, 326; *The History of Titus and Gesippus*, ii. 326; *The History of Guystarde and Sygysmonde*, ii. 325; *The Spectacle of Lovers*, ii. 326; iii. 486
- Walter de Bardes, iv. 309, 509
- Walter de Bibelsworth (*fl.* 1270), ii. 507
- Walter de Merton (d. 1277), ii. 351 ff., 355
- Walter of Evesham (*fl.* 1320), i. 456
- Walter of Hemingburgh (*fl.* 1300), i. 181, 450
- Walter of Henley, ii. 499; *Book of Husbandry*, iv. 307, 364, 369, 514, 541
- Walters, John C., xiii. 537, 544
- Waltham, iv. 238; xii. 186
- Walthamstow, xiii. 118
- Waltharius, i. 32, 33
- Waltheof (d. 1076), ii. 399
- Walton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
- Walton, Anne, vii. 250
- Walton, Brian (1600?-1661), vii. 318, 319, 478, 481; *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481; viii. 294; list of contributors to *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481
- Walton, Christopher (1809-1877), ix. 309, 318, 328, 511, 513 ff.
- Walton, Sir Edgar H., xiv. Add. 10
- Walton, Isaak (1593-1683), iii. 405, 406, 415; iv. 119, 124, 125, 163, 198, 199, 201, 236, 246, 373, 374, 422; vii. 27 ff., 76, 77, 82, 149, 156, 232, 250 ff. (main entry), 256 ff., 390, 402, 403, 463; viii. 293, 295; ix. 277

Walton, Izaak

Compleat Angler, The, vii. 81, 250, 251, 253; xi. 318

Life of Donne, vii. 250

Life of Geo. Herbert, vii. 26, 29

Lives, vii. 250 ff.; x. 193

Reliquiae Wottonianae, vii. 250

Walton, James, father of Izaak Walton, vii. 250

Walton, John (*fl.* 1410), ii. 499

Wanderer, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, xi. 106

Wanderer, The, i. 4, 37, 38, 275, 372, 424, 428

Wandering Jew, The, iv. 342

Wanley, Humfrey (1672-1726), i. 45, 129, 428; ix. 356, 358, 541; xi. 336, 337, 467

Wanstead, iv. 132; vi. 336

Wantage, i. 107

Wantonness, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124 ff.

Wapull, George, *The Tide tarries no man*, v. 60, 393; vi. 284

Warbeck, Perkin (1474-1499), vii. 203

Warburton, Bartholomew Eliott George (1810-1852), xiv. 527, 554; *The Crescent and the Cross*, xiv. 251

Warburton, John (1682-1759), v. 146; ix. 540

Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton (1804-1891), x. 119; xiii. 510

Warburton, William (1698-1779), bishop of Gloucester, v. 271 ff., 278, 296; vii. 89; viii. 295; ix. 82, 83, 86 ff., 145, 296, 297, 327, 443, 444, 447, 449, 475, 476, 509, 510, 512; x. 167, 180, 276, 305, 396, 465, 524

Alliance between Church and State, ix. 296; x. 375

'Aristarchus on the Hero of the Poem,' ix. 89

Divine Legation of Moses, ix. 296, 341

Remarks on Hume's Natural History of Religion, ix. 296

Shakespeare, ix. 144; xi. 320

View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy, ix. 296

Warburton's cook, vi. 36, 165, 195

Ward, Sir Adolphus William (1837-1924), v. 82, 134, 254, 368; vi. 27, 283; viii. 124, 373; ix. 30, 326; x. 80, 350, 445; xiii. 532, 549, 551; xiv. 515; *George Crabbe*, xi. 140, 141, 418, 420

Ward, Artemus (*pseud.*), xiv. 346

Ward, Edward (1667-1731), ix. 256, 258 ff., 268, 501, 502

Hudibras Redivivus, ix. 260, 261

London Spy, ix. 262, 263

Republican Procession, ix. 261

Vulgus Britannicus, ix. 260, 261

Wine and Wisdom, ix. 262

Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas (1825-1906), xii. 519; *Catalogue of Romances*, i. 191, 270

Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906), xiv. 564

Ward, Henry Snowden, xiii. 544

Ward, Mrs Humphry (Mary Augusta), xiii. 556, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 533

Ward, James, of Nottingham, xiii. 499

Ward, Jem (1800-1885), xiv. 231

Ward, John (*fl.* 1613), iv. 465

Ward, John (1679?-1758), ix. 530

Ward, John William, 1st earl of Dudley (1781-1833), xiv. 126

Ward, Richard (*fl.* 1710), viii. 279, 280, 456

Ward, Robert, *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324, 327, 472, 480

Ward, Robert Plumer (1765-1846), xii. 452; xiii. 554; *Tremaine*, xiii. 350

Ward, Roger (*fl.* 1582), iv. 386, 408

Ward, Samuel, of Ratcliffe (*fl.* 1570), iv. 238

Ward, Samuel (1577-1640), vii. 318

Ward, Seth (1617-1689), bishop of Salisbury, vii. 288, 475, 517; viii. 360, 364, 479; xiv. 281; *Vindiciae Academicarum*, ix. 386, 387, 500, 571

Ward, Thomas Humphry, xiii. 487, 488; *English Poets*, xiii. 100

Ward, Wilfrid Philip (1856-1916), xii. Add. 2; xiii. 501; xiv. 483, 507; *Life of Newman*, xii. 257, 426, 453, 456, 460, 463

Ward, William George (1812-1882), xii. 259, 271, 275, 463; xiii. 104; xiv. 483, 507, 513; *Essays on the Philosophy of Theism*, xiv. 26; *The Ideal of a Christian Church*, xii. 261, 276

Warden, Master, in *Three Speeches*, vii. 381

Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady (1677-1727), xi. 231; *Gilderoy*, ix. 364; *Hardyknute*, ii. 417; ix. 364; x. 226

Wardlaw, Henry (d. 1440), ii. 367 ff.

Wardlaw, Walter (d. 1390), ii. 128

Wardour, Isabella, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xii. 22

Wardour street work, xiii. 187

Ware, Christopher, the elder (1625?-1690), vii. 478, 489, 492; ix. 569

Ware, Hertfordshire, vi. 172; xii. 182

Ware, Sir James (1594-1666), vii. 481; x. 293; xii. 349; xiv. 308, *also see* Add. 3; *History of Ireland*, iv. 414

Ware, James Redding, xiv. 611

Warham, William (1450?-1532), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 9, 32, 49; vii. 326.

Waring (Browning's), xiii. 186

Waring, Edward John, xii. 523

Waring, Jane (Swift's 'Varina'), ix. 92

Waring, Susan M., xiii. 559

Warinus, i. 170

Warkworth, John (d. 1500), ii. 302, 482; *Chronicle*, iv. 423

Warne, Charles (1802-1887), xii. 513

Warner, Sir George Frederick, v. 248

Warner, George Townsend, xiv. 597

Warner, John (1736-1800), xiii. 245; *Metronariston*, xiii. 240, 513

- Warner, John, *The Gaine of Losse* (1645), vii. 517
- Warner, Mary Amelia (1804-1854), viii. 184
- Warner, Rebecca, x. 463
- Warner, Richard, xii. 382
- Warner, William (1558?-1609), iii. 349; v. 83; *Albion's England*, iii. 198, 199, 357; iv. 88, 136, 477; *Menaechmi*, iv. 4, 439; *Pan his Syrinx*, iii. 350, 536
- Warning for Faire Women*, A, v. 81, 163, 325, 326, 398, 476; vi. 96
- Warr, George Charles Winter (1845-1901), xii. 495
- Warrack, Grace, ii. 300, 482
- Warre, Edmond, xiv. 597
- Warren, Mrs Anne, xii. 452
- Warren, George, *Impartial Description of Surinam* (1667), iv. 462
- Warren, Hardick, vii. 509
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd lord De Tabley (1835-1895), xiii. 194, 203, 205, 206, 501; xiv. 502; *Philoctetes*, xiii. 205; *Soldier's Fortune*, *The*, xiii. 205
- Warren, Matthew (1642-1706), x. 386
- Warren, Mrs, in *Holcroft's Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
- Warren, Samuel (1807-1877), xii. 452
- Warren, Sir Thomas Herbert, xiii. 474, 478
- Warricombe, Sidwell (Gissing's), xiii. 461
- Warrington, xi. 469
- Warrington, George, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
- Warrington academy, x. 385; xiv. 51, 272, 385, 399
- Warringtons, the, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297, 298
- Wars of Cyrus King of Persia*, v. 398; vi. 288
- Warsaw, v. 283
- Warschewiczki, Stanislaus, iv. 3
- Warter, John Wood (1806-1878), xi. 422; xii. 219
- Warton, George, almanack maker, vii. 509
- Warton, Joseph (1722-1800), ix. 443 ff., 450; x. 125, 164, 224, 238, 239, 240-241 (main entry), 473, 492, 493; *Essay on Pope*, x. 240, 466
- Warton, Thomas, the elder (1688?-1745), vii. 265; x. 223, 226 ff., 492; xi. 133
- Warton, Thomas, the younger (1728-1790), i. viii, 361, 377; ii. 203, 205, 211, 225, 319; iii. 51, 77, 157, 174, 187, 192, 193, 252; v. 71, 78, 143, 253; vi. 283, 294, 295; vii. 265; ix. 69, 73, 82, 144, 479, 574; x. 137, 184, 186, 224, 233, 238 ff. (main entry), 485, 486, 492; xi. 34, 133; xii. 133; xiv. 594, 595
- History of English Poetry*, x. 239; xii. 363
- Pleasures of Melancholy*, x. 125
- Poems*, x. 239
- Progress of Discontent*, ix. 191
- Triumph of Isis*, x. 136
- Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window*, x. 239
- Warwick, iv. 190; viii. 291
- Warwick, countesses of. *See* Rich, Mary; Rich, Penelope
- Warwick, earl of, in *Henry V*, v. 262
- Warwick, earls of. *See* Rich, Charles; Rich, Robert
- Warwick castle, viii. 110
- Warwick school, iv. 266
- Warwick's company, earl of, vi. 249
- Warwickshire, ii. 315; iv. 200; v. 56, 187; vii. 196; ix. 533; x. 112, 113, 271 ff., 275, 276, 278, 385; xii. 326, 441, 442; xiii. 382; xiv. 231
- Warwickshire Coterie, the, x. 496
- 'Washer of the Ford, the,' xiv. 320
- Washington, George, xi. 190
- Washington, George, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297
- Waspe, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
- Wasse, Joseph (1672-1738), ix. 340, 528
- Wassel, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Wastell, Simon (d. 1632), vii. 83
- Waster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 14
- Wastoure. *See* Wynnere
- Wat, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
- Wat, in shepherd carols, ii. 378
- Waterfield, William, xiv. 339, 580
- Waterford, x. 257
- Waterhouse, Edward (1619-1670), viii. 466, 469; ix. 571; *An Humble Apologie for Learning*, vii. 392, 509, 517
- Waterland, Daniel (1683-1740), ix. 509; x. 354, 358, 359, 516, 517; *Advice to a Young Student*, ix. 411; *Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist*, x. 360; *Vindication of Christ's Divinity*, x. 359
- Waterloo, battle of, xii. 43, 381; xiv. 66, 227
- Watermen, company of, vi. 259
- Watermeyer, Egidius Benedictus (1824-1867), xiv. Add. 10; *After a Storm*, xiv. 378
- Waterson, Simon, iv. 398
- Waterton, Charles (1782-1865), xiv. 554; *Wanderings in South America*, xiv. 249
- Watkin, William Thompson (1836-1888), xii. 514; *Roman Cheshire*, xii. 347; *Roman Lancashire*, xii. 347
- Watkins, John (fl. 1792-1831), xi. 456
- Watkins, John, of Whitby, xii. 416
- Watkins, Richard, iv. 384
- Watling street, i. 178
- Watremán, W., translator of Boehme, iv. 442
- Wats, Edmond, iv. 409
- Watson, Scots poet, ii. 279
- Watson, Christopher (d. 1581), iv. 439
- Watson, David (1710-1756), ix. 528
- Watson, Emma, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234
- Watson, Henry, apprentice to Wynkyn de Worde, books translated by: *Church of Evil Men and Women*, *The*, ii. 324

- Watson, Henry
History of Olyver of Castylle and the Jayre Helayne, The, II. 324
Ship of Fools, The, II. 324; III. 59
Valentine and Orson, II. 324
- Watson, James (d. 1722), XI. 342, 470;
Choice Collection of...Scots Poems, IX. 366, 367, 556, 567; X. 226; XI. 204, 217
- Watson, James (1739?-1790), XIV. 216
- Watson, John, XIV. 478
- Watson, John (d. 1530), III. 61
- Watson, John Selby (1804-1884), XII. 491, 492; *Life of Porson*, X. 317
- Watson, Joshua (1771-1855), XII. 256, 454
- Watson, Richard (1612-1685), VII. 188
- Watson, Richard (1737-1816), bishop of Llandaff, X. 508; XI. 98, 400; XII. 279, 280; XIV. 602; *Apology for Christianity*, X. 307, 308; *Apology for the Bible*, X. 308
- Watson, Richard (1781-1833), XI. 483
- Watson, Robert (1730?-1781), X. 505; *History of Philip II*, X. 291; *History of Philip III*, X. 291
- Watson, Robert Addison, XIII. 488
- Watson, Rosamund Marriott (born Tomson) (d. 1911), XIII. 510
- Watson, Seth B., XI. 415
- Watson, Thomas (1513-1584), V. 304; VI. 490; *Absalom*, VI. 296, 480
- Watson, Thomas (1557?-1592), III. 252, 253, 256, 257, 292, 294, 524; IV. 114, 117, 121, 171, 181, 465, 472; *Amyntas*, IV. 131; ΕΚΑΤΟΜΠΑΘΙΑ, or *The Passionate Centurie of Love*, III. 252; IV. 118, 123, 196; *Tears of Fancie, or Love Disdained, The*, III. 253
- Watson, Sir William, XII. 408; XIII. 570
- Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2nd marquis of Rockingham (1730-1782), XI. 5, 7, 52; XIV. 214
- Watt, James (1736-1819), XIV. 258, 381
- Watt, Lauchlan Maclean, IX. Add.; XIV. 525
- Watt, Robert (1774-1819), XI. 467; XII. 521, 523; *Bibliotheca Britannica*, XII. 370; *Catalogue of Medical Books*, XII. 370
- Watt, William, XI. 445; *Kate Dalrymple*, XI. 243; *Tinkler's Waddin*, XI. 243
- Watt of Harden, XII. 3
- Watteau, Antoine, VIII. 156; XIII. 52
- Watton, John, II. 319, 503
- Watts, Alario Alexander (1797-1864), XII. 423; XIII. 510; *Lyrics of the Heart*, XIII. 207
- Watts, George Frederick, XIII. 474
- Watts, Isaac (1674-1748), IX. 177 ff., 393, 487; X. 156, 183, 274, 374, 381, 385, 475, 521, 522; XI. 373, 383, 477, 479; XIII. 244
Divine and Moral Songs, XI. 184, 372
Divine Songs for Children, IX. 178
Elegy on Mr Thomas Gouge, IX. 178
Essay on Civil Power, X. 375
- Watts, Isaac
Horae Lyricae, IX. 178
Humble attempt, X. 375
‘Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber,’ XI. 186
Sapphics, XI. 179
Sluggard, The, XI. 375
‘When the fierce north wind,’ IX. 179
- Watts, John (1818-1887), XIV. 610
- Watts, William (1590?-1649), VII. 345
- Watts Dunton, Walter Theodore (1832-1914), IV. 35; X. 236; XI. 476; XII. 406, also see Add.; XIII. 137, 194, 491, 495, 510, 544, 555; XIV. 527; *Aylwin*, XIII. 207; XIV. 145; *Coming of Love, The*, XIV. 145; *Renaissance of Wonder in Poetry, The*, XIV. 144
- Waugh, Arthur, XIII. 478, 485, 486, 508, 533, 573
- Waugh, Edwin (1817-1890), XIII. 511
- Waurin, *Chroniques et istoires*, I. 236
- Waverley, in Surrey, monastery and annals of, I. 178, 193, 337
- Waverley, Edward, in Scott's novel, XII. 18, 22, 151
- Way, Albert (1805-1874), XII. 519
- Way, Arthur S., XIII. 478
- Wayland, John, III. 194
- Waymouth, George (fl. 1605), IV. 99
- Waynflete, William (1395?-1486), bishop of Winchester, II. 355, 357, 359, 489; VII. 327
- Waynour (Guinevere), in *Morte Arthure*, II. 118
- Waynright, James, VII. 438
- Wayte, William (1829-1898), XII. 495
- Weakest goeth to the Wall, The*, V. 316, 476
- Weale, John (1791-1862), XII. 523
- Weale, William Henry James, XII. 523
- Wealththeow, in *Beowulf*, I. 22, 23, 24
- Wealth and Health*, V. 60, 393
- Weare, William (d. 1823), XIV. 201, 228, 230
- Wearing of the Green, The*, XIV. 311
- Wearmouth, monastery of, I. 5, 71, 72, 78, 80, 83 ff., 89; IV. 418
- Weathercock, in *The London Prodigall*, V. 255
- Weaver, John (1673-1760), X. 440; *The Loves of Mars and Venus*, X. 70
- Webb, Alfred John (1834-1908), XIV. 572
- Webb, Daniel (1719?-1798), XI. 250
- Webb, John (1611-1672), IX. 540
- Webb, Philip, XIII. 119
- Webb, Richmond, grandfather of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 276
- Webb, Thomas Ebenezer (1821-1903), XIV. 572
- Webbe, George, VII. 487
- Webbe, Joseph (fl. 1612-1633), IV. 435
- Webbe, William (fl. 1586-1591), III. 206, 295, 301 ff., 527; IV. 19, 21; V. 131; *A Discourse of English Poetrie*, III. 301; V. 72
- Webber, Byron, XIV. 541

Weber, Henry William (1783-1818), **xi.** 472; **xii.** 358, 375, 517, 519
 Weber, Immanuel, *De Nigello Wirekero*, **i.** 192
 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, **xiv.** 268
 Webster, Augusta (1837-1894), **xiii.** 180, 511
 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (1797-1882), **xiii.** 268, 515, 516, 524
 Webster, James (1658?-1720), **ix.** 547
 Webster, John (1580?-1625?), **iv.** 6; **v.** 163, 222, 311, 319, 327, 376; **vi.** 45, 46, 49, 55, 61, 69, 96, 166-187 (main entry), 195, 200, 401, 423, 424, 444 ff.; **vii.** 466; **viii.** 436; **xii.** 68, 116; **xiii.** 198, 411
Appius and Virginia, **vi.** 168, 182, 445, also see Add.
Cure for a Cuckold, **A**, **vi.** 69, 182, 184, 185, 445, 447
Devil's Law-case, *The*, **v.** 364; **vi.** 168, 182 ff., 445, 447
Dutchess of Malfy, *The*, **iii.** 355; **v.** 368; **vi.** 173, 175, 179 ff., 200, 445, 447, also see Add.
Guise, *The*, **vi.** 182
Monumental Column, **A**, **vi.** 185, 446
Monuments of Honor, **vi.** 168, 185
Murth of the Sonne upon the Mother, *A Late*, **vi.** 182, 195
Thracian Wonder, *The*, **vi.** 69, 185, 445, 447
White Diuel, *The* (Vittoria Corombona), **vi.** 173 ff., 177, 179 ff., 186, 445, 446; **viii.** 443; **xii.** 191
 Webster, John (1610-1682), **vii.** 496, 510, 517; **ix.** 384, 571; *Academiarum Examen*, **vii.** 392; **ix.** 386; *Displaying of supposed Witchcraft*, *The*, **vii.** 396, 397, 507; **ix.** 62
 Webster, Noah, **xiv.** 611
 Webster, Richard, **iii.** 197
 Weckherlin, Georg Rudolph (1584-1653), **vii.** 309
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn (1733-1805), **xii.** 142, 426
 Wedderburn, Alexander Dundas O., **xiv.** 524
 Wedderburn, David (1580-1646), **ix.** 558
 Wedderburn, James (1495?-1553), **iii.** 141, 153
 Wedderburn, John (1500?-1556), **iii.** 141, 153
 Wedderburn, Robert (1510?-1557?), **iii.** 141, 153
Wedding of Sir Gawain. See *Gawain*
 Wedgwood, Hensleigh (1803-1891), **xii.** 506
 Wedgwood, Josiah (1730-1795), **xi.** 121
 Wedgwood, Julia, **xiii.** 471
Wednesday Journal, **ix.** 433
 Weekes, John, **vii.** 9
Weekly Discoverer Stripp'd Naked, *The* (1681), **viii.** 412
Weekly Dispatch, *The*, **xiv.** 192
Weekly Journal, **ix.** 433
Weekly Magazine, **ix.** 562

Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome (Care's), **ix.** 4
Weekly Post, *The*, **vii.** 355
Weekly Register, *The*, **xii.** 463
Weekly Times, *The*, **xiv.** 192
 Weelkes, Thomas (*fl.* 1602), **iv.** 113, 465
 Weever, John (1576-1632), **iv.** 334, 517, 519; **v.** 253; **vii.** 407; **ix.** 350, 540
 Wegener, R., **vi.** 266, 268
 Wegg, Silas, in *Our Mutual Friend*, **xiii.** 336
 Weier, Johann, **iii.** 112; *De Praestigiis Demonum et Incantationibus ac Beneficiis*, **iii.** 112
 Weierstrass, Karl, **xiv.** 264
 Weigel, Valentin, **vii.** 509; **ix.** 315
 Weimar, **v.** 300, 306; **vii.** 177; **xi.** 259; **xii.** 38, 158, 302; **xiii.** 277, 385
 Weir, Arthur (1864-1902), **xiv.** 357, 582
 Weir, William (1802-1858), **xiv.** 535
 Weisse, Christian, **v.** 285, 297, 298
 Weissel, Josefina, **xiii.** 489
Weland Saga, **i.** 12, 100, 218
Weland Saga, in *Deor*, **i.** 36
Welbeck Papers, **ix.** 99
 Welby, Thomas Earle, **xiii.** 495
Welcum to May, **ii.** 282
 Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael (1860-1906), **xiv.** 564
 Wellbred, in *Every Man in His Humour*, **vi.** 43
 Welldon, Sir Anthony (d. 1649?), **vii.** 454, 518
 Weller, Matilda, **xiii.** 107
 Weller, Sam, in *The Pickwick Papers*, **xiii.** 314, 322, 387
 Wellerisms (Dickens's), **xiii.** 319
 Wellesley, Sir Arthur. See Wellington, duke of
 Wellesley, Richard Colley Wellesley, marquis (1760-1842), **xi.** 392; **xiv.** 128, 511
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of (1769-1852), **xi.** 167; **xii.** 97, 154; **xiv.** 115, 122, 127, 128, 136, 180, 187, 294, 411, 459, 511; *Despatches*, **xiv.** 107
 Wellington college, **xii.** 333
 Wells, Charles Jeremiah (1799?-1879), **xii.** 107, 424; **xiii.** 495; *Joseph and his Brethren*, **xii.** 117
 Wells, dean of (William Graham), **ix.** 96
 Wells, Herbert George, **xiii.** 456, 573
 Wells, J. T., **xiii.** 465
 Wells, Somerset, **i.** 213; **iv.** 422
 Wells, William Charles (1757-1817), **xiv.** 298, 564
 Wellsman, W., **xiv.** 532
 Wellwood. See Welwood
 Welsh, Charles, **xi.** 376, 468, 476, 478, 479, 482, 483; *A Bookseller of the Last Century*, *John Newbery*, **x.** 210, 482, 484; **xi.** 377
 Welsh, Jane. See Carlyle, Jane Welsh
 Welsh, the, **xiv.** 303
 Welsh, the, in Jonson's *For the Honour of Wales*, **vi.** 371

WELSH

Welsh academy system, x. 387
 Welsh bards, x. 487
 Welsh character, xiv. 307
 Welsh education, xiv. 433
 Welsh language, xii. 308; xiv. 458
 Welsh literature, xiii. 199; xiv. 304, 306, 307
 Welsh mountains, x. 101
 Welsh question, the, ii. 423
 Welsh Tudor court, xiv. 307
 Welshpool, viii. 106
 Welsted, Leonard (1688-1747), ix. 78, 86, 188, 449, 487
 Welton, James, xiv. 592
 Wellwood or Wellwood, James (1652-1727), vii. 447; viii. 440
 Wellwood, John, ix. 549
 Wellwood, William (*fl.* 1577-1622), iv. 462
 Welwyn, x. 139
 Wem, Shropshire, xii. 165, 166
 Wemmick, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Wemys, Schir Johne of, in *Wyntoun*, ii. 130
 Wenck, F. A. W., x. 304, 507
 Wendland, i. 94
 Wendoll, in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, vi. 83
 Wendover, xi. 5
 Wendover. *See* Roger of
 Wenley, Robert Marks, xiv. 483
 Wenlock, Sir John, baron Wenlock (d. 1471), ii. 303
 Wentworth, captain, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242
 Wentworth, Charles (1789-1864), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Sir Charles (1810-1869), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Peter (1592-1675), ix. 130
 Wentworth, Thos. (1568?-1628), viii. 470
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford (1593-1641), iv. 311; vii. 140, 148, 187, 197, 206, 219, 223, 224, 435, 439, 441, 512; viii. 220; xiii. 58, 59; *Letters and Despatches*, vii. 194, 435
 Wentworth, Thomas, 3rd earl of Strafford (1672-1739), ix. 151, 216
 Wentworth, William Charles (1793-1872), xiv. 588; *Australasia*, xiv. 362; *Description of New South Wales*, A, xiv. 371
 Werferth, i. 93, 105
 Wermueiler, Otto, iv. 411
 Werner, Friedrich L. Z., x. 80; xiii. 468
 Werther, x. 134, 227, 229
 Wertherism, xiii. 417
 Werwolf, the, in *William of Palerne*, i. 316
 Wesel, ix. 235
 Wesley, Charles (1707-1788), ix. 313, 324, 325; x. 364, 365, 369, 517, 518
 Wesley, John (1703-1791), iv. 229; ix. 313, 324 ff., 513; x. 1, 59, 350, 363 ff., 423, 517, 518; xi. 79, 422; xii. 259, 278; xiv. 389; *Journals*, ix. 327, 571; x. 368, 369
 Wesley, Samuel, the elder (1662-1735), ix. 393, 572; x. 374, 385, 386; *Letter from a country divine*, ix. 394

WESTMINSTER

Wesleyans, ix. 308, 328
 Wesleys, the, xi. 259
 Wessels, J. W., xiv. Add. 10
 Wessex, xiii. 320
 Wessex, West Saxons, law of, viii. 310, 311
 Wessex under Alfred, i. 88, 89
 West, Sir Edward (1782-1828), xiv. 483; *Essay on the Application of Capital to Land*, xiv. 3
 West, Gilbert (1703-1756), ix. 145, 479, 487; x. 114, 448; *Abuse of Travelling*, ix. 189; *Education*, ix. 189; *The Institution of the Order of the Garter*, x. 433
 West, H. E., xiii. 566
 West, John and West, Alice, *The severall notorious and lewd cousonages of*, iv. 530
 West, Rebecca, xiii. Add. 3
 West, Richard (*fl.* 1606-1619), iv. 520
 West, Richard (1716-1742), ix. 189; x. 117, 118, 120 ff., 124, 132, 243, 251
 West, William (*fl.* 1568-1594), viii. 467
 West Cowes, xiii. 72
 West Hythe, Kent, ii. 61
 West Indian planter, xiii. 70
 West Indies, iv. 92; vii. 453; viii. 191; ix. 260; x. 36, 392; xi. 264; xii. 420; xiii. 355, 369; xiv. 86, 251, 323, 434
West Saxon Gospels, i. 132, 133
 Westbrook, Harriet. *See* Shelley, Mrs
 Westbrooks, the, xii. 62
 Westbury, near Bristol, xi. 159, 161
 Westbury, lord. *See* Bethell, Richard
 Westbury, William, vii. 327
 Westbury-on-Trym, ii. 49, 74
 Westcote, Thomas (*fl.* 1624-1636), *Devonshire*, iv. 308, 514
 Westcott, Brooke Foss (1825-1901), bishop of Durham, iv. 41; xii. 298, 340, 467, 470; xiii. 496
 Westeraes, Sweden, ii. 319
 Western, A., xiii. 513
 Western, Mrs, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 22
 Western, squire, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, viii. 161; x. 22, 89, 206; xiv. 231
 Western, Sophia, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 28, 33, 34, 89
 Western isles of Scotland, x. 231, 462, 475
 Westernesne (Wirral?), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Westgarth, William (1815-1889), xiv. 588
Australia Felix, xiv. 371
Half-a-century of Australian Progress, xiv. 371
Personal Recollections, xiv. 371
Victoria and the Australian Goldmines, xiv. 371
Victoria, late Australia Felix, xiv. 371
 Westmacott, Charles Molloy (*pseud.* Bernard Blackmantle), xiv. 547; *English Spy, The*, xiv. 225; *Points of Misery*, xiv. 225
 Westmeath, x. 196
 Westminster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8, 32

- Westminster, III. 19, 69; IV. 128, 422, 544; v. 9, 350, 366; VI. 3, 261, 327; VII. 62, 160, 207, 333; VIII. 5, 255, 295, 301, 370.
See, also, under London
- Westminster, King street, III. 244
- Westminster, St Margaret's church, III. 69
- Westminster abbey, II. 158, 317; VI. 6, 113; VII. 250; VIII. 21, 55, 61
 Caxton's press at, II. 310 ff.
 Poet's corner, IV. 195
 St Benedict's chapel, II. 158
- Westminster Abbey (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
- Westminster assembly, IV. 382, 434; VII. 312, 319, 340; VIII. 323; x. 373
- Westminster Drolleries (1671, 1672, 1674), VII. 512; VIII. 116, 423
- Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review, *The*, XII. 430
- Westminster gate-house, IV. 65
- Westminster Gazette, *The*, XIV. 195
- Westminster hall, III. 61; VI. 332; VII. 62, 347; VIII. 317
- Westminster Magazine, x. 92
- Westminster Quibbles (1672), VII. 512
- Westminster Review, *The*, XI. 60, 61; XII. 152, 307, 310, 318, 351, 430; XIII. 384, 385, 465; XIV. 84, 158
- Westminster school, III. 321, 327, 425, 427 ff.; IV. 80, 164; v. 102, 104, 105, 122; VI. 3, 232, 237, 246, 288, 325; VII. 27, 62, 82, 317, 326, 328, 333, 334, 338, 341, 361; VIII. 2, 50, 185, 328, 344
- Westminster scrutiny, XI. 53
- Westmoreland (the Greyhound), in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
- Westmorland, IV. 190; VII. 440; VIII. 101; x. 386; XI. 103, 109, 111; XIV. 221
- Westmorland, earl of, in *Henry V*, v. 262
- Westmorland, earl of. *See* Fane, Mildmay
- Westmorland Gazette, *The*, XII. 445; XIV. 203
- Weston, Elizabeth Jane (1582-1612), VII. 487
- Weston, Jessie Laidlay, I. 270, 328, *also see* Add.
- Weston, Mrs, IX. 71
- Weston, Richard, 1st earl of Portland (1577-1635), VI. 148, 149; VII. 219
- Weston, Rev. Stephen (1747-1830), XII. 490, 491
- Weston, Thomas (1737-1776), XI. 257
- Weston Favell, x. 365
- Weston Underwood, XI. 88, 404
- Westport, Wilts., VII. 282
- Westropp, Hodder M. (d. 1884), XII. 514
- Westward for Smelts, IV. 361, 523, 531, 532
- Westwood, John Obadiah (1805-1893), XII. 514
- Westwood, Thomas (1814?-1888), XII. 201; XIII. 511; *Quest of the Sangreall, The*, XIII. 188; *Springlets*, XIII. 188
- Wetherald, Ethelwyn, XIV. 349
- Wever, R., *Lusty Juventus*, v. 59, 392
- Wexford, XIV. 315
- Wey, William (1407?-1476), II. 499

- Weymouth, 3rd viscount. *See* Thynne Thomas
- Wha wadna fecht for Charlie*, IX. 378
- Whachum, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 72, 73
- Whale, *The*, I. 428
- Whalley, Peter (1722-1791), IX. 532; x. 505
- Whalley, Thomas Sedgwick (1746-1828), XI. 429
- Wharfe river, VII. 180
- Wharnccliffe, lord. *See* Stuart-Wortley, John
- Wharton, Anne (1632?-1685), VIII. 444
- Wharton, duke of, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
- Wharton, Sir George (1617-1681), VII. 501; *Mercurius Elencicus*, VII. 357
- Wharton, Henry (1664-1695), II. 73; VII. 483; VIII. 306, 463; IX. 489
- Wharton, Philip, 4th lord Wharton (1613-1696), VIII. 97
- Wharton, Thomas, 1st marquis of Wharton (1648-1715), VIII. 96; IX. 45, 94, 95, 455, 487; x. 117, 122, 123, 127, 131, 133, 135; XI. 30
- Wharton, William, *A New Song of the Times*, VIII. 97
- Wharton, William James Lloyd, XIV. 551
 'What bird so sings yet so dos wayl?' v. 125
- What is Love?* XIV. 304
- Wheateley, Anne. *See* Hathwey, Anne
- Wheateley, Thomas (d. 1772), x. 399, 523; XI. 389
- Whately, Richard (1787-1863), XI. 415; XII. 242, 243, 285 ff., 292, 447, 470, 471; XIV. 116, 483, 610
Elements of Logic, XIV. 16
Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, XII. 285
Letters on the Church, XII. 285
Rhetoric, XIV. 428
- Whatley, Stephen (*fl.* 1725-1732), IX. 495
- Wheatley, Henry Benjamin, VI. 260; VIII. Add.; XI. 396, 467, 469; XIV. 508
- Wheatley, Oxon., VII. 104
- Wheatstone, Sir Charles (1802-1875), XIV. 261, 557
- Wheeler, George, *Journey into Greece* (1682), IV. 462
- Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker, XIV. 541
- Wheeler, James Talboys (1824-1897), XIV. 338, 339, 580
- Wheeler, John (*fl.* 1601-1608), IV. 310, 514
- Wheeler, mistress Elizabeth, in Herrick's *Hesperides*, VII. 13
- Wheeler, Stephen, XII. 206, 439
- Wheelock or Wheloc, Abraham (1593-1653), I. 112; VII. 319, 320, 483, 485
- Whelpdale, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, XIII. 455
- Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, XIV. 555
- Whethamstede, John (d. 1465), IX. 535

- Whetstone, George (1544?–1587?), **III**. 189, 299, 343, 519, 536; **IV**. 443; **V**. 63, 120, 190, 220, 397, 403, 408, 409; **VI**. 499
Life of Sir Nicholas Bacon, **XII**. 357, 515
Mirour for Magistrates, **VI**. 395, 403, 499
Promos and Cassandra, **III**. 299, 527; **V**. 117, 119, 120
Rich his Farewell to the Militarie Profession, **III**. 343
Rock of Regard, The, **III**. 343
Touchstone for the Time, **VI**. 395
Whewell, William (1794–1866), **VIII**. 351; **XIV**. 207, 258, 483, 557, 565, 593, 594;
History of the Inductive Sciences, **XIV**. 17, 259, 289; *On the principles of English university education*, **XIV**. 412; *Thoughts on the Study of Mathematics*, **XIV**. 412
Whibley, Charles, **XI**. 396; **XII**. 444; **XIII**. 489, 499, 530, 546, 547; **XIV**. 537
‘Which nobody can deny,’ **VIII**. 95, 97
Whichcote or Whitechoote, Benjamin (1609–1683), **VII**. 279; **VIII**. 273 ff., 280, 288, 290, 291, 297, 457; **IX**. 300;
Aphorisms, **VIII**. 276, 277, 281; *Sermons*, **VIII**. 277
Whig Examiner, **IX**. 151, 437, 439
Whigs of Fife, The, **IX**. 378
Whipping of the Satyre, The (1601), **IV**. 517
Whirler, Jack, in Johnson’s *Idler*, **X**. 178
Whistle Binkie, **XI**. 445
‘Whistlecraft,’ **VII**. 79
Whistlecraft, Mr (J. H. Frere), **XII**. 52
Whistler, Anthony (1714–1754), **IX**. 412; **X**. 271 ff., 496; *The Shuttlecock*, **X**. 272
Whistler, James McNeill, **XIII**. 433, 495
Whiston, William (1667–1752), **IX**. 509; **X**. 377
Historical Preface, **X**. 379
Josephus, **IX**. 295
Primitive Christianity, **X**. 379
Primitive Christianity Revived, **IX**. 295
Whitaker, Jeremiah (1599–1654), **VII**. 317
Whitaker, John (1735–1808), **X**. 510
Course of Hannibal over the Alps, **X**. 320
Genuine History of the Britons, **X**. 320
Gibbon’s History...reviewed, **X**. 310, 508
History of Manchester, **X**. 310, 320
Whitaker, Joseph (1820–1895), **XIV**. 532
Whitaker, L., **IV**. 90
Whitaker, Thomas Dunham (1759–1821), **XII**. 345, 514; *History of Richmondshire*, **XII**. 346
Whitaker, William (1548–1595), **III**. 422; **IV**. 275; **VII**. 309, 316
Whitbourne, Sir Richard (fl. 1579–1627), **IV**. 462
Whitbread, Samuel (1758–1815), **XIV**. 120, 406, 511
Whitbread’s brewery, **XI**. 38
Whitby, I. 42, 96; **XI**. 429; **XII**. 10; **XIII**. 380
Whitechurch, **X**. 272, 387
Whitechurch, Edward (d. 1561), **III**. 194, 195; **IV**. 396
Whitechurch, James Wadham, **XIV**. 610
Whitechurch, T., **III**. 44

- Whitechurch school, **VII**. 330
White, Blanco. *See* White, Joseph Blanco
White, Edward (fl. 1594–1603), **IV**. 384, 393
White, Gertrude, in Black’s *MacLeod of Dare*, **XIII**. 432
White, Gilbert (1720–1793), **X**. 269 ff., 496, *also see* Add.; **XIII**. 429; **XIV**. 166;
Natural History of Selborne, **X**. 269;
Naturalist’s Calendar, **X**. 270
White, Gleeson, **XI**. 476
White, Henry Kirke (1785–1806), **XI**. 172, 422; **XII**. 424; *Of in danger, of in woe*, **XII**. 136; *The Star of Bethlehem*, **XII**. 136
White, James (1775–1820), **XII**. 438; *The Falstaff Letters*, **XII**. 183, 185
White, John, *Three Letters to a Gentleman*, **X**. 375
White, Joseph (1745–1814), Bampton lectures, **X**. 309, 508
White, Joseph Blanco (1775–1841), **XII**. 471; **XIII**. 46
White, R. (1645–1703), **VII**. 402
White, Richard Grant, **V**. 279
White, Robert, printer, **VII**. 361
White, Robert (1802–1874), **XI**. 444
White, Sir Thomas (1492–1567), **III**. 420; **VII**. 332, 334
White, Thomas (1550?–1624), **VI**. 376, 386, 499
White, Thomas (1593–1676), **VII**. 475;
Sciri, sive sceptices et scepticorum a jure disputationis exclusio, **VII**. 302
White, Thomas (fl. 1700), **XI**. 484; *A Little Book for Little Children*, **XI**. 369, 370
White, Thomas Pilkington, **XII**. 514
White, W. (fl. 1599), **V**. 158
White, Walter (1811–1893), **XIV**. 554
White, William Hale. *See* Rutherford, Mark
White Book of Rhyderch, The, **I**. 252
White Canons, **II**. 349
White Cock and Hen, of St Domingo, **III**. 106
White Harts, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, **II**. 36
White sea, the, **I**. 94
Whitefield, George (1714–1770), **IV**. 229; **X**. 88, 276, 363 ff., 518, 522; **XI**. 79
Whitefoord, Caleb (1734–1810), **X**. 482
Whitefoot, John, **VII**. 461
Whitefriars, his eminence of, in *Scott’s Fortunes of Nigel*, **XII**. 21
Whitehall, John, **VII**. 476
Whitehall Evening Post, **IX**. 21, 433
Whitehaven, **IX**. 91
Whitehead, Charles (1804–1862), **XII**. 107, 424; **XIII**. 418
As yonder Lamp in my Vacated Room, **XII**. 119
Cavalier, The, **XII**. 119
Jack Ketch, **XII**. 119
Richard Savage, **XII**. 119
Solitary, The, **XII**. 118

Whitehead, George (1636?–1723), viii. 416
 Whitehead, John (1740?–1804), x. 518
 Whitehead, Paul (1710–1774), x. 525;
 xii. 118; xiv. 547; *The Gymnasiad*, xiv. 230
 Whitehead, William (1715–1785), x. 438;
 xi. 34; xii. 118; *Creusa, Queen of Athens*, x. 86; *Roman Father*, x. 86;
School for Lovers, x. 86
 Whitehorne, Peter (*fl.* 1550–1563), iv. 3,
 7, 446, 462
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (1605–1675), vi. 408;
 vii. 447, 454, 460; viii. 117
Journal of his Swedish Embassy, vii. 230
Memorials of the English Affairs, vii. 229, 230; viii. 323
Monarchy asserted to be the best, most Ancient and legall form of Government, vii. 231
Notes upon the King's Writh, vii. 230
 White's Chocolate house, ix. 33
 Whiteway, Mrs, ix. 100
 Whitfield, Henry, ix. 313
 Whitford or Whytford, Richard (*fl.* 1495–1555?), iii. 470; iv. 496
 Whitford, Vernon (George Meredith's), xiii. 447
 Whitgift, John (1530–1604), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 375 ff., 380, 385, 390, 392, 397, 406, 413, 422, 424, 548;
 iv. 275, 382, 411, 494, 519, 545; v. 365, 482; vi. 384; ix. 496
 Whithorn, Galloway, ii. 127, 128
 Whithorne, Thomas (*fl.* 1590), iv. 112, 465
 Whiting, Lillian, xiii. 485
 Whiting, Nathaniel, *Albino and Bellama*, vii. 80, 413
 Whiting, Richard (d. 1539), iii. 49
 Whitley, William Thomas, x. 519
 Whitlock, John (1625–1709), x. 387
 Whitman, Walt, iv. 50, 246; x. 148, 368;
 xi. 409; xii. 404; xiii. 108, 151, 337, 489; xiv. 208
 Whitney, Geoffrey (1548?–1601), vii. 479
 Whitsun plays, v. 13, 34, 48
 Whittaker, Edmund Taylor, xiv. 555
 Whittaker, Thomas, xiv. 479; *Catalogue of Bentham's MSS.*, xi. 397
 Whittaker, William Joseph, xiv. 80
 Whittemore, T., xiii. Add. 2
 Whitten, Wilfred, xiv. 546
 Whittier, John G., viii. 113
 Whittingham, William (1524?–1579), iii. 44, 45, 46
 Whittington, Richard (d. 1423), ii. 288
 Whittington, Robert (*fl.* 1520), iii. 341, 555;
 iv. 435, 436; Tully's *Offices*, iv. 5;
The Forme and Rule of Honest lyvinge, iv. 5, 439; *The Remedyes against all casuall Chances*, iv. 5, 440
 Whittlesea or Whittlesey or Whittlesay, William, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1374), ii. 365
 Whitty, Edward Michael (1827–1860), xiv. 199
Who liveth so merry in all this land? iii. 484

Whole Duty of Man, The, vii. 148, 427
 Whymper, Edward (1840–1911), xiv. 255, 554
 Whyte, E. A. and S., x. 480
 Whyte, Samuel (1733–1811), xiv. 572
 Whyte-Melville, George John (1821–1878), xiii. 434, 564; xiv. 366
 Wibourne, Nathaniel, *Machiavellus*, vi. 305, 480
 'Wickedshifts' (lord Brougham), xiv. 116
 Wickens, William (d. 1699), x. 386
Wicket, The, iii. 25
 Wicket-gate, the, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
 Wickfields, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Wickham, Edward Charles (1834–1910), xii. 495
 Wickhambrook, Suffolk, xi. 140
 Wickham Brook academy, x. 387
 Wickins, Nathan, vii. 515
 Wicklow, xiv. 329
 Wicksteed, Clara Mabel, xiii. 545
 Wielif. See Wyclif
 Wicquefort, A. de, *L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*, vii. 191
 Widdowes, Giles (1588?–1645), *The Lawless Kneeless Schismatical Puritan*, vii. 160, 427
 Widford, Hertfordshire, xii. 182, 186
 Widia (Wudga), in *Waldhere*, i. 36
Widsith, i. 1, 3, 19 ff., 31, 34, 36, 37, 424, 428, also see Add.; v. 26
 Wieland, Christopher Martin, v. 296 ff., 301, 304, 307; vii. 177; x. 19, 422; xii. 422; *Clementina della Poretta*, x. 18
 Wier, Johann, vii. 366, 371, 396; viii. 357;
De Praestigis demonum, vii. 370, 506
Wife of Auchtermychty, The, ix. 361
 Wife of Bath, vii. 382
Wife of Usher's Well, i. 300; ii. 414
Wife's Complaint, The, i. 38, 39, 424, 428
 Wiffin, Kate D., xiii. 544
 Wigginton, Giles (*fl.* 1569–1592), iii. 397
 Wight, isle of, iv. 190; x. 252; xii. 188, 509; xiii. 129
 Wight, John (*fl.* 1585), iv. 410, 411
 Wight, John, editor of *Morning Post*, xiv. 188
 Wight, O. W., xii. 371
 Wight, Willie, of Aikwood, xii. 3
 Wightman, Frances Lucy, wife of Matt. Arnold, xiii. 87
 Wiglaf, in *Beowulf*, i. 1, 24, 25
 Wigstons, the, iii. 382, 383
 Wiheoce, the Breton, i. 257
Wl Bagna's Ghost, iii. 99
Wil and Wit, i. 228, 459
 Wilberforce, Henry William (1807–1873), xii. 274, 463
 Wilberforce, Robert Isaac (1802–1857), xii. 454, 455, 463, 473; xiv. 507; *The Doctrine of the Incarnation*, xii. 274
 Wilberforce, Samuel (1805–1873), bishop of Oxford, viii. 250; xi. 490; xii. 473

Wilberforce, William (1759–1833), x. 262, 269; xi. 52, 259, 405; xii. 282, 473; xiv. 120, 177, 373, 403, 507, 514; *A Practical View of Christianity*, xii. 281

Wilbye, John (*fl.* 1598–1614), iv. 113, 465

Wilcock, William (*fl.* 1480), ii. 318

Wilcox, Thomas (1549?–1608), iii. 403; iv. 518

Wild, Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 27, 39

Wild, Mrs Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 28

Wild, Robert (1609–1679), viii. 409, 411

Wildair, Sir Harry (Farquhar's), viii. 170, 172

Wilde, George (1610–1665), vi. 326, 480; *Love's Hospitale*, vi. 326

Wilde, Jane Francisca, lady (*pseud.* 'Speranza,' 1826–1896), xiv. 318, 572

Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W. (1856–1900), xiii. 524; xiv. 158, 211, 329, 527, 528, also see Add. 3; *Ballad of Reading Gaol*, *The*, xiv. 159; *De Profundis*, xiv. 159

Wilde, Sir William Robert Wills (1815–1876), xii. 351, 514; xiv. 572

Wilder, Theaker, x. 198

Wilderpsin, Samuel (1792?–1866), xiv. 405, 610

Wilfer family, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 337

Wilford, John (*fl.* 1723–1742), *Monthly Catalogue*, xi. 339, 471

Wilfrid, St, bishop of York (634–709), i. 16, 82, 85

Wilkes, John (1727–1797), vi. 7; x. 190, 296, 390 ff. (main entry), 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 452, 474, 522 ff., also see Add.; xi. 8; xii. 54; *Essay on Woman*, x. 397; *The North Briton*, vii. 200; x. 251

Wilkes, T., viii. 429

Wilkes, William, vi. 38

Wilkie, Sir David (1785–1841), xii. 177; xiv. 545

Wilkie, William (1721–1772), ix. 557

Wilkin, Simon (1790–1862), vii. 235

Wilkins, Augustus Samuel (1843–1905), xii. 337, 495

Wilkins, Sir Charles (1749?–1836), xii. 343, 503

Wilkins, David (1685–1745), viii. 322, 469; *Concilia*, ix. 350, 356, 540

Wilkins, George (*fl.* 1607), iv. 527, 532; *The Miseries of Inforst Mariage*, v. 242; vi. 69, 97; viii. 142; *The Travails of The three English Brothers*, vi. 69, 455

Wilkins, Henry Musgrave (c. 1822–1887), xii. 495

Wilkins, John (1614–1672), vii. 466, 517; viii. 273, 277, 297, 364, 463, 476; ix. 386, 571; *Ecclesiastes or the Gift of Preaching*, viii. 369

Wilkins, William Glyde, xiii. 532, 544

Wilkins, William Henry (1860–1905), xiv. 500

Wilkinson, Charles Allix, xiv. 597

Wilkinson, J., *Select Views in Cumberland*, xi. 408

Wilkinson, James John Garth (1812–1899), xi. 433

Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner (1797–1875), xii. 317, 477, 500; xiv. 554; *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*, xii. 342

Wilkinson, Tate (1739–1803), x. 430, 446; xi. 449, 454

Wilkinson, Thomas, a friend of Wordsworth, xi. 409

Wilkinson, William Clever, xiii. 498

Wilks, Mark (1760–1831), xiv. 580; *Historical Sketches of the South of India*, xiv. 335

Wilks, Robert (1665?–1732), viii. 170, 172, 173; x. 21

Will (Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27

Will, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119

'Will,' in Shakespeare's sonnets, v. 229

Will Stewart and John, ii. 410

'Will ye go to the coals in the morning?' ix. 373

Willem, a Fleming, i. 366

Willes or Willey, Richard (*fl.* 1558–1573), iv. 75, 456

Willet, Andrew (1562–1621), vii. 406

Willet, John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 321

Willet, B. W., xiii. 555

William, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12

William, duke of Gloucester (1689–1700), ix. 200, 236

William I (the Conqueror), king of England, i. 111, 141, 149, 150, 155, 256, 396; ii. 342; iii. 338; v. 252; viii. 310, 384; ix. 343; x. 110, 467; xii. 31; xiii. 366; xiv. 72

William II, king of England, i. 162, 189; xiv. 111

William III, king of Great Britain, viii. 49, 92, 93, 99, 122, 195, 201, 215, 220, 261, 264, 267, 268, 294, 300, 305, 306, 307, 380, 382, 452; ix. 7, 8, 92, 148, 155, 175, 180, 200, 202, 203, 208, 213, 228, 233, 235, 258, 271; x. 295, 356, 373, 389, 502; xiv. 64, 65, 212

William IV, king of Great Britain, xi. 141

William Augustus, duke of Cumberland (1721–1765), ix. 162, 563

William de Kilkenny, ii. 352

William de Mandagoto, ii. 364

William de la Mare (*fl.* 1284), i. 210, 456

William de Monte Lauduns (c. 1346), ii. 364

William de Shareshull (*fl.* 1360), ii. 37

William of Auvergne, i. 207

William of Boldensele (c. 1336), ii. 80

William of Champeaux, i. 183

William of Drogheda (d. 1245?), ii. 499

William of Durham (d. 1249), ii. 352

William of Heytesbury, *Sophismata*, ii. 363

- William of Malmesbury (d. 1143?), i. 5, 72, 90, 91, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 155, 157, 159, 162, 164, 168, 171, 172, 218, 243, 250, 256, 257, 262, 269, 337, 450, 451, 460; ii. 396, 398, 399, 412; iii. 368; xii. 355, 516
- William of Newburgh (1136–1198), i. 68, 160, 161, 168, 169, 171 ff., 245, 257, 450, 451; ix. 534
- William of Ockham. *See* Ockham
- William of Palerne, i. 281, 286, 292, 316, 357, 378, 472
- William of Ramsey (*fl.* 1219), ii. 499
- William of Shoreham, i. 353 ff., 476; iii. 274
- William of Tyre, *The continuation of* (1261), ii. 80
- William of Wadington, *Manuel des Pechiez*, i. 204, 344 ff., 348, 349; ii. 139, 150, 420; v. 41
- William of Worcester (1415–1482?), ii. 308; iv. 68
- William of Wychwood, ii. 35
- William of Wykeham. *See* Wykeham
- William Rufus, in *Satiro-Mastix*, vi. 44
- William the Clerk, ii. 509
- William the trouvère, ii. 507
- Williams, Alfred M., xiv. 573, 610
- Williams, Anna (1706–1783), x. 187, 458, 470, 479; xi. 350; *Miscellanies*, x. 168
- Williams, Caleb, in Godwin's novel, xi. 46, 293
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury (1708–1759), xi. 172 ff., 429; xii. 120; *Works*, xi. 173
- Williams, Daniel (1643?–1716), ix. 503; x. 387; *Defence*, x. 387; *Gospel Truth*, x. 377; *Peace with Truth*, x. 377
- Williams, David (1738–1816), xiv. 610
- Williams, Edward (*fl.* 1560), *Virgo Triumphans; or Virginia Really and truly valued*, iv. 96, 462
- Williams, Edward Ellerker (1793–1822), xii. 76, 383, 398
- Williams, Gardner F., xiv. Add. 10
- Williams, George (1814–1878), xii. 514
- Williams, Helen Maria (1762–1827), xi. 177, 430; xii. 124
- Williams, Isaac (1802–1865), xii. 258, 261, 265–266 (main entry), 424, 454, 455, 463; xiii. 167, 511; *Autobiography*, xii. 266; *On reserve in communicating religious knowledge*, xii. 260; *The Cathedral*, xii. 266; xiii. 171
- Williams, Jane, friend of Shelley, xii. 73, 75, 76
- Williams, John (1582–1650), archbishop of York, iv. 265, 266, 306, 422, 426; vii. 62, 154, 219, 333, 491
- Williams, John (1761–1818), xi. 472
- Williams, John (Ab Ithel) (1811–1862), xii. 514
- Williams, J. B., xiv. 535
- Williams, Mary, xiii. 544
- Williams, Oliver, vii. 362, 363, 496, 501; *An Extract Accompt*, vii. 361
- Williams, Oliver
Occurrences from Foreign parts, vii. 361
Politician, vii. 361
Publick Intelligencer, vii. 361
- Williams, Richard D'Alton (1822–1862), xiv. Add. 3; *The Munster War Song*, xiv. 318
- Williams, Sir Roger (1540?–1595), iv. 462
- Williams, Rowland (1817–1870), xii. 295, 466, 471, 478; *Psalms and Litanies*, xii. 296
- Williams, R. A., xiii. 513
- Williams, Sarah or 'Sadie' (d. 1868), xiii. 180, 511
- Williams, T., *The Excellency and Pre-eminence of the Law of England* (1680), viii. 470
- Williams, William, *Occult Physick* (1660), vii. 510
- Williams, W. S., xiii. 407, 414
- Williams, Zachariah (1673?–1755), x. 468; *Account of an Attempt to ascertain the Longitude at Sea*, x. 176, 468
- Williams murders, the, xii. 227
- Williams's library, Dr, ix. 307, 511, 514, 520; x. 520
- Williamson, Alexander William (1824–1904), xiv. 272, 277, 558
- Williamson, Sir Joseph (1633–1701), vii. 363, 364; ix. 212, 213, 496
- Williamson, Peter (1730–1799), ix. 562
- Williamson, Richard, xiv. 598
- Williamson, William Crawford (1816–1895), xiv. 290, 565
- Willibald (700?–786), i. 435
- Willie, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222
- Willie and Earl Richard's daughter, ii. 411
- Willie's gane to Melville Castle, ix. 374
- Willie's Lyke-Wake, ii. 411
- Willikin, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127
- Willing, James, xiii. 556
- Willingham, lady Maria, in Mrs Gore's *Mothers and Daughters*, xii. 246
- Willington, James (i.e. Oliver Goldsmith), x. 203
- Willis, Browne (1682–1760), ix. 358, 540; *History of the Mitred Abbies*, ix. 354; *Survey of the cathedrals*, ix. 354
- Willis, N. P., xii. 382
- Willis, Richard (1664–1734), ix. 572
- Willis, Robert (1800–1875), xii. 514; *Architectural History of Cambridge*, xii. 348
- Willis, Thomas (1621–1675), viii. 479; xiv. 281
- Willison, John (1680–1750), ix. 549
- Willmott, Robert Aris (1809–1863), (?) *Conversations at Cambridge* (1836), xi. 417
- Willobie his Avisa, iv. 472
- Willoughby, Francis, 5th baron of Parham (1613?–1666), vii. 453
- Willoughby, Sir Henry (*fl.* 1616–1621), iv. 165
- Willoughby, Sir Hugh (d. 1554), i. 94; iv. 69, 71, 72, 84, 88

- Will's coffee-house, ix. 33, 122, 256, 271, 348
- Wills, James (1790-1868), xiv. 312, 572
- Wills, William Gorman (1828-1891), xiii. 524, 556; xiv. 572; *Charles I*, xiii. 268; *Marie Stuart*, xiii. 268
- Wills, William Henry (1810-1880), xiii. 542; xiv. 236
- Wills, William John (1834-1861), xiv. 364
- Wills, W. R., xiv. 588
- Willughby, Francis (1635-1672), viii. 479; xiv. 565; *History of Fishes*, xiv. 282; *History of Insects*, xiv. 282; *Ornithology*, xiv. 282
- Wilmington, earl. *See* Compton, Spencer
- Wilmot, Hon. Alexander, xiv. 588, *also see* Add. 4, 11
- Wilmot, Henry, 1st earl of Rochester (1612?-1658), viii. 206
- Wilmot, John, 2nd earl of Rochester (1647-1680), iv. 197, 214, 222, 224; vii. 180, 358; viii. 4, 25, 28, 35, 83, 86, 91, 174, 188, 193, 199, 200 ff., 206-215 (main entry), 219, 300, 373, 379, 409 ff., 423, 444 ff., 459, 461, *also see* Add.; ix. 18, 174, 198, 445, 489; x. 169
- Commons' Petition to the King* (1679), viii. 94
- Dispute, The*, viii. 93
- Epistolary Essay, An*, viii. 209
- History of Insipids, The*, viii. 94
- Maim'd Debauchee, The*, viii. 215
- Nothing*, viii. 213
- On the Young Statesmen*, viii. 94
- Satire against Mankind, A*, viii. 214
- Session of the Poets*, viii. 136
- Valentinian*, viii. 220
- Wilmot, Robert (fl. 1568-1608), v. 72, 73, 76
- Wilmot, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 77, 78
- Wilson, Alexander (1766-1813), xi. 237, 445; *Watty and Meg*, xi. 236
- Wilson, Alexander (d. 1852), xiii. 511
- Wilson, Andrew (1831-1881), xiv. 554
- Wilson, Arthur (1595-1652), iv. 64; vii. 447, 454
- Wilson, Arthur, *History of King James I*, ix. 233
- Wilson, Caroline (1787-1846), xii. 473
- Wilson, Charles, *Memories of Congreve* (1730), viii. 428
- Wilson, Charles Robert (1863-1904), xiv. 338, 339, 580
- Wilson, Sir Charles William (1836-1905), xii. 514
- Wilson, Daniel (1778-1858), xii. 473
- Wilson, Sir Daniel (1816-1892), xii. 514; *Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*, xii. 351; *Prehistoric Man*, xii. 351
- Wilson, David Alec, xiii. 471
- Wilson, David Mackay, xiv. Add. 11
- Wilson, Fred. J. F., xiv. 536
- Wilson, Henry Bristow (1803-1888), xii. 466, 471; xiv. 598; *The Communion of Saints*, xii. 284; 'The National Church,' xii. 295
- Wilson, Horace Hayman (1786-1860), xii. 343, 503; xiv. 97, 337, 495, 500, 580; *Ariana Antiqua*, xii. 352, 353
- Wilson, James Maurice, xiv. 426, 597, 606
- Wilson, John (1627?-1696), viii. 421
- A New Anatomie*, vii. 384
- Andronicus Commenus*, viii. 124
- Belphegor*, viii. 123
- Cheats, The*, viii. 122
- Projectors, The*, viii. 123
- Trans. of The Praise of Folly*, iii. Add.
- Wilson, John (1720-1789), ix. 557
- Wilson, John (1774-1855), xii. 173
- Wilson, John, 'Christopher North' (1785-1854), xi. 244, 411, 437, 440, 442; xii. 156 ff., 425, 445, *also see* Add.; xiii. 25, 26, 108, 148, 187, 479; xiv. 232; *City of the Plague, The*, xii. 158; *Isle of Palms, The*, xii. 158; *Noctes Ambrosianae*, xi. 239; xii. 159, 160; xiv. 313
- Wilson, John, of Kilmarnock, xi. 342
- Wilson, John Dover, iv. 320; v. 114; *Martin Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen*, iii. Add.
- Wilson, J. G., xiii. Add. 2
- Wilson, John Mackay (1804-1835), xii. 452, 453; *Tales of the Borders*, xiv. 203
- Wilson, John Matthias (1813-1881), xiv. 472
- Wilson, Mr, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, ix. 408; x. 30
- Wilson, Robert, the elder (d. 1600), v. 312, 320, 370; vi. 15, 246; *The Three Ladies of London*, v. 314, 366, 393; *The Three Lords and Three Ladies of London*, v. 314; vi. 249
- Wilson, Robert, the younger (1579-1610), v. 236, 312, 313, 319, 323, 331
- Wilson, Robert Arthur (1820?-1875), xiv. 572
- Wilson, Samuel, iv. 462
- 'Wilson, Rev. T.,' xi. 481
- Wilson, Sir Thomas (1560?-1629), iv. 447
- Wilson, Thomas (1525?-1581), iii. 21, 23, 24, 290 ff., 431, 432, 446, 447, 470, 527, 554; iv. 1, 436, 438; vii. 476, 479
- Arte of Rhetorique*, ii. 162; iii. 23, 431, 432
- Discourse upon usury*, iv. 313, 514, 518
- The Rule of Reason, containing the arte of logique*, v. 105, 408; vii. 276
- Three Orations of Demosthenes*, iii. 24
- Wilson, Thomas (1663-1755), bishop of Sodor and Man, ix. 572; x. 351, 358, 518; xii. 268; *Maxims*, x. 359; *Parochialia*, x. 359; *Sacra Privata*, x. 359
- Wilson, Walter (1781-1847), x. 519; xii. 201
- Wilson, William (1801-1860), xii. 424; xiv. 592

- Wilton, III. 351; IV. 124, 132; VII. 61; XII. 192
 Wilton, Ralph de, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 11
 Wiltshire, IV. 314; VI. 281; VII. 29, 74, 282; IX. 187, 351, 531; XI. 148, 178; XII. 345, 508, 510, 513
 Wiltshire, earls of. *See* Boleyn, Sir Thomas; Butler, James
 Wily Beguiled (1606), V. 129; VI. 300
 Wimble, Will, in *The Spectator*, IX. 53; X. 199
 Wimborne, IV. 421; IX. 146
 Wimpole, IX. 152, 153; XI. 347
 Winch, Sir Humphrey (1555?-1625), VIII. 470
 Winchcomb, John, in *Jack of Newbury*, III. 368
 Winchelsea, sea fight off, II. 120
 Winchester, VII. 250, 444; IX. 151, 221, 534; X. 109, 132, 139, 224, 238, 355, 492; XII. 231, 327, 348, 517; XIV. 73, 101
 Winchester, annals of, I. 178
 Winchester, library of, IV. 422
 Winchester, monastery and school of, I. 113, 114, 116, 118, 125
 Winchester, Elhanan, XII. 471
 Winchester Chronicle, I. 104, 109, 112. *See*, also, under *Chronicle*
 Winchester college, II. 355 ff., 359, 489; III. 187, 418, 427 ff.; IV. 161, 163, 242, 261, 262, 265; V. 103; VII. 233, 241, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 493; VIII. 181
 Winchester diocese, VII. 326, 327
 Winchester downs, X. 303
 Winchester school, IX. 188, 300, 405, 408 ff., 573; XIV. 386, 387, 406, 422
 Winchilsea, countess of. *See* Finch, Anne
 Winchilsea, earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage
 Wind Blaws Cauld, IX. 362
 Windele, John (1801-1865), XII. 519
 Windermere, lake, XII. 158
 Windham, Joseph (1739-1810), X. 260, 261
 Windham, William (1750-1810), X. 473; XI. 388, 389; XIV. 120, 507, 511
 Windisch, Wilhelm O. E., XIV. 307
 Windsor, I. 369; II. 357; IV. 191, 420; V. 116, 348; VI. 274; VII. 16, 59, 60, 98, 254, 307, 309, 327, 459; VIII. 97, 321, 358; IX. 193; X. 111, 224, 238, 260, 360; XI. 38; XII. 59
 Windsor, Maidens' tower, III. 178
 Windsor, Nova Scotia, XIV. 346
 Windsor, St George's chapel, II. 158; VI. 288
 Windsor castle, XII. 345
 Windsor forest, IX. 67; XIII. 355
 Wine-god, the, in Hawes's *A Joyful Meditation*, etc., II. 226
 Winstead, in Holderness, VII. 178
 Wing, Vincent (1619-1668), VII. 509
 Wingate, David (1828-1892), XIII. 511
 Wingate, Edmund (1596-1656), VIII. 465, 470

- Wingfield, Anthony (1550?-1615?), VI. 306, 327, 480
 Wingfield, Henry, III. 81; *Contra Ex-pugnatores Missae* (six dialogues), III. 81
 Wingfield, Lewis Strange (1842-1891), XIV. 554, 572; *Lady Grizel*, XIV. 328; *My Lords of Stroque*, XIV. 328; *Slippery Ground*, XIV. 328
 Winkle, Nathaniel, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 314
 Winkworth, Catherine (1827-1878), XIII. 511; XIV. 600
 Winkworth, Susanna (1820-1884), XIV. 600
 Winstanley, Gerrard (*fl.* 1648-1652), IX. 307
 Winstanley, Lilian, XII. 405
 Winstanley, William (1628?-1698), VII. 15, 25, 91, 92
 Wintenev, nuns of, I. 230, 458, 459
 Winter, in folk-plays, V. 31
 Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.
 Winter, R., V. 71
 Winter Dreame, A, VII. 386
 Winter Evening Entertainments, XI. 370
 Winterslow, Wiltshire, XII. 167, 192, 432
 Winterton, Ralph (1600-1636), VII. 489
 Winthrop, Dolly, in George Eliot's *Silas Marner*, XIII. 393
 Winthrop, John (1588-1649), VII. 353
 Winton, earl of. *See* Seton, George
 Winwood, Sir Ralph (1563?-1617), V. 480; VII. 438; X. 504
 Winworth, lord, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, XI. 263
 Winzet, Ninian (1518-1592), III. 505; IV. 412; *Certain Tractatis for Reformation*, II. 285; III. 154
 Wireker, Nigel (*fl.* 1190), I. 173, 176, 192, 455; III. 102
 Wirgman, Augustus Theodore, XIV. Add. 11
 Wirksworth, XIII. 389
 Wirral, I. 304
 Wirtenberg, Journals of two dukes of, V. 479
 Wisbech, X. 377
 Wisbech school, VII. 330
 Wisconsin, V. 85
 Wisdom, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, VII. 19
 Wisdom, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228, 230
 Wisdom, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228
 Wisdom, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
 Wisdom, who is Christ, V. 392
 Wisdome of Doctor Dodypoll, *The*, VI. 459
 Wise, Andrew, IV. 393
 Wise, Thomas J., XI. 412, 414, 419; XII. 400, 401, 406, 407, 418, 423, 424, also *see* Add.; XIII. 474, 476, 478, 481 ff., 485, 486, 493, 495, 555, 569, 570, also *see* Add. 2; XIV. 528, also *see* Add. 3

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (1802–1865), XII. 259, 260, 264, 274–5 (main entry), 352, 461, 463; XIV. 54; *Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs*, XII. 275, 277; ‘High Church Claims,’ XII. 275
 Wiseman, Sir Robert, *The Law of Laws* (1686), VIII. 470
Wiseman of West Chester, The, V. 316
 Wishart, George (1513–1546), III. 147
 Wishart, George (1599–1671), bishop of Edinburgh, IX. 550
 Wishfort, lady, in Congreve’s *Way of the World*, VIII. 153
 Wissembourg, battle of, XIV. 328
 Wit, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 19, 20
 Wit, in Tudor moralities, V. 57
Wit and Drollery (1656), VII. 512
Wit Restor’d (1658), VII. 413, 512
Witch being overtaken, A most certain true and strange discovery of a, VII. 375
 Witch controversy, IV. 534; V. 377; VII. 366 ff.
 Witch controversy, post-classical sources, 503 ff.
Witch of Edmonton, The, IV. 535
 Witchcraft, V. 482
 Witchcraft, illustrations of, III. 495
 Witchcraft literature of Scotland, XII. 519
 Witches, VI. 104
 Withals, John (*fl.* 1556), III. 555
 Witham, Essex, III. 183
 Witham, Henry Thomas Moire, XIV. 290, 565
 Wither or Withers, George (1588–1667), IV. 121, 150, 154 ff. (main entry), 166, 333, 434, 479, 482 ff., 518, 520, 534; V. 371; VII. 30, 72, 112, 180, 351, 406, 466, 502; VIII. 67, 227; XII. 434, 438
Abuses Stript and Whipt, or Satiricall Poems, IV. 155; VI. 401, 499; VII. 433
Faire Virtue, the Mistress of Phil’Arete, IV. 155
Fidelia, IV. 155
Great Assises holden in Parnassus, VII. 274
Haleluiah, IV. 156
Hymnes and Songs of the Church, IV. 155, 395
Motto, IV. 155
Nuptial Poems, IV. 154
Rocking Hymn, A, IV. 156
Scholars Purgatory, The, IV. 156, 396, 546
Shepherd’s Hunting, The, IV. 155
 Witherow, Thomas (1824–1890), XIV. 572
 Withers, Hartley, XIV. 515
 Witherspoon, John (1723–1794), IX. 549
Withies, The, II. 408
 Wititlerlys, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
Witness, The, XIV. 160, 203
Wits, or Sport upon Sport, The (1672), VII. 512; VIII. 116
Wits Commonwealth, IV. 348, 526
Wits Theatre of the Little World, IV. 526

Wits Treasury (1655), VII. 512
 Wittenberg, III. 418; VI. 374; VIII. 29
 Wittenberg, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, III. 363
 Wittie, Robert, VII. 511
 Wittol, in Congreve’s *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147
Witts Recreations, VII. 7, 401, 402, 411, 413
 Witwoud, in Congreve’s *Way of the World*, VIII. 153
 Wode, Thomas, III. 131
 Wodeford or Wadford, William of (*fl.* 1381–1390), II. 54, 443
 Woden, I. 40, 218; V. 35
 Wodrow, Robert (1679–1734), VII. 452; IX. 369, 554; *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*, XII. 359
 Wodrow society, XII. 359
Woeful Treaty, The, IX. 502
 Woerth, battle of, XIV. 328
 Woffington, Margaret, X. 87
Wohunge of ure Louerde, The, I. 233, 459
 Wokey, Somerset, III. 57
 Wolcot, John, ‘Peter Pindar’ (1738–1819), VI. 102; X. 479; XI. 391, 393, 439; XII. 7, 120
Bozzy and Piozzi, XI. 38
Instructions to a celebrated Laureat, XI. 38
Ode upon Ode, XI. 37
The Lousiad, XI. 37
 Wolf, Friedrich August, XII. 28, 300; *Prolegomena ad Homerum*, XII. 301
 Wolf, L., XIII. 545
 Wolfe, Charles (1791–1823), XII. 424; *Remains*, XII. 138; *The Burial of Sir John Moore*, XII. 122, 138; *To Mary*, XII. 138
 Wolfe, Jer., IV. 437
 Wolfe, John (d. 1601), IV. 386; IX. 362
 Wolfe, lieut.-gen., in *The Virginians*, XIII. 297
 Wolfe, Reyner or Reginald (d. 1573), III. 318, 319; IV. 400
 Wolfenbüttel, IV. 429
 Wolfram, Beddoes’s *Dirge* for, XII. 116
 Wolfram von Eschenbach, I. 268, 269, 271, 289, 294
 Wollaston, Sir John (d. 1596), VII. 354
 Wollaston, William (1660–1724), IX. 294, 505, 509; *Religion of Nature Delineated*, IX. 299
 Wollaston, William Hyde (1766–1828), XIV. 557, 558
 Wollstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft
 Wolseley, Sir Charles (1630?–1714), VIII. 210
 Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, viscount (1833–1913), XIV. 507; *Life of Marlborough*, XIV. 89
 Wolseley, Robert (1649–1697), VIII. 163
 Wolsey, in *Henry VIII*, V. 195
 Wolsey, in *When you see me, You know me*, V. 333

- Wolsey, Thomas (1475?-1530), cardinal, II. 358; III. 7, 26, 28, 37, 41, 52, 53, 57, 69, 75, 76 ff., 80, 197, 316, 317, 368, 429; IV. 227, 314, 428; V. 58, 102; VI. 256, 298; VII. 4; VIII. 65; X. 169; XIV. 100, 487
- Wolston, near Coventry, III. 382
- Wolter, Charlotte, V. 306
- Wolverhampton, viscount. *See* Fowler, Sir H. H.
- Wolzogen, E. L. von, XIII. 561
- Woman, *A Song on*, I. 362
- Woman Loved not Loving, the, in Heywood's *Love*, V. 93
- Woman of Samaria, I. 225, 226, 458
- Women, controversy on, VII. 513
- Women, satires on, Medieval, English and French, III. 88 ff., 485 ff.
- Wonderful News from the North, VII. 375
- Wonders of Creation, *The*, I. 428
- Wonders of the East, I. 135
- Wood, Adam, VII. 513
- Wood, Anthony à (1632-1695), I. 199; II. 224; III. 51, 176, 199, 318, 328, 330, 419; IV. 19, 51, 198, 244, 247, 251, 427; V. 256; VI. 29, 38, 50, 196, 197, 294; VII. 15, 16, 23, 24, 38, 42, 43, 84, 160, 317, 345, 359, 363 ff., *also see* Add.; VIII. 39, 292, 301, 360; IX. 267, 341, 342, 344 ff. (main entry), 381 ff., 391, 411, 413, 530, 535, 538, 541, 573
- Antiquities of the City of Oxford*, IX. 346, 354
- Athenae Oxonienses*, IX. 345, 347, 350, 351, 353, 356
- Fasti*, IX. 342, 344, 345
- Historia...Universitatis Oxoniensis*, IX. 346 ff.; XI. 341
- Life and Times (Autobiography)*, IX. 341, 345, 348
- Wood, Butler, XIII. 554, *also see* Add. 3
- Wood, Charles W., XIII. 567
- Wood, Mrs Henry (1814-1887), XIII. 430, 567
- Wood, John Turtle (d. c. 1888), XII. 514
- Wood, Lucky, IX. 366
- Wood, Mary Anne Everett. *See* Green, Mary Anne Everett
- Wood, Robert (1717?-1771), XIV. 554
- Wood, Robin à, V. 35
- Wood, T. M., XIII. 562
- Wood, William (1671-1730), IX. 98, 115, 123, 457, 459, 463
- Woo'd and Married and a', XI. 231
- Woodberry, George Edward, XII. 399, 400, 405; XIII. 495
- Woodbridge, Suffolk, XI. 140; XII. 198; XIII. 142, 143
- Woodcock, captain, VII. 105
- Woodcock, Catherine (d. 1658), VII. 105
- Woodes, Nathaniel, V. 393
- Woodfall, George (1767-1844), XIV. 535
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson (1739-1805), X. 400, 401, 407, 408, 525, 526; XIV. 186, 535
- Woodfall, William (1746-1803), XIV. 186, 535
- Woodford, Samuel (1636-1700), VII. 109; VIII. 238, 447
- Woodford Bridge, Essex, X. 386
- Woodhouse, Emma, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 239, 243
- Woodhouse, James (1735-1820), XII. 424
- Woodhouse, John (fl. 1676), X. 386
- Woodhouse, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
- Woodhouse, Peter (fl. 1605), IV. 519
- Woodhouse, Robert (1773-1827), XIV. 258
- Woodhouselee, lord. *See* Tytler, A. F.
- Woodlarke, Robert (d. 1479), II. 358
- Woodroffe, Thomas (fl. 1678), VIII. 269
- Woods, Benjamin (d. 1596), IV. 98
- Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison (1832-1889), XIV. 588; *A History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia*, XIV. 371
- Woodside, David, XIV. 470
- Woodstock, II. 159; VI. 299, 323
- Woodville or Wodville or Wydville, Anthony, baron Scales and 2nd earl Rivers (1442?-1483), II. 303, 499
- Books translated by: *Cordiale, or the Four last things*, II. 313; *Dictees and Sayings of the Philosophers*, II. 313, 427; III. 289, 290; *Moral Proverbs of Christine de Pisan, The*, II. 313
- Woodville, Elizabeth (1437?-1492), II. 358
- Woodward, *Account of the sickness and death of Dr*, IX. 132
- Woodward, George Moutard (1760?-1809), XI. 453
- Woodward, Henry (1714-1777), X. 212; XI. 257
- Woodward, Joan (married Edward Al-leyn), VI. 250
- Woodward, John (1665-1728), VIII. 479; IX. 129, 132, 467, 470; XIV. 284, 291, 565
- Woodward, Josiah, IX. 523
- Woodward family, the, IV. 216
- Woing of Robin and Joan*, IX. 364
- Wooler, Miss, XIII. 405
- Wooley, Francis, IV. 202
- Woolf, John, *Memoirs of Warton*, X. 164, 493
- Woolman, John (1720-1772), VIII. 14; X. 520
- Woolner, Thomas (1825-1892), XIII. 38, 110, 511; *My Beautiful Lady*, XIII. 111, 189; *Of my Lady in Death*, XIII. 111
- Woolnoth, *The Coffee Scuffle*, VII. 516
- Woolsey, Mr, in Thackeray's *The Ravens-wing*, XIII. 281
- Woolston, Thomas (1670-1733), IX. 288, 509; X. 358; *Discourses*, IX. 294
- Woolwich, II. 158; VII. 23; XIV. 415
- Wootton, IX. 243
- Wootton, John (1668?-1765), IX. 162
- Worcester, II. 2, 49, 57; IV. 409, 418; V. 168; VI. 241; VII. 45, 254, 255; VIII. 60; IX. 194, 196, 329, 330, 530, 540; XI. 344; XIII. 430; XIV. 100

Worcester. *See* Florence of
 Worcester, annals of, i. 178
 Worcester, battle of, vii. 225, 250, 254;
 viii. 206, 246
 Worcester, earls of. *See* Somerset, Ed-
 ward; Tiptoft, John
 Worcester, marquises of. *See* Somerset,
 Edward; Somerset, Henry
 Worcester, or Botoner, William (1415-
 1482?), ii. 499
 Worcester copy of *Pastoral Care*, i. 93
 Worcester or *Evesham Chronicle*, i. 109 ff.
See, also, under *Chronicle*
 Worcester's company, earl of, vi. 97, 100,
 250, 254
 Worcestershire, iv. 547; vi. 316; x. 113,
 149; xii. 350
 Word to the Wise, play, x. 465
 Worde, Wynkyn de (d. 1534?), ii. 224,
 300, 311, 312, 315, 319, 322 ff., 329,
 393, 428; iii. 56, 95, 98, 482, 483, 486,
 489, 491; iv. 226, 227, 369, 400, 427
 Wordsworth, Anne (born Cookson), xi. 95
 Wordsworth, Charles, xiv. 598
 Wordsworth, Christopher (1774-1846),
 xii. 329; xiv. 508, 593
 Wordsworth, Christopher (1807-1885),
 bishop of Lincoln, xi. 95, 411; xii. 340,
 495; *Scholae Academicæ*, ix. 411, 573,
 574
 Wordsworth, Dorothy (1804-1847), xi.
 95, 99, 102, 103, 409 ff., 416, 442; xii.
 193, 194
 Wordsworth, John, brother of the poet,
 xi. 95, 103, 105
 Wordsworth, John (1843-1911), xii. 496
 Wordsworth, Mary, xi. 103
 Wordsworth, William (1770-1850), i. 170,
 246, 358; ii. 208; iii. 221, 297; iv. 45,
 49, 132, 136, 195; vii. 42, 115, 137, 181,
 185, *also see* Add.; ix. 69, 168, 169, 277,
 450; x. 125, 133, 145, 186, 217, 234;
 xi. 26 ff., 31, 77, 83, 86, 93 ff. (main
 entry), 117, 120 ff., 126, 129, 131, 135,
 149, 150, 152, 162, 198, 201, 202, 248,
 309, 341, 405, 413, 416, 417, 420, 432,
 442, *also see* Add.; xii. 39, 44, 57 ff.,
 61, 63, 77, 81, 93, 94, 100, 101, 106, 107,
 110, 112 ff., 118, 119, 126, 139, 147,
 158, 162, 166, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179,
 181, 188, 192, 200, 201, 205, 208, 213,
 214, 218, 219, 255, 266, 392, 397, 402,
 403, 407, 433, 524, 527; xiii. 7, 9,
 23 ff., 29, 34, 38, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52,
 57, 63, 69, 71, 91, 93, 94, 97, 136, 158,
 168, 169, 171, 173, 186, 188, 191 ff.,
 195, 196, 198, 200, 219, 228, 230, 232,
 236, 250, 258, 429, 431, 442; xiv. 15,
 184, 187, 255, 278, 327, 346, 350, 363,
 373, 399, 404
Affliction of Margaret, xi. 110
Apology for the French Revolution, xi. 24
Borderers, The, xi. 98, 100; xiii. 418
Cintra, tract on, xi. Add.
Composed after a journey across the
Hambleton hills, x. 102

Wordsworth, William
Composed upon an Evening, xi. 108
Convention of Cintra, xi. 27, 103
Descriptive Sketches, xi. 97
Ecclesiastical Sonnets, xi. 108
Essay, x. 97
Evening Walk, An, xi. 97
Excursion, The, iii. 178; iv. 137, 191;
 xi. 85, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 113,
 116; xii. 59, 79, 146, 193; xiv. 382,
 395, 403
Extempore Effusion on the Death of
James Hogg, xii. 95
Fountain, The, xi. 110
Goody Blake, xi. 101
Green Linnet, The, xi. 110
Guilt or Sorrow, xi. 98
Incidents on Salisbury Plain, xi. 98,
 100
Laodamia, xi. 107, 116; xiii. 90
Leech-Gatherer, xi. 104
Lucy, xi. 110, 113
Lyrical Ballads, xi. 86, 101, 123, 150,
 151; xii. 40, 42
Michael, xi. 105, 113, 116
Nutting, xi. 112
Ode on Intimations of Immortality, iii.
 221; vii. 41; xi. 102; xii. 84; xiii.
 230
Ode to Duty, xi. 104, 105
Peter Bell, x. 129; xi. 132; xii. 70
Prelude, The, xi. 85, 95 ff., 100, 102,
 104, 113, 116, 123; xii. 83; xiv. 351,
 394, 395, 403
Recluse, The, xi. 100 ff.
River Duddon, xi. 108
Ruined Cottage, The, xi. 99, 105, 109,
 116
Simon Lee, xi. 101, 114
Skating-scene, xi. 112
Story of Margaret, xi. 99
There was a Boy, xi. 111
Thorn, The, xi. 132
Tintern Abbey, x. 102; xi. 85, 101, 113;
 xii. 80; xiv. 351
Two April Mornings, xi. 110
Venetian Republic, On the extinction of
the, xii. 46
White Doe of Rylstone, xi. 106
Yew-trees, xi. 110
 Wordsworth, William, Jnr, xi. 405
 Wordsworth society, xi. 406
 Wordsworths, the, xii. 445
Work for Chimney-sweepers, iv. 530
Worke for Cutlers, vi. 487
 Workers' Educational association, xiv.
 409
 Working Men's association, xiii. 357
 Working Men's college, xiv. 408, 409
 Working Parson, A (Charles Kingsley),
 xiii. 358
Works of the Learned, ix. 83, 136
Work-well, in Piers the Plowman, ii. 19
World, The, x. 171, 173, 253; xi. 324;
 xiv. 200, 231
 World, the, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140

- World, the (Mydlerd, a mirror called), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
- World and the Child, The*, II. 233; v. 54, 392
- World Displayed, The*, XIV. 554
- World in Miniature, The*, XIV. 221
- 'World is full of care...', *The*, VII. 460
- Worldly Shame, in *Nice Wanton*, v. 110
- Worldly Wiseman, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
- Wormius, Olaus, x. 223, 238; *Literatura Ruminica*, x. 224
- Worms, I. 33; II. 330; III. 7, 42
- Worrall, John, *Bibliotheca Legum* (1736), VIII. Add.
- Worseley, Ralph (*fl.* 1553), VI. 481
- Worsfold, William Basil, XIII. 488
- Worsley, Philip Stanhope (1835-1866), XII. 334, 482; XIII. 175, 511
- Worth, Richard Nicholls (1837-1896), XII. 514
- Worthies, the Nine, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
- Worthington, John (1618-1671), VII. 310, 477, 478, 490; VIII. 273, 281, 285, 286, 288, 455, 457, 458
- Worthy, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, XI. 268
- Wortley, Anne, IX. 248
- Wortley, lady Emmeline Stuart (1806-1855), XIII. 511
- Wortley, Sir Francis (1591-1652), VII. 495, 499; *A Loyall Song*, VII. 388
- Wotton, Surrey, VIII. 242, 244, 245, 354
- Wotton, Sir Henry (1568-1639), III. 425, 426, 428, 554; IV. 119, 124, 163, 198 ff., 215, 216, 218, 265, 297, 484; v. 482; VI. 219, 256, 269; VII. 99, 113, 188, 191, 205, 250, 252, 308, 343, 437, 442, 463; IX. 167, 170, 187; XIV. 178
- Characters of Essex and Buckingham*, VII. 192
- Courtlie Controversie of Cupid's Cautels*, v. 161
- History of Venice*, VII. 192
- 'How happy is he born and taught,' IV. 126
- Life and Death of Essex*, VII. 192
- Panegyrick of King Charles* (in Latin), VII. 192, 513
- Reliquiae Wottonianae*, IV. 164; VII. 192
- Some Observations by Way of Parallel*, VII. 192
- State of Christendom, The*, VII. 192
- Tancredo*, IV. 164
- 'You meener beauties,' IV. 163
- Wotton, Henry, *Essay on the Education of Children* (1672), IX. 382, 569
- Wotton, John, IV. 117; *Damaetas' Jig in praise of his love*, IV. 119; 'Jolly Shepherd,' IV. 119
- Wotton, Thomas, IV. 406
- Wotton, William (1666-1727), IX. 93, 103, 332, 382, 465, 524, 530, 572; *Reflections*, IX. 391
- Wotton-under-edge, VIII. 83

- Woty, William (1731?-1791), x. 183, 469; XI. 172, 426, 431
- Would Be, lady, in *Volpone*, VI. 9; VII. 274
- Wowing of Jok and Jynny, *The*, II. 273, 274
- Wrage, E., XIII. 570
- Wragge, captain, in Wilkie Collins's *No Name*, XIII. 437
- Wrath, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 23
- Wratislaw, Albert Henry, XIV. 598
- Wratislaw, Theodore, XIII. 495
- Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles, 3rd baronet (1828-1865), XIII. 567
- Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, 1st baronet (1751-1831), XI. 396; XIV. 508
- Wrayburne, Eugene, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
- Wreitton, John, IV. 413
- Wrekin, the, IV. 190; VIII. 171
- Wren, Sir Christopher (1632-1723), IV. 427; v. 481; VIII. 250, 364; IX. 331; XIV. 281
- Wren, Matthew (1629-1672), VII. 476
- Wrenn, Christopher, VI. 481
- Wrest, Beds., VIII. 60
- Wretchedness of this World, Of the*, III. 181
- Wright, Abraham (1611-1690), *Five Sermons*, VII. 160, 427
- Wright, Edward (1558?-1615), IV. 462
- Wright, James (1643-1713), *Historia Historionica*, VI. 408, 499; VIII. 115, 424; *History of Rutland*, IX. 353, 533, 541
- Wright, John (*fl.* 1609), IV. 394
- Wright, John (1805-1843?), XII. 424
- Wright, John Martin Frederick, XIV. 595
- Wright, Joseph, *Country Conversations* (1694), VIII. 163, 434
- Wright, Leonard (*fl.* 1591), *Friendly Admonition to Martin Mapplelate*, III. 397, 539
- Wright, Thomas (1810-1877), I. viii, 351, 361; II. 35 ff., 39, 40, 47, 166, 420 ff., 424, 426; III. 91; XII. 347, 353, 365, 514; XIII. 366; XIV. 523, 541
- Anecdota Literaria*, XII. 354
- Biographia Literaria of the Anglo-Saxon period*, XII. 354
- Early English Poetry*, XII. 354
- Original Letters*, XII. 354
- The Glory of God's Revenge against Murther and Adultery*, VIII. 194
- Wright, William (1830-1889), XII. 342, 499
- Wright, William, D.D., XIII. 559
- Wright, William Aldis (1831-1914), I. 337; v. 280; XII. 331, 341, 493, 502; XIII. 497
- Wright's Chaste Wife, The*, II. 504
- Wrighton, Somerset, VIII. 328
- Wriothesley, Charles (1508?-1562), III. 478, 532
- Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd earl of Southampton (1573-1624), IV. 390; v. 169, 171, 174, 223, 225, 229, 346, 347, 370; VI. 272; VII. 447
- Wrong, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 4, 32
- Wroth, lady Mary (*fl.* 1621), *Urania*, III. 355
- Wroth, Sir Thomas (1584-1672), IV. 520

WROXETER

- Wroxeter, XII. 347
 Wudga, in *Widsith*, I. 35
 Wulff, Peter, v. 307
 Wulfgeat, Aelfric's English letter to, I. 126
 Wulfmaer, I. 144
 Wulfsige, I. 124, 127
 Wulfstan, archbishop of York (d. 1023), I. 5, 124, 125, 127, 128 ff., 134, 145
 Wulfstan, St (1012?-1095), bishop of Worcester, I. 164
 Wulfstan, voyage of, I. 94
 Wulfstan of Winchester (*fl.* 1000), I. 125, 441, 442
 Wülker, R., I. ix, 50, 102, 106
 Wünn, A., XIII. 546
 Würzburg, VII. 20
 Wyatt, Alfred John, I. Add.; XIII. 127, 492
 Wyatt, Sir Francis (1575?-1644), VII. 50
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1503?-1542), II. 213, 218, 389; III. 23, 24, 166 ff., 201, 210, 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 285, 287, 297, 298, 302, 303, 447, 511, *also see* Add.; IV. 24, 25, 108, 110, 116, 118, 196, 197, 329; VII. 1; VIII. 222; X. 131; XIII. 253
Comparison of love to a streame, III. 172
Complaint upon Love to Reason, III. 187
Courtiers life, Of the, III. 173
Forget not yet the tried intent, III. 172
Furious goone, The, III. 187
Galley charged with forgetfulness, My, III. 171
How by a kisse he found both his life and death, III. 172
How oft have I, III. 169
How to use the court and him selfe therin, III. 173
Love called Anna, Of his, III. 168
Love, Fortune, and my minde, III. 170
Love to Skorn, My, III. 171
Lover compareth his hart to the over-charged gonne, The, III. 172
Lover professeth himself constant, The, III. 173
Madame, withouten many wordes, III. 172
Meane and sure estate, Of the, III. 173
Psalms 37, III. 174
Some Fowles there be, III. 169
Though I myself be bridled of my mind, III. 168
Unstable dream, III. 170
Was never file, III. 169
What should I say! III. 172
Whoso list to hunt, III. 167
Wiat, being in prison, to Brian, III. 173
Yet was I never of your love agreed, III. 171
 Wyche, Sir Peter (d. 1643), VIII. 369
 Wycherley, William (1640?-1716), VIII. 133, 142 ff. (main entry), 165, 214, 215, 386, 421, 423, 427; IX. 68, 84, 443, 473; X. 67, 89, 425, 433; XI. 319; XII. 443
Country Wife, The, VIII. 134, 144, 145, 168; XI. 268
Gentleman Dancing-master, The, VIII. 131, 144
Love in a Wood, VIII. 143, 144

WYNNE

- Wycherley, William
Plain Dealer, The, VIII. 134, 143, 145, 422; XI. 269
 Wychwood, XIII. 93
 Wyclif, John (1320?-1384), I. 204, 211, 213, 332, 367, 371, 400; II. 41, 43 ff., 73, 74, 77, 85, 285, 287, 299, 351, 355, 358, 439 ff.; III. 25, 39, 69, 105, 441, 442; IV. 38, 39, 46, 273, 428; V. 51; VI. 374; XII. 517
Cruciata, II. 56
De Benedicat Incarnacione, II. 53, 64, 66
De Civili Dominio, II. 49, 54
De Composizione Hominis, II. 53
De Ecclesia, II. 54
De Ente Predicamentali, II. 53
De Logica, II. 53
De Materia et Forma, II. 53
De Veritate Sacrae Scripturae, II. 56, 58, 59
Determinatio, II. 54
Dialogus, II. 65
Opus Evangelicum, II. 61, 65
Triologus, II. 65, 66
 Wyclif society, II. 49; XII. 355, 504
 Wycliffe-on-Tees, II. 49
 Wycliffite versions, *Old Testament*, II. 300, 335, 430, 431, 440
 Wye, river, VIII. 140; IX. 258; X. 134, 277; XII. 414
 Wyer, Robert (*fl.* 1529-1556), IV. 546
 Wyeth, Joseph (1663-1731), VIII. 415
Wyf of Auchtermuchty, The, II. 273; XI. 243
 Wygar, the smith, maker of Arthur's corslet, in *Layamon*, I. 236, 265
 Wykeham, William of (1324-1404), bishop of Winchester, II. 355 ff., 506; VII. 326
Wykehamist, The, XIV. 539
 Wykes, Thomas, of Osney (*fl.* 1258-1293), I. 182, 451
Wyl Bucke his testament, III. 482, 483
 Wyld, Henry Cecil, XIV. 611
 Wylie, James Hamilton (1844-1914), XIV. 500; *History of the Reign of Henry V*, XIV. 83
 Wylie, William Howie, XIII. 473
Wylie Beguylie, VI. 300
Wylie Wife of the Hie Toun Hie, The, II. 413
 Wylkin, John, IV. 435
 Wylkinson, John, IV. 5
Wyll of the Deryll, The, III. 86, 484; VII. 382
 Wyman, Charles William Henry, XIV. 535
 Wymond, in *Rauf Coiljeare*, II. 125, 126
 Wyndham, George, XIII. Add. 2
 Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke (1736-1819), IX. 254, 497
 Wyndham, Henry Saxe, XIII. 515
 Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd baronet (1687-1740), IX. 252
 Wynken, in Drayton's *Idea*, IV. 172
 Wynn, Charles Watkins Williams (1775-1850), XI. 154, 170; XIII. 226, 227, 232
 Wynne, Arnold, XIII. 515

- Wynne, John (1667-1743), viii. 331, 476
 Wynne, Luttrell, viii. 241
 Wynne, Sir Richard (d. 1649), vii. 455
Wynnere and Wastoure, i. 333, 334; ii. 35 ff., 432, 434
 Wynnstay, x. 115
 Wyntoun, Andrew of (1350?-1420?), ii. 103, 104, 117, 121, 122, 129-132 (main entry), 452; *Orygynale Cronykil*, i. 333; ii. 91, 115, 239, 280, 452; xii. 517
 Wyrd, i. 41
 Wyrely, William (1565-1618), iv. 376, 543
 Wyse, Henry T., xiv. 536
 Wyse, Sir Thomas (1791-1862), xiv. 610
 Wyss, J. D., *The Swiss Family Robinson*, xi. 492
 Wytfliet, iv. 101
 Xanthian marbles, xii. 339
 Xenophon, iii. 426, 429; iv. 5, 259, 440, 441, 543; ix. 204, 529; xi. 358; xii. 313, 332, 339, 484, 485; *Cyropaedia*, iii. 426; iv. 4; vii. 316
 Xylander Gulielmus, iv. 249
 Xystus, Betuleius, vi. 486
 Yagoube, xiv. 248
 Yahoos, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 105
 Yalden, Thomas (1670-1737), ix. 174, 176, 188, 487; x. 183; *Hymn to Darkness*, ix. 176
 Yarico, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 280
 Yarrington, Robert (*fl.* 1601), v. 325, 476; vi. 96; *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 324 ff., 328, 332; vi. 96
 Yarmouth, iii. 363; iv. 327; vi. 241; vii. 91; xii. 362
 Yarranton, Andrew (1616-1684?), iv. 462
 Yarrow, ii. 284; ix. 371; xi. 239, 445
 Yarrow ballads, ix. 364
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson (1831-1894), xiii. 301, 567; xiv. 200, 535
 Yates, James (*fl.* 1582), iv. 472
 Yates, James (1789-1871), xii. 515; xiv. 610; *Textrinum Antiquum*, xii. 348
 Yates, Mary Ann (1728-1787), x. 264
 Yates, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
 Yates, Richard (1706?-1796), xi. 257
 Yates, William Walsh, xiii. 557, 559
 Yaxley, John, vi. 307
 Ydgrunites, in Butler's *Erewhon*, xiii. 452
Ye Jacobites by Name, ix. 376
Ye Mariners of England, ii. 226
Year Books, viii. 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 466
Year Books of Edward II, xiv. 81
 Yeats, Jack Butler, xiii. 573, and see Add. 1
 Yeats, William Butler, xi. 433, 434; xii. 405; xiv. 329, 573
 Yeddo, iv. 100
 Yedingham, ii. 45, 48
 Yeldham, Walter (*pseud.* Aliph Cheem), xiv. 580; *Lays of Ind*, xiv. 340
 Yellowplush, Charles James, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278 ff., 284
 Yelverton, Sir Christopher (1535?-1612), v. 70, 77
 Yeo, H., xiv. 532
 Ylmandun (Ilmington), i. 126
 Yloop, M. (? Pooley), iii. 189
Ynglinga Saga, i. 3, 25, 94
Ynglingatal, i. 25, 26
 Yong or Young, Bartholomew (*fl.* 1577-1598), iv. 7, 9, 117, 121, 122, 441, 445, 447, 472
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (1823-1901), xi. 387, 475, 476, 484, 491; xii. 451; xiii. 567; *Heir of Redclyffe*, *The*, xii. 277; xiii. 120, 435; *Lances of Lynwood*, xiii. 434; *Little Duke*, *The*, xii. 277
 Yonge, James (*fl.* 1423), ii. 301
 Yonge, Nicholas (d. 1619), *Musica Transalpina*, iv. 113, 114
 Yonge, Philip, bishop of Norwich, xi. 143
 Yonge, Walter (1581?-1649), vii. 455
 'Yonge Harton' = Houghton, v. 328
 Yorick, xiv. 327
 Yorick, in *Hamlet*, iii. 456
 Yorick, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 York, i. 59, 79, 84, 86, 111, 127, 129; ii. 49, 72, 325, 399, 422, 423; iii. 28; iv. 310, 408, 409; vii. 49, 197, 453; ix. 386, 532, 565; x. 47, 360, 362, 421, 425, 450; xi. 312, 341, 347, 351, 366, 373, 469; xii. 510; xiv. 9, 288
 York, the Ainsty of, vii. 180
 York, Anne Hyde, duchess of (1637-1671), viii. 46, 402
 York, cardinal of. See Stewart, H. B. M. C.
 York, duke of, company of players of, viii. 119, 182
 York, duke of, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 York, Edward, 2nd duke of (1373?-1415), *The Master of Game*, ii. 286, 479; iv. 541
 York, house of, ii. 297, 298
 York, James, duke of. See James II
 York, school of, i. 5, 84, 87
York Herald, *The*, xiv. 203
York Manuale (1390), ii. 325; (1509), iii. 442
York Mercury, *The*, xiv. 169
 York minster library, iv. 421
York Plays, v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 42, 45 ff., 51, 52, 56, 389, 390, 391
 York press, xi. 468
 York printers, iv. 547
 Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke (1690-1764), ix. 209; x. 295
 Yorke, Philip, 2nd earl of Hardwicke (1720-1790), x. 295, 502; *Miscellaneous State Papers*, x. 295
 Yorkshire, i. 344, 357; ii. 88, 396, 420; iv. 190; v. 242, 243; vii. 178, 180, 224,

- Yorkshire
 227, 233, 246, 373; viii. 220, 271; ix.
 91, 140, 330, 393; x. 47, 101, 131, 262,
 385, 386; xii. 12, 246, 281, 507, 516;
 xiii. 275; xiv. 185, 233, 249
- Yorkshire dales, xi. 168
- Yorkshire dialect, xii. 415
- Yorkshire Library, the, xii. 519
- Yorkshire Tragedy*, A, iv. 394; v. 236, 238,
 242, 243, 332, 442, 444; vi. 95; x. 73
- Yorkshire United college, x. 385
- Youghal, ii. 303; iv. 60; viii. 146
- Youll, Henry (*fl.* 1608), iv. 465
- Young, Arthur (1741–1820), xi. 400; xiv.
 554, 565
Annals of Agriculture, xi. 72, 397
Political Arithmetic, xi. 73
Tour in Ireland, xi. 73
Travels in France, xi. 73
War in North America, The, xi. 72
- Young, A. B., xi. 462
- Young, Bartholomew (*fl.* 1577–1598), vi.
 365; *Amorous Fiammetta* (trans. from
 Boccaccio), iv. 7
- Young, Edward (1683–1765), v. 297;
 ix. 82, 188, 190, 250, 254, 439, 449, 460,
 481; x. 1, 138 ff. (main entry), 156, 183,
 458, *also see* Add.; xi. 140, 250, 251;
 xiii. 552
Brothers, The, x. 140
Busiris, x. 73, 83, 139
Complaint (The), or *Night Thoughts*.
See Night Thoughts
Imperium Pelagi, x. 140, 141
Job, x. 139, 142
Last Day, The, x. 142
Letters to Tickell, x. 139
Night Thoughts, viii. 380; x. 124,
 141 ff., 147; xi. 323
Ocean, x. 140, 141
Resignation, x. 140, 142
Revenge, The, x. 73, 139
Universal Passion, The, x. 139, 140, 142
- Young, Elizabeth, x. 95
- Young, George (1777–1848), xi. 429
- Young, James (1811–1883), xii. 519
- Young, John (1534?–1605), bishop of
 Rochester, iii. 214
- Young, John (1750?–1820), x. 475; *A
 Criticism on the Elegy written in a
 Country Churchyard*, x. 188
- Young, Patrick (1584–1652), vii. 316,
 482, 483, 485, 489; ix. 530
- Young, Sir Peter (1544–1628), ix. 530
- Young, Richard, *A short and sure way to
 Grace*, xi. 334; *The Seduced Soul re-
 duced*, xi. 334
- Young, Robert (*fl.* 1663), ix. 547
- Young, Thomas (1587–1655), vii. 96, 98,
 416
- Young, Thomas (1773–1829), xiv. 259, 557
- Young, William, x. 25
- Young, William Thomas, xii. Add. 2
- Young Beichan*, ii. 411
- Young England' movement, ix. 231
- Young Hunting*, ii. 412
- Young Ireland party, xiv. 311, 317, 320,
 321, 324, 357
- Young Lochinvar*, ii. 411
- Young Man's Calling*, xi. 369
- Younge, Richard (*fl.* 1637–1671), vii. 514
- Younger, John (1785–1860), xii. 424
- Younger, W., *A brief View*, etc., vii. 355
- Youth, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
- Youth, in Henryson, ii. 249
- Youth, in Lydgate's *Pilgrimage*, ii. 201
- Youth, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 22
- Youth (renamed Virtue), in *The Example
 of Virtue*, ii. 227, 234
- Youth, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*,
 ii. 37
- Youth* (interlude), v. 54, 393
- Ypocras, daughter of, ii. 79
- Ypotis*, *Meditations of Chylde*, i. 286, 472;
 ii. 308
- Ysopet, viii. 59
- Yspadaden Pen Kavr, i. 254
- Ystorya Brenhined y Brytanyeit*, i. 263
- Yucatan, xiv. 241
- Yule, xiv. 574
- Yule, Alfred, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*,
 xiii. 460
- Yuletide carols, ii. 379
- Yuste, x. 289
- Yver, Jacques, *Le Printemps d'Iver*, v.
 161, 252
- Ywain and Gawain*, and *Sir Ywain*, i. 279,
 280, 282, 284, 288, 312, 468
- Zabeta, iii. 207
- Zacher, J., 425
- Zadkiel, vii. 511
- Zama, xii. 303
- Zampini-Salazar, F., xiii. 485
- Zanga, in Young's *The Revenge*, x. 73
- Zanoni (lord Lytton's), xiii. 419
- Zanzibar, iv. 85
- Zara, in Congreve's *Mourning Bride*, viii.
 152
- Zárate, Augustin de, iv. 448
- Zarina, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49
- Zaripha, in *The Travails of The three
 English Brothers*, vi. 69
- Zeal, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*,
 vi. 391
- Zeal-of-the-land Busy, in *Bartholomew
 Fayre*, vi. 23, 28; viii. 147
- Zechariah, v. 48
- Zedlitz, K. A. von, xiv. 382
- Zelauto (Munday's), iii. 349
- Zelmane, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
- Zelotypus, vi. 487
- Zend language, xii. 343
- Zenocia, in *The Custome of the Countrey*,
 vi. 131
- Zenocrate, in *Tamburlaine*, v. 150
- Zepheria*, iii. 256, 266, 524
- Zerbst, v. 48
- Zermat, U., i. 443
- Zetha, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111
- Zeuner, R., i. 444
- Zeuss, J. C., i. 34, 421

ZIEGLER

- Ziegler, H., I. 429
 Zimmer, Heinrich, I. 65, 68, 70, 269, 464;
 XIV. 302; *Nennius Vindictus*, I. 246, 464
 Zimmermann, O., I. 439
 Zimri (Buckingham), in Dryden's *Ab-
 salom*, VIII. 39, 41
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, count von,
 X. 350, 364
 Zipangu, IV. 86
 Zittau, V. 285
 Zoas, the, in Blake's *Vala*, XI. 195
 Zoilus, IX. 481
 Zoilus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*,
 VI. 59
 Zola, Émile, XI. 152; XII. 55; XIII. 427;
L'Assommoir, XIII. 425, 522; *Thérèse
 Raquin*, XIII. 456
Zoological Journal, The, XIV. 565

ZWINGLI

- Zoological Miscellany, The*, XIV. 565
 Zoological society of London, XIV. 287
Zoologist, The, XIV. 289, 566
 Zosimus, IX. 337
 Zouch, Henry (1725?-1795), X. 252, 495
 Zouche, lord. *See* Curzon, Robert
 Zouche, Richard (1590-1661), VI. 481;
 VIII. 317, 470
Zozimus, XIV. 327
 Zulkais, in Beckford's *Episodes*, XI. 292
 Zupitza, J., I. ix, I. 426, 429, 432, 442,
 445
 Zurich, III. 44, 53; IV. 402
 Zurich letters, the, III. 415
 Zutphen, battle of, III. 351
 Zwingli, Huldreich (1484-1531), II. 69;
 III. 37, 39, 413; IV. 448; VII. 306



